This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 07079449 4

1859.

MINUTES

OF THE

AL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

RIAN CHURCH

IN THE

ES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

PENDIX.

General Assembly Minutes (New School) 1859-61.

VOL. XII. A.D. 1859.

NEW-YORK:
PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE
BY THE STATED CLERK.
John A. Gray, Printer, 16 & 18 Jacob Street, (Fire-proof.)
1859.

1859.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

VOL. XII. A.D. 1859.

NEW-YORK:
PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,
BY THE STATED CLERK.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, 26 & 28 JACOB STREET, FRY-PRINTERS.
1859.

General Assembly Minutes (New School) 1859-61.

Permanent Committees

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

I. Trustees of the Church Erection Fund.

SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D.,
EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D D.,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,
NORMAN WHITE.
ASA D. SMITH, D D.,
JAMES W. McLANE, D.D.,
OLIVER H. LEE.
WILLIAM E. DODGE.
STEPHEN H. THAYER, ESQ.

President,—SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Secretary,—JAMES W. McLANE, D D., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.
Treasurer,—OLIVER H. LEE, 121 Chambers Street, New-York City.

II. Trustees of the Presbyterian House.

1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHN A. BROWN,
*CHARLES S. WURTS,
JOHN C. FARR,
THOMAS BRAINERD, D.D.,
JOHN JENKINS, D.D.,
Rev GEORGE CHANDLER,
MATTHEW W. BALDWIN,
Rev. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD,
SAMUEL H. PERKINS, Esq.,
Rev. BENJAMIN J. WALLACE.

President,—JOHN A. BROWN, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary.—Rev. BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, Philadelphia, Pa.
Treasurer,—E. S. WHEELEN, 48 S. Third St, " "

III. Presbyterian Publication Committee.

Rev. ALBERT BARNES,
ASA D. SMITH, D D,
Rev. GEORGE F. WISWELL.
Rev. GEORGE DUFFIELD, Jr.,
Rev. WILLIAM E. MOORE,
JOHN JENKINS, D.D.,
SAMUEL C. PERKINS, Esq.,
NATHAN S. S. BEMAN, D.D., LL D,
THOMAS BRAINERD, D.D.,
SAMUEL H GRIDLEY, D D,
SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D.,
Rev. HENRY DARLING,
Rev. J. GLENTWORTH BUTLER,
Hon. WILLIAM STRONG.
*CHARLES S. WURTS.

Chairman,—Rev. ALBERT BARNES, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary.—Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, " "
Treasurer,—WILLIAM PURVES, 68 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

IV. Education Committee.

JOHN J. OWEN, D D.,
A AUGUSTUS WOOD, D.D.,
JAMES P. WILSON, D.D.,
HON. CYRUS P. SMITH,
JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq,
WILLIAM E. DODGE, Jr.,
ALFRED C. POST, M D.,
JOHN JENKINS, D.D.,
WALTER CLARKE, D D.,
ALFRED C. CAMPBELL, D.D.,
JONATHAN F. STEARNS, D.D.,
Rev. ROBERT R. BOOTH,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,
PRESERVED H. PORTER.
Hon. WILLIAM JESSUP, LL.D.

Chairman.—JOHN J. OWEN, D.D, 112 West Twenty-third St, N. Y. City.
Secretary,—THORNTON A. MILLS, D.D., 5 Beekman St., "
Treasurer,—JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq, 128 Broadway, "

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

VOL. XII. A.D. 1859.

NEW-YORK:
PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,
BY THE STATED CLERK.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, 16 & 18 JACOB STREET, (FIRE PROOF.)

1859.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
564998

OFFICERS.

REV. ROBERT W. PATTERSON, D.D., *Moderator*, CHICAGO, ILL.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk*, No. 103 WEST THIRTY-FOURTH STREET, NEW-YORK CITY.

REV. HENRY DARLING, *Permanent Clerk*, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

REV. HENRY KENDALL, D.D., *Permanent Clerk, pro tem.*, PITTSBURGH, PA.

REV. CHARLES P. BUSH, } *Temporary Clerks*, { BELOIT, WIS.
REV. HENRY E. NILES, } { ANGELICA, N. Y.

ANTHONY P. HALSEY, ESQ., *Treasurer*, No. 48 WALL STREET, NEW-YORK CITY.

MINUTES,

ETC.

WILMINGTON, DEL., May 19th, 1859.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA met, agreeably to appointment, at the City of WILMINGTON, DEL., on Thursday, the 19th of May, 1859, at 11 o'clock A.M., in the Central Presbyterian Church, and was opened with a sermon, by the Rev. M. L. P. THOMPSON, D.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from 1 Tim. 3 : 1: "*This is a true saying, If a man desire the office of a bishop, he desireth a good work.*"

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

The report of the Committee on Commissions was presented, and the following persons were thereupon enrolled as duly appointed Commissioners of this General Assembly:

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
1. *Champlain*,	John Bradshaw, John R. Herrick.	
2. *Troy*,	Peter Gordon,	William P. Bliss.
3. *Albany*,	Eber M. Rollo,	Hon. John O. Cole. (2)
4. *Columbia.*		
5. *Catskill*,	Edward Stratton,	Lawrence Winne.
	II. SYNOD OF UTICA.	
1. *St. Lawrence*,	R. Richard Kirk.	
2. *Watertown*,	Calvin Yale,	Roswell T. Lee.
3. *Oswego*,	Edward Lord, (2)	Hon. M. Lindley Lee, M.D. (2)
4. *Utica*,	William E. Knox, Phil. H. Fowler, D.D.,	Charles McLean, Gilbert M. Gifford. (2)
	III. SYNOD OF GENEVA.	
1. *Geneva*,	Fred. E. Cannon, D.D., Sam. H. Gridley, D.D.,	Daniel D. Johnson.
2. *Bath*,	Stephen Vorhis,	Nathaniel C. Taylor. (2)
3. *Chemung*,	David Murdock, D.D.,	Charles J. Chatfield.
4. *Ithaca*,	Allen Traver,	Joseph Esty.
5. *Pennsylvania*,	A. Henry Barnes.	
6. *Lyons*,	Robert E. Willson,	Jesse Smith.
	IV. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA.	
1. *Onondaga*,	William W. Newell,	Philip Flint, Luther Baker.
2. *Cayuga*,	William S. Franklin, Henry N. Millerd,	Lake J. Tefft, M.D. Samuel Stringham.
3. *Cortland*,	William G. Hubbard,	Hon. Perrin H. McGraw.
4. *Tioga*,	Peter Lockwood, (6)	Elias Hawley. (2)
	V. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA.	
1. *Otsego*,	Chas. Wadsworth, (2)	Charles H. Metcalf.
2. *Chenango*,	Henry Callahan.	
3. *Delaware*,	Samuel J. White.	

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
VI. SYNOD OF GENESEE.		
1. *Buffalo*,	Edwin S. Wright,	George W. Tew,
	Charles Jerome,	Byron Cochran.
2. *Ontario*,	Anson H. Parmelee.	
3. *Rochester*,	James Fenner,	Albert Simonds.
	Frederick Starr, Jr.,	
4. *Genesee.*	D. C. Houghton, D.D.,	Hon. Aug. P. Hascall.
5. *Niagara*,	J. Jerome Ward.	
6. *Genesee Valley*,	Henry E. Niles.	
VII. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.		
1. *Hudson*,	George Pierson,	George W. Seward.
2. *North River*,	Benjamin F. Wile.	
3. *Long Island*,	John Reid,	David Williamson, Jr.
4. *New-York*, 3*d*,	Charles Hoover, (2)	John C. Hines,
	Robert R. Booth,	Charles H. Rusher,
	James C. Egbert,	Francis Duncan.
5. *New-York*, 4*th*,	Thomas S. Hastings,	John H. Bulen,
	Amasa S. Freeman,	Lewis E. Jackson.
6. *Brooklyn*,	Peter J. H. Myers,	Walter S. Griffith.
7. *Newark*,	Jona. F. Stearns, D.D.,	Hon. Wm. Pennington,
	Daniel W. Poor, D.D.,	Samuel O. Harrison.
8. *Rockaway*,	Joseph F. Tuttle, (2)	John Hill.
9. *Montrose*,	Samuel Whaley,	Abner C. Hinman,
	Thos. R. Townsend,	James Leighton.
VIII. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.		
1. *Wilmington*,	James Morton,	Robert C. Hall.
2. *Philadelphia*, 3*d*,	John Jenkins,	George Fleming,
	Walter S. Drysdale,	Thomas Potter.
3. *Philadelphia*, 4*th*,	Jacob Helfenstein,	Alexander Whilldin,
	Charles F. Diver,	Joseph Francis.
4. *Harrisburgh*,	Charles J. Hutchins,	James Loudon. (2)
IX. SYNOD OF WEST-PENNSYLVANIA.		
1. *Erie*,	George A. Lyon, D.D.,	James M. Moorhead. (2)
2. *Meadville*,	Rich. Craighead, (5)	Ninian Irwin.
3. *Pittsburgh*,	Henry Kendall, D.D.,	Hon. Hen. W. Williams.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	X. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.	
1. *Detroit*,	William Hogarth.	
2. *Monroe*,	George C. Curtis, (5)	Alfred L. Millerd.
3. *Marshall*,	Bela Fancher.	
4. *Washtenaw*,	Lucius D. Chapin,	Thomas Wood.
5. *Kalamazoo*,	Alfred Bryant.	
6. *Cold Water*,	James Knox.	
7. *Saginaw*,	Henry H. Northrop,	Ebenezer B. Dewey.
8. *Gr. River Valley*,	William M. Ferry,	Henry Griffin.
9. *Lake Superior.*		
	XI. SYNOD OF WESTERN RESERVE.	
1. *Grand River*,	Eben. B. Chamberlain.	
2. *Portage*,	Samuel Lee.	
3. *Huron*,	Robin. S. Lockwood,	Elijah Bemis.
4. *Trumbull*,	Benjamin Walker,	Andrew Jackson.
5. *Cleveland*,	Franklin Maginnis,	Truman P. Handy,
	James Eells,	Elisha Taylor.
6. *Elyria*,	Hubbard Lawrence.	
7. *Maumee*,	George A. Adams,	Sylvanus Hatch.
	XII. SYNOD OF OHIO.	
1. *Athens*,	Charles Merwin.	
2. *Pataskala*,	Edwards A. Beach,	Matthew Newkirk. (2)
3. *Franklin*,	Warren Jenkins,	Edgar G. Barnum.
4. *Scioto*,	E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.,	Joseph Riggs.
	XIII. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.	
1. *Cincinnati*,	B. P. Aydelotte, D.D.,	Thomas C. Butler.(2)
2. *Dayton*,	Jerem. P. E. Kumler,	William A. Ewing. (2)
3. *Hamilton*,	William H. Rogers,	Amos Cleavenger.
	XIV. SYNOD OF INDIANA.	
1. *Salem*,	William H. McCarer.	
2. *Madison*,	Wm. W. Atterbury,	Robert G. Yonge.
3. *Indianapolis*,	Philip S. Cleland,	Philander H. Roots.
4. *Green Castle*,	Thomas S. Milligan,	George S. Rich.
	XV. SYNOD OF WABASH.	
1. *Crawfordsville*,	John Hawks,	William T. Scott.
2. *St. Joseph*,	John Sailor.	
3. *Logansport*,	James A. Veale.	
4. *Fort Wayne*,	Sanford R. Bissell,	Hon. John L. Knight.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.	
1. *Illinois*,	John G. Rankin,	Clint. Armstrong, M.D.
2. *Schuyler*,	George I. King,	Frederick Collins.
3. *Wabash*,	Friend A. Deming.	
4. *Alton*,	Augustus T. Norton,	John N. McCord.
	XVII. SYNOD OF PEORIA.	
1. *Ottawa*,	Levi P. Crawford,	George Guy. (2)
2. *Knox*,	John W. Bailey.	
3. *Galena*,	James R. Smith.	
4. *Chicago*,	R.W.Patterson,D.D.,	William H. Brown,
	William H. Spencer,	Peter Stewart.
5. *Belvidere*,	Charles P. Bush,	Hon. Charles Williams.
6. *Bloomington*,	James R. Dunn,	Luman W. Capen.
	XVIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.	
1. *Milwaukee*,	S. Granby Spees,	Anthony Green.
2. *Fox River*,	Sidney H. Barteau. (3)	
3. *Columbus*,	Hiram Gregg,	Chauncey Hall.
	XIX. SYNOD OF IOWA.	
1. *Des Moines*,	Thompson Bird, (3)	William D. Moore.
2. *Iowa City*,	Peter S. Van Nest.	
3. *Keokuk*,	William H. Williams,	John H. Day.
4. *Dubuque*,	Jas. H. Trowbridge,	Aaron M. Loomis. (3)
5. *Cedar Valley*.		
	XX. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.	
1. *Dakota*,	James Thompson.	
2. *Minnesota*,	Edward D. Neill. (2)	
3. *Winona*,	Charles S. Le Duc.	
	XXI. SYNOD OF ALTA CALIFORNIA.	
1. *San Francisco*,	Edward S. Lacy. (2)	
2. *Sierra Nevada*.		
3. *San José*.		
	XXII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	
1. *St. Louis*.		
2. *Northern Missouri*.		
3. *Lexington*.		
4. *Osage*.		

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
XXIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.		
1. *Winchester.*		
2. *District of Columbia.*		
3. *Hanover.*		
4. *Piedmont.*		
XXIV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.		
1. *Harmony.*		
2. *Providence.*		
3. *Green River.*		
XXV. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.		
1. *Union.*		
2. *Holston.*		
3. *Kingston.*		
4. *New-River.*		
XXVI. SYNOD OF WEST-TENNESSEE.		
1. *West-Tennessee.*		
2. *Shiloh.*		
3. *Richland.*		
XXVII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.		
1. *Clinton.*		
2. *Lexington, South.*		
3. *Newton.*		
4. *Texas.*		
CORRESPONDING BODIES.		
1. *General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.*		
2. *General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America.*		
3. *General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America,*	Rev. Wm. Wilson, D.D.	
4. *General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.*		
5. *Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States,*	Rev. John H. A. Bomberger, D.D.	
6. *General Association of Massachusetts,*	Rev. Ariel E. P. Perkins.	
7. *General Association of Connecticut.*		
8. *General Association of New-Hampshire.*		
9. *General Conference of Maine,*	Rev. Steph. Thurston, D.D.	
10. *General Convention of Vermont.*		
11. *Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.*		
12. *Union of the Evangelical Churches of France.*		

The Committee on Commissions reported the attendance of Rev. James Eells, from the Presbytery of Cleveland, Rev. William H. McCarer, from the Presbytery of Salem, and Rev. James R. Dunn, from the Presbytery of Bloomington, without commissions. Their cases were referred to a Committee on Elections, consisting of Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., and Rev. Peter S. Van Nest. The Committee presently reported, that they had obtained satisfactory information of the regular appointment of these Commissioners, and recommend that their names be added to the roll; and their report was adopted.

The Assembly adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 19th, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The following Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered on the roll, viz.:

Rev. Henry Callahan,	Minister,	of the Presbytery of	Chenango.
" Eber M. Rollo,	"	"	Albany.
" John R. Herrick,	"	"	Champlain.
" William Hogarth,	"	"	Detroit.
" Samuel J. White,	"	"	Delaware.
Mr. Lake J. Teft, M.D.,	Elder,	"	Cayuga.
" William T. Scott,	"	"	Crawfordsville.
" Joseph Riggs,	"	"	Scioto.
Hon. Aug. P. Hascall,	"	"	Genesee.

Rev. Ariel E. P. Perkins, Delegate from the General Association of Massachusetts.

The Assembly proceeded to the election of a Moderator; whereupon the Rev. ROBERT W. PATTERSON, D.D., of the Presbytery of Chicago, was chosen Moderator, and inducted into office in the usual form.

Rev. HENRY DARLING, the Permanent Clerk, being absent on account of ill-health, Rev. HENRY KENDALL, D.D., of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, was chosen Permanent Clerk, *pro tem.* Rev. CHARLES P. BUSH, of the Presbytery of Belvidere, and Rev. HENRY E. NILES, of the Presbytery of Genesee Valley, were chosen *Temporary Clerks.*

Resolved, That the Assembly hold its daily sessions from 8½ o'clock A.M. to 12½ M.; and from 3 o'clock P.M. to 5½ P.M.; that the evening sessions, when held, commence at 8 o'clock; and that the first hour of the morning session be appropriated to devotional exercises, under the direction of the Moderator.

The Docket of Business was read by the Stated Clerk.

The printed Minutes of the last Assembly were distributed among the members.

The General Rules for Judicatories, contained in the Appendix to the Constitution, were adopted as the rules of this Assembly.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning, to receive the Synodical Records, the Narratives and the Statistical Reports of the Presbyteries, Overtures, Memorials, Appeals and Complaints.

It was made the second order of the day for to-morrow morning, to receive the Annual Reports of the Permanent Committees, except such as by standing rule are assigned to a particular time.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly was received, and referred to an Auditing Committee, consisting of Hon. Augustus P. Hascall and Hon. Henry W. Williams.

The Third Presbyterian Church of PITTSBURGH, Pa., was chosen as the place for the meeting of the next Assembly. And Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D., Rev. Samuel M. Sparks, Rev. James F. Read, D.D., and the Elders of the Third Presbyterian Church, were appointed a Committee of Arrangements.

A communication was received from the Wilmington Institute, tendering to the members of the Assembly, while in the city, the privilege of their Rooms and the use of their Library. The invitation was accepted, with thanks.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 20th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The following Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered on the roll.

Rev. Edw. S. Lacy,	Minister,	of the	Presbytery of San Francisco.
" Joseph F. Tuttle,	"	"	Rockaway.
" Charles Wadsworth,	"	"	Otsego.
" Edward D. Neill,	"	"	Minnesota.
Mr. Nathaniel C. Taylor,	Elder,	"	Bath.
" Elias Hawley,	"	"	Tioga.
" James M. Moorhead,	"	"	Erie.
Hon. John C. Cole,	"	"	Albany.
Mr. James Loudon,	"	"	Harrisburgh.
Hon. M. Lindley Lee, M.D.,	"	"	Oswego.
Mr. George Grey,	"	"	Ottawa.
" Matthew Newkirk,	"	"	Pataskala
" Gilbert M. Gifford,	"	"	Utica.

The Moderator announced the following STANDING COMMITTEES:

1. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

Ministers—Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., David Murdock, D.D., Calvin Yale, James Thompson. *Elders*—Hon. William Pennington, Hon. Henry W. Williams, Hon. Perrin H. McGraw.

2. BILLS AND OVERTURES:

Ministers—George A. Lyon, D.D., Benjamin P. Aydelotte, D.D., John W. Bailey, George Pierson. *Elders*—Elisha Taylor, Anthony Green, John C. Hines.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH:

Ministers—Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., Daniel C. Houghton, D.D., Joseph F. Tuttle, William H. Spencer. *Elders*—Clinton Armstrong, M.D., Ebenezer B. Dewey, Joseph Riggs.

4. CHURCH EXTENSION:

Ministers—Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., S. Granby Spees, William H. Williams. *Elders*—Hon. Augustus P. Hascall, Walter S. Griffith, Truman P. Handy.

5. FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Ministers—John Jenkins, Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Frederick E. Cannon, D.D., George I. King. *Elders*—George W. Seward, Charles McLean, John N. McCord.

6. EDUCATION:

Ministers—Henry Kendall, D.D., Robert E. Willson, Eber M. Rollo, Lucius D. Chapin. *Elders*—Frederick Collins, William H. Brown, Alexander Whilldin.

7. PUBLICATION:

Ministers—Augustus T. Norton, William Hogarth, William E. Knox, William H. McCarer. *Elders*—Hon. Charles Williams, George Fleming, Lewis E. Jackson.

8. NARRATIVE:

Ministers—James Eells, William W. Newell, Thomas S. Hastings, James H. Trowbridge. *Elders*—William P. Bliss, Charles J. Chatfield, Andrew Jackson.

9. DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES:

Ministers—Jacob Helfenstein, Benjamin F. Wilc R. Richard Kirk, Ebenezer B. Chamberlain. *Elders*—Hon. John L. Knight, John H. Bulen, Robert C. Hall.

10. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Ministers—Alfred Bryant, Warren Jenkins, Frederick Starr, Jr., A. Henry Barnes. *Elders*—Francis Duncan, William T. Scott, Elijah Bemis.

11. MILEAGE:

Elders—Thomas Potter, Charles H. Rusher, Philander H. Roots.

The Moderator also announced the Committee on SYNODICAL RECORDS, as follows:

1. ALBANY. *Ministers*—W. Wallace Atterbury, James C. Egbert. *Elder*—Thomas Wood.
2. UTICA. *Ministers*—Henry H. Northrop, John Bradshaw. *Elder*—George S. Rich.
3. GENEVA. *Ministers*—Peter S. Van Nest, William G. Hubbard. *Elder*—Roswell T. Lee.
4. ONONDAGA. *Ministers*—James R. Smith, Peter Gordon. *Elder*—Joseph Esty.
5. SUSQUEHANNA. *Ministers*—Henry N. Millerd, John Hawks. *Elder*—David Williamson, Jr.
6. GENESEE. *Ministers*—Samuel J. White, Charles F. Diver. *Elder*—Alfred L. Millerd.
7. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY. *Ministers*—J. Jerome Ward, Levi P. Crawford. *Elder*—Joseph Francis.
8. PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—Peter J. H. Myers, Charles S. Le Duc. *Elder*—Ninian Irwin.
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—James Morton, Samuel Lee. *Elder*—Henry Griffin.
10. MICHIGAN. *Ministers*—William S. Franklin, Peter Gordon. *Elder*—Peter Stewart.
11. WESTERN RESERVE. *Ministers*—Stephen Vorhis, William H. Rogers. *Elder*—Philip Flint.
12. OHIO. *Ministers*—Amasa S. Freeman, Jeremiah P. E. Kumler. *Elder*—Robert G. Yonge.
13. CINCINNATI. *Ministers*—Philip S. Cleland, Allen Traver. *Elder*—Samuel Stringham.
14. INDIANA. *Ministers*—Franklin Maginnis, James Fenner. *Elder*—Samuel G. Harrison.
15. WABASH. *Ministers*—Henry Callahan, Edwards A. Beach. *Elder*—William D. Moore.
16. ILLINOIS. *Ministers*—Thomas S. Milligan, Edwin S. Wright. *Elder*—Amos Cleavenger.

17. PEORIA. *Ministers*—Charles Jerome, James Knox. *Elder*—Albert Simonds.
18. WISCONSIN. *Ministers*—Robinson S. Lockwood, William M. Ferry. *Elder*—Edgar G. Barnum.
19. IOWA. *Ministers*—John R. Herrick, Anson H. Parmelee. *Elder*—George S. Rich.
20. MINNESOTA. *Ministers*—Bela Fancher, Hiram Gregg. *Elder*—Lawrence Winne.
21. ALTA CALIFORNIA. *Ministers*—Edward Stratton, John Reid. *Elder*—Byron Cochran.

The Records of the Synods were presented, and put into the hands of the Committees appointed to examine them.

The Assembly proceeded to receive the Narratives and the Statistical Reports of the Presbyteries.

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions was presented, and having been accepted, was referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee of Publication was presented, and, having been accepted, was referred to the Standing Committee on that subject; and the Treasurer's Report, accompanying it, was referred to an Auditing Committee, consisting of Hon. William Pennington and Mr. William H. Brown.

It was made the first order of the day, for Monday next, to receive the reports of the Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, appointed by the last Assembly, and to receive the communications of the Delegates from these Bodies.

A communication was received from Mr. John R. Latimer and lady, of this city, inviting the members of the Assembly to a social entertainment, at their residence, to-morrow, at 3 o'clock P.M. The invitation was accepted with thanks.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 20th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered on the roll:

Rev. Edwd. Lord,	Minister,	of the Presbytery of	Oswego.
Rev. Chas. Hoover,	"	"	New-York,3d.
Thomas C. Butler,	Elder,	"	Cincinnati.
William A. Ewing,	"	"	Dayton.

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Education was presented, accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

Reports were also received from the Theological Seminaries within the bounds of the Assembly.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow, to hear the Delegate from the General Conference of Maine.

The Committee on Devotional Services reported supplies for various pulpits in the city and vicinity on the ensuing Sabbath.

The report of the Committee on a Summary of Doctrine and Form of Covenant was made the second order of the day for to-morrow.

A Committee, consisting of Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle, and Rev. Robert R. Booth, were appointed to nominate a preacher on Home Missions, for the next Assembly.

The Committee appointed to audit the Treasurer's account, reported that they had found the account correct, and their report was adopted.

The Moderator informed the Assembly, that an Overture from the Synod of the Free Presbyterian Church, had been put into his hands, which was read and referred to a Committee, consisting of Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., Henry Kendall, D.D., Rev. James Eells, Hon. Augustus P. Hascall, and Messrs. Walter S. Griffith, and Robert C. Hall.

A communication was received from the Synod of Mississippi, announcing their withdrawal from the Assembly, which was referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The adjustment of the roll of Synods and Presbyteries was referred to the same Committee.

The Standing Committee on Publication were instructed, to inquire into the propriety of publishing the Reports of the Permanent Committees for general circulation, and report to this Assembly.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 21st, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered on the roll:

Rev. Sidney H. Barteau,	Minister,	of the Presbytery of	Fox River.
Rev. Thompson Bird,	"	"	Des Moines.
Aaron M. Loomis,	Elder,	"	Dubuque.

Agreeably to the order of the day, the Delegate of the General Conference of Maine addressed the Assembly.

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Home Missions was made the order of the day immediately after the Report of the Permanent Committee on Church Erection, this morning.

The Committee appointed by the last Assembly, to prepare a Summary of Doctrine and Form of Covenant, for admission of members to the Church, presented their report, which was accepted, and referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Church Erection, together with two special reports on matters referred to them by the last Assembly, were presented, accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Home Missions was presented, accepted, and referred to the same Committee.

A Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, was appointed, consisting of Rev. Charles Hoover, Rev. Robert E. Willson, and Mr. Truman P. Handy.

A communication from the Chancellor of the "Ingham University" was received, and was referred to the Committee on Education.

The Assembly were informed by the Stated Clerk, that a Legacy had been devised by the late Mr. Anson G. Phelps, in favor of the Assembly; whereupon the Treasurer and the Stated Clerk were appointed to take the matter in charge.

Adjourned until Monday next, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 23d, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Reports were received from the Delegates appointed by the last Assembly to Corresponding Bodies: from the Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., the Delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts; Rev. Robert R. Booth, the Delegate to the General Association of Connecticut; Rev. Baruch B. Beckwith, the Delegate to the General Association of New-Hampshire; Rev. Charles P. Bush, the Delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin; Rev. Joseph Wilson, the Delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America; Rev. George Duffield, D.D., the Delegate to the General Synod of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church of North-America; and Rev. John Spaulding, the Delegate to the

Union of the Evangelical Churches of France: all which were accepted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

The Delegate of the General Association of Massachusetts was heard. Communications were also read from the Delegates of the General Association of New-Hampshire, and the Congregational Convention of Vermont. Also a communication from the Union of the Evangelical Churches of France.

A communication from the Synod of the Presbyterian Church, Canada, was received, and referred, with accompanying documents, to a Committee consisting of Rev. John Jenkins, Rev. Frederick E. Cannon, D.D., and Alfred L. Millerd.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported in part, and their report was accepted.

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Church Extension was presented, accepted, and referred, with the Treasurer's Report, to the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

It was made the order of the day, for 4 o'clock this P.M., to hear the Rev. Justin Perkins, D.D., of Oroomiah, Persia.

Rev. William Wilson, D.D., presented his testimonials as the Delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America, and his name was entered on the roll.

The Committee, appointed to audit the Report of the Treasurer of the Publication Committee, reported that they had examined the accounts, and found them correct; and the report was adopted.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 23d, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on the Chanting of Psalms presented a report, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The first Monday of January, 1860, was recommended as a Day of Fasting and Prayer for the Conversion of the World; and the last Thursday of February, as a Concert of Prayer for Colleges and other Institutions of Learning.

The daily calling of the roll, during the remaining sessions of the Assembly, was dispensed with.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overtures,

No. 1. A Memorial from the Presbytery of Dakota; which was referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

No. 2. A Memorial of the Rev. Benjamin Mills, of the Synod of Cincinnati; which was referred to the same Committee.

No. 3. From the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Fourth, on Lay Agency; which was referred to a Committee, consisting of Rev.

Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Rev. David Murdock, D.D., Rev. Benjamin P. Aydelotte, D.D., Mr. George W. Tew, and Mr. Frederick Collins.

The remainder of the report was postponed until to-morrow morning, to give place to the order of the day. The Rev. Justin Perkins, D.D., then addressed the Assembly on Missions in Persia. Rev. Edward S. Lacy and Rev. Thomas S. Hastings were appointed to bring in a minute, expressive of the sense of the Assembly on the subject.

The Committee, appointed to nominate a preacher on Home Missions, reported the names of Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., of the Presbytery of Newark, Principal, and Rev. Henry Smith, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, Alternate; and their report was adopted.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 24th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Rev. Richard Craighead, of the Presbytery of Meadville, was reported, and his name entered on the roll.

Rev. Ariel P. Perkins, the Delegate of the General Association of Massachusetts, took leave of the Assembly, and the Moderator responded in a brief address.

Rev. William Wilson, D.D., the Delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America, addressed the Assembly.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported Paper

No. 1. From the Presbytery of Kansas, asking to be recognized and attached to the Synod of Indiana. The Committee recommend that their request be granted, substituting the Synod of Iowa for that of Indiana; which was adopted.

No. 2. From the Presbytery of Cincinnati, touching the condition of certain churches in Kentucky, seeking connection with us. The Committee recommend that, for the present, such churches be allowed to connect themselves with the Presbyteries contiguous, most to their convenience; and the report was adopted.

No. 3. Asking what shall be done with certain church members, against whose moral character no charges can be made, but who wish to be released from their church obligations. The Committee recommend, that such cases be referred to the sound discretion of the sessions, to which such persons may be answerable; reminding the sessions, that it is a fundamental law of the Church, that no persons can be suspended from the communion of the Church, or have any other penalty inflicted, without regular citation and trial, according to the forms prescribed in our Book of Discipline.

It was moved, and, after considerable discussion, under a call for the previous question, it was resolved, to recommit this part of the report, with instructions to report, that no new order be taken in the case.

No. 4. Inquiring as to the right of minors to vote in the election of Elders and Deacons. The Committee recommend to return for answer,

That it is not in accordance with the principles and usages of the Presbyterian Church to distinguish between members of the church as to their ages in voting for officers of the church.

The recommendation was adopted.

The Judicial Committee reported Paper No. 1, an Overture from the Presbytery of Milwaukee, touching the case of a minister supposed to have been irregularly received, and asking for a new rule in the case. The Committee recommend, as the action of the Assembly in this case, that no new rule appears necessary. Pending a motion to adopt the recommendation, the hour of adjournment arrived.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 24th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The unfinished business was resumed. The recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

The Committee also reported Paper No. 2. An Overture from the Presbytery of Keokuk, asking if they have jurisdiction over the case of James H. Shields, deposed by the Presbytery of Des Moines.

The Committee recommend to the Assembly, that the question submitted by the Presbytery of Keokuk be answered in the negative; and the recommendation was adopted.

No. 3. A Memorial from Rev. Benjamin Mills and others of the Synod of Kentucky, with respect to himself and others, formerly members of the Synod of Kentucky, expressive of their attachment to us, and their desire to return to our connection, if, with their views on the subject of slavery, the way may be open to receive them. The Committee recommend, that these ministers and churches, and others similarly situated, be referred to the Presbytery of Cincinnati, or any other border Presbytery; and that such Presbyteries be authorized, so to extend their jurisdiction, as to receive any such ministers and churches, situated near their borders, whose principles and practice are found to harmonize with the position of the Church, as expressed and published to the world by former Assemblies.

The following minute was recommended by the Committee appointed for the purpose yesterday:

Having heard, with the deepest interest, the address of the Rev. Justin Perkins, D.D., of the Nestoriam Mission, upon the great work for the kingdom of Christ in that land; and feeling that the subject commands our fullest sympathy and most earnest coöperation; therefore,

Resolved, That our thanks be given to this brother for his words of godly counsel and encouragement; and that we pledge him our prayers and continued exertions, for the great cause in which he and his co-laborers are engaged.

The minute was adopted.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their report, which was accepted, placed on the Docket, and made the order of the day for to-morrow, at 10 o'clock A.M.

Rev. George C. Curtis, of the Presbytery of Monroe, appeared as a Commissioner, and his name was entered on the roll.

A special report on Missions to Central and South America was presented by the Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions, which was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

The Standing Committee on Church Extension presented a report on the subject of Church Erection. The report was accepted; and, pending the question on its adoption, the Assembly

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 25th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Rev. Peter Lockwood, of the Presbytery of Tioga, appeared as a Commissioner, and his name was entered on the roll.

The thanks of the Assembly were returned to Mr. George H. Stuart, of Philadelphia, for 250 copies of a pamphlet entitled "*Pentecost.*"

The unfinished business of the last session, being the adoption of the report of the Church Extension Committee on the subject of Church Erection, was resumed. Pending the discussion, the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, was taken up.

The Committee had leave to report, still further, on the subject of Missions to Mexico and Central and South-America, which was accepted as a part of the report under consideration.

Rev. Selah B. Treat, one of the Corresponding Secretaries of the A. B. C. F. Missions, on invitation, addressed the Assembly.

The discussion was resumed, and continued until near the hour of adjournment, when Rev. William Wilson, D.D., the Delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America, took leave of the Assembly; and the Moderator responded in a brief address.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning, immediately after the devotional exercises, to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Publication.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 25th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented a report, which was adopted, recommending the celebration of the Lord's Supper to-morrow evening, in the Hanover-street Church, agreeably to the following order:

1. The Moderator to preside and read the opening hymn.
2. Prayer, and reading the Scriptures, by the Rev. S. Granby Spees.
3. Address, and administration of the bread, by the Rev. James Knox.
4. Prayer, and administration of the cup, by the Rev. Philemon H. Fowler, D.D.
5. Address by the Rev. Richard Craighead.
6. Hymn and benediction by the Moderator.

The following Elders to distribute the elements: Hon. William Pennington, Samuel Stringham, Philip Flint, Charles H. Rusher, Alexander Whilldin, and Clinton Armstrong.

The unfinished business of the morning was then resumed.

Pending the discussion, the hour for adjournment arrived.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 26th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Mr. George S. Frost, Elder, of the Presbytery of Detroit, appeared, and his name was entered on the roll.

The Standing Committee on Publication, agreeably to the order

of the day, presented their report, which was accepted, and placed on the docket.

The unfinished business of the last session was then taken up, being the consideration of the report on Foreign Missions; which, having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee having taken into consideration the Report of the Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions, and the overtures, Synodical and Presbyterial, bearing upon this part of our ecclesiastical work, which have been referred to your Committee, respectfully submit the following report, and recommend its adoption by the General Assembly:

1. The Assembly owe it to the Permanent Committee, to record their thanks for the lucid and deeply interesting narrative which they have furnished, in the Report now submitted, of the past and present connection of our Church with the great Christian work of Foreign Missions.

2. It is highly desirable, that said Report be printed, and widely circulated among the members of our churches; and also that our pastors present to their congregations, at the monthly concert of prayer for Foreign Missions, the facts contained therein, as eminently calculated to induce thankfulness for that part, which, in the Providence of God, we have been permitted to take in this work in the past, as well as to incite us to more earnest zeal and labor as to the share which we may be hereafter called to assume in carrying the Gospel to the ends of the earth.

3. It is desirable, also, that said Report be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of the General Assembly, so that there may exist, in an official form, a permanent record of the interesting facts which have been thus brought under the notice of this body.

The following overtures or memorials on the subject of Foreign Missions, have been forwarded to this Assembly:

First. From the Synod of Minnesota, praying the Assembly to decide such measures as, in their wisdom, may seem fit, for the purpose of securing a closer ecclesiastical relation of our Foreign Missionaries with the General Assembly, and of securing also direct reports, from these brethren, to our Assemblies, Synods, and Presbyteries; as tending, in the estimation of the memorialists, to a larger development of the missionary spirit in our beloved Church.

Second. From the Presbytery of Newark, expressing their unanimous conviction of the expediency of instructing the Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions, to concert measures with the Prudential Committee of the A. B. C. F. M., for the formation of Presbyteries on its foreign field, whenever such a step may be deemed practicable.

Third. From the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Third, stating, that one of their members, a missionary in the foreign field, having been recommended by his Presbytery to propose, to his Presbyterian brethren in the same mission, that they should form them-

selves into a Presbytery, declined, with his brethren, to do so, upon the understanding, that it was the business of the Prudential Committee of the Board to arrange the ecclesiastical organizations of Missionaries and Mission Churches in foreign lands; thereupon praying the Assembly to consider this subject; and expressing the conviction, that our churches are deficient in missionary spirit; that our young men are not coming forward to offer themselves as Missionaries; and that, though actuated by no sectarian feeling, they are convinced, that a proper missionary spirit can not be created, or kept alive, without our having, in some way, a closer relation to our missionaries, and without, in some way, bringing home to our churches the feeling that this is our own work.

This overture further reminds the General Assembly, that, after contributing millions of money, we have not a solitary mission church, or but one, in the entire foreign field; and respectfully suggests, without venturing to dictate, that a portion of the foreign field be set apart, to be occupied exclusively by missionaries of our Church, that every difficulty in the way of a homogeneous ecclesiastical organization may be removed.

Fourth. From the Presbytery of Greencastle, recommending to the General Assembly, to secure to our churches the direct control of our ministers laboring in foreign lands, as to their ecclesiastical relations.

The Assembly, having considered these overtures and memorials, further resolve:

1. That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States have reason to rejoice in God, that they have been permitted to share, with their brethren of other denominations, the high privilege of bringing into efficiency the noblest of all the Missionary Institutions of our country; and that, in both funds and men, our churches have supplied so considerable a proportion of the expenditure, which has been incurred in founding and sustaining, in the Turkish Empire, in Hindostan, in Ceylon, and elsewhere, missions and labors which have reflected so bright an honor upon American Christianity.

2. That we rejoice in the successes, which the Great Head of the Church continues to vouchsafe to the operations of the American Board, in the varied and difficult fields, which, in the Providence of God, it is called to occupy; and fervently desire, that its future career may be "as the shining light that shineth more and more unto the perfect day."

3. That we deeply sympathize with the Board in its present pecuniary embarrassments, and commend the cause of missions, as conducted by it, to enlarged self-denying liberalities on the part of our churches.

4. That the time has now come, when, in order to a more thorough development of that missionary spirit, which should pervade every portion of the Christian Church, the prayers of the memorialists, now enumerated, demand not only consideration, but

action. These prayers ask not, in any instance, for a cessation from the coöperative principle in conducting this work, but simply for a closer connection with it, by means of the formation of Presbyteries in foreign lands, wherever numbers and circumstances will allow of such a course. In the judgment of this body, this request consists, not only with the highest reason, but with the broadest charity; for the Assembly cannot forget the fact, that, after long years of connection with the Foreign Missionary department of evangelistic labor, we have at this time but one Presbyterian Church of our connection in the foreign field.

The Presbyterian Church have had too great a share in laying the foundations of the American Board, and in building up its noble superstructure, to be willing, except for the most imperative reasons, to sever the tie which binds them, the one to the other. If they can do so with fidelity to their brethren abroad, and to their churches at home, the Assembly will joyfully perpetuate their coöperation with brethren, with whom it has been so long, so honorably, and so successfully associated, in advancing throughout the world the interests of the Redeemer's kingdom. They will sacrifice every thing for this, but the salvation of souls, and the edification and general prosperity of that portion of the Church over which the Holy Ghost hath made them overseers. But the General Assembly record it, as their deliberate judgment, that it is due to the interests of our Church, and to its vital connection with our foreign work,

1. That it should be distinctly understood, here and abroad, that the Board, its Prudential Committee, and officers, interpose no obstacles in the way of the formation of Foreign Presbyteries.

2. That the appointments of missionaries should be so disposed, wherever it is wise and practicable, as to facilitate the formation of such Presbyteries.

3. That there should be a free correspondence of our missionaries with the Permanent Committee of the General Assembly.

4. That less than this the Assembly cannot declare; because less than this would not lead our churches to identify themselves with the operations and successes of the Board, and to manifest that interest and zeal in its welfare and prosperity, which are requisite for the perpetuity among ourselves of the true missionary spirit.

5. That, in recording this their judgment, the General Assembly feel encouraged by the fact, that the Prudential Committee of the American Board have frequently professed their desire and purpose, not to interfere with the ecclesiastical bias of the Missionaries, or with the attempt of any one or more of them to form Presbyteries and Presbyterian Churches on their fields of labor. Accepting these professions in good faith, the Assembly desire such an understanding with the Board as shall lead to the realization of all which is sought for, by the before-mentioned Synod and Presbyteries, and demanded by the convictions of our whole Church.

6. That this General Assembly are further encouraged, by in-

formation which has reached them from reliable sources, that our missionary brethren, in some portions of the work, are directing their thoughts and aims towards the perpetuation, in foreign countries, of our excellent Presbyterian polity.

7. That it is regarded, by the General Assembly, as both desirable and important, that our brethren, who are laboring in the foreign field, correspond with the Permanent Committee on the subject of their labors; and that said Committee be requested to prepare, from year to year, such a report of our foreign work as shall be calculated to quicken the zeal of our people, in prayers and labors for the conversion of the whole world to Christ; such report to be submitted to the General Assembly.

8. The General Assembly hereby appoint Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. John Jenkins, Mr. Matthew W. Baldwin, and Hon. William Strong, a special committee to attend the next meeting of the A. B. C. F. M., to be held in Philadelphia, on the first Tuesday of October next, for the purpose of conveying, to the Board, the Assembly's views as herein expressed, and of conferring with it, or with any Committee which it may appoint, as to the best mode by which these results may be most wisely and prudently secured; as well as to confer, in regard to the localities where our missionaries can be most conveniently and speedily concentrated.

9. That this report be printed in circular form, and transmitted to each of our foreign missionaries, with the recommendation to such missionaries, that they proceed to form themselves into Presbyteries, whenever and wherever, in their judgment, it is practicable and expedient.

10. That the candidates for the missionary work, going out from our body, be recommended to give their attention to those fields, where Presbyteries are or may be formed.

11. The General Assembly hereby empower the Synod of New-York and New-Jersey to form and receive Foreign Presbyteries, whenever constitutionally requested so to do by our Foreign Missionaries.

The Committee have also had under consideration the Report of the General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions, respecting a certain memorial referred to them by the last General Assembly, signed by Rev. George Duffield, D.D., and others, on the desirableness of our instituting missionary operations in Mexico, and in Central and Southern America; also a second memorial, forwarded to this General Assembly by the same parties, on the same subject; in respect to which,

The Committee respectfully submit the following report, and recommend its adoption by the General Assembly:

1. That the Assembly regard the proposal of the memorialists as entitled to both consideration and respect.

2. That in the present attitude of our work abroad, it is inexpedient for this General Assembly to initiate any new and independent foreign missionary undertaking:

Because it is due to our missionary brethren in fields already occupied, that all our available men be commissioned to those parts of the world, in which it is deemed important to facilitate the formation of Presbyteries, and thus to increase the efficiency of particular missions.

3. That it is yet due to the memorialists, and to the important subject which they thus bring to the notice of the Assembly, that it be held over for advisement for another year; and, for this purpose, the report of the Permanent Committee is referred back, together with the present memorial, to said Committee; who are hereby requested to re-consider their Report, to make further inquiries respecting the field indicated, and to report to the next General Assembly.

In relation to the vacancies that occur in the Permanent Committee, it is respectfully recommended

That the Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., be appointed to fill the vacancy occasioned by the withdrawal of the Rev. J. Duché Mitchell, D.D., and

That Messrs. Wm. E. Dodge, Walter S. Griffith, Hon. John L. Mason, Hon. Edward A. Lambert, and Mr. Joseph N. Tuttle, be appointed to serve for the next three years, in place of those whose term of service has now expired.

The unfinished business, viz., the consideration ot the report of the Church Extension Committee, on the subject of Church Erection, was then taken up, and was under discussion when the hour of adjournment arrived.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 26th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The presentation of the reports of the Committees on the Synodical Records was made the first order for to-morrow.

The unfinished business was then resumed.

The report of the Committee was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Church Extension beg leave to report, on such of the subjects referred to them, as relate to the *Church Erection Fund.*

The Annual Report of the Trustees of this Fund contains additional evidence of the wisdom and usefulness of the scheme intrusted to their management and care, and of the faithfulness with which their trust has been discharged. Notwithstanding the recent financial revulsions, which have scattered the property of so many incorporations and private individuals, no portion of the money placed in their hands has been lost; and, by the accumula-

tion of interest from skilful investments, where it is constantly at command, it has increased $7684.99.

During the three years that the fund has been in use, grants have been made to 119 congregations, to the amount of $42,218, which have secured to the Church wholly unencumbered property of the value of more than $300,000.

The term of office, as Trustees, of Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., and Stephen H. Thayer, Esq., expires at this time; and the Committee recommend their reappointment for the coming three years.

The Trustees of the Church Erection Fund have presented two special reports, on subjects referred to them by the last General Assembly, the adoption of both of which is recommended by this Committee.

The first of these special reports relates to three papers: one from the Presbytery of Harmony, discussing the action of the General Assembly of 1857, on slavery, and assigning the reasons for the withdrawal of that body from our ecclesiastical connection; a second paper from the same Presbytery, asking for a payment, to it and to the Synod of Kentucky, of what it calls its "proportional share" of the Church Erection Fund; and a third paper, signed by A. H. H. Boyd, in behalf of a body styled "the United Synod of the Presbyterian Church," and represented as consisting of the Synods of Virginia, Tennessee, West-Tennessee, and Mississippi, which it is stated have withdrawn from our connection; asking for the payment, to that body, of the sums allotted to those Synods in the first apportionment of the Church Erection Fund.

The Trustees of the Church Erection Fund justly remark, in their special report, that the first paper calls for no action on our part; and the Charter, by which they are incorporated, explicitly defines "feeble congregations in connection with" the "General Assembly" as the only bodies to which their grants can be made, and these Trustees as the only persons by whom the Fund, or any portion of it, can be held.

The second special report of the Trustees relates to a proposal, that the Trustees should appoint agents for the collection of money to assist churches, in certain cases, beyond the amount allowed by the existing regulations of the Fund; and also to a proposal, that these regulations should be so altered, as to permit appropriations to communities, in special circumstances, where no church had been organized. The terms of the Charter forbid a compliance with the last; and the repeated and widely-published statements, while the Church Erection Fund was in the process of collection, that the scheme was to check, if not arrest, appeals for help in building houses of worship, dissuade us from acceding to the first.

Various overtures have been referred to this Committee. The Presbytery of Iowa City prays, that the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund may appoint agents for the collection of funds in the cases described in the second special report; and the Presby-

teries of Iowa City, Keokuk, and Knox pray, that a day may be appointed for a general collection, to assist churches beyond the amount allowed by the existing regulations of the Church Erection Fund. The Committee recommend the answer given to these petitions, in form or substance, in the second special report of the Trustees.

The Presbytery of Iowa City renews the prayer, that grants may be allowed, in some extraordinary cases, where no church has been yet constituted; to which the Committee recommend the reply in the second special report of the Trustees.

The Presbyteries of Winona, Iowa City, and Knox pray, that the portions of the Church Erection Fund, allotted to the different Synods, may be paid over to the Synodical Committees for distribution at their discretion; and the Presbytery of Kansas prays, that $3000 may be paid over to it, to be distributed at its discretion; or, if this be declined, that the money be remitted to the Synod, to which that Presbytery may be attached, for distribution at the discretion of the Synodical Committee.

The Charter constitutes the Trustees the sole custodians and managers of the Church Erection Fund; and the Committee recommend this as the answer to these petitions of the Presbyteries.

The Synod of Iowa pray, that the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund may be clothed with discretionary power to grant, to congregations in cities and large towns, loans as large, if necessary, as $1000; and donations as large, if necessary, as $400.

While it has seemed, to a majority of the Committee, desirable in itself considered, that appropriations of the amount now named should be allowable in certain extraordinary cases, there are too many considerations presenting the proposed alteration as of questionable expediency, and too many brethren whose experience and observation of the workings of the scheme entitle their judgment to respect, clear and decided in their convictions against it, to justify our venturing upon it at the present time; and the Committee cordially agree in recommending that the existing rates of grants be adhered to, until a further trial shall make it more obvious, whether they should be retained or changed, and secure greater unanimity in regard to them.

The Trustees of the Synod of Iowa pray, that $100, with interest from 1855, transmitted, as they state, by mistake, to the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly, should be returned to them. It appears, however, from the records of the Synod of Iowa, that that body sanctioned the act of the Chairman of its Church Erection Committee in transmitting the said $100 to the Trustees of the Assembly's Fund, in payment of the assessment made upon its churches for the purposes of this Fund; and the Committee, therefore, recommend that the Trustees of the Synod of Iowa be referred to the Synod of Iowa, and to the churches under its care, for the sum they ask of the Assembly.

The Committee recommend the following apportionment of the

Church Erection Fund for the current year, among the respective Synods:

Albany,	2	per cent.	Ohio,	3	per cent.
Alta California,	3	"	Onondaga,	2.5	"
Cincinnati,	2.5	"	Pennsylvania,	3	"
Genesee,	3	"	Peoria,	8	"
Geneva,	1	"	Susquehanna,	3	"
Illinois,	10	"	Tennessee,	1.5	"
Indiana,	4	"	Utica,	2	"
Iowa,	12	"	Virginia,	2	"
Kentucky,	1	"	Wabash,	3	"
Michigan,	8	"	West. Reserve,	4	"
Minnesota,	7.5	"	W. Pennsylvania,	3	"
Mississippi,	1	"	West-Tennessee,	2	"
Missouri,	2	"	Wisconsin,	8	"
N. Y. and N. J.,	3	"			

The Standing Committee on Church Extension presented their report on Church Extension, which was accepted, and under discussion, when the hour of adjournment arrived.

Adjourned to meet in the Hanover-street Church, at 8 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 26th, 8 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met in the Hanover-street Church, pursuant to adjournment, for the celebration of the Lord's Supper; and the services were conducted according to previous appointment.

Adjourned to meet in the Central Church, to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 27th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met in the Central Church, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional services.

The minutes of the last two sessions were read and approved.

The Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies presented their report, which was accepted and placed on the Docket.

The Reports of the Committees on the Records of the Synods of Albany, Utica, Onondaga, Genesee, New-York and New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, West-Pennsylvania, Western Reserve, Ohio, Cincinnati, Wabash, Peoria, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, and Illinois, were presented, recommending that they be approved as far as written, and the reports were severally adopted.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Michigan, Susquehanna, Indiana, and Alta California, reported that the records are not in the house, and the Committees were discharged.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Geneva presented their report, which was accepted, and referred, together with a protest from the Presbytery of Ithaca against certain proceedings of the Synod, to the Committee on Church Polity.

The Rev. John H. A. Bomberger, D D., the Delegate of the Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States, appeared, and his name was entered on the roll, after which he addressed the Assembly.

The unfinished business, being the consideration of the report of the Church Extension Committee, was postponed to hear the report of the Committee on Mileage. Their report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Mileage Committee report the following statements and recommendations:

1. That forty-eight Presbyteries have complied with the regulations of the Assembly in respect to the Commissioners' Fund, and have paid their full proportion towards the expenses of the Assembly, at the rate of five cents for each of their communicants, viz.:

Catskill, St. Lawrence, Ithaca, Cayuga, Hudson, Long Island, New-York Third, New-York Fourth, Philadelphia Third, Harrisburgh, Erie, Pittsburgh, Marshall, Washtenaw, Saginaw, Grand River Valley, Portage, Grand River, Maumee, Scioto, Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton, Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Green Castle, Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Ottawa, Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Bloomington, Milwaukee, Fox River, Columbus, Des Moines, Iowa City, Keokuk, Dubuque, Dakota, Winona, and Minnesota: amounting to the sum of $2348.31.

2. That fourteen Presbyteries have contributed to the Contingent Fund, at the rate of sixty cents or more for each of their ministers, according to the regulation of the last Assembly, viz.:

Troy, Utica, Pennsylvania, Ontario, Niagara, Newark, Brooklyn, Wilmington, Philadelphia Fourth, Monroe, Cold Water, St. Joseph, Logansport, and Alton: amounting to $586.34. Making the whole sum, received by the Committee, $2934.65.

3. That $651.65 be paid to the Stated Clerk to defray the contingent expenses, in part, of this Assembly.

4. That, in order to meet the remaining part of the contingent expenses, it be enjoined on the remaining thirty-seven Presbyteries to pay to the Stated Clerk at least sixty cents for each of their ministers.

5. That, after deducting the sum to be appropriated to the Contingent Fund, the balance in the hands of the Committee, $2283, is sufficient to pay *seventy-five* per cent of the necessary traveling expenses of the Commissioners of those Presbyteries which have paid in full, according to the bills as audited by the Committee.

6. That the rate for the next Assembly be five cents for each communicant; and that it be earnestly enjoined on all the Presbyteries to contribute their full share, as thus determined, of the amount needed to defray the expenses of the next Assembly.

Resolved, That the Mileage Committee be instructed to receive and distribute at their discretion any moneys which may be placed in their hands for the relief of cases which may seem to require it.

An invitation was received from a Committee of the citizens of Wilmington, to participate in a steamboat excursion on the Delaware river and bay, next Monday afternoon. The invitation was accepted, with the thanks of the Assembly.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that the following persons have been excused from attending the further sessions of the Assembly, viz.:

Rev. Eben. B. Chamberlain,	of the Presbytery of	Grand River.
Hon. William Pennington,	"	Newark.
Rev. Charles Jerome,	"	Buffalo.
Elder Elias Hawley,	"	Tioga.
" Andrew Jackson,	"	Trumbull.
Hon. Augustus P. Hascall,	"	Genesee.
Elder William T Scott,	"	Crawfordsville.
" John N. McCord,	"	Alton.
" George S. Rich,	"	Green Castle.
" William H. Brown,	"	Chicago.
Rev. Samuel J. White,	"	Delaware.
Elder James Loudon,	"	Harrisburgh.
" Edgar G. Barnum,	"	Franklin.
Hon. M. Lindley Lee, M.D.,	"	Oswego.
Elder Nathaniel C. Taylor,	"	Bath.
Rev. Stephen Vorhis,	"	Bath.
Hon. John L. Knight,	"	Fort Wayne.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.
Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 27th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., and Stephen H. Thayer, Esq., were elected Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, to serve for three years.

The following were elected Trustees of the Presbyterian House: John C. Farr, Charles S. Wurts, Rev. John Jenkins, Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, and Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace.

The unfinished business, being the consideration of the report of the Committee on Church Extension, was taken up, and discussed until the hour of adjournment.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 28th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The unfinished business having been postponed, Messrs. James B. Pinneo, Fisher Howe, and Samuel H. Perkins were elected Auditors of the Church Erection Fund.

The Standing Committee on Education presented their report, which was accepted, and its consideration was made the order of the day for Monday next, at 10 o'clock A.M.

The unfinished business was then resumed; and the report was recommitted, with instructions to report as early as practicable next Monday.

Adjourned, to meet in the Lecture Room, at 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 28th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met in the Lecture-Room, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Rev. John Jenkins, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Third, Principal, and the Rev. John McLeod, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Fourth, Alternate, were appointed Delegates to the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, and to the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church in Canada, to propose a correspondence with these bodies, and, if agreeable to them, to arrange the terms on which it shall be conducted.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was taken up, and discussed until the hour for adjournment. The Committee on Leave of Absence, the adjournment having been postponed, reported that the following members have been excused from attendance on the further sessions of the Assembly.

Elder George Fleming,	of the Presbytery of	Philadelphia, Third.
" Amos Cleavenger,	"	Hamilton.
Rev. Benjamin F. Wile,	"	North River.
" William W. Newell,	"	Onondaga.

Rev. John R. Herrick,	of the Presbytery of	Champlain.
Elder David Williamson, Jr.,	"	Long Island.
" Anthony Green,	"	Milwaukee.
" Albert Simonds,	"	Rochester.
Rev. Henry Callahan,	"	Chenango.
" Joseph F. Tuttle,	"	Rockaway.
" Charles Hoover,	"	New-York, Third.
" John Bradshaw,	"	Champlain.
Hon. Charles Williams,	"	Belvidere.
Elder John Hill,	"	Rockaway.
" Henry Griffin,	"	Grand River Val.
" Frederick Collins,	"	Schuyler.
" Peter Stewart,	"	Chicago.
" Luman W. Capen,	"	Bloomington.

Adjourned to meet in the Church, on Monday next, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 30th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met in the Church, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee, to whom was referred the Overture from the Synod of the Free Presbyterian Church, presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows, viz.:

The Special Committee, to whom was referred a memorial from the Synod of the Free Presbyterian Church, proposing a correspondence with us "on the subject of an organic union" between us and them, having read and considered the document and heard the statements of the Synod's Delegate, Rev. A. B. Bradford, respectfully recommend, as the action of this body, the following, viz.:

We cordially reciprocate the expressions of fraternal kindness in the memorial of our brethren. Our position on the subject of slavery has been already, as we think, explicitly and fully declared. The past action of the Assembly is before the world in our published Minutes, and to that we must refer for a full understanding of our views, and the ground on which as a body we stand. We are happy to receive into our connection any churches of the same faith and order with ourselves, who cordially approve our declared views, and can be harmonious and happy with us as co-laborers in the great work in which we are engaged.

The Committee also recommend that a committee, consisting of Rev. Samuel C. Aiken, D.D., Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D., and the Rev. James Eells, be appointed, to hold such further correspond-

ence and conference with the brethren of the Synod, as shall be deemed desirable, and report to the next General Assembly.

The unfinished business, being the consideration of the report of the Committee on Publication, was taken up, and was under discussion until the time for the order of the day.

The Assembly proceeded to the consideration of the report of the Committee on Education, which was under discussion when the hour for adjournment arrived.

Adjourned until 8 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 30th, 8 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The unfinished business was resumed, and each speaker, during the remainder of the sessions, was limited to five minutes.

The report of the Committee, after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee, to whom was referred the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry, and various other papers bearing on the same subject, beg leave respectfully to report:

That they are happy to note the evidences of increased interest in the subject of Education in our Church.

The Theological Seminaries have an unusually large number of students; they are all securing enlarged endowments for the accommodation and more through instruction of a still greater number; and there is a prospect that a new Seminary at the West will be opened, for the instruction of candidates for the ministry, during the ensuing year.

The Colleges, which are accustomed to furnish our Seminaries with students, are also in a prosperous condition; containing a larger number of young men looking forward to the ministry than usual; and some of them are also increasing their endowments, which is always a sign of growth.

And we congratulate our Church, that, though three of our pulpits, in growing and prosperous cities at the West, have recently been made vacant by the election of their incumbents to the presidency of Colleges, namely: Rev. Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D., Rev. Harvey Curtis, D.D., and Rev. Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., and two of them since the last meeting of the General Assembly, the Institutions themselves, under their auspices, have entered upon a new career of usefulness, and promise much good in our Church.

The number of candidates for the ministry has manifestly increased during the existence of the Assembly's Permanent Committee; and the difficulty in meeting their expenses is not because

more money is not raised than heretofore, but because the number of applicants fully keeps pace with the increase of contributions.

But your Committee would call attention to the fact, that this increase in candidates and contributions falls far short of the necessities of the Church. The vital, the primary want of our Church—that which underlies and cripples all our efforts to extend the Church into regions where multitudes are perishing for lack of the Gospel, is, Ministers of the Gospel. Promising fields of labor are left wholly unoccupied; and others, equally promising and once occupied, are abandoned to destitution and decay, for want of men to cultivate them. Our present rate of increase will barely keep up the supply of our own Church; but is entirely inadequate to the growth of the country.

We must not forget, however, that our duties extend to "all the world." In a sense, more emphatic than ever before, it may now be said, that the world is open, and waiting to receive the Gospel. All our missionaries are calling for assistance; and hundreds of millions are now accessible, who, but a little while since, were wholly beyond the reach of the Gospel. The Church of Christ is essentially a missionary Church. Our life and strength depend on our efforts to give the Gospel to "all the world."

The Committee would respectfully ask the Assembly, if the late wide-spread work of grace, in which so many of our churches have shared, should not be expected to give a new impetus to the work of ministerial education. Large numbers of young men have been converted, and a deeper interest is awakened in the welfare of the world. Shall we not fail of the blessing that God intended for us, if we do not secure enlarged contributions, and an increasing number of candidates for the ministry?

In addition to the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee, your Committee have had a prolonged conference with the representatives of the various local Societies in our bounds, in order to secure, if possible, an adjustment of their operations with the operations of the Permanent Committee; and, though the subject is still attended with difficulties, all parties have been made more fraternal, harmonious, and hopeful.

The Committee, therefore, recommend to the General Assembly the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That the Assembly has undiminished confidence in the plan for promoting the increase of the ministry, adopted by the Assembly of 1857; the more it is examined, and the better it is understood, the more worthy of confidence does it appear.

2. That, though the Permanent Committee and their Secretary have encountered many embarrassments, in the incipiency of their enterprise, yet, in the judgment of the Assembly, they are doing a great work; and we heartily concur with the two Assemblies last past, in commending them to the favor of the churches.

3. That the ultimate result, towards which we should aim, is the universal adoption of this plan as soon as practicable; and that it be commended to the favorable notice of all our Presbyteries;

d further, that all local Societies within our bounds, whose existce seems necessary for the time being, be requested, as far as sible, to adjust themselves to it.

4. That, in the judgment of this Assembly, no student ought to ceive from Educational Funds, a larger appropriation than is ntemplated in the plan of the General Assembly; and that Miners, and Professors in Colleges and Seminaries, be requested to countenance all partiality, and scrupulously adhere to the Asbly's plan in this regard.

5. That, for this purpose, *all* Presbyteries and Colleges and eological Seminaries, be requested to send to the Permanent mmittee, the names of all students under their care who receive l, with the amount apportioned by them.

6. That, in order to facilitate the connection of the Permanent mmittee with every part of the Church, every Synod be requestto appoint a corresponding member, as a medium of communiion between the Committee and the Presbyteries, pastors and urches; and that, until such appointments be made, the follow persons be requested to serve in their respective Synods in it capacity, viz.:

Rev.	Eber M. Rollo,	of the Synod	of Albany,
"	William S. Curtis, D.D.,	"	Utica,
"	Jonathan B. Condit, D.D.,	"	Onondaga,
"	William N. McHarg,	"	Geneva,
"	Julius S. Pattengill,	"	Susquehanna,
"	Frank F. Ellinwood,	"	Genesee,
"	Asa D. Smith, D.D.,	"	N. Y. and N. J.,
"	George A. Lyon, D.D.,	"	W. Pennsylvania,
"	George Duffield, Jr.,	"	Pennsylvania,
"	Lucius D. Chapin,	"	Michigan,
"	Henry L. Hitchcock, D D.,	"	W. Reserve,
"	Addison Kingsbury, D.D.,	"	Ohio,
"	D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	"	Cincinnati,
"	John G. Atterbury,	"	Indiana,
"	Caleb Mills, LL.D.,	"	Wabash,
"	William D. Sanders,	"	Illinois,
"	J. Ambrose Wight,	"	Peoria,
"	S. Granby Spees,	"	Wisconsin,
"	Erastus J. Gillett, D.D.,	"	Iowa,
"	Edward D. Neill,	"	Minnesota,
"	Samuel H. Willey,	"	Alta California.

7. That the common mode of raising funds for this cause is, at esent, a necessity; but that the perfection of the work, in the lgment of the Assembly, is the endowment of scholarships, held trust by the Assembly's Committee under its charter; and that y thing short of this is liable to affect injuriously the churches d the young men who receive their benefactions.

8. That we cannot disguise the fact, that no plans or rules can

compensate for the want of a livelier interest on this subject in all our churches—which interest would obviate all our difficulties, and silence all complaints in all parts of the Church.

9. That the Permanent Committee be requested to appeal to the Churches, to make immediate and special efforts to replenish the General Treasury for Education; and that they be urged to contribute both for present exigencies and wants, and, also, for a permanent endowment, that the support of applicants may not depend on the scanty and uncertain contributions of the Church.

10. That it is the opinion of this Assembly, that $35,000, which is but little more than twenty five cents for each member of our churches, is the very least amount that our Church, or its members, ought to be content to raise for this cause during the coming year; and we recommend that this Assembly—all our ministers, elders, and private members—give their hands to this cause with new energy, and more fervent supplications that the Lord would "send forth" more "laborers into his harvest;" for "the harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers are few."

11. To this end, we recommend to the Permanent Committee, that they secure, if possible, from time to time, the publication, in our religious newspapers, of such statistics and statements on the subject, as shall keep it before the churches; and, also, if the way be open, secure, through the Publication Committee, the publication of some appropriate work, to be put into the hands of pious parents and pious young men.

12. The Committee recommend the election of the following persons as members of the Permanent Committee, to serve for three years:

Rev. A. Augustus Wood, D.D., Rev. Walter Clarke, D.D., Walter S. Griffith, William E. Dodge, Jr., and Alfred C. Post, M.D.; also, to serve for two years, in the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of William A. Booth, Rev. Robert R. Booth; and to serve for one year, in the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Rev. William Hogarth, Hon. Cyrus P. Smith.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 31st, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The unfinished business, being the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Publication, was resumed. A resolution, relative to the use of the "Church Melodies" in social meetings, together with a recommendation of the Standing Com-

mittee in reference to the preparation of a Hymn and Tune Book for such meetings, was referred to the Permanent Committee on Publication.

The report, having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Publication respectfully present to the General Assembly the following report on the several subjects referred to them.

These are: (1.) The Annual Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House. (2.) A resolution to the effect, that the Annual Reports of the Permanent Committees be published in yearly volumes in uniform style. (3.) A communication from Rev. George Duffield, D.D., Chairman of the Committee, appointed by the Assembly of 1856 to arrange the Book of Psalms for purposes of Chanting. (4.) The Annual Report of the Permanent Publication Committee:

The first of these consists of the Reports of the Secretary, Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace; of the late Treasurer, Edward S. Whelan; and of the present Treasurer, John C. Farr, for the year ending May 1st, 1859.

The Reports of the Treasurers are duly audited. The Report of the Secretary states, in substance, that the title-deeds of the Presbyterian House are now in the hands of the Permanent Trustees, and that there is a balance in the Treasurer's hands of $524.47. He also states that the term of service of John C. Farr, Charles S. Wurts, Rev. John Patton, Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, and Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, expires with the meeting of this Assembly.

Your Committee recommend the reäppointment of these individuals for another term; that the proceedings of the Trustees, as detailed in the Secretary's Report, be approved; and that the Assembly express to them their high gratification at the results achieved thus far, and their hearty thanks for the good service they are rendering our beloved Zion.

In regard to the publication of the Annual Reports, we would state, that each Permanent Committee now publishes and circulates, to a considerable extent, its own Report, and bears the expense; that our religious weeklies insert synopses of them free of charge; and that the only satisfactory change, at present practicable or desirable, seems to be, that the several Committees, each bearing its own expense as now, intrust the printing of their Reports to the Publication Committee; and that the latter print them in uniform style, with their own *imprimatur*. The Reports will then be in shape, both for easy circulation, and also for binding and preservation. This change in the publication of the Annual Reports of our Permanent Committees we recommend.

In reference to the communication of Rev. George Duffield, D.D., the Committee find themselves embarrassed, from the fact,

that the report of the Committee presented in 1857 is not before them. They, therefore, beg leave to refer this matter to the discretion of the Permanent Committee on Publication.

With the proceedings of the Permanent Committee on Publication, as detailed in the report of their Secretary, Rev. John W. Dulles, this Committee feel that the Assembly have every reason to be gratified.

The trust committed to them is one of immense importance and magnitude. As a means of denominational development and growth, of home evangelization, and even of aggressive missionary movements through the world, the *Press* is second only to the *Pulpit*. Just in proportion to the advance of the world in intelligence, will the importance of the Press, as a means of evangelization, be enhanced.

The Christian denomination which, in our day, neglects to employ this agency, is unfaithful to her trust. And the Church that employs it partially, irresolutely, with divided counsels, and half a heart, is so far forth in the same condemnation.

The Permanent Committee on Publication seem properly to appreciate their trust. Considering the small means put into their hands, they have done well and nobly.

They have materially diminished the indebtedness with which they commenced the year.

They now present us with a completed Psalm and Hymn Book, the property of this Assembly, and a work pronounced, by competent judges, *to be the best extant.*

The Book of Tunes, which the Assembly of 1857 directed them to prepare, will be ready next autumn. We have every reason to suppose that it will be a fit companion for the Psalm and Hymn Book.

Thus our denomination will, in a few months, possess that great desideratum—THE MEANS OF UNIFORMITY IN PUBLIC PRAISE. This your Committee deem only less important than a uniform Confession of Faith, or a uniform system of Church Polity.

The Permanent Committee have also issued several new and valuable tracts. We would especially commend No. 5, of the first series—"*Presbyterianism Explained.*" It is remarkably readable and clear, and, if properly circulated, will do much towards commending our Polity to thinking minds. Our chief vantage ground over other evangelical denominations lies in our POLITY. We should set it before the world accurately, prominently, and widely.

Several practical works by an English writer, and a select Sabbath-School Library of thirty volumes, are among the issues of the year.

Though last named, yet by no means least in importance, is "*The American Presbyterian Almanac,*" which is doing our cause great service. They recommend a much larger issue for the coming year, and that no pains, or reasonable expense, be spared to make it at least equal to *any* kindred publication.

The publication of that much-needed work, "*The Digest of the Acts of the General Assembly*," is delayed for want of funds.

The RECEIPTS of the Permanent Committee on Publication demand heedful attendance.

Though much more encouraging than the year previous, we are compelled to say that they bear no suitable proportion to the ability of the denomination, or the magnitude and importance of the cause.

Of the $16,000 which the last Assembly recommended to be raised, more than $7000 are yet behind. Our churches do not seem to realize that something like an endowment fund is needed, in order properly and economically to initiate this great publication enterprise; that annual collections will be needed, until this point of endowment is reached, and *even after*, if we would give the Committee ability to make *grants* of publications, and to put on foot suitable agencies for circulation. The impression, which seems to have obtained in some quarters, that the $16,000 asked for, last year, was *all* that would be required, is entirely erroneous. The Permanent Committee meant to say, that that sum would enable them to meet certain pressing existing obligations, and to commence in a small way their great work. But they did not intend to intimate, that any such sum was *all* that the exigencies of the case would *ever* demand. With all our general benevolence, we are still too prone to withhold the means which are absolutely necessary to conduct and sustain our own institutions.

We, therefore, recommend: (1.) That it be urged upon those portions of our Church, which have as yet done nothing towards raising the $16,000 recommended by the last Assembly, to show their diligence in this good work *during the month of June next*, or as soon thereafter as practicable.

(2.) That it be enjoined upon all our churches, to make an annual collection for the Publication cause in the month of October.

(3.) That all churches making this annual collection be permitted, if they so elect, to order for their own use any publications of the Committee, to the amount of one half their respective collections.

The adoption of these resolutions will not only put money into the Treasury of our Publication Committee, but will, also, do much to promote the circulation of our publications.

Further: we think that this Assembly should specially urge upon our pastors and elders the duty, the privilege, and the great advantage of placing *our own publications* in our families and Sabbath-School Libraries.

In the great work of Christian education and spiritual training to which we are called, we should give the preference to our own pulpit and our own press. We should see that the two speak in unison; and that the teachings of the press confirm and fortify the utterances of the pulpit.

We recommend the reäppointment of Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., Rev. William E. Moore, Rev.

George Duffield, Jr.; and Rev. Henry Darling, whose term of service expires with this session of the Assembly.

We also recommend as the preacher for the next Assembly, Rev. Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Principal, and Rev. J. Ambrose Wight, Alternate.

The Standing Committee on Church Extension presented their amended report, which was accepted; and, pending the discussion on its adoption, the Assembly adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 31st, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Permission was granted to the Commissioner of the Presbytery of Keokuk to withdraw the papers pertaining to the case of James H. Shields.

The unfinished business was then taken up; and the report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Church Extension beg leave to report on the papers referred to them relating to Church Extension.

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee impresses us, more deeply than ever, with the indispensableness and vast importance of the work with which they are charged; and contains gratifying evidence of its enlargement, and of the rapidly growing interest that is enlisted in it. The contributions to their Treasury are seventy per cent in advance of those of the previous year, and two hundred and fifty per cent in advance of those of the year prior to that; and, while the missionaries and exploring agents employed have been considerably multiplied, the openings and calls for the service they perform, urgently demanding immediate attention, far exceed the means in the hands of the Committee, and earnestly appeal to our churches, to place this cause on a par with the most prominent objects of their pecuniary benevolence. Our own country is the field for which American Christians are especially responsible, and for which they should feel especially concerned, in fulfilling the command to evangelize the world; and the teaching of the Gospel, by the living pastor and preacher, is the chief instrumentality by which the duty is to be discharged. The denomination of Christians, represented by this General Assembly, has hitherto principally employed the American Home Missionary Society, as its agency for the prosecution of domestic missions. The organization, from which that Society proceeded, was formed in the bounds, and by the members, of our Church; and its origin, and the capital of various kinds which it has accumulated, make it impossible, as a matter of feeling, of in-

terest, and of justice, that we should abandon it to those whom we have received as partners in it. We can leave it, only on the dissolution of the firm, and the setting up of its members in new establishments. But, while this is true, the number and magnitude of the cases, for which the American Home Missionary Society cannot or does not provide, make it imperative upon us, largely to swell our contributions to the Church Extension scheme, so that its operations may correspond to the demands upon it, without the incurring of a farthing of debt. The purpose of the Permanent Committee, to equalize their appropriations and receipts, deserves cordial approbation; and the Standing Committee respectfully propose that the Assembly should be understood as recognizing this principle, for the guidance of the Permanent Committee, in complying with the recommendations made in a subsequent part of this report.

So important are all the departments of labor assigned to the Permanent Committee, that it is almost impossible to give the precedence to either. The Standing Committee, however, have been particularly impressed with the necessity and value of the work of exploring new and destitute fields, and organizing churches on them. It cannot be dispensed with. To neglect or inefficiently conduct it, is unfaithfulness to our trust. Its results are immediate, as well as abundant and large. An exploring agent, for example, entered Kansas, about six months since, and during the sessions of this Assembly we have received the Presbytery of Kansas into our connection. The Committee recommend that this branch of the Church Extension work be prosecuted with quickened energy and zeal; and they would designate Nebraska, California, and Oregon, as fields for which exploring agents should be commissioned forthwith, if the requisite funds can be procured. The peculiar circumstances of Missouri commend it to us. The fast increasing portion of its people, in sympathy with the spirit of our Church, and accordant with its position on matters of controlling movement and interest, makes the summons irresistible to help her. The near approach of the settlement of titles to land in California, the dubiousness of which has thus far hindered Church Extension there, by hindering Church Erection, opens the way for our building fund, and so gives a free course for the advancement of our Church; while the geographical position and natural resources of Nebraska and Oregon, render certain the gathering of a vast population, the laying of the foundations of society there is a work in which love to God and man requires us to take part.

The Committee propose Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Henry Darling, Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., John A. Brown, and Hon. William Pennington, to fill vacancies occasioned by the expiration at this time of terms of office in the membership of the Permanent Committee; and Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., to take the place of Rev. William Adams, D.D., who has resigned.

Several Overtures, also, have been placed in the hands of the Committee.

The Presbytery of Dakota prays the General Assembly to send missionaries to the Southern States, to establish churches; and to instruct the missionaries not to receive slaveholders to the Church, until the sin of slaveholding shall have been renounced. The Committee recommend that the Presbytery be respectfully referred to the Permanent Committee.

The Presbyteries of Alton, Bloomington, and Chicago complain of the action of the American Home Missionary Society, in withholding appropriations from churches connected with Presbyteries that employ exploring agents without the commission of the American Home Missionary Society; and from such as are connected with Presbyteries, the churches of which do not contribute, to the full measure of their ability, to the Treasury of the American Home Missionary Society. The following resolutions of the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society have been published in a letter from the pen of one of the Secretaries:

"A communication having been received by the Presbytery of Alton, inclosing a minute adopted by that body at its late meeting, in reference to the terms of coöperation;

"*Resolved*, I. That the Presbytery be informed that the following principles govern the Society in coöperating with auxiliaries and ecclesiastical bodies, and this Committee will be happy to cooperate with the Presbytery on the same terms, viz.:

"1st. That the missionaries laboring within the bounds of an auxiliary, or ecclesiastical body, be commissioned by this Society, and be governed in their labors by its principles.

"2d. That the funds raised on the field be applied to cancel the pledges contained in the commissions, and be acknowledged by the Society as contributed to its treasury.

"3d. That the churches on the field coöperate cordially with the Society in the raising of funds, and contribute yearly to its Treasury, according to the full measure of their ability.

"*Resolved*—II. That this Committee continue to regard the work of exploring and occupying new fields of labor, as one of great importance; and, by sustaining general exploring agents, and other itinerant laborers, having missionary circuits, more or less extensive, as circumstances may require, they are enabled to reach every portion of the field, and carry forward with harmony and efficiency every department of the missionary work."

The General Assembly can never approve of these resolutions, if they are to be interpreted as,

1. Denying the right of our Presbyteries, in our present relations to the American Home Missionary Society, to appoint, solely on their own authority, one or more exploring missionaries within their bounds; or as,

2. Asserting it as a sufficient reason why the Society should withhold aid from the feeble churches of a Presbytery, that other churches of such Presbytery contribute the whole, or a portion, of their Home Missionary Funds elsewhere than to the Treasury of that Society.

Churches, in the condition of those just referred to, ought not to be left to suffer, and perhaps to perish; and, with a view to them, and also to churches situated like those in Missouri, the powers and duties of the Church Extension Committee ought to be expanded. It has hitherto devolved upon them: 1. To employ agents for purposes of exploration; 2. To aid churches in the chartered limits of cities and large towns; 3. To plant Presbyterian churches in places where sister denominations had not previously occupied the ground; and 4. To answer applications that require prompt and immediate replies, and that will not admit of the delay incident to requests preferred in other directions.

In view of the new classes of exceptional cases to which they have referred, the Committee recommend, that the province of the Permanent Committee be still further enlarged, so that they may be authorized to provide for churches, that can receive adequate aid from no other source. And to meet the increased draft, that must thus be made upon their Treasury, it is desirable that additional force should be given to their agency for collecting funds.

The report of the Committee of Conference with the American Home Missionary Society has been referred to this Committee, and the following preamble and resolution are recommended for the adoption of the General Assembly.

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, represented in this General Assembly, has hitherto prosecuted the work of domestic missions, principally through the agency of the American Home Missionary Society; and whereas complaints have been made to the General Assembly, from year to year, and with increasing earnestness, of the mode in which that agency has been conducted, particularly in the Western and North-western States and Territories; Therefore,

Resolved, That a Commission of the General Assembly is hereby raised, consisting of Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Rev. A. Augustus Wood, D.D., Rev. Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., Rev. Harvey Curtis, D.D., Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., Mr. Norman White, Mr. James B. Pinneo, and Hon. William Jessup, (any four of them at a meeting properly called to constitute a quorum;) to ascertain, by a thorough investigation, the facts in the case; and to procure such other information as may be in their power, relating to the history of our connection with the work of Home Missions, and our present relations to it; also, to learn the principles and modes of the administration of the American Home Missionary Society over the entire field of its operations; and to submit the whole, well authenticated, to the next General Assembly.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported

No. 1. A petition from the Presbyterian Church of Bainbridge, Ind., asking for a transfer of relation from the Presbytery of Crawfordsville to the Presbytery of Green Castle.

It has been ascertained, by the Committee, that the Church of Bainbridge has failed to confer with the Presbytery with which it is connected, on the subject of this petition to the Assembly. They have also learned from a member of the Presbytery, that such a conference, together with further consideration of all the circumstances, may change the feelings which have induced this petition. The Committee, therefore, recommend that the petitioners be advised to confer with their Presbytery on the subject, and that the transfer of their ecclesiastical relation be postponed, at least, for one year.

No. 2. On the adjustment of the Roll. The Committee recommend that the Synod of Mississippi, having notified the Assembly of their withdrawal from our connection, be stricken from the Roll.

The Committee further state, that they have information that the Synod of Kentucky has been dissolved; and that the Synods of East and West-Tennessee have abjured the jurisdiction of the Assembly, and formally connected themselves with another ecclesiastical body; and we would, therefore, recommend that these Synods be stricken from the Roll.

The Committee further state, that, though the Synod of Virginia has formally withdrawn, and the Synod of Missouri assumed an independent position in reference to this Assembly, still there is evidence to believe, that there are many brethren, and even Presbyteries, in the bounds of these Synods, who sympathize with us, and who desire, in due time, to resume their connection with us; we, therefore, advise that the names of these Synods be retained, until these brethren have determined upon the relation they desire to occupy.

No. 3. An overture from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Third, on the demission of the ministry.

The Committee recommend the appointment of a committee consisting of Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D., and Mr. Walter S. Griffith, to consider the subject, and report to the next General Assembly.

No. 4. An overture from the Presbytery of New-York, Fourth, on amending the Book of Discipline.

In the opinion of the Committee, the Book of Discipline, especially in relation to some of the points submitted in the overture, might be improved. It is their judgment, however, that the inconvenience to the Church, arising from the imperfections contemplated, is not so great, as to render it expedient for the General Assembly to attempt any revision at the present time. The Committee are constrained to regard other questions and principles, bearing on the present peace, and the prospective influence and usefulness of our branch of the Presbyterian Church, as more important; the proper adjustment of which must require the concentrated wisdom of the General Assembly. Until these are finally and permanently settled, their discussion will require too much of the time and care of subsequent Assemblies, to allow sufficient space for the due consideration of changes in our Book of Discipline.

Urged, therefore, by the conviction that the object prayed for is so grave as to require consideration, which our Church is not now in the best position to give it, your Committee beg to recommend, that the appointment of a committee to submit to the General Assembly revisions of the Book of Discipline be indefinitely postponed.

No. 5. On the action of the Synod of Geneva and the Presbytery of Ithaca in the transfer of a church from one Presbytery to another, the Committee judge that the matter does not come before them in due form for any action by this body.

The report of the Committee on each of these subjects was adopted.

They also made a report on the Report of the Committee on Formulas; also on the case of persons who are members of the Church and wish to renounce their covenant vows; and their report on these subjects was placed on the docket.

The Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion presented their report, which was adopted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Paper No. 5. A Memorial on Slavery, from the Presbytery of Kansas. The Committee recommend no further action on the subject.

No. 6. A petition signed by C. Van Renssalaer, Benj. J. Wallace, and Geo. H. Stuart, asking a recommendation of a collection for the Presbyterian Historical Society. The Committee concur in the recommendation. The report was adopted.

A communication was received from the Delegate of the General Association of Connecticut, and read to the Assembly.

The Committee, to which was referred the Paper on the subject of Lay Agency, presented a report which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee, appointed to consider the overture of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Fourth, inquiring as to the expediency of organizing a lay agency in the work of evangelization, beg leave, respectfully, to report:

They have taken the inquiry presented in the overture under careful consideration, and are of the unanimous opinion, that no such organization is needed by the Church as is therein suggested. In declaring this opinion, they would not be understood as disparaging in any way the importance of lay efforts in advancing the Gospel. It is one of the cardinal doctrines of Protestants, that the proper sanctification and efficiency of the Church depends, in a large degree, on the constant exercise of all the natural talents and spiritual gifts of its members in the service of the Lord. Believing, though we do, in the divine appointment of a specially trained and ordained ministry, we do by no means confine to it the blessed work of bearing witness for Christ, by words and ex-

ample. The divine word makes it the duty of every believer to let his light shine, and the savor of his salt be diffused; and so to contribute, according to his ability, unto the edification of the Church, and the saving of souls. This duty can never be too earnestly enforced and carried out. Its faithful observance is the very life of the Church, and the administrative skill of a minister and session is no where more signally shown, than in the means which they employ to bring every church member under their care to realize and carry out the obligation. But, in order to this, your Committee believe, that no new ecclesiastical provision is required. Indeed it is to be feared, that such provision would hinder rather than promote the good sought. The excellence of lay agency consists very largely in its voluntary character. It tells upon the people, because it is the free out-going of earnest and irrepressible sentiments and convictions, and because it is neither commissioned nor rewarded by man. We rob it of its peculiar power and efficiency, when we render it perfunctory. Very undesirable is it, therefore, to change its character, and convert it into a second-rate ministry, liable to assert pretensions for which it is not qualified. The history of the Church, in times past, too clearly sets forth the evils arising from the creation of such an order, for us to venture on the renewal of the measure.

Accordingly your Committee recommend that no action be taken by the Assembly in the matter proposed; excepting,

1. To declare it, as our unanimous judgment, that the liberty conceded, by our excellent polity, for the free exercise of all spiritual gifts in an orderly manner, renders the organization of any lay agencies superfluous.

2. To urge on all pastors and sessions, that they exert themselves, in all suitable ways, for the development, the employment and direction of all the lay talent existing in their churches, unto the upbuilding of the Redeemer's kingdom, and the glory of his name.

The Rev. Messrs. John Jenkins, Thomas J. Shepherd, and Benjamin J. Wallace, with Messrs. John C. Farr, and Charles S. Wurts, were chosen Trustees of the Presbyterian House.

The following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly be presented to the respective Railroad Companies, who have kindly consented to a reduction of their ordinary fare, in favor of the Commissioners and others, who have been in attendance on the sessions of this Assembly.

Also, To the citizens of Wilmington, whose large-hearted hospitality has been so generously extended to the Assembly, and rendered their sojourn so pleasant and so gratefully memorable, with the assurance of the fervent prayer of the Assembly, that they and theirs may be abundantly "recompensed in the resurrection of the just."

Also, To the Committee of Arrangements, for their promptness

and assiduity, in providing for the convenience and comfort of their numerous visitors on this occasion.

Also, To the Trustees of the Central Presbyterian Church, for the use of their beautiful house of worship, and its ample accommodations.

Also, To the Choirs of the two Presbyterian Churches, for their appropriate and excellent services during the sessions.

Also, To the editor of the *Daily Journal and Statesman*, for his enterprise in reporting, from day to day, the proceedings of the Assembly.

Also, To the Rev. John W. Mears, for the able and correct manner in which he furnished that paper with the report of the proceedings.

Also, To the Moderator, the Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., for the admirable manner in which he has presided over the Assembly; and for the Christian courtesy which he has constantly extended to the Commissioners.

Also, That the Assembly appreciate and acknowledge the courtesy of the citizens of Wilmington, as shown in the steamboat excursion of yesterday, on their beautiful river and bay.

Adjourned until 7 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 31st, 7 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The report of the Committee to Nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, was taken up, adopted, and is as follows: to the

1. *General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church*—Rev. E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., Principal; and Rev. William H. McCarer, Alternate.

2. *General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North-America*—Rev. James Eells, Principal; and Rev. W. Wallace Atterbury, Alternate.

3. *General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America*—Rev. David Murdock, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle, Alternate.

4. *Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States*—Rev. George A. Lyon, D.D., Principal; and Walter S. Drysdale, Alternate.

5. *General Association of Massachusetts*—Rev. Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Alternate.

6. *General Association of Connecticut*—Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Principal; and Rev. William E. Knox, Alternate.

7. *General Association of New-Hampshire*—Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Henry N. Millerd, Alternate.

8. *General Conference of Maine*—Rev. George F. Wiswell, Principal; and Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, Alternate.

9. *General Convention of Vermont*—Rev. Selden Haines, Principal; and Rev. R. Richard Kirk, Alternate.

10. *Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin*—Rev. Henry B. Holmes, Principal; and Rev. Arthur Swazy, Alternate.

The report of the Committee on a Formula of Doctrine, was then taken up; whereupon it was resolved, that the formula of doctrine, etc., be referred to the Permanent Committee on Publication; and that a sufficient number of copies be sent down to the Presbyteries, with the request, that they express their views on the subject, and report to the next General Assembly.

The report of the Committee on the case of Delinquent Church Members was taken up, and it was resolved, in accordance with their recommendation, that the provisions of the Book of Discipline are all that is needed.

The Committee on Mileage offered a supplemental report, which was adopted, as follows:

The Mileage Committee report that they have attended to the supplementary duties assigned to them by the Assembly, viz.: To receive any funds that should be placed in their hands, to meet such cases of hardship as seemed to require relief; and that, in accordance with such provision, the Committee have received from the Presbyteries of Utica, Lyons, Philadelphia Fourth, Brooklyn, and Geneva, and from sundry individuals $184.08.

And that from this fund, the Committee have met, to the satisfaction of every applicant, the demand which his case seemed to require; the amount thus disbursed is $128.50, leaving a balance in the hands of the Committee of $55.58. And they recommend that the balance ($55.58) be placed in the hands of the Stated Clerk, for the Contingent Fund of the General Assembly.

The Rev. George C. Curtis, the Delegate to the Evangelical Lutheran Church, made a report, which was accepted and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Resolved, That it be recommended to the churches to take up a collection for the treasury of the Church Extension Committee at their earliest convenience.

Resolved, That it is inexpedient for the Assembly to proceed to the election of Trustees of the General Assembly, and of Directors of the Theological Seminaries, for the present year.

The Permanent Committee on Home Missions were reäppointed, and instructed to arrange themselves into classes for one, two, and three years.

The Standing Committee on Education presented a report in relation to the Ingham University, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Assembly take pleasure in acknowledging the receipt, from the Chancellor of the Ingham University, of an account of its continued prosperity; and commend it to the patronage of the Christian Public.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that the following Commissioners had been excused from further attendance on the sessions of the Assembly:

Rev. Levi P. Crawford,	of the	Presbytery of	Ottawa.
" James R. Dunn,	"	"	Bloomington.
" Samuel Lee,	"	"	Portage.
" J. Jerome Ward,	"	"	Niagara.
Hon. John O. Cole,	"	"	Albany.
Elder Elijah Bemis,	"	"	Huron.
Rev. Alfred Bryant,	"	"	Kalamazoo.
" James C. Egbert,	"	"	New-York, Third.
" Edwin S. Wright,	"	"	Buffalo.
" Sanford R. Bissell,	"	"	Fort Wayne.
" Franklin Maginnis,	"	"	Cleveland.
" Thomas S. Milligan,	"	"	Green Castle.
Elder William D. Moore,	"	"	Des Moines.
" Walter S. Griffith,	"	"	Brooklyn.
Rev. Eber M. Rollo,	"	"	Albany.
" Philip S. Cleland,	"	"	Indianapolis.
Elder Philander H. Roots,	"	"	"
Rev. Edwards A. Beach,	"	"	Pataskala.
Elder Matthew Newkirk,	"	"	"
Rev. John Jenkins,	"	"	Phila., Third.

The Standing Committees severally reported, that they had no further business in hand, and were discharged.

Resolved, That the Minutes of the Assembly, with the usual Appendix, and the Reports of the Treasurers of the Permanent Committees, be printed under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

The Janitor's bill, the bills for printing and stationery, the traveling expenses of the Delegates to New-Hampshire, Wisconsin, the Lutheran Synod, and the Reformed Presbyterian Synod, with the salaries and traveling expenses of the Stated and Permanent Clerks, and the traveling expenses of the Moderator of the last Assembly, were ordered to be paid.

A claim for traveling expenses, in attendance on one of the Committees of the Assembly, was referred to the Stated Clerk, with instructions to be governed by the usage in such cases.

The Rev. M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., was appointed a Delegate, on his own charges, to the next General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland.

The roll was called, and the following Commissioners were found absent without leave:

Ministers—R. Richard Kirk, Edward Lord, Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., Charles Wadsworth, Daniel C. Houghton, D.D., Robert R. Booth, Bela Fancher, Lucius D. Chapin, Henry H. Northrop, William M. Ferry, James Eels, George A. Adams, Benjamin P. Aydelotte, D.D., Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, and Peter S. Van Nest.

Elders—Charles H. Metcalf, Thomas Potter, Alexander Whilldin, Joseph Francis, James M. Moorhead, Ninian Irwin, Thomas

Wood, Ebenezer B. Dewey, Truman P. Handy, Sylvanus Hatch, Joseph Riggs, and Robert G. Yonge.

The minutes of the session were read and approved.

The business of the Assembly having been finished, and the vote having been taken for the dissolving of the Assembly, the Moderator, with prayer and the Apostolic benediction, declared the Assembly dissolved; and required another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the Third Presbyterian Church of the city of PITTSBURGH, Pa., on the third Thursday of May, 1860, at 11 o'clock A.M.

HENRY KENDALL, *Permanent Clerk, pro tem.*

Wilmington, Del., May 31st, 1859.

APPENDIX.

I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

MAY, 1859.

ASSUMING that a Narrative should be a condensed and brief statement of facts, rather than a rhetorical dissertation, your Committee have endeavored to arrange, in as simple a manner as possible, the principal items contained in the accounts of those Presbyteries which have made any report: these are only sixty-five in number, or about two thirds of the Presbyteries now in our connection—a fact to be noted at the beginning, as indicating a lamentable want of interest in one very important department of duty.

That which is most prominent in all the reports, as might be expected, is the history of the more abiding results of the *Great Revival;* an account of which formed the burden of the Narrative last year—a history most cheering and hopeful. Yet another fact, scarcely less generally mentioned, is, that the blessing, which last year descended especially upon our cities and large towns, has this year visited, to a very considerable degree, our country churches, manifesting the same peculiarities which were so marked in its previous influence. Taking the two years together, therefore, we may record, with profound gratitude to God, the display of his grace with unprecedented power over our whole Church; in which city and country alike rejoice, and the full effects of which will be known only when time shall end.

With these general statements we will proceed to speak of some things which should be more particularly noticed.

1. *Items which excite Gratitude and Hope.*

1. There has been an elevated level of piety in our churches.

This might have been anticipated from the character of the work of grace which we have experienced. There was little of that excitement that must have reäction; but the new feeling seems rather like the lifting to the surface of an island, which had been long forming beneath the waters and has a rock foundation to the very bottom. This higher level appears, in the continued interest of a much larger number in the social meetings of the Church; in the increased, and, in many cases, new efforts put forth for the salvation of souls, especially in personal visitation, mission prayer-meetings, and Sunday-schools; and in the frequently expressed longing of Christians for a more full experience of the love of Christ. The natural fruit of this more earnest piety is declared, in the fact, expressed in almost all the reports of the Presbyteries, that there have been conversions in small numbers, where there have not been extensive revivals; and, in the majority of churches, some have been added at every communion; and that fruit is also to be seen, in the more faithful and beautiful illustration of our holy religion, in the daily lives of its professors.

2. There has been more general attention to the religious instruction of the young.

Hardly a Presbytery fails to report, that its Sunday-schools are flourishing, and that many more youth are gathered into Bible-classes than ever before; and many speak of a new interest in respect to catechetical instruction among parents and teachers, than which few things are more important to the future prosperity of our Church. From the statements made and the number of mission-schools mentioned, there can be no doubt that thousands more of children and youth are under regular religious culture in our churches than at any former period.

3. There has been a new disposition among the *laymen* of our churches, to engage in active labors for the conversion of men.

This has been more prominent in some localities than in others; yet it has been seen throughout the Church, and renders this a peculiar era in our history. Various opinions are expressed, as to the benefits of this lay Christian enterprise, and possibly caution may sometimes be needed; yet the results prove, that we have in it a powerful agency for usefulness which has been too long idle; and we hail the indications, that our members are willing to make themselves more efficient in the work of the Church, not only as promising to secure the salvation of more souls, but also as certain to promote a healthy development and growth in the Church itself, ardently to be desired.

4. There has been a permanent increase in *prayer*.

Of this, little need be said; as all know, that it has been the wonderful feature of the whole revival. It is noticed only, that it may be left on record, to the praise of Him who has promised to hear and answer his people. In city and country, in daily meetings and weekly meetings, in the mission circle, at the family altar

and in the closet, there is testimony, that there have been new interest and power in *prayer*.

5. There has been a better observance of the *Sabbath*.

One of the most fearful facts of our national history, for the past ten years, has been a growing tendency to loose views respecting the sanctity of the Sabbath. The great influx of foreigners has contributed to this; but it was also apparent that many of our own people, and even of our church members, were willing to be sadly indifferent on this subject. Most hopeful is it, therefore, that accounts very generally speak of a new interest in the observance of God's holy day; and we may hope, that an abiding check will be given to that license in respect to it, which has excited the fears of those who believe that *He* is a jealous God, who has commanded us to "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy."

6. There have been a larger number of young men ready to begin a preparation for the ministry, and more interest in our plan of ministerial education.

When it is considered, that most of the converts during the past year and a half are from among the young, a most cheering future opens before us; and when, from this number, scores, if not hundreds, are turning their attention to the Gospel ministry, at this time when the world demands so many who shall be able preachers of the Word, an importance attaches to our efforts for their education, which, it is most hopeful to see, many of our Presbyteries are beginning to feel. Let us believe, that the indications of this year are but the earnest of the future.

7. There has been most commendable effort in church-erection and the removal of church-debts.

The lack of money, more pressing in many regions during the past year than during the year before, has not paralyzed our churches, as to securing for themselves houses in which they may worship God. Churches have been built; others have been repaired. The new zeal in spiritual things has opened the purses that were before thoroughly closed; rich churches in some of the cities have helped to cancel debts, which hung like mill-stones upon those which were more feeble; and the year has been memorable for this species of offerings upon God's altar. All history declares, that few churches can long prosper under the incubus of a heavy debt, especially where any alternative is presented to those whom they would attract; and one of the first and most earnest efforts of a church thus oppressed should be to become free.

8. There has been hearty support of general systems of benevolence, both voluntary and denominational.

Notwithstanding the difficulty in obtaining money, the facts show an increase, in the aggregate amount contributed by our Church, of several thousand dollars; attesting, that that most desirable point is being reached by our people, when they will sustain these means for general evangelization, not from impulse, but upon principle, at sacrifice to themselves, and with an intelligent conviction of their worth to the Church and to the world. It is worthy of grateful remark, that we have shown that a supreme desire to

work for Christ may consist with proper ecclesiastical development. Particularly in this connection should the fact be stated, that some Presbyteries have taken new interest in looking after the feeble churches of their number; a course contemplated by our excellent polity, and eminently successful in the promotion of all good results, whenever undertaken in the proper manner and with the right spirit. It is to be hoped, that all our Presbyteries and individual churches will be thus provoked "to love and good works," as to those whom Providence has placed directly within their ability to bless.

Having given these particulars, which should excite us to gratitude, and encourage us to hope and labor and pray, the Committee would allude to

II. Some Items which require Attention, that there may be Improvement or Reform.

1. The large number of our churches that have Stated Supplies; in their pulpits. An examination reveals that we have only a little more than 400 Pastors, and a little more than 600 Stated Supplies, which, in a church the success of whose system must depend largely on the permanence of its ministry, needs no comment; and our churches should be earnestly advised to remedy what is so manifest an evil.

2. The large number of vacant churches, and of ministers without charge: we have more than 300, or not quite one fifth of our churches, that have no regular preaching of the Gospel.

A most lamentable and alarming fact! We have nearly 300 ministers without charge; of whom, after deducting all who are engaged in our colleges and seminaries, and all those who are disabled by age or infirmity, there must be very many who might be employed in the proper work of the holy office.

It is to be hoped, that those, who have charge of this department of our Church affairs, will make the most strenuous efforts, by uniting little churches that are contiguous, and by aiding those that should be sustained, to strengthen those interests, most important, yet in danger of being overlooked, represented in our *feeble* churches. New territory is so inviting, that we are constantly tempted to establish ourselves where we may have an open field, to the serious harm of those churches to which we owe fostering care, and which are ready to perish. Our most pressing duty, now, is to cheer and help our small churches in thriving and populous districts.

3. The lack of interest respecting infant baptism.

A number of Presbyteries notice this with expressions of sadness; and, with God's covenant faithfulness towards his people as a fundamental principle of our Church, it is matter for deep regret, that the consecration of children to him in baptism has been so much neglected. Still, these reports are not to be taken as proof, that there has been an increase of indifference to this duty, but as proof that the attention of pastors has lately been more seriously

directed to the evil; and they are, therefore, rather hopeful than otherwise as to the future. Our history, as a Church, fully demonstrates the preëminent value of this ordinance of God; and parents should be anxious to avail themselves of so precious an avenue of blessings upon themselves and upon their children.

4. The increase of Intemperance in many regions.

Lamentations abound upon this point; and the chief cause assigned is, the disposition of many, even of those who have been regarded as Temperance men, to drink the beverages which have recently become quite fashionable—such as lager beer and the various kinds of ale. It is with pleasure that we notice, however, a purpose to meet this evil, thus insinuating itself into our churches, with prompt opposition; and we may hope, that no proper means will be left untried for the suppression of so formidable a foe to all valuable interests.

These are the prominent items contained in the Presbyterial Reports, both as to what may encourage us, and engage our efforts to remove what works harm to the Church.

In view of them all, it is evident that *praise* should be our inscription upon the Ebenezer which we here erect; and a more thorough devotion to our work should be the blessing which we should seek for the year to come. Our Church has never been in a position of more hope, or possessed more elements of strength, than at present. May God give us grace to enter upon our mission afresh, with the right spirit, and in the adoption of proper means, that we may secure a brilliant record of achievements for his glory in the salvation of men!

In conclusion, we are called upon to record the ravages of death among our ministers, while we are grateful that so few have been taken from us when compared with the reports of former years.

The number of those who have died during the year is fourteen, and their names are as follows:

Rev.	Leonard Johnson,	Presbytery of	Chenango.
"	Thomas S. Brittan,	"	Brooklyn.
"	Thomas P. Hunt,	"	Philadelphia, 4th.
"	James H. Rice,	"	Erie.
"	Lawrence Streit,	"	Meadville.
"	Alexander B. Corning,	"	Washtenaw.
"	Truman Coe,	"	Grand River.
"	John Thompson,	"	Crawfordsville.
"	Amos P. Brown,	"	Schuyler.
"	Morrison Huggins,	"	Belvidere.
"	Alexander Montgomery,	"	"
"	John D. Strong,	"	Columbus.
"	Adams W. Platt,	"	Iowa City.
"	George M. Crawford,	"	Lexington.

By order of the General Assembly,

ROBERT W. PATTERSON, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

II. Correspondence.

THE REPORTS OF DELEGATES.

I. To the General Synod of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church of North-America.

The undersigned respectfully reports, that, agreeably to the appointment of the General Assembly of 1857, he attended the meeting of the General Synod of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church of North-America, in Alleghany City, last May, and laid before that body the proposal and terms for correspondence as directed.

The Synod was numerously attended, and your Delegate was fraternally and cordially received. The proposal and terms met their approbation; but, being occupied with the consideration of the great question of their Union with the Associate Synod, it was judged proper to postpone any definite action on the subject, until after the Union should have been consummated, when it might receive the attention of a much larger body.

This Union, it gives me pleasure to state, was effected, and, in very solemn and interesting religious services, was celebrated; when, in pursuance of previous agreement and arrangements, the two Synods merged themselves into each other, assuming for the new body the name of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North-America, which is to meet, for the first time, at Xenia, Ohio, on the 18th of May, 1859. This result did not occur, till a period in the sessions too late, either for the action of the United Synod, or for a report to be forwarded, from your Delegate, before the adjournment of the General Assembly in Chicago last year. It is, however, but a question of time, for the Correspondence proposed to be fully and formally initiated.

The annual meetings of the two bodies occurring simultaneously, will render appointments of Delegates necessary a year previously, and delay as long their reports. Should the General Assembly, at their coming session, early appoint, as Delegate, some brother in the vicinity of Xenia, and announce to him his appointment by a telegram, his attendance might be secured at the coming meeting of the United Presbyterian Assembly, and some action of that body be had for the mutual exchange of Delegates next year. It is important, for the interests of evangelical truth, and the principles of its Presbyterian profession, that the correspondence and intercourse of these two ecclesiastical denomina-

tions should be established and cherished. May the good providence of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ soon accomplish it!

In concluding this report, your Delegate takes occasion to refer to two things especially, which greatly interested and delighted him, and which occupied a prominent place in the proceedings of the Associate Reformed Synod. One was their Foreign Mission, commenced some years ago in Damascus, Syria, and prosecuted since with growing zeal and success. Having been on the ground, soon after the commencement of their missionary's labors, and witnessed the discouragements attending the initiatory stage of the mission, it was very gratifying to learn how greatly the Master had blessed persevering effort. It was peculiarly gratifying, to witness the deep and zealous interest felt in this cause by the members of the Synod, and the proof it elicited, that their foreign missionary work had fanned the flame of their holy love for the cause of Christ abroad in the world, and quickened their efforts among the churches at home. It adds another to the many evidences already given in the providence of God, that a very efficient way for a Church to advance the piety of the members, and to promote the great work of the ministry in seeking the salvation of the hearers of the Gospel in their congregations, is, to commence and prosecute some missionary enterprise in a foreign field in its distinctive ecclesiastical character, as united to Christ, and to each other, by covenant to labor together for the spreading of his Gospel. Our own denomination might benefit itself and the cause of Christ, by a similar enterprise, without interfering with or diminishing the resources for missionary labors, now, and heretofore, and yet to be, conducted by means of voluntary associations, which are not responsible to, or in any covenant way connected with, our ecclesiastical body. There are vast regions of the earth yet to have missionaries sent into them; as South-America, Central America, and Mexico, from which the American Board of Commissioners are excluded by the provisions of their charter. It would give fresh life and efficiency to our own piety as a denomination, as well as help to spread the Gospel of the kingdom, if we had some foreign field for missionary labor, to enlist and direct the prayers of all our members.

The second matter of interest to your Delegate was, the prominence given to the subject of a revival of religion. About it the members of the Synod talked, and for it earnestly prayed. They conferred as to the means appropriate, and discussed questions started, met in daily convention for purposes of prayer and conference with members of the Associate Synod, and together fervently lifted up their hearts and cries to God for the effusion of his Holy Spirit. Many of their congregations had experienced seasons of refreshing; and it seemed to be the general desire of young and old, that the stately steppings of the Lord might be seen in his sanctuary.

In all their religious meetings, the brethren used Rouse's metrical version of the Psalms of David, for purposes of praise. They

preferred the thoughts and sentiments of the Scriptural Psalmody, to any other. Should the General Assembly introduce and sanction, as part of their system of Psalmody, the Book of Psalms, according to our English version, prepared and arranged for use in vocal praise and sacred melody, by our congregations, one great barrier, which heretofore has embarrassed and frustrated ministerial and ecclesiastical intercourse, would be removed.

Respectfully submitted, GEO. DUFFIELD.

Detroit, April 28th, 1859.

II. To the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America.

The undersigned, appointed by the General Assembly at Cleveland, in 1857, as a Delegate to the Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, respectfully reports: That he met with this interesting member of our family at Eden, in this State, and received from our little sister every token of sisterly esteem.

The Synod met in May last, too late to report to the Assembly at Chicago. It was composed of a very able body of ministers of the New Testament stamp—of men who have suffered much for their "covenant," and for their solemn "act and testimony."

The point of interest to your Delegate, in the deliberations of this body, was a proposition for an organic "Union" with the "Associates," who had come together a few days previous at Pittsburgh. The idea of bringing together any of the "*disjecta membra*" of the Presbyterian body, was pleasing to your Delegate, and he does not doubt but that it would have been equally gratifying to the General Assembly, but the way was not then prepared for the conjunction.

I recommend a continuance of the correspondence.

Rev. William Wilson, D.D., of Cincinnati, was appointed a Delegate to represent the Synod on this floor.

Yours respectfully, JOSEPH WILSON.

Charleston, Ill., April 20th, 1859.

III. To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.

In accordance with the appointment of the last General Assembly at Chicago, the undersigned, Delegate to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, attended the sessions of that body, which convened on the 19th inst., in the city of Pittsburgh, Pa. Your Delegate was very courteously

and fraternally received, and passed several days in pleasant intercourse with the members of the Synod, and in attentive observation of its character and proceedings. The impression was thus made upon his mind, that the ministerial and lay delegates, from the District Synods to this General and Advisory Convention of the denomination, are an intelligent, dignified, and pious body of men. In the discussion of questions of ecclesiastical law and usage, of confessionalism, and of enterprises and plans to promote evangelical religion, there were evinced good practical judgment, and an admirable Christian spirit. Four or five nationalities were represented upon the floor of the Synod; prominent among which are the German and Scandinavian; and these especially invite and receive the solicitude and efforts of the Lutheran Church; and with truth and emphasis it may be said, that the Church is doing a manifold and valuable work for this population of our country. The Committees had much to report that was gratifying to the denomination, on Literary and Theological Institutions, Home and Foreign Missions, Ministerial Education, Publication, Church Erection, and other objects which generally attract the interest of evangelical churches.

It is the desire of the Synod, that the correspondence should continue, and in due time that body will appoint a Delegate to represent them before the General Assembly.

All which is respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. CURTIS.

Wilmington, Del., May 26th, 1859.

IV. To the General Association of Massachusetts.

In accordance with the appointment of the last General Assembly, the undersigned attended, as its Delegate, the Annual Meeting of the General Association of Massachusetts, which was on the 22d of June, 1858, in Dorchester, and continued its sessions during three days. The attendance on that occasion was large, and the business of the Association was transacted with great harmony, and in a delightful Christian spirit. An unusual number of Delegates from bodies in correspondence with the Association, were present, and considerable time was occupied in listening to the statements made by them.

Strong representations were made by one or two of the Delegates, from Associations in the West, in relation to the efforts made, as was said by sundry persons, in and out of New-England, to discredit Western Congregationalism; and to produce the impression that it is loose in its principles and unsound in its doctrinal character and teachings; and that such representations were used in certain quarters, to divert funds from the American Home Missionary Society, and to turn them into the hands of the Church

Extension Committee of the General Assembly. The Association was urged, therefore, by many of the Western Delegates, to reaffirm the action of the Albany Convention on this subject, which was accordingly done.

Most of the time of the Association, however, was spent in considering the increasing destitution of the home field. The churches, it was said, were suffering from emigration, from the incoming of other denominations, from the shifting of the centres of business, and other like causes. The subject excited much interest; and the feeling, the purpose, in all, seemed to be, that, while they did not wish to do less for the West, they must and they would do more for the feeble Churches within their own borders; and that every inch of ground in Massachusetts must be cultivated and secured to the cause of truth and righteousness.

Your Delegate was received with the courtesy and Christian kindness, which have always characterized the action of that venerable Association towards those bodies in friendly correspondence with it. In presenting, to that body of Christian ministers, the friendly greeting, the kind and Christian sympathies, of the General Assembly, your Delegate deemed it fit and proper to speak of the feelings cherished in the churches, represented by the Assembly, towards their Congregational brethren in New-England. There is much, as these churches believe and feel, that should attach the two denominations to each other in close and hallowed friendship. Many in the ministry of both have been nurtured in the same institutions—have bowed at the same altar, and together have drank into the same spirit; and many in the membership of both are allied to each other by a thousand cherished memories in the history of a common ancestry, and of a common struggle for the religious freedom which they now enjoy. Nothing should be allowed by either to disturb such goodly fellowship, or to undermine its sweet influence upon the mind of the country.

Your Delegate, therefore, gave expression to the opinion, that whatever troubles may exist in certain localities, or whatever conflicting interests may disturb particular places or neighborhoods, they are very small things in comparison with the general harmony pervading these denominations, and with the glorious disc of light and love which these bodies present, and which is so full and so bright, that these few dark spots, like those in the blazing orb of day, can not be seen except through some *magnifying* and *discolored* medium. Over the earth there is stretched out a glorious canopy—a fit emblem at least of what should exist here—stars differing from each other, and yet shining on in perfect harmony together, and pouring their blended light so sweetly and so silently upon the pathway of man, that he knows not from which one the greater illumination comes. The light is one and the same.

Your Delegate, therefore, assured the Association, that, while the denomination that he represented love the polity of their Church, and feel that they have a goodly heritage, and are determined to gird themselves for the great work which they have to

do as a Church, they yet feel, that they can easily look over the walls of their own inclosure, and see other brethren engaged in the same work of faith and labor of love, and, in the general joy of all God's people, can bid them Godspeed; and that while they may differ from them in their ways of acting, and in their methods of reforming abuses, and of removing long-existing evils which are interwoven with the frame-work and legislation of the country, they are still one with all who desire and in *any way* labor for the ascendency of truth, and the dominion of righteousness in this land and in this world.

Your Delegate took great pleasure, also, in stating to the Association that the last Assembly, notwithstanding most of the Presbyteries belonging to the Southern Synods were not represented in it, was nearly as large as any that had preceded it; and that all its action was harmonious, and the results reached were wise and conservative in an eminent degree. He explained to the Association the object of the General Assembly, in the establishment of its Permanent Committees on the subject of Home and Foreign Missions; and assured that body that, whatever may be imagined to the contrary, the General Assembly, from year to year, would be true to its avowed purpose in the appointment of its Permanent Committee on Church Extension; and that that appointment would never be found to have been a device to divert funds from the Home Missionary Society, or a contrivance, by means of which to undermine and destroy the principle of coöperation, with their Congregational brethren, in the great work of converting the wilderness into a fruitful field.

Your Delegate did not, however, withhold from the Association an expression of the feeling which he knew was prevalent in the Assembly, and general, as he believed, in the churches represented there, that the events of the last year, in relation to some of the leading Voluntary Societies in which Congregationalists and Presbyterians have from the first coöperated, are of *such a character*, as in no small degree *to shake the confidence* of many in *the principle* upon which such Societies are conducted. He stated, that the question is now fairly and fully before the churches, and is to be settled by them, namely: Who is to govern: the employer or the employé, the master or his servant? The question at issue—the answer to which is to be the *articula stantis vel cadentis* of Voluntary Societies—is, whether the constituency are to have a voice in saying *how*, or upon *what principles*, these Societies shall be conducted; or whether a small and accidental majority, not of the whole constituency fairly and fully represented, but of the persons living in and around the places where these Societies are located, shall have *the entire control;* and further, whether the only remedy for evils existing in these Societies, or supposed to exist there by many who help to sustain these Institutions, is revolutionary in its character; that is, either to stop the supplies, or to eject from their places those who manage these Societies. He stated that the conviction, in many minds, is deep and increasing; that, unless the

wishes of those who sustain these Societies by their contributions can be fairly represented, and allowed to have a controlling influence in their management, the consequences must be unhappy. Representation and individual responsibility underlie the whole economy of the Presbyterian Church; and coöperation upon any other principle can exist, and be continued, only by ignoring these great elements in its Constitution.

All which is respectfully submitted,

J. W. McLANE.

Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., May 19th, 1859.

V. To the General Association of Connecticut.

The undersigned, appointed by the General Assembly at Chicago a Delegate to the General Association of Connecticut, would respectfully report; that he attended the meeting of that Association, which was held at West-Killingly, on the 21st of June last, and was cordially received by the members of that body.

The meeting was largely attended by delegates from the district Associations of Connecticut, and by the representatives of other ecclesiastical bodies.

The reports made to the Association concerning the State of Religion within its borders were generally cheering. There was abundant evidence, that the visitation of Divine grace, in which the churches of our own order had so joyfully shared, had also extended far and wide among the churches of this venerable Association. In many instances whole communities had been shaken by the descent of the Holy Ghost, while throughout the State a new impulse had been communicated to the various agencies of gospel grace.

In the brief period allotted to your Delegate, he endeavored to set before the Association a distinct view of the position of the Constitutional Presbyterian Church, especially in relation to the interests of Church Extension, and the vexed question of Slavery. It seemed necessary to undertake this, from the evident misapprehension on the part of many as to our attitude and intentions, and from a consequent unwillingness, at least on the part of some, to continue a correspondence which seemed to proceed amid jealousy and distrust.

It was the delightful privilege of your Delegate, to represent to the Association the fraternal sentiments of the Assembly towards it, and to point out the facts concerning the subjects which had been misapprehended or mistrusted.

Concerning the matter of Church Extension and the operation of our Committee upon that subject, it was shown, that the work intended thereby was undertaken to supply a want, for which the Home Missionary Society made no provision; that it was really

needful to our denominational progress; and that it never was designed to be a means of alienation and division between us and our much beloved fathers and brethren of the Congregational churches.

Concerning the subject of Slavery and our connection or alleged complicity with it, your Delegate took occasion to point to the record which our history presents, affirming that, by repeated testimony against the wrongs and evils of Slavery, the Assembly had taken ground as distinct and scriptural as the nature of the case admitted; and further, that this testimony was to be the more appreciated, since it had cost us the loss of 200 churches and 15,000 church members. In the light of these facts it was claimed, that our Church could safely challenge any other to show a clearer record, or demonstrate a more self-sacrificing and Christ-like spirit, in relation to the subject.

In conclusion, the assurance was extended, that this Assembly desired a continuance of the correspondence with the Association of Connecticut, if it could be maintained upon terms of honorable Christian fraternity; and further, that the responsibility for the cessation of it must rest not upon us but upon them. In these remarks your Delegate endeavored to represent the position of the Assembly as he understood or desired it to be.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

ROBERT R. BOOTH.

Stamford, Ct., April 20th, 1859.

VI. To the General Association of New-Hampshire.

The undersigned respectfully reports to the General Assembly, that, in accordance with the appointment of the last Assembly at Chicago, he attended the sessions of the General Association of New-Hampshire, at Hampton, N. H., on the 24th, 25th, and 26th of August last.

Your Delegate was received with a courtesy, which furnished pleasing evidence of a kind fraternal feeling towards our branch of the great Presbyterian family, and a deep interest in the success of the various evangelical organizations for the wide diffusion, over the earth, of "*the glorious Gospel*" of our common Lord.

The deliberations of that venerable branch of the Congregational family of New-England were marked by a highly earnest and prayerful spirit, which told, too clearly to be mistaken, that their churches had largely shared in "the National Revival." The various Benevolent Societies were represented and commended; and the work of Home Evangelization was pressed with special emphasis in an able report from the Rev. Benjamin P. Stone, D.D.; and a sermon by the Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., as Delegate from the American Home Missionary Society.

It was the pleasure as well as the duty of your Delegate, to *reassure* the respected brethren of that Association, that the action

of the General Assembly, in *supplementing* Home Missions with our "Church Extension" scheme, was not designed to interfere with coöperation, since it had sole respect to cases excluded by the rules of the Home Missionary Society; and that, in all common missionary labors, the General Assembly desired a just and full co-operation with their Congregational brethren. Being a separate body in the Presbyterian family, not by any act of our own, but by the act of others, with a strong preference for a coöperative Christianity, in distinction from ecclesiastical exclusiveness; and with a disposition to coöperate with all the Puritan family, particularly with our New-England brethren; and standing before the community with all the advantages of the Calvinistic system adjusted more nearly, as we think, to the principles of the New Testament and to a sound philosophy than is elsewhere to be found; being thus, as we suppose, in possession of the best form of Christianity, in doctrine and government, we feel bound to extend our views especially among the class of mind whose natural affinity is with us. It is natural to do this; it is our duty to do it; and the field in which we are to do it is ample, and one in which we are especially at home; developing, in the opinion of your Delegate, a healthful necessary *denominational* spirit—not a sectarian zeal—but a proper regard for our own existence and mission as a distinct branch of the Church of Christ.

In regard to the Committee appointed to report on the coöperation of the Congregationalists and New-School Presbyterians in Home Missions, they were unanimous in recommending that measures be taken for an *amicable separation*. This it was the privilege and the duty of your Delegate to oppose—reminding our Congregational brethren of the sacrifices made in the past by New-School Presbyterians for a coöperative Christianity; with the sad consequences of dissolving such a long-standing union, etc. In this he was seconded by the Delegate from the American Home Missionary Society, Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., and many of the brethren of the Association. The result was to recommit to the same Committee, enlarged by two members, to further correspond, deliberate, and report at their next Annual Meeting.

In regard to the complaints of the Western Delegates, your Delegate assured the Association, from an extensive travel West, that Presbyterians there spoke of like grievances from their Congregational brethren; and that it would be best to leave their correction to the officers of the American Home Missionary Society, whose aim it was, and ever should be, to inculcate on all their missionaries the duty of cultivating a Christian and coöperative, and not a sectarian, spirit.

With cordial good-will a Delegate was appointed to represent the General Association of New-Hampshire at your sessions in Wilmington, Delaware.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

B. B. BECKWITH.

Gouverneur, N. Y., May 19th, 1859.

VII. To the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.

In accordance with the appointment of the General Assembly of 1858, I attended the meeting of the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention, held at La Crosse, Wis., on the 9th of October last.

The Convention embraced fifty ministers and twenty-seven lay delegates in attendance, besides corresponding members, and representatives of Corresponding Bodies. The whole number of ministers embraced in the General Convention of Wisconsin is 136. Of this number only 22 are pastors—81 are stated supplies; and 33 are reported as without charge. But, among these last, agents, professors and presidents of colleges are included.

The whole number of churches included in the General Convention is 155; of which 23 are Presbyterian churches, and 132 are Congregational. The whole number of church members, 8395. The General Convention embraces six District Conventions partitioned off geographically. The District Conventions stand in the relation of a Presbytery to the Presbyterian churches, and of an Association or Council to the Congregational churches; and the General Convention is a sort of General Synod to all.

The meeting, which it was the privilege of your Delegate to attend, was one of deep religious interest, with warm devotional exercises, earnest discussions of great practical themes, and much prayer. Reports of numerous and powerful revivals came in as an encouragement and a cheer to every mind.

The Convention seemed to be composed of earnest Christian men, engaged in doing a great and good work.

Much of the time of the Convention was spent in planning and organizing an Education Society, to aid young men within their own bounds in preparing for the ministry; in which the Convention were pleased to copy very carefully after the pattern of the organization of the Assembly's Committee for the same purpose.

Your Delegate was courteously received; the General Assembly was spoken of with respect, especially for our noble position on the subject of Slavery; and a Delegate from the Convention was appointed to continue the correspondence.

All which is respectfully submitted,

CHARLES P. BUSH.

Beloit, Wis., May 14th, 1859.

VIII. To the Union of the Evangelical Churches of France.

Rev. E. F. Hatfield, D.D.,

Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church:

Dear Brother: Your letter, communicating my appointment to represent the General Assembly at the meeting of the Synod

of the Evangelical Churches of France last fall, was duly received. Being unable to attend, both on account of impaired health and my distance of 500 or 600 miles from the place of meeting, I addressed the Synod a letter, giving the statistics of our Presbyteries, ministers, and churches, and an account of the remarkable outpouring of the Holy Spirit during the last year; with the results, as thus far developed, in the numbers added to the Churches, and their apparent increase of piety and enlightened zeal to labor for the conversion of the world to God.

I also communicated to them the fraternal salutations of the Assembly, together with the assurances of our deep sympathy and prayerful interest in all their efforts to sustain and extend a pure Christianity and personal piety in France.

Had it been practicable it would have given me pleasure to have been a *living espistle* to the excellent brethren of the French Evangelical Synod.

Please submit my doings in the matter to the next Assembly, with the assurance that I am theirs and yours, in the Gospel of Christ.

JOHN SPAULDING.

New-York, April 2d, 1859.

III. Annual Reports.

I. ABSTRACT OF THE SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

DURING the past year, the Committee have felt themselves authorized to enter, more fully than in any preceding year, upon the proper duties of a Committee of Publication. They congratulate their constituency upon their more real entry upon an enterprise so important to the denomination, and to the cause of true religion. It is no longer a question whether we, as a great body of Christians, may or shall use THE PRESS for the diffusion of the Scriptural truths which we hold dear. That we may and should do so, has been settled by the voice of seven General Assemblies. *We have begun to use the Press.*

NEW PUBLICATIONS.—Under this head we have, as newly issued by the Committee during the past year:

TRACTS OF THE FIRST SERIES, 12mo. No. 5. PRESBYTERIANISM EXPLAINED. 16 pages.

No. 6. THE OFFICE OF RULING ELDER. 36 pages. By Rev. J. Few Smith, D.D.

No. 7. A BRIEF VIEW OF PRESBYTERIAN HISTORY AND DOCTRINE. 12 pages.

No. 8. THE RELATION OF BAPTIZED CHILDREN TO THE CHURCH. 24 pages. By Rev. Conway P. Wing, D.D.

THE AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN ALMANAC for 1859. 48 pages.

TRACTS OF THE SECOND SERIES, 18mo. No. 4. IS IT WELL WITH THEE? 24 pages. By Rev. Jacob Helffenstein.

No. 5. IS IT WELL WITH THY HUSBAND? 24 pages. By the same.

No. 6. IS IT WELL WITH THE CHILD? 24 pages. By the same.

No. 7. THE PASTOR AND INQUIRER; or, What is it to Repent and Believe the Gospel? 50 pages. By Rev. George Duffield, Jr.

THREE QUESTIONS, PRACTICAL AND PERSONAL. 72 pages; in cloth. Being tracts 4, 5, and 6.

THE CONFESSION OF FAITH AND SHORTER CATECHISM. 57 pages. A cheap edition, in paper covers, for general distribution.

PRACTICAL WORKS. Five small books, by Rev. James Smith, of Cheltenham, England, in 32mo size, from 68 to 70 pages each, viz.:

WELCOME TO JESUS. Warm invitations to the sinner to come to Christ.

CHRIST ALONE. A book for all; showing the fullness and the sufficiency of Christ for the believer.

GOD OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH. A book of consolation and encouragement for the Christian.

THE GREAT COMFORTER. Illustrating the work of the Holy Spirit in the heart.

THIS DO IN REMEMBRANCE OF ME; or, Sacramental Meditations.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL LIBRARY. The Committee have entered upon a very important branch of their labors by commencing the issue of a select Sunday-School Library, with the following thirty volumes, viz.:

NATURE'S WONDERS. 226 pages.
A WILL AND A WAY: a Temperance Story, in verse. 95 pages.
THE LAMP AND LANTERN; or, Light for the Tent and Traveler. By James Hamilton, D.D., of London. 202 pages.
ISABEL; or, Influence for Good. 176 pages.
THREE MONTHS UNDER THE SNOW. 178 pages.
KENNETH FORBES; or, Fourteen Ways of Studying the Bible. 298 pages.
JOHNNY MCKAY. 220 pages.
BE KIND. 102 pages.
MARGARET CRAVEN; or, Beauty of the Heart. 175 pages.
THE CHILDREN OF THE BIBLE. 122 pages.
ARNOLD LESLIE; or, the Young Skeptic. 257 pages.
IRISH STORIES, for Thoughtful Readers. 285 pages.
ELLEN AND SARAH. 204 pages.
THE LITTLE SHOEMAKER. 232 pages.
FRANK HARRISON; the History of a Wayward Boy. 150 pages.
MATTY GREGG; or, the Woman that did what she could. 170 pages.
THE GIANT-KILLER. 190 pages.
MARGARET BROWNING; or, Trust in God. 147 pages.
NELLIE RUSSELL; or the Little Girl who was easily Frightened. 112 pages.
VOICES FROM THE OLD ELM. 277 pages.
A SWARM OF B'S. 122 pages.
THE LOST KEY. 178 pages.
POOR NELLY. 244 pages.
CHEERFUL CHAPTERS; adapted to youth, and not unsuited to age. 179 pages.
THE HAPPY RESOLVE. 78 pages.
THE WILMOT FAMILY; or Children at Home. 314 pages.
THEOBALD. From the French of the Rev. Cæsar Malan. 95 pages.
FRANK NETHERTON. 234 pages.
STORIES FOR VILLAGE LADS. 176 pages.
OLD HUMPHREY'S FRIENDLY APPEALS. 232 pages.

CHURCH PSALMIST.—The Committee have made further payments, amounting to $2687.84, to Messrs. Ivison & Phinney. They have issued 7215 copies of the Church Psalmist. The sales have been restricted by the expectation of the Supplement, as many churches awaited its addition to the Hymn Book before introducing it.

THE SUPPLEMENT TO THE CHURCH PSALMIST.—Much attention and time have been bestowed upon the preparation of the Supplement to the Church Psalmist, directed to be made by a former Assembly. An earnest effort has been made to add that, and only that, which would increase the value of the book for the worship of God's house. That the hymns selected will be found to be pervaded by a deeply earnest and evangelical spirit, they do not hesitate to say. The *price of the book* has not been increased. The Supplement is also issued separately.

THE TUNE BOOK.—*A Collection for Choirs* is in the hands of Mr. William B. Bradbury, as Musical Editor. He has obtained, by purchase and otherwise, the right to use the music of other authors. The book is being stereotyped. It will contain all the tunes most desired by the churches.

THE DIGEST OF THE ACTS OF THE ASSEMBLY is not published, from lack of means. It is much needed, and will be published as soon as the finances of the Committee permit.

Other books and tracts are in different stages of preparation.

SPECIAL DONATIONS have been made by friends of the cause, for stereotyping several of the tracts and books.

THE TREASURER'S REPORT shows receipts from donations, ... $8588 27
Bequest of Mrs. Matthew Kerr, ... 350 00
Sales, ... 10,873 99
Grants of books and tracts, ... 263 74
Balance on hand, May 10, 1859, ... 740 03

POSITION OF THE COMMITTEE.—The Committee, in the review of the year, congratulate the Assembly and the denomination upon its facts and indications. To the pastors, churches, and individuals who have aided them in the discharge of their duties, they are grateful. In the history of the year, they find much to cheer and gratify those who have thus labored to establish the Publication enterprise.

The *Publications* of the year show a great advance upon the past. The *pecuniary* receipts of the year present another ground of gratification; the sales at the bookstore have doubled. The donations are rather more than last year, but with this great difference—that they have come, not as before, from special efforts made in the Third and Fourth Presbyteries of Philadelphia, but from the broad extent of the Church. Out of Philadelphia *ten times* as much has been contributed this year as last — being $6795.06 this year against $622.11 last year. A conviction of the importance of this undertaking is rapidly gaining ground.

The *action, taken by Synods and Presbyteries* in assuming specific sums to be raised in their bounds for Publication, affords another ground of encouragement. To pastors, acting as *volunteer agents* in several Synods and Presbyteries, the Committee are under great obligations; their services have been most valuable.

In the hearty *good-will* expressed *in the letters* inclosing many of the contributions, they find yet another source of encouragement. To those who are laboriously striving to build up a new enterprise amid great embarrassments, such letters are truly precious. For them the Committee are grateful.

By all these facts the Committee are confirmed in their conviction, that we, as a great religious body, have before us a work from which we cannot and must not turn aside.

In conclusion, the Committee state, that it would be wrong for them to disguise from the Assembly and the churches the fact, that,

although gaining ground, they gain it only by arduous struggles, and under pecuniary embarrassment; and that they need the sympathy and support of those who have set them over this work. The ground gained is valuable mainly as a basis of future progress. The last Assembly resolved upon the raising of $16,000 during the year; of this sum (and without any agency but that of pastors) nearly $9000 have been contributed. This is very cheering. But the remaining $7000 are actually needed. The lack of this sum leaves them in a very cramped position. It is a necessity in the commencement of a business enterprise, that outlay should be somewhat disproportionate to receipts. A foundation must be laid, a stock must be accumulated, and channels of distribution must be opened. The more slowly this is done, previous to reaching the point of paying all expenses from the business itself, the greater the expense. The Committee need the seven thousand dollars of the sixteen which have not been raised. Their semi-annual settlement on July 1st, will call for large payments. These payments they have not the ability to meet. If the Committee were enabled to do a cash business, it would be greatly to the advantage of the enterprise. It is their earnest desire "to pay as they go." It is the course of safety, comfort, and economy. *Will the churches enable them to do so? Will they so sustain their Committee, as to give them the ability vigorously and wisely to carry forward this great undertaking?*

ALBERT BARNES, *Chairman.*

JOHN W. DULLES, *Secretary.*

II. FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

THE Trustees of the Presbyterian House beg leave to report to the General Assembly, that, during the past year, the title-deeds of the House have been executed by the Temporary to the Permanent Trustees, and are now in possession of the President of the Board.

The Trustees congratulate the General Assembly, upon this agreeable termination of their efforts to place this fine property in the hands of the Church. Costly as it is, it is now worth more than was paid for it, and it is still increasing in value. As a home for our Church in Philadelphia, its value is not to be estimated by a mere moneyed calculation. Our success in this good work, we trust, will be but the beginning of a long series of prosperous efforts for the good of the Church.

From the reports of the late and present Treasurer, herewith submitted, it appears that the receipts of the year were as follows:

Balance, from last year, ...	$692 81
Receipts from rents, (except $1 donation,) . .	2,496 91
	$3,189 72

The expenditures were as follows:

Ground Rent, ...	$1,330 00
Taxes for 1858 and 1859, ...	1,178 51
Legal expenses connected with the Transfer of the House: Auditing, Conveyancing, Recording Deeds, Order of Court, etc., ...	121 74
Miscellaneous items, as per Treasurer's Report, . .	35 00
	$2,665 25
Balance on hand, ...	524 47

It will be observed, that the taxes have been paid for two years. The Treasurer annually paid the taxes at the close of the year; but, by a city regulation, a discount is allowed upon taxes paid early in the year, and this discount being larger than the amount that would be realized by funding the same sum, it was thought best to pay the taxes for this year also. By an arrangement connected with the transfer of the ground-rent, the times for its payment are changed from December 22d to February 1st, and from June 22d to August 1st. In making this arrangement, it became necessary to pay the ground-rent from December 22d, 1858, to February 1st, 1859, amounting to $130. These two items of expenditure, therefore, the taxes for this year, and this additional ground-rent, amounting together to $682.95, are unusual, and prevent the funding of any portion of the receipts for the past year. The amount paid for the transfer of the property, involved legal advice, the obtaining of an order of Court, auditing, the examination of titles, and the preparation and execution of title-deeds, which accounts for the amount charged.

By a resolution of the Board, the sum of $500 is directed to be invested in safe and reliable securities, out of the receipts of the next fiscal year, as the beginning of the sinking-fund to pay off the principal of the ground-rent.

On the 14th of March last, Mr. John C. Farr was elected Treasurer of the Board, in place of Mr. E. T. Whelan, resigned.

The term of service of the following Trustees expires during the sessions of the Assembly, viz., John C. Farr, Charles S. Wurts, Rev. John Patten, Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, and Benjamin J. Wallace. According to the rule of the Assembly, three ministers and two laymen are to be elected, who, by the terms of the Charter, must be citizens of the State of Pennsylvania.

By order of the Board of Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, *Secretary.*

III. FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE.

THE Church Extension Committee, in presenting their Fourth Annual Report to the General Assembly, are called to mourn, for the first time, the loss by death of one of their number. Mr. Thos. P. Sparhawk, one of the original members of the Committee, and an elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, has passed to a higher sphere of exertion and enjoyment. Mr. Sparhawk was universally regarded as a man of decided piety, and warmly devoted to the interests of the Church. As a member of this Committee, he was punctual in attendance, prudent in counsel, and much attached to its objects. His death speaks to us of the uncertainty of our own lives, and warns us that whatsoever our hands find to do, we should do it with all our might.

The most encouraging fact, in the history of the Committee, is, that the cause has made, for the past three years, steady progress. For the year before last, our receipts were not quite $3000; for the year following, a little over $6000; and for that just closed, by the Treasurer's Report, herewith submitted, they have reached $10,358.57.

We began the financial year considerably in debt; and this debt continued to increase until October. By the middle of September, the Secretary was enabled so to free himself from other engagements, as to make personal efforts to raise funds; and, simultaneously with this, the Committee came to the unanimous conclusion, not to issue any new commissions until their debts were paid; and, in future, to avoid the contracting of debt. By the 1st of March, under this double system of reduced expenditure and increased income, the Committee had the pleasure of finding itself out of debt, with the exception of $1000, for which it was authorized to draw on one of its members, at four months, as a loan. For one third of the year, therefore, the Committee had no agency in the field, and for no part of the time the entire services of any one. Yet it has made an increase of about 70 per cent in funds from all sources over the preceding year, and of 250 per cent over the year next previous.

The expenditures are as follows:

Paid to Missionaries, including drafts drawn, . .	$8,964 70
Secretary's salary, ...	1,000 00
Rent, ...	50 00
Expenses at office, coal, insurance of furniture, janitor, etc., ...	17 47
Postage, ...	7 73
Stationery, ...	2 00
Exchange on uncurrent money and drafts, . . .	1 50
Expenses of a member of the Committee attending meeting, ...	6 50

Traveling expenses of Secretary in attending the General Assembly, other ecclesiastical bodies, meetings of the Committee and Churches to collect funds, as approved by Committee, . . .	$246 85
	$10,296 75
Receipts during the year, ...	10,358 57
Balance in Treasury undrawn, . .	$61 82

It will be perceived, from the statement already made, that a considerable part of the income of the year was expended, not in expanding our missionary work, but in paying debts already incurred. This reduces, of course, by so much, the appointments for the year. But this will not apply to the operations of the coming year.

The missionary operations of the Committee have been as follows:

1. The Rev. Sidney H. Barteau has continued his labors as exploring Missionary in the Synod of Wisconsin, with much success, and to the general satisfaction of the brethren of that Synod. Towards the close of the last year, he felt it his duty to leave the service of the Committee. His labors have resulted in the organization of a number of churches.

2. The Rev. Charles H. De Long, after continuing his labors until January last, at Oskaloosa, Iowa, was enabled to report that church as self-supporting. The congregation have built a substantial house of worship, and their prospects are now bright.

3. The Rev. William A. Hendrickson continued his labors at Plymouth, Ill., for six months, when he left the field for the purpose of pursuing his studies further at the Theological Seminary.

4. The Rev. S. Day, as mentioned in the last Report, was appointed Missionary to the South Church, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. That church, however, not long after his appointment, left our ecclesiastical connection, to unite with a Congregational Association, and Mr. Day went with them. The Committee, in view of this case, passed the following resolutions, to which they invite the attention of the General Assembly:

"*Resolved*, 1. That the Secretary be directed not to draw any draft for any portion of the amount voted to Mr. Day.

"2. That he inform the South Church in Milwaukee, that as the Committee of Church Extension is a purely ecclesiastical Committee, and only authorized to extend aid to Presbyterian churches, we consider that church morally bound, either to remain in our ecclesiastical connection, or to repay to us the sum of one thousand dollars, hitherto appropriated to them by the Committee."

To these resolutions, and the accompanying communication, the Committee never received any reply, either from Mr. Day or the South Church, Milwaukee.

5. In our last Report it was stated, that the Rev. David T. Packard

had been commissioned for the city of Davenport, Iowa, on condition that the church and their pastor united with the Presbytery. Mr. Packard failed to comply with this condition, and afterwards left the field. No portion of the appropriation, of course, was paid to him.

6. The Rev. William H. Williams has continued his acceptable labors, as Exploring Missionary in the Presbytery of Keokuk. His preaching has been, for a considerable part of the time, to four churches on successive Sabbaths, though other localities have also been visited. The brethren of that Synod cordially commend his labors, a part of which consisted in the organization of several churches.

7. The Rev. Williston Jones has continued his labors as Exploring Missionary in the Presbytery of Iowa City. Much work of this kind needs to be done in the vast regions of the West, while society is in its primitive condition. The brethren on the ground continue to approve of the labors of Mr. Jones.

8. The Rev. Daniel Clark has continued to act as our Missionary at Lyons, Iowa. The church are overcoming their difficulties. Their house of worship is erected and nearly paid for, and the prospect of self-support is encouraging.

9. The Rev. John V. Downs has continued his mission at Elgin, Ill. He has been supported mainly by funds contributed by the churches in Chicago. There are some special difficulties in this field, though the brethren still persevere in supporting the church.

10. The Rev. William Lusk has been continued as Missionary at Reedsburgh, Wisconsin, at the earnest request of brethren of the Synod. He is making decided progress, and writes quite encouragingly. Other fields are open to us in his neighborhood, but the Committee have not funds to enter upon them.

11. The Rev. Augustus T. Norton continued his effective and interesting work, as Secretary of Church Extension for the Synod of Illinois, down to a recent period, when he felt it his duty to remove to Chicago. A question has been raised on his field, as to the continuance of support by the American Home Missionary Society to churches, especially in the Presbytery of Alton. This question, as we understand, will come before the Assembly by overture from one or more of the Presbyteries, and it is therefore unnecessary for us further to refer to it; Mr. Norton was supported entirely on his field.

12. The Rev. Enoch Kingsbury has continued his labors, with good success, during the year, as Exploring Missionary in the Presbytery of Wabash.

13. The Rev. Joseph Gordon has also continued his labors as Exploring Missionary in the Presbytery of Alton, with good success, and the approbation of the brethren.

14. The Rev. Isaac P. Stryker has continued his labors as Missionary at Urbana, Illinois. At that place he feels that he is making good progress. He has also visited other railroad towns, and at one of them has succeeded in having a house of worship finished.

We presume that he will soon gather around him the materials of self-support.

15. The Rev. Isaac E. Carey occupies an interesting charge in the city of Peoria, Ill. There have been difficulties, trying to the faith and patience of our brother, but they are breaking away, and his reports become more encouraging. It is his wish, and that of the church, as speedily as possible to erect a suitable house of worship. We look with much interest upon this effort at so important a centre of influence.

16. The Rev. Isaac C. Beach has been appointed Exploring Missionary in Kansas. His centre of operations is at Wyandotte. He has organized five churches, and is still engaged in gathering together those who sympathize with us in that distant field. Already, as we understand, a Presbytery has been formed in that Territory, and is ready to present itself for recognition to your venerable body at its present sessions. It is difficult to overrate the value of such efforts as those of Mr. Beach. Prejudices are removed, scattered brethren are gathered into churches, and our pure forms of truth and order are spread into the regions beyond.

17. The Rev. Peter S. Van Nest has been appointed Secretary of Church Extension for the Synod of Iowa. His health has not been quite firm, and he holds the appointment at present under advisement. The position is one of much importance.

18. The Rev. Lewis H. Loss is the Secretary of Church Extension of the Synod of Peoria. He performs a wide range of labor during the year, in organizing churches, preaching the Gospel, and raising funds. As in the case of the labors of Mr. Norton, a part of those churches have been supported on the ground, a part through the A. H. M. S., and a part by our Committee. Mr. Loss's labors are cordially approved by his brethren.

19. The Rev. John W. Baynes has continued his labors in connection with the Presbytery of Monroe, Mich. The brethren on the ground are pleased with his efforts, and consider him as doing an important and even essential work.

20. The Rev. W. W. Adams has recently been commissioned for the city of Burlington, Iowa. This is a most important position, though the brethren there seem almost discouraged by the delay in obtaining assistance.

21. The Rev. David Murphy has been laboring in the Lake Superior country, and has received assistance through the brethren in Detroit.

The work intrusted to the Committee, it will be observed, is three-fold:

I. To send out Exploring Missionaries.

II. To make appropriations to churches in cities.

III. To make appropriations in other places than cities, where the rules of the A. H. M. S. forbid their action.

The work of the Exploring Missionaries is carried on, in a three-fold manner—in a way which illustrates the fact, that our Committee is not so much a centralizing influence, as a means of self-

development to the Church. The three methods into which the work falls, are as follows:

1. In the first case, the Exploring Missionaries are merely commissioned by the Assembly's Committee, but are supported entirely on their field. The churches planted by them are supported, in part, by the Synod, in part by the A. H. M. S., and in part by the Church Extension Committee.

2. In the second of these cases, a General Exploring Agent is appointed, who is supported partly by the Assembly's Committee, and partly on the field. In both these cases, our Committee closely coöperate with the Committee of the Synod.

3. In the third case, the Exploring Missionary is supported entirely by the Assembly's Committee. As in Kansas, he goes "into the regions beyond," and plants churches, and gathers up the scattered sheep in the wilderness.

There are also Exploring Missionaries in Presbyteries and smaller districts, who resemble, in some respects, itinerants among our Methodist brethren.

We have already adverted to the fact, that the Committee have been obliged, though very much against their will, to confine themselves, to a considerable extent, to the duty of paying past liabilities, rather than to engage as actively as they desired in new fields of labor. We will state to the Assembly the applications before us, that they may see more plainly the necessity of increased funds, and the power of the Committee for efficiency, if these funds were but given:

I. Of Exploring Missionaries,

1. A minister, highly recommended, is ready to go as an Exploring Missionary to Nebraska.

2. An Exploring Missionary is indispensably necessary to take the place of Mr. Barteau, in Wisconsin.

3. Exploring Missionaries are now needed in Minnesota and the Lake Superior country.

4. The Church Extension Committee of the Synod of Michigan are looking for a suitable person as their Missionary.

5. The Synod of Peoria ask the Committee for a part of the support of their Church Extension Secretary.

II. Of cities we have,

1. A most urgent application from Davenport, Iowa, with an acceptable Missionary ready to occupy the field.

2. A very pressing application from Cairo, Ill., where a Missionary is on the field with encouraging prospects.

3. The claims of Rock Island, Ill., have been, for some time, urgently pressed upon the Committee. The congregation, engaged in paying off a heavy debt upon their church, need, for the present, aid in supporting their minister.

III. Of other applications,

1. The claims of Mendota, Ill., have been pressingly brought to our attention.

2. A group of churches in the vicinity of Crawfordsville, Ind.,

where a minister, approved by his brethren, is ready to occupy the ground.

3. The church at Nauvoo, Ill., with a Missionary on the ground.

4. Camp Point, Ill., in similar condition.

5. Liberty and vicinity, Ill. In regard to the last three, the Presbytery of Schuyler offer to pay one half of the appropriation, in each case; showing how much in earnest these Western brethren are.

6. New-Lisbon, Wis.

7. Indianola, Iowa, and other churches in the vicinity.

What are the Committee to do? This question we address, with deep earnestness, to the General Assembly. The West appears to be gradually gathering around the Committee, with spiritual wants so great, with openings so wide, with opportunities of usefulness so vast, that we are overwhelmed. Our brethren in the field, each deeply interested in the destitution around him, speak to us in language almost of censure, because we can but partially help them. And yet our churches have abundant means to help them all; nay, they give away to objects far less affecting, far less closely connected with them, means to meet all these applications, and far more. To some object of a general nature, sustained by us in common with other denominations, one of our churches will cheerfully give hundreds, and sometimes thousands, while our Church Extension Committee will receive nothing, or comparatively a mere pittance.

The whole subject is commended to the Assembly; and the Committee are sure that they speak the voice of a large part, if not the whole, of the Church, in asking the Assembly to take so emphatic a position on this subject, that no one of our churches can doubt, in future, of its obligations to our own brethren, who cry to us in distress from the vast breadth of the West and Northwest.

It will devolve on the Assembly, to fill the vacancies, occasioned by the ending of the time for which the following members of the Committee were elected: Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Henry Darling, Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Mr. John A. Brown, and Hon. John L. Mason. One member is also to be elected to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of the Rev. William Adams, D.D., to hold his seat for two years.

By order of the Church Extension Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, *Secretary.*

IV. EXTRACTS FROM THE FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND.

* * * * * * *

THE attention of the Board was directed, early in the year, to the unpaid subscriptions mentioned in their last Report to the General Assembly, and they are happy in being able to state, that they have succeeded in collecting all those subscriptions, with the exception of some four hundred dollars. Whether these remaining subscriptions will ever be paid is somewhat doubtful. The Board have no power to enforce the collection of these pledges. The payment of them must of course be left to the Christian honor of those who made them.

The Fund at present, after deducting the expenses of the year, amounts to $107,684.99. The portion of it yet unused is either deposited in bank, or is invested in such a manner as to be perfectly safe, and convertible at any time into cash. The whole of this part of the fund is producing an average interest of about six per cent. The Board would, with gratitude to a kind Providence, record anew the fact, that up to the present time, and notwithstanding all the perils of the last few years, no part whatever of the Fund intrusted to their care has been lost. It has not only been preserved thus far from diminution, but has been increased from year to year; and this has been done, while all the applications for aid, which came within the limits of the object of the Fund and were conformed to the regulations of the Assembly's plan, have been promptly met.

* * * * * * *

As this is the third year in the disbursement of the Fund, and as it therefore precedes the time when the first installment on some of the loans will become due, the Board have felt that it would be well to give the combined results of these three years. The following tabular statement, therefore, will show the portion of the Fund allotted to each Synod by the last General Assembly, the names of the churches aided, the extent of that aid, and the whole amount that has thus far been granted by the Board:

Synod.	*Portion.*	*Amount granted.*		
ALBANY,	2.5 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Chateauguay,	Donation,	$200	
" "	Johnsonville,	D.	200	
" "	Beekmantown,	Loan,	500	
				$900
ALTA CALIFORNIA,	6 per cent.			
CINCINNATI,	3 per cent.			
To 2d Pres. Ch.	Lima,	L.	233	
Ger. Pres. Ch.	Cincinnati,	L.	500	
				733

Synod.		*Portion.*		*Amount granted.*	
Genesee,		2 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.		Olean,	L.	$500	
"	"	Pembroke,	L.	500	
"	"	Centerville,	L.	500	
"	"	East-Hamburg,	D.	200	
				——	1,700
Geneva,		2 per cent.			
Illinois,		6 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.		Centralia,	L.	500	
"	"	Pana,	L.	500	
"	"	Plainview,	L.	300	
"	"	Liberty,	L.	200	
"	"	Plymouth,	L.	300	
"	"	Mt. Pleasant,	L.	300	
"	"	Mt. Vernon,	L.	500	
"	"	Caledonia,	L.	288	
"	"	Shelbyville,	D.	200	
"	"	Carbondale,	L.	500	
"	"	Warsaw,	L.	500	
"	"	Du Quoin,	L.	500	
"	"	Virden,	L.	500	
"	"	Richview,	L.	500	
"	"	Murphysboro',	L.	400	
"	"	Augusta,	L.	500	
				——	6,488
Indiana,		4 per cent.			
To Hebron Ch. near Spencer,			D.	100	
Leavenworth Pres Ch.,			D.	150	
1st Pres. Ch.		Anderson,	L.	400	
"	"	Danville,	L.	350	
"	"	Gosport,	L.	200	
"	"	Brazil,	D.	150	
Baldwin Pres. Ch. Terre Haute,			L.	500	
				——	1,850
Iowa,		7 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.		Centerville,	L.	400	
"	"	Vinton,	L.	500	
"	"	Waterloo,	L.	500	
"	"	Iowa City,	L.	500	
"	"	Winterset,	L.	347	
"	"	West-Grove,	L.	250	
2d	"	Oskaloosa,	L.	500	
"	"	Pleasant Prairie,	D.	200	
1st	"	West-Liberty,	L.	225	
"	"	Atalissa,	L.	150	
"	"	Cedar Falls,	L.	500	

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount granted.*	
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Brooklyn,	D.	$200	
Central Pres. Ch.	Des Moines,	L.	500	
" "	Clinton,	L.	400	
1st "	Lyons,	L.	500	
" Ger. Pres. Ch.	Wheatland,	D.	200	
Shunem Pres. Ch.	Perry,	D.	200	
	Marengo,	L.	500	
	Cedar Rapids,	D.	200	
			——	6,772
KENTUCKY,	2 per cent.			
MICHIGAN,	8 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	La Salle,	L.	500	
" "	Decatur,	L.	350	
" "	Howill,	L.	300	
" "	Paw Paw,	L.	500	
" "	Stockbridge,	L.	300	
F. and G. Pr. Ch.	Detroit,	L.	500	
1st Pres. Ch.	Atlas,	L.	350	
" "	Canton,	D.	200	
C. and Pr. Ch.	Hastings,	L.	350	
" Pres. Ch.	Superior,	L.	400	
" "	Springfield,	D.	200	
" "	Sturgis,	L.	500	
" "	Brighton,	L.	300	
" "	Somerset,	L.	350	
			——	5,100
MINNESOTA,	6 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Hastings,	L.	500	
" "	Winona,	L.	500	
" "	Red Wing,	L.	500	
House of Hope,	St. Paul,	L.	500	
			——	2,000
MISSISSIPPI,	2.5 per cent.			
To 4th Pres. Ch.	Mobile,	L.	500	
			——	500
MISSOURI,	2 per cent.			
N. Y. AND N. J.,	3 per cent.			
To 1st. Pres. Ch.	Lafayette,	D.	200	
Constit. Pres. Ch.	Wysox.	D.	200	
1st Pres. Ch.	Hyde Park,	D.	200	
" "	Abington,	L.	400	
			——	1,000
OHIO,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Frankfort,	D.	200	

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount granted.*	
4th Pres. Ch.,	Delhi,	D.	$200	
1st "	Ashley,	D.	150	
"	Trenton,	D.	100	
			——	650
ONONDAGA,	2.5 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Freetown,	L.	200	
" "	Apalachin,	L.	500	
			——	700
PENNSYLVANIA,	3 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Jeffersonville,	D.	200	
"	Water Gap,	D.	200	
"	Port Penn,	D.	200	
1st "	Darby,	L.	500	
Milford Pres. Ch.	South-Milford,	L.	500	
			——	1,600
PEORIA,	5 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Dunton,	L.	500	
" "	Wenona,	D.	200	
" "	Sandwich,	L.	500	
" "	Tolono,	L.	400	
" "	Waukegan,	L.	500	
" "	Thornton Stat'n,	L.	400	
2d "	Pontiac,	L.	500	
" "	Mendota,	L.	400	
N. S. Pres. Ch.	Bloomington,	L.	500	
			——	3,900
SUSQUEHANNA,	3 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Stamford,	L.	150	
1st "	East-Guilford,	L.	200	
			——	350
TENNESSEE,	3 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Chattanooga,	L.	500	
			——	500
UTICA,	2 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Martinsburgh,	L.	500	
			——	500
VIRGINIA,	3.5 per cent.			
To West Pres. Ch.	Washington,	L.	500	
Bunker Hill "	Berkeley Co.,	D.	200	
			——	700
WABASH,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Wabash,	L.	250	
" "	Peru,	L.	500	
			——	750
WESTERN RESERVE,	4 per cent.			
To Cong. Ch.	Brooklyn,	L.	375	

Synod.		*Portion.*		*Amount granted.*	
	1st Pres. Ch.	Waterville,	D.	$200	
	" "	Fostoria,	L.	500	
	Cong. Ch.	Ridgeville,	D.	200	
	Pres. Ch.	Perrysburgh,	L.	500	
	1st Pres. Ch.	Bowling Green,	L.	300	
				——	2,075
WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,		3 per cent.			
	To Pres. Ch.	Sunville,	L.	200	
	"	Pittsfield,	D.	200	
	"	Conneautville,	L.	350	
				——	750
WEST-TENNESSEE,		3 per cent.			
	To Pres. Ch.	Lawrenceburg,	L.	500	
	"	Lynnville,	L.	500	
				——	1,000
WISCONSIN,		6 per cent.			
	To 1st Pres. Ch.	Berlin,	L.	400	
	" "	Mackford,	L.	500	
	" "	Lodi,	L.	500	
	" "	Reedsburgh,	L.	500	
	2d Pres. Ch.	Columbus,	L.	200	
	Holland Pres. Ch.	Milwaukee,	L.	500	
				——	2,600

The whole number of churches, to which grants have been made during these three years, is one hundred and nineteen; and the total amount of these grants is $43,118. Two of the churches in the preceding list, namely, that in Beekmantown, N. Y., and that in Port Penn, Del., returned the papers sent to them unexecuted; and thus declined the grant made to them; and one other, namely, the church in Liberty, Ill., has not returned the papers sent, though they were sent more than two years ago. The Board have regarded this fact as evidence, that the parties do not wish to avail themselves of the aid granted. If what was voted to these churches be deducted from the above amount, the sum of the grants is $42,218. This amount, however, has not as yet all been paid out by the Treasurer. The amount of the grants will always be in advance of the actual payments, as some time must necessarily elapse before the papers, sent to the parties after the grant is made, can be executed, recorded, and returned to the Secretary for approval by the Board, all which has to be done, before a draft upon the Treasurer for the amount granted is sent to the Trustees of the church. The whole number of donations made is twenty-eight, and their average amount, $187. The whole number of loans is ninety-one, and their average, $416. The total amount of donations is $5250, and that of loans, $37,868.

The whole number of churches to which grants have been made during the last year is thirty-seven, and the total amount of

these grants is $13,950. The number of donations is eight, and their average, $180. The number of loans is twenty-nine, and their average, $431. The average amount of donations has decreased from year to year, and that of loans increased, as will be seen from the following statement:

The average of donations in	1857	was	$191
" "	1858	"	187
" "	1859	"	180
The average of loans in	1857	"	396
" "	1858	"	424
" "	1859	"	431

The tendency in the loans made is towards the highest amount allowed by the Plan.

Much permanent good has been accomplished through the instrumentality of this Fund. In many cases, the aid expected and obtained from it has been a *stimulus* to effort, and has tended to develop the resources of the feeble churches, and to give them increased power for good. Indeed, in many cases, the applicants have stated, that but for this aid they could not have had a house of worship, and would not have made the attempt. This bearing, therefore, of the Fund upon the development of the resources of the churches is peculiarly gratifying. The good thus attained is great. The Fund has in this way helped to secure a large amount of church property free from all incumbrance, and to put the churches in a good working condition. The following tabular statement will show the size of the houses erected, their cost, and the value of the ground owned, as stated in the applications.

Place.	Size of House.	Cost of House.	Value of Lot.	Total.
Apalachin, N. Y.,	38×60	$2,000	$200	$2,200
Atalissa, Iowa,	22×30	600	100	600
Ashley, Ohio,	30×40	987	100	1,087
Atlas, Mich.,	28×42	1,300	100	1,400
Augusta, Ill.,	42×62	5,000	——	5,000
Anderson, Ind.,	36×56	2,300	——	2,300
Abington, Pa.,	24×44	H. and L.		1,200
Berlin, Wis.	44×60	H. and L.		4,000
Berkeley Co., Va.	32×40	1,400	100	1,500
Brooklyn, Iowa,	24×34	800	——	800
" Ohio,	30×52	H. and L.		1,500
Bowling Green, Ohio,	30×46	1,200	100	1,300
Brazil, Ind.,	25×36	H. and L.		802
Brighton, Mich.,	32×48	1,525	150	1,675
Bloomington, Ill.,	46×82	H. and L.		13,000
Chateauguay, N. Y.,	30×60	3,000	——	3,000
Centralia, Ill.,	36×56	2,000	500	2,500
Caledonia, Ill.,	30×40	1,200	200	1,400
Columbus, Wis.,	24×36	1,200	——	1,200

Place.	Size of House.	Cost of House.	Value of Lot.	Total.
Centreville, Iowa,	34 × 56	$1,700	$200	$1,900
Cedar Rapids, Iowa,	28 × 40	1,100	——	1,100
Chattanooga, Tenn.,	50 × 80	7,500	——	7,500
Cincinnati, Ohio,	40 × 70	2,700	1,500	4,200
Carbondale, Ill.,	32 × 50	2,000	300	2,300
Cedar Falls, Iowa,	41 × 62	4,000	——	4,000
Clinton, "	31 × 45	1,305	600	1,905
Canton, Mich.,	32 × 44	1,400	——	1,400
Centerville, N. Y.,	——	2,800	——	2,800
Cedar Rapids, Iowa,	26 × 48	1,200	——	1,200
Conneautville, Pa.,	34 × 50	H. and L.		2,000
Decatur, Mich.,	27 × 36	H. and L.		1,400
Detroit, "	30 × 40	H. and L.		2,360
Delhi, Ohio,	37 × 51	H. and L.		1,700
Dunton, Ill.,	32 × 48	3,000	200	3,200
Du Quoin, Ill.,	26 × 40	2,000	400	2,400
Des Moines, Iowa,	52 × 66	3,000	400	3,400
Darby, Pa.,	——	——	——	——
Danville, Ind.,	40 × 60	H. and L.		3,800
East-Guilford, N. Y.,	35 × 50	1,700	——	1,700
East-Hamburgh, "	40 × 56	2,000	——	2,000
Freetown, "	26 × 44	1,000	75	1,075
Fostoria, Ohio,	30 × 50	2,500	250	2,750
Gosport, Ind.,	35 × 50	H. and L.		1,550
Howell, Mich.,	40 × 60	H. and L.		4,000
Hebron, Ind.,	25 × 36	600	——	600
Hastings, Minn.,	36 × 46	3,000	500	3,500
" Mich.,	35 × 50	2,600	——	2,600
Hyde Park, Pa.,	26 × 40	H. and L.		2,000
Iowa City, Iowa,	36 × 55	H. and L.		5,000
Johnsonville, N. Y.,	35 × 50	2,500	——	2,500
Jeffersonville, Pa.,	36 × 56	2,700	——	2,700
Jerome, Ohio,	25 × 35	H. and L.		1,000
Jonesboro', Ill.,	38 × 60	2,600	300	2,900
La Salle, Mich.,	30 × 44	2,000	——	2,000
Lima, Ohio,	24 × 46	H. and L.		875
Lawrenceburgh, Tenn.,	40 × 60	3,680	——	3,680
Lynnville, "	40 × 60	H. and L.		2,000
Leavenworth, Ind.,	36 × 55	1,200	100	1,300
Lafayette, N. J.,	——	H. and L.		2,800
Lyons, Iowa,	35 × 56	1,800	——	1,800
Lodi, Wis.,	36 × 50	2,000	——	2,000
Mt. Pleasant, Ill.,	30 × 40	1,100	100	1,200
Mt. Vernon, Ill.,	34 × 60	4,000	200	4,200
Mobile, Ala.,	——	3,377	——	3,377
Mackford, Wis.,	34 × 50	2,458	200	2,650
Mendota, Ill.,	26 × 45	H. and L.		1,600
Martinsburgh, N.Y.,	38 × 60	2,800	——	2,800
Marengo, Iowa,	30 × 45	2,500	250	2,750

Place.	Size of House.	Cost of House.	Value of Lot.	Total.
Murphysboro', Ill.,	34 × 48	$2,000	$200	$2,200
Milwaukee, Wis.,	40 × 60	1,600	——	1,600
Olean, N. Y.,	40 × 65	H. and L.		4,000
Oskaloosa, Iowa,	——	5,000	500	5,500
Paw Paw, Mich.,	36 × 60	H. and L.		3,000
Pana, Ill.,	34 × 50	2,140	400	2,540
Plainview, Ill.,	30 × 40	1,300	200	1,500
Plymouth, "	34 × 54	H. and L.		2,000
Pontiac, "	38 × 55	3,500	125	3,625
Pittsfield, Pa.,	34 × 50	1,300	300	1,600
Perrysburgh, Onio,	38 × 60	4,000	500	4,500
Peru, Ind.,	40 × 64	5,500	——	5,500
Perry Township, Iowa,	30 × 40	1,000	——	1,000
Red Wing, Minn.,	38 × 50	3,000	800	3,800
Richview, Ill.,	32 × 50	2,000	100	2,100
Ridgeville, Ohio,	25 × 40	1,000	100	1,100
Reedsburgh, Wis.,	38 × 60	2,000	150	2,150
Stamford, N. Y.,	36 × 56	2,200	110	2,310
Sunville, Pa.,	36 × 50	1,500	——	1,500
Stockbridge, Mich.,	34 × 46	H. and L.		1,890
Shelbyville, Ill.,	26 × 36	H. and L.		1,200
Sandwich, Ill.,	——	2,500	250	2,750
Superior, Wis.,	25 × 40	H. and L.		1,700
Somerset, Mich.,	28 × 48	H. and L.		1,200
Springfield, "	32 × 46	1,200	150	1,350
Sturgis, "	38 × 60	2,675	325	3,000
St. Paul, Wis.,	35 × 60	H. and L.		3,700
Thornton Station, Ill.,	30 × 50	1,300	300	1,600
Trenton, Ohio,	30 × 45	1,000	——	1,000
Tolono, Ill.,	34 × 48	1,700	——	1,700
Terre Haute, Ind.,	45 × 60	H. and L.		4,500
Vinton, Iowa,	34 × 54	3,000	265	3,265
Virden, Ill.,	35 × 50	3,600	——	3,600
Wenona, "	26 × 36	1,200	——	1,200
Winona, Minn.,	25 × 50	1,300	750	2,050
Waterville, Ohio,	36 × 50	1,800	——	1,800
Water Gap, Pa.,	40 × 50	H. and L.		4,800
Wabash, Ind.,	40 × 60	H. and L.		2,000
Waterloo, Iowa,	34 × 55	3,000	265	3,265
Winterset, "	26 × 40	H. and L.		1,390
West-Grove, "	32 × 46	1,030	100	1,130
Washington, D. C.,	42 × 80	12,200	2,400	14,600
Warsaw, Ill.,	44 × 66	4,600	200	4,800
West-Liberty, Iowa,	20 × 30	675	300	975
Wysox, Pa.,	32 × 44	2,000	——	2,000
Wheatland, Iowa,	24 × 36	1,300	200	1,500
Waukegan, Ill.,	40 × 70	7,000	——	7,000

From the above statement it will be seen that some *forty-two* per cent of this Fund has helped to secure more than *three hun-*

dred thousand dollars of church property, taking into the account the thirty-four cases in which the value of the ground is not given. It should also be remembered, that while their own resources have thus been developed, and these valuable results have been secured, these churches have not been left with a debt resting upon them, to crush out the young energies that have thus been enlisted in the interests of the Sanctuary. The plan of the Fund makes it necessary, that the churches aided by it shall be free from all such incumbrance, and be in a condition to live, and to act with efficiency and success in the great work of subduing the whole land to Christ.

It will also be seen from the foregoing statement, that the work done has thus far answered the end for which the Fund was constituted. The size of the houses erected, and the cost of the same, show conclusively that the enterprise is one of a benevolent character, and that great economy has been observed in erecting these houses of worship. Indeed, it is a most interesting fact, that in many instances the house has cost but very little money. The subscriptions have often been in the form of so much *labor*, and the house has risen, like the walls of Jerusalem, under the hands of those who "had a mind to work," and who, consequently, worship in a sanctuary which they themselves have built.

Since the Board began to disburse this Fund, three new Synods have been formed by the General Assembly, namely, the Synod of Onondaga, of Wisconsin, and of Minnesota. In each one of the Synods from which these were formed, there were churches to whom aid had been granted before these new Synods were constituted. In the disbursement of the Fund, the Board have acted on the principle that, when a church is transferred by the Assembly from one Synod to another, it takes its indebtedness to the Fund with it, and that the same becomes, by reason of the transfer, a part of the portion which has been allotted to the Synod to which it is transferred. This has seemed to the Board a fair and equitable principle, and one which they believe is perfectly satisfactory to the new Synods. In accordance with this rule, what was granted to the churches in Freetown and Apalachin while in connection with the Synod of Geneva, is set to the account of the Synod of Onondaga, with which those churches are now connected. The same has been done in reference to the Synods of Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Michigan, to each of which bodies, churches aided by the Fund have been transferred. * * *

The term of office of the Second Class of Trustees, namely, of Samuel T. Spear, Edwin F. Hatfield, and Stephen H. Thayer, will soon expire, and it will devolve, therefore, upon this General Assembly to fill these vacancies by the election of three Trustees. * * * *

All which is respectfully submitted,

S. T. SPEAR, *President.*
J. W. McLANE, *Secretary.*

New-York, May 12th, 1859.

V. FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE.

By a resolution of the last General Assembly, met at Chicago, your Committee were directed, in addition to the duties already devolved upon it, to spread before the present Assembly such information as might be calculated to foster and develop the spirit of Missions; giving the number of foreign missionaries of our Church who are now in the field; the number of candidates for this work; the amount of our annual contributions so far as practicable; and the degree of interest which is manifest in the cause throughout our churches, together with the measure of success which has attended missionary effort, and to communicate any information which may stimulate and develop foreign missionary enterprise.

To meet these several points your Committee would direct attention to,

I. A brief historical statement of the work of Foreign Missions in our denomination.

II. The measure of our success.

III. The amount of agency that we are now furnishing for the cause; and

IV. A few suggestions as to methods for prompting to such effort as shall correspond with our ability and obligation.

I. Historical Statement.

A few facts will be sufficient to indicate the course of our history as a denomination in the work of Foreign Missions.

In this history we may note four periods:

1. Miscellaneous effort.
2. Effort under the direct control of the General Assembly.
3. Effort through the agency of the United Foreign Missionary Society.
4. Effort through the agency of the American Board.

1. *Miscellaneous Effort.*

As early as the year 1741, the Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge in Scotland appointed a Board of Correspondents in New-York. This Board commissioned the Rev. Azariah Horton, a member of the Presbytery of New-York, to labor among the Indians of Long Island, allowing him a salary of forty pounds sterling per annum.

This was the first mission to the heathen instituted by our denomination, and was not without very encouraging results, which appeared in a general reformation of manners among the Indians and a number of hopeful conversions, so that within three years forty-five adults were baptized.

The second foreign missionary of our body was the celebrated

and saintly David Brainerd. This apostolic man was ordained by the Presbytery of New-York, at a meeting held in Newark, N. J., June 12th, 1744. Immediately he began his labors among the Indians, directing his attention to three localities—one on the banks of the Susquehanna, another at the forks of the Delaware, where Easton now stands, and the third at Crossweeksung, about twenty miles south of New-Brunswick, N. J. At this latter place the missionary's heart was made glad with wonderful success, which he records in glowing terms of gratitude and praise.

Brainerd's career was brief. He died within three years after his ordination, and was succeeded by his brother, John Brainerd, a member of the same Presbytery, who labored successfully among the Indians for many years.

In the year 1766, the Rev. Charles Beatty and the Rev. George Duffield were appointed by the Synod of New-York to visit the Indians on the Muskingum River, Ohio. Their report was favorable for the establishment of a mission, and two additional missionaries were chosen to labor in that region.

In 1774, the Rev. Messrs. Ezra Styles and Samuel Hopkins, of New-England, proposed to the Synod of New-York and Philadelphia the establishment of a mission in Africa, thus turning attention for the first time in America to the duty of sending the light of the Gospel to foreign lands. This proposal was favorably received by the Synod, but political events soon rendered its execution impracticable.

In 1796, many members of the Presbyterian Church, stimulated by the organization and cheering prospects of the London Missionary Society, formed the New-York Missionary Society. This institution was not under direct Presbyterian control, though its funds were mainly supplied by Presbyterians. Its labors were among the Chickasaw, Tuscarora, and Seneca Indians.

2. *Effort under the Direct Control of the General Assembly.*

The General Assembly, in the year 1800, took up formally the work of Foreign Missions, and appointed the Rev. Mr. Chapman as a missionary on the north-western frontier of the State of New-York, to labor both among the white inhabitants and the Indian tribes.

Two years subsequent to this, in 1802, the General Assembly's Standing Committee on Missions addressed a circular to all the Presbyteries under their care, urging collections for the support of Missions, and making inquiries for suitable candidates to be employed.

In answer to this appeal, in the following year, 1803, the Rev. Gideon Blackburn offered himself for the work, and a mission was established among the Cherokees, then residing within the limits of the State of Georgia. Here Blackburn, whose simplicity and eloquence have charmed and stirred many of our churches in days

gone by, labored with his known devotedness and large success for eight years, when failure of health compelled him to retire from his post; but not till the foundation had been laid of that civilization and religious progress which have marked the history of the Cherokees.

Missions among the Indians were prosecuted by the General Assembly in various directions from 1805 to 1818.

3. *Effort through the Agency of the United Foreign Missionary Society.*

In the year 1818, very much through the influence of Samuel J. Mills, measures were taken by the Assembly to unite the missionary efforts of the Presbyterian, the Associate Reformed Presbyterian, and the Reformed Dutch Churches under one organization.

The result was the formation of "The United Foreign Missionary Society," the object of which was, according to the second Article of its Constitution, "To spread the Gospel among the Indians of North-America, the inhabitants of Mexico and South-America, and other portions of the heathen and anti-Christian world."

The foreign missionary work of the General Assembly was now transferred to this organization, through which we acted for seven years. In 1826, this Society had under its care nine Missions, all, except one in Hayti, among the American Indians, embracing sixty male and female missionaries, two hundred and fifty children and youth under instruction, and forty native converts.

4. *Effort through the Agency of the American Board.*

In 1825, at a meeting of the Board of Managers of the United Foreign Missionary Society, a Special Committee, consisting of Rev. Dr. Thomas A. McAuley, the Rev. Dr. William McMurray, and Rev. James C. Crane, were appointed to attend the meeting of the American Board, to be held at Northampton, to confer with that body on the subject of uniting the two Societies.

This Committee appeared at Northampton in September of this year, (1825,) and made known their errand to the Board; when the latter appointed Hon. John Hooker, Jeremiah Evarts, Esq., and Rev. Dr. Edward D. Griffin to confer with them on the matter in hand.

Plea for Union.

The Commissioners from the United Foreign Missionary Society presented their plea for union with the Board in the following terms, which breathe such a fragrance of Christian catholicity that we beg to introduce them. The Commissioners urge,

"That the most friendly relations and feelings now exist between the General Assembly and the Synods, and the orthodox Associations of New-England.

That, the spirit of controversy having subsided, the intelligent

and candid of the Christian public are all satisfied, that the same Gospel, which is preached in the Middle and Southern and Western States, is preached also in the Eastern States.

That the missionaries of both Societies preach precisely the same Gospel to the heathen; and that the same regulations are adopted by both in the management of Missions.

That both derive much of the funds from the same churches and individuals; that the great body of Christians do not perceive or make any distinction between the two institutions; and consequently do not perceive any necessity for two, and regret the existence of two, and that many churches and individuals, unwilling to evince a preference for either, are thus prevented from acting promptly and contributing liberally to either.

That both Societies are evidently embarrassed and cramped through fear of collision and difficulty, and that the agents of both are discouraged and limited in their operations by the same apprehension.

That the objects, principles, and operations of both are so entirely similar, that there can be no good reason assigned for maintaining two.

That the claims upon the churches are becoming so numerous and frequent, and the necessities of the destitute so urgent, that all institutions are sacredly bound to observe the most rigid economy; and, by the union, much that is now expended for the support of offices, officers, agents, etc., will be saved for the general objects of the Societies.

And lastly, that the prevailing feeling in the churches demands a union between the two Societies, and will eventually make it unavoidably necessary."

Union Ratified.

After these statements, a Committee was appointed by the Board to report the terms on which they supposed the union might be formed. Their report, after much and deliberate discussion, was unanimously adopted by the Board, and received the concurrence of the Commissioners from New-York.

Among the permanent terms of this union the fourth reads as follows:

"In the election of members according to the provisions of its charter; in the appointment of missionaries, occasional agents, and other functionaries; and in the administration of all its concerns, the A. B. C. Foreign Missions will endeavor to merit the high character of a truly national institution, and to acquire and retain the affections and confidence of all classes of persons who have heretofore aided either of these Societies, and of all others who may wish to promote the salvation of the heathen."

At the meeting of the General Assembly, in May, 1826, after mature deliberation, it was resolved that the General Assembly do consent to the amalgamation of the A. B. C. Foreign Missions and the United Foreign Missionary Society.

Resolved further, that the General Assembly recommend the A. B. C. F. M. to the favorable notice and Christian support of the churches and people under our care.

This Christian compact, to promote the knowledge and glory of Christ among the heathen and unevangelized parts of the earth, has been kept and cherished unbroken by our branch of the Church for now these thirty-three years.

In 1837, that part of the denomination, which separated from us, withdrew from the American Board, by establishing the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions; and in 1857, the Reformed Dutch Church took measures for independent action on the subject within its own Synod, so that the American Board is now sustained almost entirely by the Congregational churches of this country and our own denomination, one thousand dollars being annually contributed by the German Reformed Church.

II. Results.

We turn now to glance at the results of our missionary operations. And, as we have labored in union with the denominations embraced by the American Board, we properly share with them in whatever measure of success the great Head of the Church has granted to the confederated agency.

We have not labored in vain. The Christian world is familiar with the wonderful transformations which have taken place in the Sandwich Islands, and the precious revivals of religion among the Nestorians of Persia, and the Armenians of the Turkish Empire. We have been greatly prospered among the Indian tribes of our own country. We have seen the steady progress of truth in India, and indeed in almost every place where we have planted the standard of the cross. In connection with our Missions, many thousands of souls have been hopefully converted to God.

We think we can affirm in all truthfulness, that upon no missionary society in Christendom, during the last thirty-three years, has the Lord of Missions more clearly fixed the seal of his approbation.

How the work has grown, and the measure of its present efficiency, may be indicated by a summary of the last Annual Report, by which it appears, that there are now connected with the Board 27 missions, established in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, with 227 stations and out-stations; connected with these are 164 missionaries, making, with the female helpers, 373 laborers now in the field sent from this country. There are also 19 native pastors, with 314 native helpers, making 897 laborers in all—with the aid of 8 printing-presses; 138 churches have been planted, embracing 27,740 members, of which 1532 were added to the churches during the last year; and besides this, from the origin of the Missions, some 10,000 have, we trust, died in the faith.

Connected with the 27 missions are 642 schools, seminaries, and boarding-schools, with 17,020 scholars.

In view of such results, have we not an occasion of thankfulness for the past and of hope for the future?

Where, we may ask, has labor in this land been more successful in proportion to the means employed? And, when we consider all the adverse influences of unevangelized and pagan habits and customs, where has labor in this land been equally blessed? We are to bear in mind, too, that the products of the past are to be no measure of the rapidity of progress in the future. The past has been the slow and unseen process of laying the foundation; the rise and completion of the superstructure we may anticipate will be more obvious and cheering. We have had a pleasing illustration of this truth in one of our missions in India, where we have seen a larger number of conversions within the last three years than in the twenty-three years preceding. Within the first twenty-three years there were 152 conversions; within the last three years there have been 167 conversions. Wherefore "let us not be weary in well-doing; for in due season we shall reap if we faint not."

III. The Share of our own Denomination in the Work.

Of the forces of the American Board for carrying forward this Christian enterprise, what part do we furnish?

This question we may consider in respect to,

1. Officers of the Board—Home organization.
2. Missionaries.
3. Funds.

1. *Officers.*

Our denomination furnishes the Vice-President, two of the four Corresponding Secretaries, six of the ten District Secretaries, two of the eleven members of the Prudential Committee, fifty-five of the two hundred and five corporate members.

2. *Missionaries.*

Of the 164 missionaries of the Board now in the field, the names of 50 are found on the Minutes of the General Assembly for 1858.

It may be of interest to the Assembly to know in what parts of the great world-field these brethren are laboring. They will be found as follows:

SEVEN IN AFRICA.

Four at the Gaboon Mission: Jacob Best, Epaminondas J. Pierce, Andrew D. Jack, Albert Bushnell. Three at the Zulus Mission: Andrew Abraham, Silas M'Kinney, Seth B. Stone.

TWENTY IN WESTERN ASIA.

Seven at the Northern Armenian Mission: Tillman C. Trowbridge, Constantinople; Edward M. Dodd, Smyrna; Henry J. Van Lennep, Tocat; Sanford Richardson, Arabkir; Orson P.

Allen, Kharpoot; Justin W. Parsons, Baghchejuk; Theodore L. Byington, Adrianople.

Three at the Southern Armenian Mission: Albert G. Beebee, Marash; Homer B. Morgan, Antioch; Geo. H. White, Oorfa.

Six at the Syrian Mission: J. Edwards Ford, Beirut; William M. Thompson, D.D., and William W. Eddy, Sidon; Henry H. Jessup and Jesse L. Lyons, Tripoli; David M. Wilson, Homs.

One at the Assyrian Mission: W. Frederic Williams, Mosul.

Three at the Nestorian Mission: George W. Coan, Oroomiah; Jos. G. Cochran, Seir; Lemuel A. Rhea, Gawar.

ELEVEN IN SOUTHERN ASIA.

Two at the Ahmednuggar Mission: Lemuel Bissel, Seroor; William P. Barker, Khokar.

Three at the Ceylon Mission: James Quick, Panditeripo; Milan H. Hitchcock, Manepy; Nathan L. Lord, Oodoopitty.

Five at the Madura Mission: John Rendall, Madura; John E. Chandler, Battalagundu; William Tracy, Pasúmalie; Horace S. Taylor, Mandahasalie; Charles T. White, Pulney.

One at Madras Mission: Isaac N. Hurd, Chintadrepettah.

FOUR IN CHINA.

Two at the Canton Mission: Samuel W. Bonney, Canton; Daniel Vrooman.

Two at the Fuh-Chau Mission: Justus Doolittle and Caleb C. Baldwin, Fuh-Chau.

FIVE IN NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN.

Three at the Sandwich Islands: Lorenzo Lyons, Waimea; Claudius B. Andrews, Lahainaluna; John F. Pogue, Lahainaluna.

Two at the Micronesian Mission: Edward T. Doane and George Pierson, M.D., Ebon Island.

THREE AMONG AMERICAN INDIANS.

One among the Ojibwas: Leonard H. Wheeler, Odanah.

Two at the Seneca Mission: Asher Wright, Upper Cattaraugus; Anson Gleason, Lower Cattaraugus.

The Rev. George Bowen, of Bombay, though not connected with the Board, is enrolled on our Minutes for 1858, thus making the entire number of our missionaries, at that time, fifty-one.

WHENCE MISSIONARIES COME.

The missionaries just named, are furnished by 14 of the 20 Synods, and by 28 of the 100 Presbyteries of which the Assembly is composed.

1. The Synod of Utica supplies 2 missionaries; Presbytery of Watertown, 1; Presbytery of Utica, 1.

2. The Synod of Geneva supplies 2 missionaries; Presbytery of Bath, 1; Presbytery of Chemung, 1.

3. The Synod of Onondaga supplies 3 missionaries; Presbytery of Cayuga, 2; Presbytery of Tioga, 1.

4. The Synod of Susquehanna supplies 1 missionary; Presbytery of Chenango, 1.

5. The Synod of Genesee supplies 5 missionaries; Presbytery of Buffalo, 3; Presbytery of Rochester, 1; Presbytery of Genesee, 1.

6. The Synod of New-York and New-Jersey supplies 17 missionaries; Presbytery of New-York, 3d, 4; Presbytery of New-York, 4th, 4; Presbytery of Brooklyn, 3; Presbytery of Newark, 4; Presbytery of Montrose, 2.

7. The Synod of Pennsylvania supplies 2 missionaries; Presbytery of Philadelphia, 3d, 1; Presbytery of Harrisburg, 1.

8. The Synod of Michigan supplies 1 missionary; Presbytery of Lake Superior, 1.

9. The Synod of Western Reserve supplies 5 missionaries; Presbytery of Portage, 2; Presbytery of Huron, 2; Presbytery of Trumbull, 1.

10. The Synod of Cincinnati supplies 6 missionaries; Presbytery of Cincinnati, 6.

11. The Synod of Indiana supplies 1 missionary; Presbytery of Indianapolis, 1.

12. The Synod of Wabash supplies 1 missionary; Presbytery of Crawfordsville, 1.

13. The Synod of Illinois supplies 2 missionaries; Presbytery of Illinois, 1; Presbytery of Schuyler, 1.

14. The Synod of Peoria supplies 2 missionaries; Presbytery of Knox, 2.

The name of Rev. Samuel A. Rhea is enrolled with the Presbytery of Holston, Tenn.

It is highly encouraging to observe, that, within the past few years, our corps of Foreign Missionaries has been greatly enlarged; as may be seen by a reference to the Minutes of the Assembly of 1851, when it appears that but about 30 Foreign Missionaries were found on the roll.

In respect to candidates for this sacred work now in the Seminaries, we are happy to report, that the number has never been so large as at the present time.

3. *Funds.*

The amount of funds supplied by our denomination to the Board, for the year ending July 31, 1858, was $93,643, or about one third of the total income of the Board, arising from donations and legacies. This sum is exclusive of the contributions of the Presbyteries, comprising the United Synod and the churches of Missouri.

We are happy to state, that our churches were never doing

more for the pecuniary support of Foreign Missions than at the present time.

Such, then, is the share of our branch of the Church in the work of the American Board; and such the measure of our effort for the enlightenment and salvation of heathen and unevangelized nations.

Our Work Comparatively.

Our missionary effort as a denomination, compared with what other sister denominations are doing, may be seen in the following statement from the reports of 1858.

In enumerating missionaries, we give only those who have been ordained, not including the female assistants; and in the number of missionaries, and the amount of funds given by the Congregationalists and our own body, we have not included what is done through the American Missionary Association.

	Mem.	Min.	Miss.	Contrib.
I. Congregational Churches, . .	238,624	2,313	100	$200,000
II. Presbyterian " . .	127,373	1,439	51	94,500
III. O. S. Presbyterian " . .	259,335	2,468	71	166,732
IV. Episcopal " . .	119,540	1,843	18	68,821
V. Baptist, (North,) " . .	339,211	3,316	39	85,850
VI. Methodist, (North, " . .	768,000	6,502	17	48,000

The proportion therefore is, of,

	Miss.	Min.	Mem.	Contrib.	
I. Congregationalists, . . .	1	23	2,300	.81	each mem.
II. Presbyterians, . .	1	28	2,500	.73	"
III. O. S. Presbyterians, . .	1	34	3,652	.63	"
IV. Baptists, (North,) . .	1	85	8,666	.25	"
V. Episcopalians, . . .	1	102	6,641	.57	"
VI. Methodists, (North,) .	1	382	45,176	.06¼	"

From this survey *three things*, we think, will appear.

1. That, as a denomination, we are doing much more for the cause of Foreign Missions, than our people have generally supposed.

2. That, in proportion to our numbers as a denomination, we furnish as many men, and as much money for the cause, as any of the large ecclesiastical bodies of this country; if we may except our Congregational brethren of New-England.

3. That we are doing far less than the capabilities of our churches, the present call of God's providence, and the ignorant and perishing millions of heathendom demand.

Is it enough, that with 127,000 members, we send but 51 missionaries to spread the light among the millions yet in Pagan darkness?

Is it enough, that 2500 of the members of our churches furnish but *one* man for this work, when the same number of the Moravian Brethren are giving 28 men, or a missionary to every hundred of their members?

Are we meeting our obligations to the heathen, when 27 out of 28 of our ministers remain in this land, where are 30,000 churches and 4,000,000 of professing Christians to conserve the interests of Christianity, while China, with her 400 millions, has but about 70 preachers of the word?

If the infant church of Antioch, surrounded by a population of 500,000 souls, must, under the direction of the Holy Ghost, set apart its two chief ministers, Paul and Barnabas, to the work of Foreign Missions, is it enough that *twenty-eight* of our churches are furnishing but one man to go on the same errand?

As a denomination, are we meeting our responsibilities in this matter, while six of our entire Synods, seventy of our Presbyteries, and 1350 of our churches have no missionary representing them in heathen lands?

In view of these facts, can we, as churches, look up to our Saviour, and say, "Lord, we have done as thou commanded"?

Never, since the Redeemer gave the original commission to make known his Gospel to the world, have the facilities for literally accomplishing the work been what they are in this nineteenth century.

When our Lord said to his few disciples, "Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature," the secular powers of this world were heathen; now they are nominally Christian; and, taking advantage of their political ascendency, they have laid the heathen world at the feet of the disciples of Christ, that it may be won over to the truth. Walls of exclusiveness, which have barred out the heralds of the cross in all past ages, have been laid low; the doors of the nations are open; the facilities for reaching their countries are perfect; and our brethren, when there, will be protected by the ruling powers of the world.

If, by a vision of the night, and the cry of a man of Macedonia, saying, "Come over into Macedonia and help us," Paul assuredly gathered—was compelled to infer—that God called him and his fellow-laborer to cross the Ægean Sea, and preach the Gospel to the idolators of Europe, may we not—must we not—gather with equal certainty, from the openings of the Turkish Empire, India, China, Japan, and Africa, that God calls us, as a denomination of Christians, to greatly enlarged efforts to publish the Gospel in these populous and idolatrous lands?

IV. Methods of Increasing Missionary Effort.

How, then, we would ask, are the forces of our churches to be brought to bear more extensively and efficiently on this great enterprise?

We may suggest a few considerations, leaving the Assembly to enlarge on this most important and fruitful theme.

1. *The Basis of Missionary Efficiency.*

The foundation of missionary efficiency in our churches is clearly a spirit of simple, deep, and earnest piety. Nothing can be a sub-

stitute for this. Without such a spirit, there will be no right-minded men to volunteer, no offerings to sustain them, no prayers to follow them.

A denomination, without any remarkable devotion, may have splendid temples of worship at home; and a sufficient ministry to conduct the cold proprieties of a formal service; but the spirit that goes forth to subdue heathen nations to the truth, and sustains the work by alms and effectual prayer, must be a holy love to Christ and the souls of men.

The spirit that imbued the minds and hearts of Mills, Judson, Newell, Henry Martyn, and Swartz, is that, which alone can furnish the men, and accomplish like results, now. Nothing else than the mind of Him who gave the original commission can qualify a church to carry it out.

2. *Duty Understood.*

The absolute duty of Christians, to make known the Gospel to every creature, needs to be better understood.

Much skepticism exists even in the Church, as to the duty or expediency of making efforts and expending money for the conversion of heathen nations.

If the Gospel was designed for the world, and the work of making it known to all men be a vital part of Christianity, let it be clearly and definitely thus understood by every professing disciple; if it be a command of Jesus, let it be a part of every Christian's creed.

If the command of the Redeemer, "Go ye into all the world, and preach the Gospel to every creature," be as clear and definite, and obligatory, as the command, "This do in remembrance of me," then let every one who has made, or is about to make, a profession of discipleship, so understand it; and, as a legitimate consequence, let the neglect to put forth effort to obey the former command, be regarded in the light of as grave a dereliction of duty, as an omission to obey the latter command.

3. *Responsibility of Pastors.*

The zeal and efficiency of a church in Foreign Missions may be almost universally measured by the place which the subject holds in the mind and heart of the pastor. If he shall clearly recognize the solemn obligation of the church in the work; if he shall keep his mind furnished with the history, progress, and present condition of the missionary work—the openings and calls of God's providence; if he shall desire to see every one, to whom he administers the cup of communion, a missionary in spirit; then are we sure that such a pastor will not fail to awake a corresponding zeal for missions in the members of his flock.

4. *Each Church a Missionary Society.*

To give missionary efficiency to a denomination, let each church regard itself as, in a complete sense, a missionary society; it be-

ing one prime object of its organization, as a church, to extend the kingdom of the Redeemer in the world. Such was the church at Antioch, and such may every individual church be, not only in idea, but in practical operation, furnishing men, means, and prayer. And we would contemplate these individual church societies, not as *auxiliary* to larger ecclesiastical and national organizations, but the larger as auxiliary to the smaller, the agency through which the individual churches may more conveniently convey their men and their offerings to heathen lands.

Your Committee would urge, that no church consider itself too small in numbers or wealth, to take part in this blessed work. No church can afford to withhold its sympathy and coöperation from a cause assigned to all by our Redeemer. While a church may not have the ability to give large wealth to the cause, it may consecrate what is yet more precious than silver and gold—self-denying, apostolic, Christ-like men. Such contributions have some of the feeblest churches of our land already made.

5. *Action of Presbyteries, Synods, etc.*

We think a very important aid may be rendered to the cause, by the proper action of our Presbyteries, Synods, and General Assemblies.

Your Committee are happy to learn, that, in some of our church judicatories, the subject of Foreign Missions is thus recognized, and comes up annually as a topic of legitimate Presbyterial and Synodical deliberation; and that such a course has had the effect of kindling a fresh zeal for missions in the several churches under their care.

We are also encouraged to believe, that, in future, this great cause is to have its proper place in the attention of our General Assemblies.

6. *Letters from Missionaries.*

We would suggest further, that our Missionary brethren abroad, may do much to strengthen the cause among us, by means of letters addressed to churches, directly or through pastors, elders, and private members, with whom they may have acquaintance; and we would lay special stress on the essential service which may be rendered by letters, perhaps systematic and annual, to those Presbyteries and Synods to which these brethren belong. Such letters would tend to bring our churches into a more living sympathy with our Missionaries and their work. We have seen the effects of this contact of the Missionary abroad, with churches and individuals at home, by means of *manuscript* letters, and we are confident in the assertion, that one such letter will do more to arouse and keep alive missionary zeal, than a score of general *printed* letters, which may be read in a journal. It was not without force that an inspired missionary, in writing to his brethren, could add: "Ye see how large a letter I have written unto you, *with mine own hand.*"

We are quite aware, that such a correspondence would make some draft upon the time of our brethren abroad, but we are disposed to think, that the healthful influence, on our churches, would more than compensate for all the hours of labor thus abstracted from direct missionary employment. May not a Missionary feel, that he is as legitimately engaged in his work, when writing home a letter which shall secure sympathy, prayer, funds, and men for the service, as when he may be announcing the Gospel directly to the heathen?

7. Prayer.

In conclusion, we urge upon the churches, the supreme importance of prayer for the prosperity of this work. Our Saviour, in teaching us to pray, "Thy kingdom come," has shown us, that prayer is a necessary antecedent to the coming of that kingdom. In every church, then, of our denomination, each Sabbath day; in our meetings for prayer; at every family altar, let earnest supplication go up, that God's "way may be known upon earth, his saving health among all nations;" and let that time-honored institution, the Monthly Concert, whether held on the evening of the first Sabbath of the month, or of the first Monday of the month, be reanimated by the fact of a world opened for the Gospel, and the intimations, that a day of glorious triumph for the Church in heathen lands is nigh at hand.

56499B

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN ACCOUNT WITH ANTHONY P. HALSEY, OF NEW-YORK, *Treasurer.*

Dr.				Cr.			
1858.				1858.			
May	To paid Mileage to Commissioners, . .		$2,059 35	May 30	By Balance to new Account, . . .		$112 62
	" Delegates to Corresponding Bodies,				" Cash received by the Mileage Committee, ...	$2,809 35	
July 12	Rev. J. P. Hovey, . .	$18 00			" Cash received by the Stated Clerk, .	170 22	
" 13	" D. C. Houghton, D.D., .	55 15					2,979 57
" 15	" J. Tompkins, . .	28 00					
" 16	" J. W. McLane, D.D., .	12 00					
Oct. 4	" R. R. Booth, . .	9 75					
Dec. 20	" Wm. H. Parks, . .	18 00	—140 90				
	" the Officers of the Assembly,						
May 31	Permanent Clerk, . . .	56 50					
"	Stated Clerk, ...	141 00	—197 50				
	" for Printing and Stationery,						
" 14	John Moffet, ...	12 02					
" 31	Scripps, Bross & Spears, . .	17 00					
Aug. 16	John A. Gray, . . .	404 05					
1859.							
March 9	Ivison & Phinney, . . .	131 63	—564 70				
1858.	" for Sundries,						
June 1	the Janitor, ...	18 00					
1859.							
May 13	Office hire, ...	10 00					
" 19	Postage and Freight, . .	52 63	—80 63				
" 19	Balance to new account, . . .		49 11				
			$3,092 19				$3,092 19
				1859.			
				May 19	By balance to new Account, . . .		49 11

NEW-YORK, May 19, 1859. [E. E.] A. P. HALSEY, *Treasurer.*

This may certify that we have examined the above account and the vouchers therewith, and find them correct.

May 20, 1859.

A. P. HASCALL, } *Auditing*
H. W. WILLIAMS, } *Committee.*

THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH OLIVER H. LEE, *Treasurer.*

Dr.

1859.				
May 1	To Cash and Securities in the hands of the Treasurer, invested as follows:			
	New-York City Bonds,		$20,000 00	
	U. S. Treasury Notes,		15,469 73	
	Loans on interest, secured,		24,172 22	
	Railroad Stock, an original Subscription to the Fund,	$1,050 00		
	Less depreciation,	550 00		
			500 00	
	Bond and Mortgage,		990 00	
	Original subscriptions, uncollected, supposed to be good,		410 00	
	Cash in Bank,		7,225 04	
	Amount of Fund unappropriated,		68,766 99	
	Loans to Churches,	34,068 00		
	Donations to Churches,	4,850 00		
			38,918 00	
	To paid Salary of Secretary,	750 00		
	" " Treasurer, from Nov. 1, 1857, to May 1, 1858,	249 98		
	" Salary of Treasurer, from May, 1, 1858, to May 1, 1859,	500 00		
	" for Legal Services,	35 00		
	" for desk, $34 56; Maps, $14 40,	48 96		
	" Traveling expenses,	50 00		
	" Printing, Stationery, Postages, and Office expenses,	100 62		
			1,734 56	
			$109,419 55	

Cr.

1859.			
May 1	By Amount of Cash on hand at date of last Report, May 15, 1858,		$12,729 24
	By Amount of Securities in hands of the Treasurer, at date of the last Report, May 15, 1858,		92,665 22
	By Cash received from Churches, being installments paid on account of Donations received fron the Fund, since last Report,		107 10
	By Cash received for Interest on Investments, since last Report,		3,917 99
			$109,419 55
	By Cash on hand,		$7,225 04

This certifies that we have examined the Vouchers and Securities in the hands of the Treasurer, and find the above account correct.

C. R. ROBERT, } *Committee to examine the*
SAM. L. BLATCHFORD, } *Accounts of the Treasurer.*

NEW-YORK, May 12, 1859.

E. E. OLIVER H. LEE,
Treasurer.

NEW-YORK, May 1, 1859.

THE PRESB. PUBLICATION COMMITTEE IN ACCOUNT WITH WILLIAM PURVES, *Treasurer.*

Dr.				Cr.		
1859.				1858.		
May 10	To Orders paid by the Treasurer, viz.:			May 10	By Balance on hand, May 1st, 1858, - - -	$1,115 90
	" Merchandise account, being balances against the Committee paid to booksellers on account of purchases, - - - - -	$5,814 89		1859.	" Donations received to May 10th, 1859, -	8,588 27
	" Ivison & Phinney, on account of Church Psalmist, and stock transferred, - -	2,166 04			" Bequest of Mrs. Matthew Kerr, - - -	350 00
	" Stereotyping, - - - - - - -	253 58			" Balance of sales at the Presbyterian Bookstore,	6,984 11
	" Copyright, - - - - - - - -	349 86				
	" Paper, Printing, and Binding, - -	2,655 77				
	" Salary of Secretary for fourteen months, -	2,274 96				
	" Traveling Expenses of Secretary, - -	100 62				
	" Traveling Expenses of Committee and Delegations, - - - - - - -	69 94				
	" Depository Agent's Salary for fifteen months,	1,000 00				
	" Clerk, - - - - - - - - -	150 72				
	" Rent of Bookstore and Committee Room,	750 00				
	" Insurance, - - - - - - - -	60 50				
	" Repairs, - - - - - - - -	4 00				
	" Discount and Exchange, - - - - -	6 97				
	" Advertising, Fuel, Gas, Freight, Postage, and minor items, - - - - -	640 41				
	" Balance to new Account, - - - - -	740 02				
			$17 038 28			$17,038 28
				1859.		
				May 10	By Balance from the old Account, - - -	$740 02

IV. Miscellaneous.

I. EXPENSES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The attention of the Presbyteries is called to the plan, proposed by the Assembly of 1857, for the raising of an annual fund, to defray the traveling expenses of Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the General Assembly.

"The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the consideration of a permanent system of Mileage, presented the following report, which was adopted:

"The Constitution affirms that, 'in order, as far as possible, to procure a respectable and full delegation to all our judicatories, it is proper that the expenses of ministers and elders, in their attendance on these judicatories, be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent.'

"The following recommendations are therefore submitted:

"That each Presbytery be earnestly requested to contribute annually their full proportion towards the expenses of our General Assemblies.

"That this proportion be determined by the number of communicants connected with the Presbytery.

"That the rate, *per capita*, for the next Assembly, be five (5) cents for each communicant.

"That each Presbytery be at liberty to apportion their quota among their churches as they shall deem best.

"That the Standing Committee on Mileage, annually appointed, estimate and report the probable amount that will be needed to defray the necessary traveling expenses of the Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the next succeeding Assembly, together with the rate that will be adequate.

"That, on or before the fourth day of the sessions of each Assembly, the amount thus contributed be paid to the Committee on Mileage, and a bill be presented by each Commissioner, of his necessary traveling expenses and mileage.

"That these bills, having been duly audited by the Mileage Committee, be paid as fully as the funds will permit, after appropriating an amount sufficient to defray the contingent expenses of the Assembly.

"That each minister and vacant church connected with those Presbyteries who have contributed their full quota to this fund, be entitled to a copy of the Annual Minutes.

"That, in order to avail themselves of the privileges of this plan, the Presbyteries must contribute and forward to the Assembly their full proportion of this fund as thus determined."

☞ See, also, the action of the Assembly of 1859, p. 30.

II. ANNUAL MINUTES.

The price, as determined by the Assembly of 1854, is *forty cents*, and no charge for postage. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery, and of every Synod; also to every Minister, and the Session of every vacant church, whose address is known, and whose Presbytery has contributed to the Mileage Fund its full apportionment, or to the Contingent Fund not less than sixty cents for each of its Ministers.

III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod, in which are to be stated the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates and candidates within their bounds, and how distributed; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the names of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; the place and hour of the next Annual Meeting, and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod.

IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly—

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 107 of the present Appendix; of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. *A Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery for the year ending April 1st. These Narrative hould specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements, and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sunday-schools and Bible-classes organized, the

number of scholars in each, etc.; also the decease, if any, of the ministers of the Presbytery during the year. Also, as directed by the General Assembly of 1854, its various arrangements for Church Extension; stating the number of its ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of its churches, and how they are supplied; the gross amount of funds collected in its bounds for Home Missions and Church Erection; the amount received by its churches from the American Home Missionary Society, or any similar institution; the number of houses of worship, with their probable value, and whether they are free from debt; the number of new churches organized and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the Gospel; what and how much agency has been employed; together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly, in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attention is requested to the following particulars: Let the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery take special care,

1. That the Commissioners to the Assembly are furnished with a *Commission*, according to the model prescribed in the Form of Government, chap. XXII., sec. ii.

2. That its proportion of the Mileage Fund of the Assembly be, in due season, apportioned annually by the Presbytery among its churches, and the amount collected and forwarded by the hands of one of the Commissioners, or by mail to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

3. That the *Presbyterial Reports*, specified in the previous article, be duly prepared, *authenticated*, and forwarded. These Reports should be on separate papers, for the convenience of the Assembly in referring them to distinct Committees.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page ☞ 107.

(2.) Record ministers in the order of their *ministerial* age, with their *Christian* names in full; and their address in the adjoining column.

(3.) Place the name of every church opposite the name of its pastor, or stated supply; or, if vacant, at the foot of the roll.

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation, denoting his occupation; e. g.: P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect;

P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; S. M., for a Synodical Missionary; P. M., for a Presbyterial Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Prof., for a Professor in a College or Theological Seminary; Sec., for a Secretary of a benevolent institution; D. Sec., for a District Secretary; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; W. C., for a minister without charge; and Col., for a Colporteur.

(5.) Place after the name of every church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V. for one that is vacant.

(6.) If a church fails to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed observe the directions at the foot of the blank form on the next page, ☞ 107.

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column; but of the Candidates, —including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the respective *churches* of the Presbytery,—the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, and make names and numbers distinctly legible.

(11.) ☞ ADD UP ☜ every column, and *Authenticate* the Report with your *signature.*

(12.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the Meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible, by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 103 West Thirty-Fourth street, New-York City.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Students for the Ministry, viz.:—

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS.				
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	General Assembly.	Dom. Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
John Smith, D.D., P.	C——, N. J.	C——, P.										
Richard Roe, S. S.	P——, "	P——, 1st, S. S.										
Timothy Brown, W. C.—3.	O——, "											
Licentiates.		S——, P. E.										
		R——, North, V.—4.										
Edward Jones, S. S.	M——, N. Y.											
Timothy Edwards, Tea.	T——, Ohio.											
John Bliss, Ag.—3.	S——, N. J.											
Candidates, 2.		☞ ADD UP.										

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations organizations of churches, or any change in the name or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers since the last report.) Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.

☞ (In the column for *Education* Funds, include also the *Sunday-school* cause; in that for *Publication* Funds, all that is given for the *Bible* and *Tract* Societies, as well as the establishment of religious periodicals; and dispose of other contributions under their most appropriate heads.

VI. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1789,	Rev. *John Rogers, D.D., of	New-York.
2.	1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New-Castle.
3.	1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	N. Brunswick.
4.	1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle.
5.	1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New-Castle.
6.	1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New-York.
7.	1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"
8.	1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,	Carlisle.
9.	1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
10.	1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany.
11.	1799,	*Sam. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	N. Brunswick.
12.	1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"
13.	1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia.
14.	1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,	New-York.
15.	1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord.
16.	1804,	*James F. Armstrong,	N. Brunswick.
17.	1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New-York.
18.	1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D.,	"
19.	1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
20.	1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New-York.
21.	1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover.
22.	1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New-York.
23.	1811,	Eliphalet Nott, D.D.,	Albany.
24.	1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony.
25.	1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia.
26.	1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore.
27.	1815,	William Neill, D.D.,	Albany.
28.	1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington.
29.	1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia.
30.	1818,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
31.	1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
32.	1820,	John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey.
33.	1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester.
34.	1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville.
35.	1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany.
36.	1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia.
37.	1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New-York.
38.	1826,	Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"
39.	1827,	Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio.
40.	1828,	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
41.	1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
42.	1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson.
43.	1831,	Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy.
44.	1832,	James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus.
45.	1833,	*William A. McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Un.
46.	1834,	*Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennessee.

			PRESBYTERIES.
47.	A.D., 1835,	Rev. William W. Phillips, D.D., of	New-York.
48.	1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D.,	Harmony.
49.	1837,	David Elliott, D.D.,	Ohio.
50.	1838,	*Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	Newark.
51.	1839,	Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
52.	1840,	William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca.
53.	1843,	Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,	Newark.
54.	1846,	Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Brooklyn.
55.	1849,	Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Tioga.
56.	1850,	David H. Riddle, D.D.,	Pittsburgh.
57.	1851,	Albert Barnes,	Philadel., 4th.
58.	1852,	William Adams, D.D.,	N. York, 4th.
59.	1853,	D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
60.	1854,	Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,	N. York, 3d.
61.	1855,	William C. Wisner, D.D.,	Niagara.
62.	1856,	Laurens P. Hickok, D.D.,	Troy,
63.	1857,	Samuel W. Fisher, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
64.	1858,	M. L. P. Thompson, D.D.,	Buffalo.
65.	1859,	Robert W. Patterson, D.D.,	Chicago.

VII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1788,	Rev. *George Duffield, of	Philadelphia.
2.	1790,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	"
3.	1803,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	"
4.	1806,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	"
5.	1807,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	"
6.	1817,	William Neill, D.D.,	"
7.	1825,	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	"
8.	1836,	John McDowell, D.D.,	"
9.	1838,	*Erskine Mason, D.D.,	New-York, 3d.
10.	1846,	Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,	"

VIII. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1802,	Rev. *Nathaniel Irwin, of	Pennsylvania.
2.	1807,	*John Ewing Latta,	New-Castle.
3.	1825,	John McDowell, D.D.,	Elizabethtown.
4.	1847,	John M. Krebs, D.D.,	New-York.
5.	1838,	*Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,	Philadel., 4th.
6.	1854,	Henry Darling,	" 3d.

V. Statistical Reports.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY.	Champlain, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Catskill.—5.	Plattsburgh, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1859, 7 P.M.	AshbelParmelee,D.D.	A. Bordman Lambert, D.D.
II. UTICA.	St. Lawrence, Watertown, Oswego, Utica.—4.	Rome, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1859, 7 P.M.	Wm. S. Curtis, D.D.	William E. Knox.
III. GENEVA.	Geneva, Bath, Chemung, Ithaca, Pennsylvania, Lyons.—6.	Burdette, N. Y.	Sept., last Tuesday, 1859, 4 P.M.	Charles C. Carr.	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
IV. ONONDAGA.	Onondaga, Cayuga, Cortland, Tioga.—4.	Homer, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1859, 7 P.M.	Peter Lockwood.	Lewis H. Reid.
V. SUSQUEHANNA.	Otsego, Chenango, Delaware.—3.	Walton, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1859, 2 P.M.	David Torrey.	David Torrey.
VI. GENESEE.	Buffalo, Ontario, Rochester, Genesee, Niagara, Angelica.—6.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Sept., 3d Tuesday, 1859, 4 P.M.	Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D.	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
VII. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.	Hudson, North River, Long Island, N. York, 3d, N. York, 4th, Brooklyn, Newark, Rockaway, Montrose.—9.	Stamford, Ct.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1859, 7½ P.M.	EdwinF.Hatfield,D.D.	Obadiah M. Johnson.
VIII. PENNSYLVANIA.	Wilmington, Philadelphia, 3d, Philadelphia, 4th, Harrisburgh.—4.	Norristown, Pa.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1859, 7½ P.M.	George Foot.	William E. Moore.
IX. W. PENNSYLVANIA.	Erie, Meadville, Pittsburgh.—8.	Erie, Pa.	Sept., last Wed., 1859, 7 P.M.	Richard Craighead.	George A. Lyon, D.D.
X. MICHIGAN.	Detroit, Monroe, Marshall, Washtenaw, Kalamazoo, Coldwater, Saginaw, Grand River Valley, Lake Superior.—9.	Ionia, Mich.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1859, 7½ P.M.	Calvin Clark.	William S. Huggins.
XI. WESTERN RESERVE.	G.River, Portage, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland, Medina, Elyria, Maumee.—8.	Elyria, O.	Oct., Thursday after 2d Tuesday, 1859, 2 P.M.	Xenophon Betts.	Xenophon Betts.
XII. OHIO.	Athens, Pataskala, Franklin, Scioto.—4.	Marietta, O.	Sept., last Thursday, 1859, 11 A.M.	E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.	Addison Kingsbury, D.D.
XIII. CINCINNATI.	Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton.—3.	Troy, O.	Oct., 4th Friday, 1859, 7½ P.M.	Benj. W. Chidlaw.	

XIV. INDIANA.	Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Greencastle.—4.	New-Albany, Ind.	Oct., 2d Friday, 1859, 11 A.M.	William H. McCarer.	John M. Bishop.
XV. WABASH.	Crawfordsville, St. Joseph, Logansport, Fort Wayne.—4.	Wabash, Ind.	Oct., 3d Thursday, 1859, 7 P.M.	Eleroy Curtis.	Francis S. McCabe.
XVI. ILLINOIS.	Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton.—4.	Danville, Ill.	Oct., 1st Thursday, 1859, 7 P.M.	Joseph S. Edwards.	Edward B. Olmsted.
XVII. PEORIA.	Ottawa, Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Bloomington.—6.	Galesburgh, Ill.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1859, 7 P.M.	Isaac E. Carey.	Ira M. Weed.
XVIII. WISCONSIN.	Milwaukee, Fox River, Columbus.—3.	Berlin, Wis.	Sept., 3d Thursday, 1859, 7 P.M.	George W. Eliott.	William A. Niles.
XIX. IOWA.	Des Moines, Iowa City, Keokuk, Dubuque, Iowa Valley, Kansas.—6.	Vinton, Ia.	Sept. 4th Thursday, 1859, 7½ P.M.	Daniel Clark.	Peter S. Van Nest.
XX. MINNESOTA.	Dakota, Minnesota, Winona.—3.	Travers deSioux, Min.	Sept., last Thursday, 1859, 7 P.M.	Thos. S. Williamson.	Edward D. Neill.
XXI. ALTA CALIFORNIA.	San Francisco, San José, Sierra Nevada.—3.	San Francisco, Cal.	Oct., 1st Wednesday, 1859, 7½ P.M.	Samuel H. Willey.	Edward B. Walsworth.
XXII. MISSOURI.*	St. Louis, Northern Missouri, Lexington, Osage.—4.		Sept., Thur. bef. last Sunday, 1859, 11 A.M.		John Leighton.
XXIII. VIRGINIA.*	Winchester, District of Columbia, Hanover, Piedmont.—4.		Nov., 1st Wednesday, 1859, 7½ P.M.		Thomas D. Bell.

KEY TO THE ABBREVIATIONS, &c., IN THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE.

An asterisk, (*) attached to the name of a Presbytery, denotes that no report has been received from that Presbytery the present year, and that the deficiency is supplied from the last report rendered, and other sources, if any. An asterisk is also attached to the number of Communicants when a *Church* has failed to render a report, and the deficiency is supplied in like manner. The same sign attached to the first column shows the *whole number of Additions* both on Examination and Certificate, no distinction having been made in the Presbyterial report. The same sign in the "General Assembly" column shows the excess of the payment to the Assembly above the sum reported.

The following abbreviations also are used: P. for *Pastor;* P. E. for *Pastor Elect;* C. P. for *Colleague Pastor;* P. C. for *Pastor of a Congregational Church;* S. S. for *Stated Supply;* W. C. for *Without Charge;* Ag. for *Agent;* H. M. for *Home Missionary;* C. M. for *City Missionary;* T. M. for *Tract Missionary;* P. M. for *Presbyterial Missionary;* S. M. for *Synodical Missionary;* F. M. for *Foreign Missionary;* Pres. for *President;* Prof. for *Professor;* Tea. for *Teacher;* Ed. for *Editor;* Ch. for *Chaplain;* Sec. for *Secretary* of a Benevolent Society; D. Sec. for *District Secretary;* Col. for *Colporteur;* and V. for a *Vacant* Church.

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS. Added on Examination.	COMMUNICANTS. Added on Certificate.	COMMUNICANTS. Whole Number.	BAPTISMS Adults.	BAPTISMS Infants.	FUNDS CONTRIBUTED. General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
I. Synod of Albany.												
1. *Presb. of Champlain.*												
Ashbel Parmelee, D.D., W. C.	Malone, N. Y.	Moira, V.	5		35	4		2 00		16 55		14 00
Abraham D. Brinkerhoff, W. C.	Champlain, "	Bedford, V.			31							
Moses Chase, S. S.	Brasher, "	Peru, V.			56		1	3 00	9 00			12 00
Benjamin Marvin, W. C.	Bangor, "	Bangor, French, V.			*20							
Rufus R. Deming, H. M.	Burke, "	Burke, V.			*42							
Selden Haines, P.	Keeseville, "	Keeseville, P.	66	12	333	24		16 00	50 00	135 68		25 00
Silas R. Woodruff, S. S.	Beekmantown, "	Beekmantown, S. S.	8	1	140	5	3	10 00	31 54	30 77	5 00	23 08
Stephen H. Williams, H. M.	Chazy, "	Chazy, H. M.	9	1	80	4	8	3 00				20 00
Charles M. Seaton, P.	Charlotte, Vt.	Clintonville, V.			22							
Joseph Tomb Willett, P.	Essex, N. Y.	Essex, P.	15	2	106	4	2	5 00	21 76			30 00
Zebulon M. P. Luther, H. M.	Ellenburgh, "	Ellenburgh, H. M.		2	31		1	1 00	10 00			3 00
Andrew M. Millar, S. S.	Chateauguay, "	Chateauguay, S. S.	8	5	109	11		5 00	53 00	56 91		74 50
John R. Young, P.	Plattsburgh, "	Plattsburgh, P.	50	4	237	10	12	10 00	41 00	155 00		35 00
John R. Herrick, P.	Malone, "	Malone, P.	46	11	426	14	13	13 00	174 00	560 00		174 64
Cyrenius Ransom, P.	Moriah, "	Huntingdon, C.E., S.S.			*70							
Smith P. Gamage, LL.D., H.M.	Constable, "	Constable, H. M.	5	1	60	2		3 40				
John S. Stone, H. M.	Au Sable Forks, "	Au Sable Forks, H.M.	12	3	53	6	5	2 40	15 00			26 00
John Bradshaw, S. S.	Crown Point, "	Mooers, S. S.	9	3	100							
Jonathan Copeland, P.	Champlain, "	Champlain, P.	4	1	184	1		10 00	259 50	219 81	18 54	26 90
Alanson D. Barber, P.	Williston, Vt.	Fort Covington, V.			*209			5 00				

Edward B. Chamberlain, S. S.	**Green Bay, Mich.**		**Whalonsburgh, V.**				*25						
Henry Morell, H. M.	**Kansas T.**		[—21.										
Silas G. Randall, W. C.	**Rockford, Ill.**												
James J. Gilbert, W. C.—24.	**Fair Haven, N. Y.**												
Candidate, 1.													
				247	46	2369	85	35	88 80	664 80	1174 72	23 54	464 12
2. *Presb. of Troy.*													
Nathan S. S. Boman, D.D., LL.D., P.	**Troy,**	**N. Y.**	**Troy, 1st, P.**	15	6	647	2	10	15 00	365 00	230 00	57 00	782 00
Gardner Hayden, W. C.	**Schaghticoke,**	"											
Jonathan H. Noble, P.	"	"	**Schaghticoke, P.**	57	8	244	25	9	7 00	46 00	160 00		92 00
Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., V. Pres.	**Schenectady,**	"											
A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., P.	**Salem, Wash. co.,**	"	**Salem, P.**	14	3	250	4	5		35 00	250 00		70 00
Andrew J. Fennell, P.	**Glenn's Falls,**	"	**Glenn's Falls, P.**	6	6	233	1	3	8 00	44 00	70 00		30 00
Chauncey H. Hubbard, S. S.	**Bennington, Vt.**		**Bennington, V.**			*41							
Robert Day, S. S.	**Nassau,**	**N. Y.**											
Joseph S. L. Tomb, P.	**Eagle Mills, Rens co.,**	"	**Brunswick, P.**			*100							
Rufus C. Clapp, Tea.	**Chestertown, N. Y.**												
Waters Warren, S. S.	**N. Berkshire, Vt.**												
Joseph Hulburt.	**Litchfield, O.**												
John Newbanks, W. C.	**Troy,**	**N. Y.**											
Bowman Brown.													
Alfred B. Swift, P.	**Middle Granville,**	"	**Middle Granville, P.**	10	1	111	7	6	2 30	9 17	76 27		26 64
Louis Gano,	**Albany, Ill.**												
Jonathan C. Gibbs, P.	**Troy,**	**N. Y.**	**Troy, Liberty st., P.**			*60							
Peter Gordon, P.	**S. Easton, Wash. co.,**	"	**Pittstown, P.**			*40							
			Johnsonville, P.										
Henry S. Redfield, S. S.	**Chestertown,**	"	**Chestertown, S. S.**			*86							
Jotham Sewall, S. S.	**N. Granville,**	"	**N. Granville, S. S.**	1	1	65	1			28 67	24 11	6 46	41 07

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William H. Corning, P.	Whitehall, N. Y.	Whitehall, P.	32	5	226	16	7	10 62	323 12	512 64	67 03	126 03
William Hancock, W. C.	Fort Miller, "	Warrensburgh, V.			*173							
P. Mason Bartlett, P.	Lansingburgh, "	Lansingb'g, Olivet, P.			*79							
Abner De Witt, P.—24.	Hoosic Falls, "	Hoosic Falls, P.	43	11	149	33		14 00				
		Fort Ann, V.										
Licentiates.		Bolton, V.—18.										
			178	41	2504	89	40	50 92	850 96	1323 02	130 49	1167 74
Eli T. Mack.	Guilford, Ct.											
John P. Cushman.	Troy, N. Y.											
William E. Strickland.—3.												
3. *Presb. of Albany.*												
Lumas H. Pease, S. S.	Chatham, Ct.											
Daniel C. Frost, S. S.	Putnam, "											
William H. Carr, W. C.	Albany, N. Y.											
Eber M. Rollo, P.	Greenbush, "	Greenbush, P.	19	2	135	8	8	12 31	20 00	20 00	40 00	38 00
Matthew C. Bronson, S. S.	Smyrna, "											
Stephen Bush, P.	Cohoes, "	Cohoes, P.	23	16	268	6	13	9 50	13 44	36 00	56 00	65 00
Samuel T. Seelye, P.	Albany, "	Albany, P.	25	8	638	7	18	21 25	530 00	301 96	348 03	533 23
Charles Doolittle, S. S.	Nassau, "	Sandlake, V.	1		54				28 50	22 00	11 00	30 00
Frederick S. Jewell, Prof.	Albany, "											
Edward F. B. Orton, Prof.	" "	[erd's Bridge, S. S.										
Philander Barbour, S. S.	Brainerd's Bridge, "	E. Nassau and Brain-	16	7	85	5			17 00	20 00	10 00	19 32
Isaac Devoe, P.	Mechanicsville, "	Mechanicsville and	3	5	68		2		4 00	3 00		29 92
Zerah T. Hoyt, S. S.	Greenfield, "	[Stillwater, P.										
John H. Pettingell, D. Sec.—14.	Albany, "											
		West-Nassau, V.	3		45				10 00	69 00	10 00	15 00

Licentiate.		Stephentown, S. S.	11	3	70	3						
		Moreau, S. S.			62				12 00	12 00		
Peter W. Emons.—1.	Sandlake, N. Y.											
		Edinburgh, S. S.	5	3	90	5	2		8 00			
		West-Troy, V.			60							
Candidates, 6.		Carlisle, S. S.—12.			*139							
			106	44	1714	34	43	43 06	642 94	403 96	475 03	730 47
4. *Presb. of Columbia.*												
Tim. Woodbridge, D.D., W. C.	Spencertown, N. Y.											
Brainerd Kent, Tea.	Chicago, Ill.											
William S. Leavitt, P.	Hudson, N. Y.	Hudson, P.	17	14	380	8	8		350 00	435 00	170 00	280 00
Samuel R. Dimock, P.	Valatie, "	Valatie, P.			*245							
Charles S. Sylvester, S. S.—5.	Spencertown, "	Spencertown, S. S.	3		77	3						
		Canaan Centre, S. S.			*78							
Candidates, 4.		Hillsdale, S. S.	6	2	78	2						
		New-Lebanon, S. S.			*66							
		[—6.										
			26	16	924	13	8		350 00	435 00	170 00	280 00
5. *Presb. of Catskill.*												
Linus H. Fellows, W. C.	West-Durham, N. Y.											
Leonard B. Van Dyck, P.	Windham Centre, "	Windham Centre, P.	5	2	127	1		6 00				
George A. Howard, P.	Catskill, "	Catskill, P.	25	2	226	11	2	11 00	410 32	180 91	36 00	455 04
Alexander Trotter, P.	Livingstonville, "	Livingstonville, P.	1	1	36		3	2 00	10 34			
Sanford W. Roe, P.	Cairo, "	Cairo, P.	35	1	88	20	8		30 00			70 00
Joseph P. Lestrade, P.	Hunter, "	Hunter, P.		1	54			1 50	12 00	10 00		15 00
Edward Stratton, P.	Ashland, "	Ashland, P.	4	3	70	1	1	3 00	30 00	39 00		55 00
John Moase, W. C.												
John B. Fish, S. S.	Big Hollow, "	East-Windham, S. S.	2		38			2 00				29 00
John O. Wells, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.	4	3	118	1	4	6 00	98 00	64 00		130 00
Charles P. Holloway, W. C.	Ashland, "											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Elias L. Boing, S. S.	Durham, N. Y.	Durham, S. S.	14	2	145	4	9	8 00	25 00	179 82		178 42
Lyman Gilbert, D.D., P.	Malden, "	Malden, P.			*23			4 00				
Silenus H. Fellows, S. S.—14.	West-Durham, "	West-Durham, S. S.	4		70	1	3	4 00	35 00	27 44		30 00
		Centreville, S. S.	8		68	1		3 00	15 00	15 00		10 00
		Rensselaerville, S. S. [—13.	4		65					22 50		8 71
			106	15	1128	40	30	50 50	665 66	538 17	36 00	981 17
II. Synod of Utica.												
1. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*												
Roswell Pettibone, Ch.	Dannemora, N. Y.											
Rufus Pratt, S. S.	Madrid, "											
Elijah W. Plumb, D.D., Tea.	Potsdam, "											
Asa Brainerd, Tea.								*5 78				
Bliss Burnap, S. S.	Parishville, "											
John Waugh, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	4	6	117		7	5 85	45 00	57 00		33 00
R. Richard Kirk, P. E.	Potsdam, "	Potsdam, P. E.	36	1	228			11 40	25 17		23 00	45 88
Baruch B. Beckwith, P.—8.	Gouverneur, "	Gouverneur, P.		3	177		9	8 87	55 58	169 16	5 00	97 68
		Brasher Falls, V.			42			2 10	30 00	78 00	5 00	12 00
Candidates, 2.		De Kalb, V.			21			1 05				
		Helena, V.—6.	1		22			1 10	4 00			3 00
			41	10	607		16	36 15	155 75	304 16	33 00	188 56
2. *Presb. of Watertown.*												
Sylvester Holmes, W. C.	New-Bedford, Mass.	Adams, S. S.	21	11	168	9	6	10 00				
Calvin Yale, W. C.	Martinsburgh, N. Y.	Martinsburgh, V.			73			3 00				

John Sessions, Tea.	Watertown, N. Y.	Belleville, S. S.			*70							
Isaac Brayton, P.	Watertown, "	Watertown, 1st, P.	3	10	383		7	25 00	203 16	572 77	175 52	398 63
Alvan Parmelee, S. S.	Mannsville, "	Clayton, V.			*63							
Peter Snyder, P.	Watertown, "	Watertown, 2d, P.	7	6	249	4	10	8 00	50 00	65 00		54 00
James H. Carruth, W. C.	Osawatomie, Kan. T.	Dexter, S. S.			*63							
Charles W. Treadwell, S. S.	Theresa, N. Y.	Theresa, S. S.	2	1	92	1	5	3 00				12 00
Joseph A. Canfield, P.	Chaumont, "	Chaumont, P.	8	3	74	6	5	3 00	50 00		10 00	20 00
Phineas C. Headley, P.	Greenfield, Conn.	Lowville, 1st, V.			*43							
Homer B. Morgan, F. M.	Antioch, Asia.	Brownville, S. S.			*81							
Samuel L Merrell, S. S.	Cape Vincent, N. Y.	Cape Vincent, S. S.	9	1	110	2		3 00		16 25	11 32	10 00
Richard G. Keys, S. S.	Watertown, "	Forest, V.			*35							
William H. Lockwood, S. S.	Lowville, "	Lowville, 2d, S. S.	5		155		3	10 00	70 00	80 00		15 00
[—14.		Orleans, V.			*35							
		Plessis, S. S.			*73							
		Sackett's Harbor, V.	25	9	97	2	14	12 00	27 30	42 30		15 00
Candidate, 1.		West-Turin, V.			*27							
		Carthage, S. S.			*54							
		Turin Corners, S. S.			*41							
		Philadelphia, V.—21.			27			2 00				
			80	41	2013	24	50	79 00	400 46	776 32	196 84	524 63
3. *Presb. of Oswego.*												
Lemuel Dady, W. C.	Fulton, N. Y.	Camden, S. S.	13	3	383		2		170 08	166 50	25 49	125 46
Thomas A. Weed, P.	Mexico, "	Mexicoville, P.	62	19	230	26	7		128 00			
Edward Lord, P.	Fulton, "	Fulton & Granby, P.	21	4	239	7	11		116 73	298 00	41 75	54 62
Ralph Robinson, S. S.	New-Haven, "	Constantia, S. S.	1	1	32		2		21 27			55 00
Hiram Dyer, S. S.	" "	New-Haven, S. S.	11	2	101		6		54 06	27 16	10 12	77 82
Jeremiah Petrie, S. S.	Westmoreland, "	Hannibal, S. S.	14	3	107	6	4		26 00	22 73	10 00	10 00
John Crawford, P.	North Bay, "	Redfield, S. S.	6	2	31	1	1					
		Volney, S. S.		1	41							33 25
Samuel Leonard, S. S.—3.	West-Monroe, "	West-Monroe, V.			17							4 50
		Cleveland, S. S.			*30							
		Williamstown, S. S.			*45							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		North-Bay, P.			*11							
		West-Camden, V.			*17							
		Urwell, V.—14.			*12							
			128	45	1301	40	33	4 80	516 06	514 47	87 36	360 65
4. *Presb. of Utica.*												
David Chassell, D.D., W. C.	Newport, N. Y.											
Charles F. Butler, W. C.	Verona, "											
Ely Burchard, W. C.	Clinton, "	Litchfield, V.			*72							
Phineas Camp, W. C.	Whitesboro', "	Norway, V.			*24							
Augustus L. Chapin, S. S.	Amsterdam, "	Russia, S. S.	2		22	1		1 50			32 00	
Henry Boynton, W. C.	Clinton, "	Remsen, V.			*12							
Samuel W. Brace, Ag.	Utica, "											
Salmon Strong, W. C.	Clinton, "	Waterville, S. S.	41	3	166	19	1	8 30	72 37	42 81		
Charles Machin, S. S.	Castile, "	Oneida Castle, S. S.			*50							
Hiram H. Kellogg, W. C.	Rome, "											
Theodore Spencer, D. Sec.	Utica, "	Ohio, S. S.			32							
Moses C. Searle, P. E.	Bowen's Prairie, Iowa.											
Chauncey E. Goodrich, Ch.	Utica, N. Y.											
Samuel W. Cozzens, W. C.	Vernon, "	Vernon, V.	4	3	115	1		5 85	50 00	50 00	20 00	82 00
Samuel W. Fisher, D D., Pres.	Clinton, "											
Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., P.	Utica, "	Utica, 1st, P.	74	26	621	29	16	26 00	175 00	438 30	758 42	507 72
Samuel W. Raymond, W. C.	Clinton, "	Annsville, V.			*20							
Orlo Bartholomew, P. C.	Augusta, "											
Franklin A. Spencer, P. C.	New-Hartford, Ct.											
Daniel Gibbs, S. S.	Norwich Corners, N. Y.	Norwich Corners, S.S.						1 50				
Eliot H. Payson, P.	New-Hartford, "	New-Hartford, P.	16	8	207	4	1	6 03	35 00	55 00		61 00
Amos W. Seeley, W. C.	Frankfort, "	Westernville, S. S.			*74			3 00				

Dillon Williams, S. S.	Cleveland,	N. Y.	Delta, V.			*56												
Chester Fitch, P.	N. Y. Mills,	"	N. Y. Mills, P.	43	9	163	6	5	7	50	59	02			16	05	201	93
Jonathan B. Hubbard, P.	Whitesboro',	"	Whitesboro', P.	11	5	180	1	5	6	00	37	00	28	00	8	00	30	00
William E. Knox, P.	Rome,	"	Rome, P.	35	20	319	12	15	18	45	87	00	130	10	30	00	235	14
A. Delos Gridley, W. C.	Clinton,	"	Fairfield, S. S.			*39												
Benjamin W. Dwight, Tea.	Clinton,	"	Deerfield, S. S.			*32												
Thomas Thomas, S. S.	Trenton,	"	Trenton, S. S.	1		19					13	00						
Michael V. D. Waters, S. S.	Gravesville,	"	Salisbury, V.			*49												
Timothy B. Jervis, S. S.	Newport,	"	Newport, S. S.			*34												
Edwin E. Williams, P. C.	Warsaw,	"	Boothe, V.															
William S. Curtis, D.D., Prof.	Clinton,	"	Oriskany, V.			*31												
Albert H. Corliss, P.	Holland Patent,	"	Holland Patent, P.			*144			7	20								
Elijah H. Bonney, S. S.	Vernon Centre,	"	Vernon Centre, S. S.	5	4	112	1		5	30								
W. Frederick Williams, F. M.	Mosul, Assyria.		South-Trenton, S. S.															
Joseph N. McGiffert, P.	Sauquoit,	N. Y.	Sauquoit, P.	32	5	130	16	8	5	00	68	00	50	24				
Lyman B. Waldo, Ag.	Eaton,	"	Floyd, V.															
William H. McGiffert, P.	Boonville,	"	Boonville, P.	13	5	150	4	1	8	50	14	25			5	00		
Moses E. Dunham, P.	Clayville,	"	Clayville, P.	19	8	50					20	00			5	00		
John W. Whitfield, P.—41.	Verona,	"	Verona, P.—32.	2	2	142	1	1	6	09	18	16	5	00	7	56	41	00
Licentiates.				298	98	3065	95	53	116	22	648	80	799	45	882	03	1158	79
David A. Holbrook, Tea.	Clinton,	N. Y.																
W. B. Parmelee, S. S.	Westernville,	"																
William Cargan.—3.																		
Candidates, 8.																		
III. Synod of Geneva.																		
1. *Presb. of Geneva.*																		
Stephen Porter, W. C.	Geneva,	N. Y.																
Charles Goodrich, W. C.	Penn Yan,	"																

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Aaron D. Lane, W. C.	Waterloo, N. Y.											
Ephraim Chapin, W. C.	Waterloo, "											
Thomas Lounsbury, D.D., W.C.	Ovid, "											
Ebenezer Everett, W. C.	Phelps, "											
Asa Messer, W. C.	Geneva, "											
John R. Moser, W. C.	Phelps, "							*21 60				
Fred. E. Cannon, D.D., D. Sec.	Geneva, "											
Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., P.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P.	28	5	287	8	7				71 22	40 00
Hubbard Winslow, D.D., P.	Geneva, "	Geneva, P.	86	18	422	18	11		390 20	441 14	257 93	400 00
William F. Curry, W. C.	Geneva, "											
Ira Ingraham, S. S.	Geneva, "	Oak's Corners, S. S.	16	2	88	6	1		10 00	10 41	11 78	7 55
John A. Murray, D. Sec.	" "											
Nicholas W. Goertner, D.D., Ag.	Clinton, "											
John B. Richardson, Ag.	Geneva, "											
Alvah Lilly, S. S.	Gorham, "	Gorham, S. S.	5		78	1	4	3 70	30 00	8 02	18 40	20 05
Oliver P. Conklin, P.	Ovid, "	Ovid, P.	21	9	188	9	4				17 00	
James R. Boyd, Tea.	Pittsfield, Mass.											
Leonard McGlashan, S. S.	Weston, N. Y.											
Robert McMath, S. S.	West-Dresden, "	West-Dresden, S. S.	3	4	35	2			14 50		4 00	5 00
Blackleach B. Gray, P.	Seneca Castle, "	Castleton, P.	2	3	118	1	3		37 00		41 50	23 00
Horace Fraser, W. C.	Canoga, "											
Joseph Rosenkrans, P. E.	Romulus, "	Romulus, P. E.	31	1	202	13	6		46 00	83 84	40 00	18 00
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P.	Benton, "	Benton, P.	3		170	1	1	8 90	9 00	33 50	15 35	28 00
William W. Taylor, P.	Penn Yan, "	Penn Yan, P.	39	25	258	15	6		98 46	281 07	62 03	112 65
William J. Jennings, P.	Seneca Falls, "	Seneca Falls, P.	11	11	106	3	1		102 48	52 77	14 20	
John C. Moses.												
Abijah B. Dunlap.	Ovid, "											
Alanson T Wood, S. S.	Branchport, "	Branchport, S. S.	3	1	32		2		18 49		4 40	
Alfred M. Stowe, Ag.	Canandaigua, "											
Jacob K. Warner, S. S.	Dundee, "	Dundee, S. S.	16	2	87	8	3			15 00		

Henry H. Doolittle.													
James McMaster, W. C.—34.													
			West-Fayette, S. S.		1	45						15 50	10 00
			Hopewell, S. S.	2	4	49		3		25 00	1 10	3 35	14 00
Licentiates.			Canoga, V.—16.	3	1	39	1	3			27 00		22 00
				269	87	2204	86	55	34 20	781 13	953 85	576 66	700 25
Frederic W. Flint.													
Charles E. Stebbins.													
William Kritzer.													
Anthony D. Axtell.—4.													
Candidates, 15.													
2. *Presb. of Bath.*													
B. Coleman Smith, P.	Prattsburgh,	N. Y.	Prattsburgh, P.	11	6	351	1	7	5 00	51 54	41 00	26 59	
George Spaulding. P.	Canisteo,	"	Canisteo, P.	2	1	53	2	3	3 00	25 00		9 00	2 00
Francis V. Warren, S. S.	Pultney,	"	Pultney, S. S.			104			3 00	6 00	11 50	2 00	
Mills B. Gelston, S. S.	Naples,	"	Naples, S. S.	2	1	110	1		5 00	17 00	20 00	9 00	
Orris Fraser, S. S.	Starkey,	"	Starkey, S. S.	3		20	3		1 00	10 00			
Jeremiah Woodruff, S. S.	Cohocton,	"	Cohocton, S. S.	1	1	52	1	1	2 00	25 00		5 00	
Stephen Vorhis, S. S.	Hammondsport,	"	Hammondsport, S. S.	20	2	150	14	2	3 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	
Horatio Pattengill, W. C.	Hornellsville,	"	Hornellsville, S. S.	25	10	97	9			17 00			
William R. Downs, W. C.	Howard,	"	Howard, S. S.			73		1	3 60	25 00		5 40	
Samuel A. Rawson, S. S.	Jasper,	"	Jasper, S. S.	27		88	6	5	2 00	9 25	11 00		
John Smith, W. C.	Penn Yan,	"	Bath, S. S.	7	9	58	3	4	3 00	18 00	18 00	6 00	
Samuel White, W. C.	Starkey,	"	Rock Stream, S. S.			22			1 00	20 00		2 20	
James Rowlett, W. C.	Weston,	"	Wayne, V.			20							
Charles T. White, F. M.	Pulney, India.		Wayland, V.			10							
Flavel S. Gaylord, S. S.—15.	Hopewell, N. Y.		Kennedyville, S. S.										
			Wheeler, V.			3							
			Tyrone, S. S.—17.			100		3	3 60	15 00		8 48	
				98	30	1411	40	26	32 20	233 79	113 50	79 67	2 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Chemung.*												
Francis L. Whiting, W. C.	Big Flatts, N. Y.											
William Goodell, W. C.	Auburn, "											
John Gray, W. C.	Moreland, "	Southport, S. S.	9	1	84	6	1	4 00	20 00	16 00		12 00
B. Foster Pratt, S. S.	Campbell, "	Campbell, S. S.			30							
David Murdock, D.D., P.	Elmira, "	Elmira, P.	80	17	520	24	12		120 00	101 00	50 00	100 00
Darwin Chichester, P.	Corning, "	Corning, P.	4	3	203	2	5	6 00	25 00	50 00	23 00	77 00
Charles C. Carr, P.	Painted Post, "	Painted Post, P.	16	4	110	7		5 50	120 00	120 00	30 00	239 00
Curtis Thurston, W. C.	Athens, Pa.	Catlin, V.			*30							
David A. Abbey, S. S.	New-Milford, "											
Fordyce Harrington, S. S.	Big Flatts, N. Y.	Big Flatts, S. S.		5	46			2 00	12 00			10 00
Charles Chapman, S. S.	Orange, "	Mead's Creek, S. S.	5	4	68	2	1	3 00	5 00	4 35		3 00
Sylvester B. Shearer, W. C.	Havana, "	Pine Grove, S. S.			80		3	4 00				
Oliver Crane, P.	Waverly, "	Waverly, P.	2	11	144	1	2	7 00	28 00	25 00	43 00	30 00
S. Mills Day, P.	Havana, "	Havana, P.	16	8	159	8	1	5 00	26 00	14 00	32 00	5 00
Nathaniel E. Pierson, P.	Horse Heads, "	Horse Heads, P.	2	6	162		6	5 00				5 00
Isaac N. Hurd, F. M.	Chintadrepettah, India.	Watkins, S. S.		4	66			4 00	20 00	14 00		
		Millport, V.			*28							
Reuben H. Close, Ag.	Elmira, "											
David F. Judson, P.	Addison, "	Addison, P.	15	3	98	12	9			20 00		25 00
Elijah B. Smith, W. C.	Princeton, N. J.											
Henry Rinker, S. S.—20.	Burdette, N. Y.	Burdette, S. S.	5	5	91	2	1		25 00		29 00	24 00
		Hornby, V.			*40							
		Greenwood, V.										
Candidates, 6.		Painted Post, 2d, V.			*50							
		Woodhull, V.—20.										
			154	71	2039	64	41	45 50	401 00	364 35	207 00	530 00

4. *Presb. of Ithaca.*

William Wisner, D.D., W. C.	Ithaca, N. Y.												
Samuel Parker, W. C.	" "												
Peleg R. Kinney, W. C.	Ludlowville, "												
Octavius Fitch, W. C.	Branchport, "								*13 35				
Royal Mann, S. S.	Penfield, "												
Augustus Pomeroy, P.	Groton, "	Groton Village, P.	14	22	102			3 00	5 45		4 90		
Lewis Kellogg, P.	Trumansburgh, "	Trumansburgh, P.	5	2	252	3	1	13 00	58 00	34 00	82 00	120 00	
T. Dwight Hunt, P.	Ithaca, "	Ithaca, P.	40	16	329	26	4	25 25	272 78	267 04	186 29	198 61	
Allen Traver, S. S.	Ludlowville, "	Ludlowville, S. S.	2	1	80	1							
Sefferenas Ottman, S. S.	Danby, "	Danby, S. S.	22	4	138	12		7 00	15 00	46 00			
Calvin McKinney, S. S.—11.	Mecklinburgh, "	Mecklinburgh, S. S.	18	4	110	9	2	4 80	15 00	9 00			
		Hector, S. S.	10		68	2	1	4 30		8 05		6 94	
Candidates, 3.		Newfield, V.			*131								
		West-Groton, V.—9.			*56								
			111	49	1286	53	8	70 70	416 23	364 09	272 19	325 55	

5. *Presb. of Pennsylvania.*

Elijah D. Wells, S. S.	Lawrenceville, Pa.												
Sidney Mills, Tea.	" "												
Isaac F. Adams, S. S.	Seelye Creek, N. Y.	Wells, North, S. S.	2		49	1		2 75	20 00				
James Blakeslee, S. S.	Ulysses, Pa.	Ulysses, S. S.	8		34	2	7						
Samuel J. McCullough, S. S.	Tioga, "	Tioga, S. S.	10		28	4		3 50	15 00				
Elisha B. Benedict, W. C.	Elkland, "												
James F. Calkins, P.	Wellsborough, "	Wellsborough, P.	2		119	2	6	5 00	19 00	19 00			
Joseph L. Rigga.	*In transitu.*												
Joel Jewell, S. S.	French Mills, "	Wells and Columbia, [S. S.	22	1	77	18		3 00	15 00		6 00	22 00	
		Columbia X Roads, [S. S.			11								
Albert Henry Barnes, P.	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville, P.	1	5	71			8 20		45 55			
James Gordon Carnachan, S. S.	Troy, "												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Mission.	Foreign Mission.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William Thompson, S. S.—12.	Blossburgh, Pa.	Covington, S. S.			22							
		Blossburgh, S. S.	10	2	32	1	11	2 00		10 00		10 00
		Morris Run, S. S.	9	2	22		10					
		Beecher's Island, S.S.	5		52	2	3	2 50	9 00			
		Farmington, S. S.		3	19		2	1 00	10 00			
		Richmond, V.			13							
		Coudersport, V.	8	4	25	1	6	2 00	5 00	5 82		5 00
		Smethport, V.—15.			*32							
			77	17	606	31	45	24 95	93 00	80 37	6 00	37 00
6. *Presb. of Lyons.*												
George R. H. Shumway, P. E.	Newark, N. Y.	Newark, P. E.	4	4	264	1	3	13 10	41 81	18 19		80 00
Abram Blakely, S. S.	Sodus, "	Sodus, S. S.	6	2	111	3	6		10 50		5 00	47 00
Beaufort Ladd, S. S.	Victory, "	Wolcott, 1st, S. S.	9	2	109	4	3	5 35	23 32		70 00	20 50
Franklin S. Howe, S. S.	Watkins, "	Phelps, S. S.	2	6	222				16 11			
Robert E. Willson, P.	Clyde, "	Galen, P.	21	7	140	8	11	6 00	21 35	74 24	12 00	32 00
Chester Holcomb, S. S.	Joy, "	Wayne, S. S.		4	26			1 00	30 00			3 50
Horace Eaton, P.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.	22	16	360	14	8	12 50	355 00	177 41	100 00	166 37
William W. Collins, S. S.	East-Palmyra, "	East-Palmyra, S. S.	6		130	6	4	5 20	38 00	21 00	13 00	37 23
William H Megie, S. S.	Junius, "	Junius, S. S.	10	1	72	5	1		13 00			20 00
Lewis M. Shepherd, S. S.	Huron, "	Huron, S. S.	22	3	143	11	3	3 50	16 02		15 07	40 49
Lyman Manley, W. C.	Richmond, "	Williamson, V.			*44							
Armon Spencer, S. S.	Bristol Centre, "	Rose, V.			44			2 40	30 00	10 00	3 00	8 00
William Young, P.	Ontario, "	Ontario, P.	4		52				10 00	5 00		5 00
William N. McHarg, P.	Lyons, "	Lyons, P.	33	16	260	9	6	10 00	164 50	67 85	53 00	114 50
George R. Rudd, W. C.—15.	" "	Wolcott, 2d, V.—15.			*94							
Candidates, 9.			139	61	2071	61	45	59 05	769 61	373 69	271 07	574 59

IV. Synod of Onondaga.

1. *Presb. of Onondaga.*

Truman Baldwin, W. C.	Cicero, N. Y.	Ridgeville, V.											
William L. Strong, W. C.	Fayetteville, "	Peterboro', V.											
George S. Boardman, D.D., P.	Cazenovia, "	Cazenovia, P.	23	10	244	8	2	10 00	389 29	323 29	146 42	156 50
Medad Pomeroy, P.	Otisco, "	Otisco, P.	4	1	184	2	2	8 00	41 96	75 70	38 38	7 60
Horace P. Bogue, Ag.	Syracuse, "	Onondaga, V.			*23							
Royal A. Avery, P.	Liverpool, "	Liverpool, P.	14	5	97	5	2	8 00	15 00		58 00	25 00
Orin Hyde, W. C.	Fayetteville, "	Orville, V.			*21							
Joseph Myers, W. C.	Liverpool, "	Baldwinsville, V.	4	1	112		1	8 00	40 00			8 00
Marcus Smith, S. S.	Collamer, "	Collamer, S. S.	18		55	7	4		3 00			
John A. Avery, Ag.	Syracuse, "	Lenox, V.	6	1	45	3	4		10 00	25 00		20 00
Ebenezer C. Beach, S. S.	Lysander, "	Camillus, S. S.			*58							
William W. Newell, P.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, 1st Ward, P.	56	5	219	21	4	10 00	50 00	60 00	100 00	55 20
Sherman B. Canfield, D.D., P.	" "	Syracuse, 1st, P.	4	14	392	1	6	30 00	120 22	166 19	168 18	94 65
George W. Thompson, W. C.	" "	Pompey Centre, V.			*42							
Alfred A. Graley, S. S.	Pompey, "	Pompey, S. S.			*207							
Parsons C. Hastings, W. C.	Rutland, Vt.											
Erastus S. Barnes, W. C.	Lenox, N. Y.											
Lewis H. Reid, P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.	9	2	169	2	5	8 00	228 15	160 21	265 75	172 06
Edwin Benedict, S. S.	Jamesville, "	Jamesville, S. S.	2	2	30	1		75			5 50	
Henry Hickok, W. C.	Wampsville, "	Wampsville, V.	1		50	1				8 38		
Edwin R. Davis, P.	Onondaga Valley, "	Onondaga Valley, P.	21	2	90	6	5	5 00	47 00	26 52	13 00	11 00
Jacob Post, P.	Manlius, "	Manlius, P.	12	6	98	3	3		74 46	18 00	8 00	36 93
Montgomery M. Wakeman, S.S.	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.	37	6	136	15	4					
Joshua B. Hall, P.	Lysander, "	Lysander, P.	1	2	117			5 00	23 00	43 07		
Lucius E. Barnard, S. S.—25.	Belle Isle, "	Amboy, S. S.—23.			91			5 00	12 25	9 00	14 23	12 00
			212	57	2480	75	47	97 75	1154 33	915 36	817 46	598 94

Candidates, 6.

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William Thompson, S. S.—12.	Blossburgh, Pa.	Covington, S. S.			22							
		Blossburgh, S. S.	10	2	32	1	11	2 00		10 00		10 00
		Morris Run, S. S.	9	2	22		10					
		Beecher's Island, S.S.	5		52	2	3	2 50	9 00			
		Farmington, S. S.		3	19		2	1 00	10 00			
		Richmond, V.			13							
		Coudersport, V.	8	4	25	1	6	2 00	5 00	5 82		5 00
		Smethport, V.—15.			*32							
			77	17	606	31	45	24 95	93 00	80 37	6 00	37 00
6. *Presb. of Lyons.*												
George R. H. Shumway, P. E.	Newark, N. Y.	Newark, P. E.	4	4	264	1	3	13 10	41 81	18 19		80 00
Abram Blakely, S. S.	Sodus, "	Sodus, S. S.	6	2	111	3	6		10 50		5 00	47 00
Beaufort Ladd, S. S.	Victory, "	Wolcott, 1st, S. S.	9	2	109	4	3	5 35	23 32		70 00	20 50
Franklin S. Howe, S. S.	Watkins, "	Phelps, S. S.	2	6	222				16 11			
Robert E. Willson, P.	Clyde, "	Galen, P.	21	7	140	8	11	6 00	21 35	74 24	12 00	32 00
Chester Holcomb, S. S.	Joy, "	Wayne, S. S.		4	26			1 00	30 00			3 50
Horace Eaton, P.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.	22	16	360	14	8	12 50	355 00	177 41	100 00	166 37
William W. Collins, S. S.	East-Palmyra, "	East-Palmyra, S. S.	6		130	6	4	5 20	38 00	21 00	13 00	37 23
William H. Megie, S. S.	Junius, "	Junius, S. S.	10	1	72	5	1		13 00			20 00
Lewis M. Shepherd, S. S.	Huron, "	Huron, S. S.	22	3	143	11	3	3 50	16 02		15 07	40 49
Lyman Manley, W. C.	Richmond, "	Williamson, V.			*44							
Armon Spencer, S. S.	Bristol Centre, "	Rose, V.			44			2 40	30 00	10 00	3 00	8 00
William Young, P.	Ontario, "	Ontario, P.	4		52				10 00	5 00		5 00
William N. McHarg, P.	Lyons, "	Lyons, P.	33	16	260	9	6	10 00	164 50	67 85	53 00	114 50
George R. Rudd, W. C.—15.	" "	Wolcott, 2d, V.—15.			*94							
Candidates, 9.			139	61	2071	61	45	59 05	769 61	373 69	271 07	574 59

IV. Synod of Onondaga.

1. *Presb. of Onondaga.*

Truman Baldwin, W. C.	Cicero, N. Y.	Ridgeville, V.											
William L. Strong, W. C.	Fayetteville, "	Peterboro', V.											
George S. Boardman, D.D., P.	Cazenovia, "	Cazenovia, P.	23	10	244	8	2	10	00	389	29	323 29	146 42	156 50
Medad Pomeroy, P.	Otisco, "	Otisco, P.	4	1	184	2	2	8	00	41	96	75 70	38 38	7 60
Horace P. Bogue, Ag.	Syracuse, "	Onondaga, V.			*23									
Royal A. Avery, P.	Liverpool, "	Liverpool, P.	14	5	97	5	2	8	00	15	00		58 00	25 00
Orin Hyde, W. C.	Fayetteville, "	Orville, V.			*21									
Joseph Myers, W. C.	Liverpool, "	Baldwinsville, V.	4	1	112		1	8	00	40	00			8 00
Marcus Smith, S. S.	Collamer, "	Collamer, S. S.	18		55	7	4			3	00			
John A. Avery, Ag.	Syracuse, "	Lenox, V.	6	1	45	3	4			10	00	25 00		20 00
Ebenezer C. Beach, S. S.	Lysander, "	Camillus, S. S.			*58									
William W. Newell, P.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, 1st Ward, P.	56	5	219	21	4	10	00	50	00	60 00	100 00	55 20
Sherman B. Canfield, D.D., P.	" "	Syracuse, 1st, P.	4	14	392	1	6	30	00	120	22	166 19	168 18	94 65
George W. Thompson, W. C.	" "	Pompey Centre, V.			*42									
Alfred A. Graley, S. S.	Pompey, "	Pompey, S. S.			*207									
Parsons C. Hastings, W. C.	Rutland, Vt.													
Erastus S. Barnes, W. C.	Lenox, N. Y.													
Lewis H. Reid, P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.	9	2	169	2	5	8	00	228	15	160 21	265 75	172 06
Edwin Benedict, S. S.	Jamesville, "	Jamesville, S. S.	2	2	30	1			75				5 50	
Henry Hickok, W. C.	Wampsville, "	Wampsville, V.	1		50	1						8 38		
Edwin R. Davis, P.	Onondaga Valley, "	Onondaga Valley, P.	21	2	90	6	5	5	00	47	00	26 52	13 00	11 00
Jacob Post, P.	Manlius, "	Manlius, P.	12	6	98	3	3			74	46	18 00	8 00	36 93
Montgomery M. Wakeman, S.S.	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.	37	6	136	15	4							
Joshua B. Hall, P.	Lysander, "	Lysander, P.	1	2	117			5	00	23	00	43 07		
Lucius E. Barnard, S. S.—25.	Belle Isle, "	Amboy, S. S.—23.			91			5	00	12	25	9 00	14 23	12 00
			212	57	2480	75	47	97	75	1154	33	915 36	817 46	598 94

Candidates, 6.

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
2. *Presb. of Cayuga.*												
Levi Parsons, W. C.	Marcellus, N. Y.	Marcellus, 2d, V.			*25							
Daniel C. Hopkins, W. C.												
Josiah Hopkins, D.D., W. C.	Union Springs, "	Springport, V.			*70							
Henry Mills, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "											
John C. Morgan, W. C.	Ira, "	Ira, V.			*19							
Oliver S. Taylor, W. C.	Auburn, "											
William Bacon, W. C.	" "	Elbridge, V.	5	8	129		1	6 50	14 00	28 75	22 80	53 28
Charles Johnston, W. C.	Lodi, "	Scipio, 2d, V.	3	3	30	3	3	1 50			9 60	
Clement Long, D.D., Prof.	Hanover, N. H.	Victory, V.			*20							
George W. Warner, S. S.	Weedsport, N. Y.	Weedsport, S. S.	12	4	131	3	4	7 00			63 00	24 00
Richard Dunning, P.	Jordan, "	Jordan, P.	1	3	94		1	5 00	14 00	9 10	20 00	
Timothy M. Hopkins, S. S.	Cayuga, "	Cayuga, S. S.	25	7	103	15	2	5 00	44 00	30 00	93 00	33 00
Edwin Hall, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "											
Jon. B. Condit, D.D., Prof.	" "											
Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Prof.	" "											
Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Prof.	" "											
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Waimea, Hawaii.											
John Tompkins, P.	Marcellus, N. Y.	Marcellus, 1st, P.	30	5	163	15	2	8 00	23 00	77 08	65 00	31 96
William S. Franklin, P.	Five Corners, "	Genoa, 1st C., P.	17	2	81	11		4 00	18 00	44 46	53 00	33 00
Charles Anderson, P.	Sennett, "	Sennett, P.	6	2	126	4	9	6 50	20 21	21 27	51 00	15 00
Charles Hawley, P.	Auburn, "	Auburn, 1st, P.	55	18	494	24	15	25 00	511 97	334 48	615 23	515 38
Simon S. Goss, P.	Meridian, "	Cato, P.	4	6	166	2	4	8 50	26 00	85 00	39 00	14 00
Justus Doolittle, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.											
Amos Crocker, S. S.	King's Ferry, N. Y.	Genoa, 1st, S. S.	2	3	78		1	5 00	25 00	76 00	47 00	161 50
Ebenezer G. Townsend.	*In transitu.*											
I. Norton Crittenden.	*In transitu.*											
Hiram Harris, S. S.	Borodino, "	Borodino, S. S.	5	5	22	3						
Albert Mandell, P.	Skaneateles, "	Skaneateles, P.	12	6	165	8	3	8 50	84 05	76 00	84 75	44 00

Henry N. Millerd, P.	**Auburn, N. Y.**	**Aurelius, P.**	8	2	61	4	1	3 00	7 64	9 00	19 97	9 00
Byron Bosworth, S. S.	**Kingston, Mass.**											
Henry Fowler, P.	Auburn, N. Y.	Auburn, 2d, P,	35	10	180	5	7	12 00	111 91	78 12	228 93	73 05
William M. Robinson, P.—32.	Genoa Hollow, "	Genoa, 2d, P.	1		30			1 50		3 50	4 00	
		Aurora, S. S.—21.	16	1	83	7	1	5 00	16 00	145 00	71 00	35 00
			237	85	2270	104	54	112 00	915 78	1017 76	1484 28	1042 17
Licentiates.												
Benjamin H. Caldwell.												
Jacob E. Blakeley.												
John Bascom, Prof.	Williamstown, Mass.											
A. G. Thornton.	" "											
John Tatlock.												
William N Bacon.												
Alphonzo L. Benton.												
Archibald M. Shaw.												
John Kendall.	*In transitu.*											
Benjamin F. Willoughby.												
Dwight Scovell.	*In transitu.*											
Thomas B. Hudson.	Auburn, N. Y.											
John Campbell.												
J. N. Diament.												
J. H. Dillingham.												
George S. Gray.												
George W. Mackie.												
Charles W. MacCarthy.												
Martin P. Ormsby.												
David S. Rogan.												
Thomas Sherard.												
Edwin B. Vanauken.—22.												
Candidates, 6.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Cortland.*												
Azariah G. Orton, D.D., P.	Lisle, N. Y.	Lisle, P.	1	2	55	1	1	2 00	25 00	34 00		5 00
Caleb Clark, W. C.	Truxton, "											
Moses Thacher, S. S.	Fort Covington, "											
Parshall Terry, S. S.	Thompson, O.											
Edgar Perkins, Tea.	Kinderhook, N. Y.											
Ashbel Otis, S. S.	Virgil, "	Virgil, S. S.	3		54	1	6	1 50		3 00		9 00
Ezra B. Fancher, S. S.	McGrawville, "	McGrawville, S. S.	3	3	135	3	1	3 00	20 00	20 00	18 00	
James C. Smith, P.	Summer Hill, "	Summer Hill, P.	1	7	80		3	2 00	22 00	7 00	8 00	8 00
William G. Hubbard, S. S.	Dryden, "											
Giles M. Smith, P.	Texas Valley, "	Freetown, P.		1	40		2	1 00	28 44	2 00		
John Peck, S. S.	Marathon, "	Marathon, S. S.		1	39		2	1 00	13 44	4 00	1 00	2 46
Samuel N. Robinson, P.	Whitney's Point, "	Whitney's Point, P.		3	109		3	3 00	48 50	74 00	8 00	36 26
Ova H. Seymour, P.	Cortland, "	Cortland, P.	55	12	275	21	13	8 00	28 00	52 35	28 25	80 61
Albert Bigelow, P.—14.	Homer, "	Homer, P.	22	5	490	9	15	10 00	298 51	368 53	169 55	257 61
		Pitcher, V.	24	2	80	13	7	3 00				
Candidates, **7.**		Truxton, S. S.		1	67			2 00	3 00	20 85	10 00	13 00
		Cincinnatus, S. S.	25	3	115	14	13	3 00		30 00		48 60
		De Ruyter, S. S.		2	8		1					
		Preble, V.			*71			2 00				
		Willet, V.			21			50				
		Scott, V.—16.			*70							
			134	42	1709	62	67	42 00	486 89	615 73	242 80	460 54
4. *Presb. of Tioga.*												
Marcus Ford, D. D., W. C.	Union, N. Y.	Union, V.	6	9	166	4	3		23 00	10 00		38 50
Peter Lockwood, W. C.	Binghamton, "	Binghamton, P. E.	36	11	452	11	11	38 00	270 41	286 92	143 00	30 00

Samuel H. Hall, P.	Owego, N. Y.	Owego, P.	13	9	280	9	9	25 00	175 00	375 95	70 00	200 00
Samuel F. Bacon, P.	Newark Valley, "	Newark, P.	52	3	177	24	6			200 00		
William C. Boyce, W. C.	Aurora, "	Conklin, S. S.	2		71						8 00	10 00
Peter L. D. St. Croix, W. C.	Union Centre, "	Richford, S. S.	3	1	48	1	1		25 00			7 00
Harvey Smith, S. S.	Amenia, "	Maine, S. S.	1	3	120		2	5 00		18 00		
Orlando N. Benton, P.	Apalachin, "	Apalachin, P.	9	1	50	5		3 00	10 00	6 00		19 65
Ezra Scovell, S. S.	West-Newark, "	Castle Creek, V.—9.										
Frederick F. Judd, S. S.	Berkshire, "											
Silas McKinney, F. M.	Amanzimtote, S. Africa.											
Cyrus T. Mills.—12.	*In transitu.*											
			122	37	1364	54	32	71 00	305 41	896 87	221 00	305 15
Candidates, 6.												
V. Synod of Susquehanna.												
1. *Presb. of Otsego.*												
Luther P. Blodgett, W. C.	Cooperstown, N Y.	Otego, V.		2	38					14 35		
Alonzo Welton, S. S.	Middlefield Centre, "	Middlefield, S. S.	24	7	114	8	3	6 00	4 00	17 00		6 35
Charles Wadsworth, S. S.	Cherry Valley, "	Richfield, S. S.	3		40	3				20 00		30 00
Solomon J. Tracy, W. C.	Springfield, "	Buel, V.			*100							
Daniel Van Valkenburgh, S. S.	Springfield, "	Springfield, S. S.	1	6	109		1		85 00	195 00		
Henry Herrick, S. S.	Exeter, "	Exeter, S. S.			41				25 00			
Lemuel Clark, S. S.	Westford, "	Westford, S. S.										
Samuel W. Bush, P.	Cooperstown, "	Cooperstown, P.	10	3	188	1	3	12 00	35 04	141 65		86 27
William T. Doubleday, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "	Gilbertsville, S. S.	42	7	275	19	6	12 00	142 79	83 42	59 50	57 56
William Baldwin, S. S.	Oneonta, "	Oneonta, S. S.			*55							
Stephen S. Goodman, S. S.	Unadilla, "	Unadilla, S. S.			*54							
Charles Gillette, S. S.	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.			*92							
Alexander S. Twombley, P.	Cherry Valley, "	Cherry Valley, P.			*155			12 00				
[—13.		Fly Creek, S. S.			*42			4 00				
		Worcester, S. S.		3	48							
		Laurens, S. S.—16.			*42							
Candidates, 2.												
			90	28	1384	31	13	46 00	287 83	471 42	59 50	180 18

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Chenango.*												
John B. Hoyt, P.	Coventry, N. Y.	Coventry, 2d, P.	2	7	215	1	2	10 75	67 73	121 71	28 33	49 27
Ambrose Eggleston, W. C.	Deposit, "											
Andrew Huntington, S. S.	Guilford Centre, "	Guilford, S. S.			*178							
Edward Cope, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "											
Alfred Ketcham, P.	Sidney Plains, "	Sidney Plains, P.	13	2	62	1	3	3 00	24 57		5 35	
George T. Everest, P.	Masonville, "	Masonville, P.	2	2	77	1	6		25 00		10 00	
Hiram Doane, P.	Norwich, "	Norwich, P.	1	2	192				90 57	96 06	30 00	94 45
Hiram W. Gilbert, P.	Greene, "	Greene, P.	3	1	111					8 00		5 41
Willard M. Hoyt, P.	Nineveh, "	Bainbr. & Nineveh, P.	11	5	127	7	4	6 50	27 91	24 00	10 98	13 00
George J. Kaercher, W. C.	Preston, "											
Henry Callahan, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.			*113							
Archibald McDougal, P.	Sherburne, "	Sherburne, P.	3	5	146	2	1		107 00	248 00	49 05	61 05
John McLeish, S. S.	New-Berlin, "	New-Berlin, S. S.	33	4	104	18	4	3 00	25 00		7 00	
Albert G. Beebee, F. M.	Marash, Syria.											
		East-Guilford, V.										
Isaac D. Cornwell, S. S.—15.	Coventryville, N. Y.	Coventry, 1st, S. S.		3	90				19 37	18 40		
		Mt. Upton, S. S.			*14							
Candidate, 1.		Triangle, S. S.			*77							
		Preston, V.			*30							
		Barker, S. S.			*65							
		Guilford and Nor., V.			*33							
		Bainbridge, S S.—18.	1		41						6 76	3 50
			69	31	1675	30	20	22 25	387 15	416 17	147 47	226 68
3. *Presb. of Delaware.*												
***Archibald Bassett, W. C.**	Walton, N. Y.											
James Russell, W. C.	Moresville, "											

William Fraser, W. C.	**Hamden, N. Y.**	**Hamden, V.** [S.S		18								
Harper Boies, S. S.	**Harpersfield, "**	**Head of Delaware,**		*48						18 00		
Phineas Robinson, P.	**Jefferson, "**	**Jefferson, P.**	10	122	4	6		21 72	19 79	23 81	2 00	
Thomas Larcom, S. S.	**Shavertown, "**	**Shavertown, S. S.**		21				11 00				
		Andes, S. S.	2	6				6 00				
Julius S. Pattengill, P. C.	**Walton, "**							235 00	85 00	135 00	59 00	
Samuel J. White, S. S.	**Cannonsville, "**	**Tompkins,** 2d, S. S.	2	1 46	1	7		25 00		10 00	7 60	
George Kerr, LL.D., Tea.	**Franklin, "**											
David Torrey, P.	**Delhi, "**	**Delhi, P.**	4	3 145	1	1			73 00		33 00	
Warren Mayo, S. S.	**Minneola, Kansas T.**											
Charles S. Marvin, P.	**Harpersfield, N. Y.**	**Harpersfield,** P.	13	1 56	1	4		60 00	75 00	16 85	20 00	
Charles S. Dunning, P.—13.	**Franklin, "**	**Franklin,** 1st, P.	1	3 165		5		35 00	43 63	29 00	58 61	
* Since dead.		**Colchester,** V.		80		2		15 00	15 00			
		Hancock, V.	4	3 43	1			25 00	11 20			
Licentiate.		**Meredith,** S. S.		64				25 00	25 64	10 00	7 00	
		Tompkins, 1st, S. S.	2	2 128		1		5 36		5 20	30 00	
L. R. Janes.—1.		**Davenport,** V.										
		Middletown, V.										
Candidates, 7.		**Rockland,** 1st & 2d., V.					9 60					
		[—17.										
			38	13 942	8	26	9 60	464 08	393 26	244 86	222 21	
VI. SYNOD OF GENESEE.												
1. *Presb. of Buffalo.*												
Samuel Leonard, W. C.												
Amasa West, W. C.												
Peter Kimball, W. C.	**Boston, Mass.**											
Samuel G. Orton, P. M.	**North-East, Pa.**	**Ellington,** S. S. [S.S		*88								
Nathaniel S. Smith, W. C.	**Buffalo, N. Y.**	**St. Catharine's,** W. C.,		*97								
John Scott, S. S.	**Hamburgh, "**	**East-Hamburgh,** S. S.		*28								
Timothy Stillman, D.D., Sec.	**Dunkirk, "**	**Newstead.**		*60								
Asbur Wright, F. M.	**Irving, "**	**Springbrook.**		*16								
Ephraim Taylor, S. S.	**Randolph, "**	**Connewango,** V.		*25								
Alfred W. Gray, W. C.	**Milwaukee, Wis.**	**Panama,** S. S.	3	87	1	1	2 00	6 22	2 68			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo, 1st, P.	65	24	492	8	15	30 00	714 68	970 04	403 38	491 07
Lewis F. Laine, P.	Portland, "	Portland, P.	15	2	75	10	1	2 00	25 00	11 00		8 00
James M. Ballou, S. S.	Clarence, "	Clarence, S. S.			*86							
Albert T. Chester, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, North, P.	55	21	320	24	18	25 00	733 00	441 00	245 00	393 00
Charles Crocker, S. S.	Glenwood, "	Colden, S. S.			*70							
Oliver D. Hibbard, S. S.	Randolph, "	South-Wales.	7		17	4	2		6 18	5 00		
William Waith, P.	Ripley, "	Ripley, 1st, P.	3	2	74		3	5 00	34 00		15 00	17 00
Levi A. Skinner, W. C.	Westfield, "	Ripley, 2d, S. S.	1		48			4 00	23 15		4 50	5 00
Anson Gleason, F. M.	Irving, "	Napoli, S. S.	9	1	60	4	1		9 00	4 00		1 20
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.	Evans Centre, "											
G. F. Jahncke, S. S.	Buffalo, "											
Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buff., Lafayette-st., P.	18	25	388	6	15	18 00	173 99	105 51	161 00	122 65
Daniel T. Conde, F. M.	Saratoga Springs, "											
Charles L. Hequemborgh, P. E.	Warren, Pa.	Warren, S. S.	19	7	*60	3	6	3 00		8 00	20 00	
Jacob A. Prime, W. C.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo, East, S. S.	3		20							
Richard M. Sanford, S. S.	Griffin's Mills, "	West-Aurora, S. S.	7		111	5	5	3 00	21 50	32 50	39 16	14 00
Joseph G. Cochran, F. M.	Seir, Persia.											
Joshua Lane, S. S.												
Erastus C. Williams, W. C.	Dunkirk, N. Y.											
Charles Jerome, P.	Ellicottville, "	Ellicottville, P.	5	1	68		4	4 00	37 50		16 50	
Edwin S. Wright, P.	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, P.	49	12	280	19	6	12 00	153 08	107 00	30 00	74 35
William L. Hyde, P.	Dunkirk, "	Dunkirk, P.	10	5	117	5	19	6 00	20 50	13 00		
Claudius B. Lord, S. S.	Springville, "	Springville, V.	1	7	97		2	6 00	15 00	10 00	23 00	10 00
Charles A. Keeler, S. S.	Gaines, "	Eden, S. S.			*60							
Rufus King, P.	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, P.	52	12	201	29		8 00	35 00	62 02	10 00	20 00
Philos G. Cook, Ag.	Buffalo, "	West-Otto, S. S.	2	7	40		1		15 00			
William Waith, Jr., S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.	9	1	81	2	3	10 00	30 00		20 00	10 00
J. Leonard Corning, P.	Buffalo, "	Buff., Westminster, P.	34	12	110	6	10	10 00	55 25	60 00	97 25	61 75
Charles F. Mussey, P.	Westfield, "	Westfield, P.	14	12	280	6	19	14 00	86 34	79 20	44 76	181 46
Araunah H. Lilly, S. S.	Silver Creek, "	Silver Creek, P.	44	4	167	9	9	8 00	60 00	50 00	25 42	

Chalon Burgess, S. S.	Little Valley, N. Y.										
Alvan Cooper, *in transitu*,	Gowanda, "	Gowanda, S. S.—32.	1	8	59	1		5 00	28 00	14 00	15 00	44 63
Philander Griffin, Ch.—43.	Buffalo, "											
Candidates, 13.			427	163	3782	162	141	175 00	2482 39	1974 96	1170 17	1434 11
2. *Presb. of Ontario.*												
Justus S. Hough, W. C.	East-Bloomfield, N. Y.											
Benjamin B. Smith, W. C.	North-Bristol, "											
Hezekiah B. Pierpont, W. C.												
John Barnard, D.D., W. C.	Lima, "											
Milton Buttolph, S. S.	Honeoye, "											
Robert R. Kellogg, P.	Lima, "	Lima, P.	27	4	209	11	7	9 00	46 79	34 80	102 08	58 23
Pliny F. Sanborne, S. S.	West-Bloomfield, "											
William Hunter, P.	Springwater, "	Springwater, P.	10		55							
Anson H. Parmelee, P.	Livonia, "	Livonia, P.	16	3	118	10	2	6 00	218 00	128 00	7 00	92 00
Edwin G. Moore, S. S.	Lakeville, "	Geneseo, 1st, S. S.	8	2	136	2	1	6 00	18 00	57 00	10 00	17 00
Joseph R. Page, P.	Perry, "	Perry, P.	9	1	124	2	1	7 00				
Luther Conklin, P.	East-Bloomfield, "											
Levi Parsons, Jr., P.	Mount Morris, "	Mount Morris, 1st, P.	19	12	231	4	6		53 38	143 10	60 89	
Nathaniel Elmer, P. E.	East-Avon, "	Avon, P. E.	16	3	64	5	2	3 00	16 00	14 00	15 00	
Levi G. Marsh, S. S.	Nunda, "	Nunda, S. S.	26	11	254	11	6	7 00	32 50	22 75	20 00	
George P. Folsom, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, 2d, P.			*234			6 00				
Orson P. Allen, F. M.—17.	Kharpoot, Koordistan.											
		Dansville, 2d, P. E.			*129			7 00				
		Union Corners, S. S.			*41			2 00				
		Dansville, 1st, V.			*87							
		South-Bristol, V.—13.										
3. *Presb. of Rochester.*			131	36	1682	45	25	53 00	384 67	399 65	154 97	167 23
James Fenner, P.	Chili, N. Y.	Chili, P.			*107							
Nathaniel Hurd, S. S.	Bergen, "											
Ralph S. Crampton, Ag.	Rochester, "											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Lemuel Brooks, W. C.	Churchville, N. Y.											
Linus W. Billington, S. S.	North-Bergen, "	North-Bergen, S. S.	8	6	113	2	9		121 13	37 52	10 02	91 07
James B. Shaw, D.D., P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Brick, P.	43	21	719	16	12		204 50	380 00	118 00	1867 91
Charles E. Furman, Ag.	Rochester, "											
Job Pierson, P.	Victor, "	Victor, P.	1	4	100	1	2				10 00	180 00
George Freeman, W. C.	Parma, "		5	14	48	4	2		18 00		4 50	
Alfred North, S. S.	Pittsford, "	Pittsford, S. S.	1		129	1	2		15 43	25 03	29 93	67 28
William A. Fox, P.	Spencerport, "	Ogden, P.	26	1	261	16	2		80 60	27 00	30 00	131 37
Frank F. Ellinwood, P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Central, P.	13	31	371	5	10		156 08	242 02	117 17	353 69
Henry G. Miles, S. S.	Hedgesville, "											
Ebenezer M. Toof, S. S.	Holley, "	Holley, S. S.	30	11	226					37 00	8 35	96 50
James H. Phelps, S. S.	Parma, "	Parma, S. S.										
David L. Hunn, W. C.	Buffalo, "											
Daniel Johnson, W. C.	Fairport, "	West-Mendon, S. S.	25	5	131	16	1	4 00		25 00		
S. Z. Goetschius, W. C.		Bergen, S. S.	31	9	192	14	1		15 00	20 06	8 90	106 70
David Powell, S. S.	Kendall, "	Kendall, S. S.	15	1	58	7	2		16 06		4 00	11 93
John L. Jones, S. S.	Riga, "	Sweden, S. S.	4		87	1				18 34		87 50
Sabin McKinney, W. C.	Binghamton, "	Gates, P.			*82							
Frederick Starr, Jr., Ag.	Auburn, "	Mendon, S. S.	2	5	47				11 77		4 00	
Nathan Bosworth, S. S.	Fairport, "	Penfield, S. S.—16.	5		54				25 00			10 00
Augustus W. Cowles, D.D., Pres.	Elmira, "											
Obadiah C. Beardsley, S. S.	Middleport, "											
Milan H. Hitchcock, F. M.—[26.	Manepy, Ceylon.							*15 00				
			209	108	2725	83	43	19 00	663 57	811 97	344 87	2923 95
Licentiates.												
George Mickson.												
David Dickey.	Rochester, N. Y.											
Charles R. Burdick.—3.	" "											

4. *Presb. of Genesee.*												
Isaac Chichester, P.	Bennington, N. Y.	Bennington, P.			*39							
Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	Leroy, "											
Gabriel S. Corwin, P.	Elba, "	Elba, P.	11	4	95	6	5	4 00	161 70	80 25	166 62	119 00
Thomas M. Hodgman,	York, "											
Daniel C. Houghton, D.D., Ed.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Daniel Russell, P.	Pike, N. Y.	Pike, P.			*112							
Ebenezer H. Stratton, W. C.	Orangeville, "											
R. Hart Dexter, S. S.	Corfu, "	Corfu, S. S. [via, P.	3	5	97	1	2			10 87	13 50	18 77
Walter V. Couch, P.	East-Pembroke, "	Pembroke and Bata-	4		74	2		2 00		10 00	14 20	
Frederick Graves, W. C.	Le Roy, "											
George W. Coan, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.											
Francis F. Ford, P. E.	Dansville, N. Y.											
Timothy H. Quigley, S. S.	Java, "											
John Dodd, S. S.—14.	Alexander, "	Alexander, S. S.	2	1	35	2		1 13			3 60	
		Leroy, P. E.	15	12	285	6	5	9 57	28 38	82 50	40 92	38 69
Licentiates.												
Elizur N. Manley, P. E.	Careyville, "	Oakfield, P. E.			*50							
J. Clark Richardson.—2.		Attica, S. S.	5	3	105		3	5 50	9 03	57 06	11 25	35 00
		Batavia, S. S.	33	4	200	17	10	12 32	364 62	105 00	99 40	64 30
		Orangeville, V			*44							
		Byron, S. S.	26		126	20	4		82 08	26 40	72 55	30 95
		Pavilion, V.			16							
		Sheldon, 1st, S. S.			36				7 37			
		Wiscoy, V.—15.			27							
			99	31	1341	54	29	34 52	653 18	372 08	422 04	306 71
5. *Presb. of Niagara.*												
Jonathan Hovey, W. C.	Barre Centre, N. Y.	Barre, V.		2	104				9 00	11 00		
Sherman Halsey, W. C.	East-Wilson, "	Gaines, V.	1		50	1						

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Josiah Partington, S. S.	Youngstown, N. Y.	Porter, S. S.	2	4	160		5	7 00	18 52	41 00	30 84	31 62
William C. Wisner, D.D., P.	Lockport, "	Lockport, P.	3	4	430			20 00	10 00	220 31	76 00	679 85
Alexander McColl, P.	Niagara Falls, "	Niagara Falls, P.	7		106	3	3	10 00	242 55	138 62	100 00	212 41
Obadiah C. Beardsley, S. S.	Middleport, "	Middleport, S. S.	15	18	104	7		2 00	17 00			33 62
J. Jerome Ward, S. S.	Knowlesville, "	Ridgeway, 1st, S. S.	3		155	1	3	7 00		43 00		68 84
David J. B. Hoyt.	Gaines, "	Gainesboro', V.			*63							
Charles M. Chester, W. C.		North-Pelham, V.			*44							
Norman B. Sherwood, W. C.	Millville, "	Millville, S. S.	4	4	84	1			18 00	15 00	15 00	50 00
O. Holmes Barnard, S. S.	Lyndonville, "	Yates, S. S.	7	1	87	5	4	5 00				10 00
John T. Coit, P.	Albion, "	Albion, P.	14	5	445	11	6	7 00	180 00	90 00		400 00
Joshua Cook, P.	Lewiston, "	Lewiston, P.	4	3	80	1	1		40 00	40 00	19 25	25 00
Edgar W. Clark, P.	Medina, "	Medina, P.	11	3	205	4	3		58 00	20 00	58 42	102 00
Ezra Jones, S. S.	Sherman, "	Somerset, S. S.	5	1	88	4	5		10 00			20 00
John F. Severance, S. S.—16.	Wilson, "	Wilson, S. S.		5	175		1				65 32	
		Carlton, S. S.		3	41		1	2 00	10 00			8 00
Licentiates.		Niagara City, S. S.	7		63	1	1	3 00			3 00	115 00
		[—18.										
——— ———.			83	53	2484	39	33	63 00	894 07	578 93	367 81	1566 34
——— ———.—2.												
6. *Presb. of Genesee Valley.*												
Sylvester Cowles, S. S.	Olean, N. Y.	Olean, S. S.	16	2	97	7	9	5 00	40 00	15 00	12 00	
Joel Wakeman, P.	Almond, "	Almond, P.	3	2	385		4	15 00			30 00	23 00
Henry E. Niles, S. S.	Angelica, "	Angelica, S. S.	11	2	135	5	2	10 00	63 57	61 00	20 00	12 00
Nathan Allen, P.	Cuba, "	Cuba, P.	5	7	180	4	4	8 00	36 00		10 00	
Isaac G. Ogden, S. S.	Portville, "	Portville, S. S.	9	5	71	3	6	10 00	31 35	32 85	22 00	
John N. Hubbard, S. S.	Friendship, "	Friendship, S. S.										
John W. Lane, S. S.	Centreville, "	Alleghany, S. S.	8	2	50	5	4		20 00			

Samuel Porter, S. S.—8.	Bradford, Pa.	Franklinville, V.			*60							
		Arkport, P. E.	1		46	1			25 00		10 40	12 56
		Burns, P. E.—10.			*83							
Licentiate.			53	20	1107	25	29	48 00	215 92	111 85	104 00	57 56
John E. Baker, P. E.—1.	Arkport, N. Y.											
VII. Synod of New-York and New-Jersey.												
1. *Presb. of Hudson.*												
Daniel Crane, W. C.	Cornwall, N. Y.											
Artemas Dean, W. C.	Salisbury Mills, "											
Gideon N. Judd, D.D., P.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	3	10	190	1	10	10 00	93 75	157 01	47 55	98 55
William Timlow, W. C.	Amity. "											
Elias R. Fairchild, D D., Sec.	New-York City, "											
Clifford S. Arms, P.	Ridgebury, "	Ridgebury, P.	2	7	126	2	4	7 00		25 00	24 00	24 00
Daniel T. Wood, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, P.	25	5	389	14	6	20 00	138 00	139 00		195 00
George Pierson, P.	Florida, "	Florida, P.	7	2	151	3	5	8 00	31 00		26 00	55 00
Obadiah M. Johnson, P.	New-Hampton, "	Denton, P.	3	2	121	1		6 75		13 87	17 31	20 00
James W. Wood, P.	Chester, "	Chester, P.	7	1	239	3	9	12 50	69 00	91 84	94 50	91 30
Daniel Higbie, P.	Blooming Grove, "	Washingtonville, P.		3	40		2	3 50	22 72	25 00		25 00
Henry F. Wadsworth, P.	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.	28	1	125	21		6 75			15 00	10 00
Augustus Seward, P.	Port Jervis, "	Port Jervis, P.	6	4	88	5	6	5 50				10 00
Henry Osborn, S. S.	Circleville, "	Circleville, S. S.	12		86	6	5	4 75		12 57		15 25
James H. Spelman, W. C.	Brooklyn, "											
Edsall Ferrier, P.	Amity, "	Amity, P.	1	1	77	1		6 75		15 00		10 00
Samuel Jessup, S. S.—17.												
		West Town, V.			*70							
		Otisville, V.—13.	7	5	28			2 25				5 00
Candidates, 2.			101	41	1732	57	48	93 75	354 47	470 29	224 36	559 10

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of North River.*												
James I. Ostrom, P.	Newburgh, N. Y.	New-Windsor, P.	3		56			2 00	10 00	10 00		
Thomas S. Wickes, W. C.	Poughkeepsie, "											
Jonathan Silliman, P.	Cornwall, "	Canterbury, P.	4	3	58		7	4 00	35 00	50 00	3 50	32 00
Sumner Mandeville, P.	Freedom Plains, "	Freedom Plains, P.	6	1	104	1	1	8 00				
Benjamin F. Wile, P.	Pleasant Valley, "	Pleasant Valley, P.										
John Gray, P.	Buttermilk Falls, "	Highlands, P.	30	6	63	13	19	1 50	9 00	9 76		
William N. Sayre, S. S.	Pine Plains, "	Pine Plains, S. S.	13	1	75	10	1	5 00		50 00		58 00
Sherman Hoyt, P.	Pleasant Plains, "	Pleasant Plains, P.	2	2	100	2		6 00				15 00
Michael F. Liebenau, P.	New-Paltz Landing, "	Lloyd, P.	14	4	130	10	2	6 00		14 00		8 00
A. Cogswell Frissell, W. C.	South-Amenia, "		13	3	333	8			100 00		30 00	
Townsend E. Taylor, S. S.	Honolulu, Hawaii.											
Louis P. Ledoux, S. S.	Cornwall, N. Y.	Cornwall, S. S.	29	5	66	15	5	4 00		27 12	23 00	5 00
Elijah W. Stoddard, P.	Amenia, "	Amenia, P.	8	4	86	2		5 00	48 00	24 00	50 00	10 00
O. H. Perry Deyo, S. S.	New-Paltz Landing, "											
Walter H. Clark, F. M.—15.	Gaboon, W. Africa.											
Licentiate.		Poughkeepsie, P. E.	34	11	371	12		20 00	214 38	419 43	60 55	79 55
		South-Amenia, P. E.										
Dwight K. Bartlett, S. S.—1.	Ameniaville, N. Y.	Peekskill, 2d, S. S.			47			3 00		12 27		3 00
		Yorktown, S. S.	5	1	47	1	4	4 00		20 05	20 41	6 00
Candidates, 7.		Milton, S. S. [V.										
		Pleasant Valley, West,										
		Washington Hollow, [V.—17.										
			160	41	1536	74	39	78 00	416 00	738 64	217 16	217 55
3. *Presb. of Long Island.*												
Abraham Luce, W. C.	Wading River, L. I.											
Daniel Beers, W. C.	Orient, "											

Ezra Youngs, W. C.	Cutchogue, L. I.											
Anson Sheldon, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.											
Daniel M. Lord, P.	Shelter Island, N. Y.	Shelter Island, P.	45	1	202	35	2	10 00					
William Whittaker, S. S.	Greenport, L. I.	Greenport, S. S.			120			3 35		31 00			
James T. Hamlin, S. S.	Mattituck, "	Mattituck, S. S.	4	10	60		2	3 00			10 00		
Epher Whitaker, P.	Southold, "	Southold, P.	4	3	157		2	8 40	108 00	45 00	60 00	28	00
James Sinclair, P.	Cutchogue, "	Cutchogue, P.			69			3 00	13 08	25 92	10 00	27	88
John Reid, P.—10.	Jamesport, "	Franklinville, P.—6.	9	1	92	1	7	3 75	32 98	41 00	13 00	18	87
Candidates, 2.			62	15	700	36	13	31 50	154 06	142 92	93 00	74	75
4. *Presb. of New-York*, 3d.													
Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York City.												
Baxter Dickinson, D.D., D. Sec.	Boston, Mass.												
Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Sec.	New-York City.												
J. Constantine Adamson, D.D., W. C.	" "												
David Oliver Allen, D.D., W. C.	Wrentham, Mass.												
Charles Hoover, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, 2d, P.	11	5	122	6	12	1 00	50 00	75 00			
Joseph C. Stiles, D.D., Sec.	New-Haven, Ct.												
Robert Kirkwood, W. C.	Yonkers, N. Y.												
John J. Owen, D.D., Prof.	New-York City.												
John W. Irwin, Tea.	Danbury, Ct.												
Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., P.	New-York City.	New-York, North, P.	122	44	550	39	29	25 00	516 00	465 94	1524 48	294	65
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	" "												
Asa D. Smith, D.D., P.	" "	N. York, 14th st., P.	39	24	484	9	7	65 00	5363 85	2569 49	9463 74	1806	11
Dwight M. Seward, P.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers, 1st, P.	48	22	229	4	9	8 00	300 00	390 00			
James W. C. Pennington, D.D., S. S.	New-York City.												
Luther H. Van Doren, P.	" "	N. York, Spring st., P.	14	11	403	4	13	20 00	53 00	68 00	38 57		
William Bradford, W. C.	Berkshire, N. Y.												
George Cooke, Tea.	Yonkers, "												
Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. York, 13th st., P.	124	45	726	13	44	25 00	1000 00	300 00	70 00		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
David B. Coe, D.D., Sec.	New-York City.											
*Francis C. Woodworth, Ed.	" "											
Walter Clarke, D.D., P.	" "	N. York, Mercer st., P.	10	7	482	1	8	75 00	5526 00	7018 00	6067 00	
Edward Robinson, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	" "											
Oliver B. Bidwell, W. C.	" "											
William K. Platt, P.	Somers, N. Y.	Somers, 1st, P.	7		66			4 00	38 00	36 00		25 00
Henry Highland Garnet, P.	New-York City.	N. York, Prince st., P.	9	2	400	5	13	1 00		30 00		
George L. Prentiss, D.D., W. C.	" "											
Henry Toelke, P.	" "	N. York, Germ., 1st, P.	23		108		12	1 00				
Roswell D. Hitchkock, D.D., Prof.	" "											
Daniel D. T. McLaughlin, P. C.	Sharon, Ct.											
George Bowen, F. M.	Bombay, India.											
George C. Lucas, P.	New-York City.	N. York, Allen st., P.	39	13	470	19	14	20 00	941 54	114 16		44 00
Samuel G. Dwight, F. M.	Molokai, S. Islands.											
Revilo J. Cone, P. C.	Merwinsville, Ct.											
Andrew Abraham, F. M.	Mapumulo, S. Africa.											
Jacob Best, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.											
Charles K. McHarg, P.	Irvington, N. Y.	Greenburgh, 2d, P.	5	3	56	2	3	10 00	440 69	434 64	1000 00	390 75
Charles Fanning, W. C.	New-York City.											
Thomas Ralston Smith, P.	" "	N. York, Seventh, P.	32	7	1046	13	9	25 00	316 71	262 49	407 77	225 00
Richard G. E. Humphries, W.C.	" "											
William P. Barker, F. M.	Khokar, India.	Ahmednuggur, S. S.	18		89	7	9					
Robert R. Booth, P.	Stamford, Ct.	Stamford, 1st, P.	40	18	149	16	4	6 00	180 00	236 00	120 00	100 00
Edward T. Doane, F. M.	Ebon Isld., N. Pacif.											
Robert R. Thompson, S. S.	New-York City.	N. York, First st., S. S.	16	14	68	1	4	2 00		12 00	80 00	
Luther H. Cone, P. C.	Chicopee, Mass.											
William H. Babbitt, P.	Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, 1st, P.	18	13	72	3	7	1 00	50 00	61 10		34 55
Varnum D. Collins, Ag.	Philadelphia, Pa.											

James C. Egbert, P.	West-Hoboken, N. J.	Hobokon, West, P.	39	11	86	5	10	2 00	20 12	26 58		
Samuel W. Crittenden, P.	Clifton, N. Y.	Clifton, 1st, P.	7	4	47		5	3 00	114 00	71 52	30 00	20 00
Charles C. Wallace, P.	Morrisania, P. O., N. Y.	Tremont, Union, P.	7	6	80		11	1 00	45 00	28 00	8 00	13 00
Alonzo Brown, Tea.	New-York City.											
Edward W. French, P.	Bergen, N. J.	Bergen, 1st, P.	16	19	121	5	17	2 00	71 83	21 31	60 76	
James B. Bonar, P.	Montreal, C. E.	Montre'l, American, P.	17	5	232	3	13		615 00	2000 00	470 00	500 00
Herman C. Riggs, S. S.	St. Catharine's, C. W.											
Avery S. Walker, S. S.	Lodi, N. J.											
Rollin A. Sawyer, P.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers, Westm., P.	59	4	110	7	24	2 00		108 88	100 00	
Joseph Anderson, P. E.—57.	Stamford, Ct.											
* Died, since the Assembly met.		N. Y., Northwest, V.	8	17	25		41	1 00				
		Newtown, 2d Col., V.	1	1	35	1					5 00	
		[—25.										
			729	295	6256	163	282	300 00	15,644 74	14,329 11	19,445 32	3453 06
Licentiates.												
Horace W. Finch,	E. Whitehall, N. Y.											
Patrick J. Leo, Ag.	Boston, Mass.											
Cuthbert H. Powell,	Portland, Me.											
Carleton S. Horton,	Madeira Island.											
Charles H. Payson, C. M.	New-York City.											
William F. V. Bartlett, Tea.	" "											
Lafayette Bushnell.												
Bester N. Dorman.												
Edwin C. Bissell,	Rockville, Ct.											
Eugene Douglass,	New-York City.											
William W. Earle,	Worcester, Mass.											
James T. Leftwich, P. E.	Alexandria, Va.											
James A. Little,	New-York City.											
Thomas H. McCallie,	Chattanooga, Tenn.											
Augustus L. Marden, S. S.												
James T. Matthews,	Charlestown, Mass.											
Charles A. Stoddard,	Boston, "											
Charles R. Knox, Tea —18.	Clinton, N. Y.											
Candidates, 46.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
5. *Presb. of New-York, 4th.*												
Joel Parker, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. Y., 4th Av., P.	16	14	320	2	3	62 02	141 92	497 64	120 25	100 00
Jonathan I. Jones, W. C.	" "											
Henry P. Tappan, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	Ann Arbor, Mich.											
John Spaulding, W. C.	New-York City.											
E. Goodrich Smith, W. C.	Washington City.											
William Adams, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. Y. Madison sq., P.	60	57	554	13	29	49 35	2750 00	4440 03	19,500 00	1718 63
Gorham D. Abbott, Tea.	" "											
J. Holmes Agnew, D.D., W. C.	Yonkers, N. Y.											
J. Parsons Hovey, P.	New-York City.	N. York, Eleventh, P.	88	14	565	20	17	12 00	445 00	141 50		50 00
George W. Wood, Sec.	" "											
A. Augustus Wood, D.D., P.	" "	N. York, Central, P.	22	11	488	7	12	29 05	536 49	302 93	387 00	302 44
William Belden, Jr., Tea.	" "											
Oliver S. St. John, Tea.	" "											
J. Addison Saxton, Tea.	Norwich, Ct.											
Ezra H. Gillett, P.	Harlem, N. Y.	Harlem, 1st, P.	19	3	145	5	5	6 65	168 33	178 30	30 71	15 00
Henry M. Field, Ed.	New-York City.											
Henry B. Smith, D.D., Prof.	" "											
Amasa S. Freeman, P.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Haverstraw Centr'l, P.	18	3	135	5	14	5 25	50 00	50 00		70 00
J. Edwards Ford, F. M.	Beirût, Syria											
Gurdon W. Noyes, P. C.	New-Haven, Ct.											
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	Nicomedia, Asia.											
Charles E. Lindsley, W. C.	New-Rochelle, N. Y.											
Sereno E. Bishop, Ch.	Lahaina, Sand. Islands.											
I. Bryant Smith, S. S.												
Thomas S. Hastings, P.	New-York City.	N. York, West, P.	25	27	446	26	5	57 53	464 71	280 00	178 25	157 82
Orlando H. White, P. C.	Meriden, Ct.											
John Henry Hall, S. S.	California.											

James H. Dwight, W. C.	New-York City.														
Edward Chester, F. M.	Madura, India														
Jesse W. Hough, S. S.	New-York City.														
Simeon F. Woodin, F. M.—31.	Fuh Chau, China.														
		New-Rochelle, 1st, V.			*63										
		Manhattanville, 1st, V.	2	1	30		2								
		N. Y. French Evan-													
Licentiates.		[gelical, V.	4	1	36					86	50				
		Wash. Heights, V.													
Samuel J. Parker.		[11.	254	131	2782	78	87	221	85	4642	95	5890	40	20,215	21	2413	89
Elizur W. Goodrich.															
Charles Livingston.	South-Africa.														
Isaac F. Holton, S. S.	Lawrence, Ill.														
Ira O. Le Long.	New-York City.														
William C. White.															
Charles D. Helmer, P. E.	Hartford, Ct.														
William B. Dwight.	New-York City.														
Robert H. Williamson, S. S.	Dodgeville, Wis.														
George C. Noyes.															
D. O. Timlow.															
Henry J. Acker, S. S.	Greenport, N. Y.														
Edward P. Goodwin.	New-York City.														
C. Edwin Griggs.	" "														
Hiram C. Haydn, S. S.	Montville, Ct.														
Theodore J. Holmes.	Brooklyn, N. Y.														
Charles G. McCully.	New-York City.														
Henry A. Post.	" "														
Charles F. Winship, F. M.—19.	" "														
Candidates, 17.															
6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*															
Alfred H. Dashiell, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.														
Hollis Read, S. S.	Craneville, N. J.	Craneville, S. S. [P.	5	1	55	2	3			17	00	59	12			15	31
James W. McLane, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, (E.D.,) N. Y.	Brooklyn, (E.D.,) 1st,	18	15	280	3	15	12	00	150	00	75	00	50	00		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, South, P.			*561			21 00				
Silas Billings, W. C.	" "											
Harvey Newcomb, W. C.	" "											
R. B. S. Montsalvatge, Ag.	Algeria, Africa.											
Lyman Whiting, P. E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, Park, P. E.	20	37	156	6	11	10 00	49 77	49 77		
Hugh S. Carpenter, P.	" "	" Westmins, P.	16	29	181			12 00	186 05	249 08	150 00	
Henry J. Van Lennep, F. M.	Tocat, Turkey.											
Amos N. Freeman, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Siloam, P.	8	3	134	2	2	2 00	65 00		25 00	
Peter J. H. Myers, P.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Haverstraw, P.	8	2	142		15	8 00	63 55	33 49		8 13
Daniel P. Noyes, Sec.	New-York City.	Brooklyn, 1st, V.	18	9	622		13	23 65	631 02	1195 16	271 67	706 51
Elijah D. Murphy, P.	Avon, Ct.	" City Park	14	19	48							
Seth B. Stone, F. M.	Ifafu, S. Africa.	[Mission, V.										
William S. Karr, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" 3d, P.—10.	15	12	356	3	15	12 00	210 00	307 00	84 00	60 00
William N. Cleaveland, S. S.	Southampton, N. Y.											
Tillman C. Trowbridge, F. M. [—18.	Constantinople, Turkey.											
Licentiate.			122	127	2535	16	75	100 65	1372 39	1978 62	580 67	789 95
Jesse Brush, P. E.—1.	Susquehanna, Pa.											
Candidate, 1.												
7. *Presb. of Newark.*												
Ebenezer Cheever, P.	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson, 2d, P.	9	5	91	1	12	4 00	20 00	56 00	25 00	23 08
Enos A. Osborne, C. M.	Newark, "											
Philip C. Hay, D.D., Tea.	Orange, "											
Abner Brundage, W. C.	West-Bloomfield, "											
Zenas Riggs, W. C.	Plainfield, "											
Daniel G. Sprague, P.	South-Orange, "	South-Orange, P.	5	1	157	1	6	7 70	170 00	102 46	39 00	27 18
Isaac N. Sprague, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.			*400			10 00				

Isaac McIlvaine, W. C.	Newark, N. J.												
Henry A. Rowland, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, Park, P.	19	8	211	5	24						
Ebenezer Seymour, Tea.	Bloomfield, "												
William Bradley, Tea.	Newark, "												
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, 1st, P.	37	12	468	16	27	26 00	1492 00	1093 24	244 00	285 00	
Christoph. M. Nickels, D.D., P.	" "	" Central, P.	22	10	324		13	16 00	337 89	225 00	65 00		
James M. Sherwood, W. C.	Bloomfield, "												
Selah B. Treat, Sec.	Boston, Mass.												
George M. Hulin, Ed.	Bloomfield, N. J.												
Joseph S. Gallagher, Ag.	" "												
James P. Wilson, D.D., P.	Newark, "	" South Park, P.	47	23	287	13	23	15 00	450 88	471 83	320 14	184 82	
John Crowell, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 2d, P.	24	9	417	6	30	20 00	500 00	825 00	400 00	175 00	
Samuel L. Tuttle, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	10	19	260			13 50					
John F. Pingry, P.	Newark, "	Roseville, P.	2	7	65		3	4 00		74 69		4 93	
Daniel W. Poor, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, High st., P.	48	29	233	8	6	8 00		190 00	101 18	13 26	
Joseph Few Smith, D.D., P.	" "	" 2d, P.	81	11	451	26	20	21 00	1600 00	350 00	425 00		
Elymas P. Rogers, P.	" "	" Colored, P.	19	3	155	8	3			30 00			
James Hoyt, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 1st, P.	31	12	322	3	16	20 00	1244 35	898 16	386 00	425 38	
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, P.	26	10	151	8	6	7 50	30 00	70 00			
Robert Aikman, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, 3d, P.	26	9	177	8	6	8 00	32 44	67 56	20 00		
Caleb C. Baldwin, F. M.	Bloomfield, "												
Edward M. Dodd, F. M.	Smyrna, W. Asia.												
William T. Eva, P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, 6th, P.	10	6	161	3	5	7 00	168 64	43 64	24 00		
Samuel R. Davis, Tea.	New-York City.												
George C. Goehring, P.	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson, German, P.	15		112		23		2 00				
Ellis J. Newlin, P.	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.			*513			26 00					
J. Addison Priest, P.	West-Bloomfield, "	West-Bloomfield, P.	30	13	172	9	8	8 00	134 69	225 37	133 00	39 23	
William W. Eddy, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.												
Charles H. Theberath, C M.	Newark, N. J.												
Theodore L. Byington, F. M.—[37.	Adrianople, Turkey.												
		Newark, German, V. [—21.	75		251		141						
Licentiate.			536	182	5378	115	372	221 70	6182 89	4722 95	2182 32	1177 98	
George Pierson, Jr.—1.	Orange, N. J.												
Candidates, 10.													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
8. *Presb. of Rockaway.*												
John Ford, S. S.	Union, N. Y.											
Barnabas King, P.	Rockaway, N. J.	Rockaway, P.	21	4	264	7	9		65 00	65 00	60 00	45 00
Joseph F. Tuttle, C. P.	Rockaway, "											
Peter Kanouse, S. S.	Deckertown, "	Deckertown, S. S.	9	5	104	6				32 00	20 00	37 00
Joel Campbell, S. S.	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.	7	6	25			60	10 00	11 00		
Robert Crossett, S. S.	Bemerville, "	Wantage, 2d, S. S.			250			12 50				30 00
Sylvester Cooke, P.	Deckertown, "	Wantage, 1st, P.	4	2	113	4		5 22		40 00	20 00	50 00
Burtis C. Megie, P.	Dover, "	Dover, P.	4	6	104	1	4	5 00	103 00	207 00	120 00	103 00
Daniel E. Megie, P.	Boonton, "	Boonton, P.						5 00				
John M. Johnson, P.	Hanover Neck, "	Havover, P.	43	6	296	29	2	14 00		65 00	308 00	196 00
Nathan Leighton, S. S.	Newfoundland, "	Newfoundland, S. S.	5	4	130	3		6 50	10 00			10 00
David C. Meeker, S. S.	Hardyston, "	Hamburgh, S. S.	3	3	86	1		4 00		20 00		5 00
Theodore F. White, W. C.	Mendham, "	Mendham, V.	8	8	320		5		182 00	64 00	15 00	154 00
Livingston Willard, P.	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.	12		158			7 60		35 00		
Lewis Thompson, P.	Whippany, "	Whippany, P.	11	3	132	3	2		26 00	30 00		1 00
James H. Board, P.	West-Milford, "	West-Milford, P.	62	1	122	29	6			27 00		10 00
George W. Lloyd, S. S.	Branchville, "	Frankford, S. S.	9	7	70	8	1	2 60		35 00	13 00	10 00
Joseph F. Sutton, P.	Parsippany, "	Parsippany, P.			54							
Bethuel Farrand, H. M.												
Pearl S. Cossett, Tea.												
Josiah Fisher, P.—21.	Succasunna, "	Succasunna, P.	9	2	80	6	5	3 50		35 00	10 00	72 00
		Berkshire Valley, S.S.	1		27	1						17 00
		Hanover, 2d, S. S.			125							20 00
		Stanhope, S. S.—20.			25				3 00			5 00
			208	57	2485	98	34	66 52	399 00	666 00	566 00	765 00

9. *Presb. of Montrose.*

Edward Allen, S. S.	Harford,	Pa.	Gibson, S. S.			31				7	67				
Burr Baldwin, H. M.	Montrose,	"													
Lyman Richardson, Tea.	Harford,	"													
Adam Miller, P.	Harford,	"	Harford, P.	11	6	254	7	4	4	76	31	50	12	70	18	00	
Samuel Schaffer, W. C.	Waverly,	"															
Henry A. Riley, P.	Montrose,	"	Montrose, P.	5	10	338	2	1	13	00	126	60	284	08	65	00	26 00
Darius Williams, W. C.	Wysox,	"															
James B. McCreary, P.	Great Bend,	"	Great Bend, P.	11	2	136	5	7					18	00			
Albert R. Raymond, S. S.	Hamlinton,	"	Salem, S. S.	3	1	61		3			20	00					
Thomas S. Ward, P.	Carbondale,	"	Carbondale, P.	8	4	231	1	23	13	00	100	00	102	00	33	00	40 00
Thomas R. Townsend, S. S.	Dunmore,	"	Dunmore, S. S.	1		31	1		2	00	5	00	8	00	44	00	5 00
			Hyde Park, S. S.	1	2	21			1	00	5	00	7	00	13	00	2 00
Oliver W. Norton, W. C.	Sherman,	N. Y.															
William H. Adams, S. S.	Brooklyn,	Pa.	Brooklyn, S. S.	1	6	77	1		3	00	6	00					7 00
Joseph O. Boswell, S. S.	Harford,	"															
Samuel Whaley, S. S.	Providence,	"	Providence, S. S.	7	11	40	2	3			50	00			30	00	
Elias O. Ward, P.	Bethany,	"	Bethany, P.	2	8	96		3			15	00	20	00			
			Lebanon, S. S.	4		19	1	2			5	00	4	00			
Thomas H. Skinner, Jr., P.	Honesdale,	"	Honesdale, P.	10	4	250	1	4	24	00	423	72	373	61			75 00
George N. Todd, S. S.	Maine,	N. Y.															
Calvin Granger.																	
Willard Richardson, S. S.	Kirkwood,	"	Liberty, S. S.	6	1	60	1								6	00	8 00
J. Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.																
Henry Harris Jessup, F. M.	" "																
James W. Raynor, S. S.	Springville,	Pa.	Springville, S. S.	2	2	48	1		2	00	10	00					
			Wysox, S. S.	1	1	41		1	2	00							
			Dimock, S. S.			10											
			Auburn, S. S.	1	1	11	1		1	00	1	50					
Israel Brundage, P.	Prompton,	"	Prompton, P.	1		20					12	50	3	50			
			Waymart, P.	1	1	29					12	50	6	50			
Henry Van Houghton, P.—25.	Hawley,	"	Hawley, P.	5		89	4		3	00	25	00	26	00	5	00	
			Mount Pleasant, S. S.	5		124	2	6	6	00	37	28	40	00	7	25	12 00
			Union Dale, S. S.			68		4	3	27	6	00					

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Licentiate.		Ararat, V.			46							
		Abington, V.			*31							
Raphael Kepler.—1.		Franklin, V.	3	1	98	2		6 00	32 62	21 00		11 38
		Dundaff, V.			30			1 00	12 11	10 00	5 00	
Candidates, 7.		Pike, S. S.			*59							
		Scott, V.		3	34		1					
		Bethel, S. S.										
		New-Milford, S. S.										
		Lenoxville, V.		4	18							
		Susquehanna, P. E.	4	4	72	1	2		35 00			
		[—33.										
			93	72	2339	33	64	85 03	980 00	935 39	196 25	166 38
VIII. Synod of Penn.												
1. *Presb. of Wilmington.*												
Nicholas Patterson, W. C.	Wilmington, Del.	Greensboro', V.			*27							
George Foot, P. and S. S.	Glasgow, "	Pencador, P.	26	1	105	11	6	5 15		26 00	9 00	20 00
		Christiana, S. S.	14	3	46	5		2 30		4 50	27 00	12 50
D. Hopkins Emerson, P.	St. George's, "	St. George's, P.	6		170	1	9		50 00	94 54	20 00	100 00
Henry J. Gaylord, P.	Port Penn, "	Port Penn, P.			94		3			56 16	17 00	28 50
		Drawyers', P.	2	3	90	2	1			39 84	25 00	21 50
Matthew Meigs, Tea.	Pottstown, Pa.	Chesapeake City, S.S.			*10							
George F. Wiswell, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilming'n, Central, P.	38	12	230	6	21	11 50	345 00	164 60	56 00	137 00
George Hood, Tea.	Chester, Pa.	Newark Village, S. S.	3	1	37	2						10 00
William Aikman, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilm., Hanover st., P.	31	2	293	14	18	14 65	176 00	342 00	30 00	101 61
James Morton, P. E.	Delaware City, "	Del. City, 1st, P. E.	2	2	92	2	4	4 60	60 00		38 50	50 00

John W. Mears, P. E. and S. S. [—10.	Milford,	Del.	Milford, P. E.	5		30	1	3	1 50	11 02	2 93	16 30	43 30
			Mispillion, S. S.	5		21	1	3		3 19			3 75
			Forest, S. S.—14.			*64							
Licentiate.													
				132	24	1309	45	68	39 70	645 21	730 57	238 80	528 16
Thomas M. Cann.—1.	Wilmington,	"											
Candidate, 1.													
2. *Presb. of Philadelphia*, 3d.													
Amos Bingham, W. C.	Philadelphia,	Pa.							*23 00				
Joseph McCool, P.	Pottsville,	"	Pottsville, 1st, P.	13	2	93	2	23	10 00	20 00	40 00		12 00
Robert Adair, Sec.	Philadelphia,	"											
Michael Burdett, P.	Kingsessing P. O.,	Pa.	Darby, 2d, P.			*42							
John Patton, P. E.	Philadelphia,	"	Phila., Logan sq., P.E.	28	5	213	8	12	5 00	21 00			
James M. Davis, S. S.	"	"	Darby, 1st, S. S.			*93							
Charles A. Smith, D.D., P.	"	"	Phila., Western, P.	10	6	206	5		15 00	350 00	100 00	280 00	45 00
Charles Brown, Sec.	"	"											
Beriah B. Hotchkin, P.	Wallace P. O.,	"	West-Nantmeal, P.	13	2	115	8		5 00	23 00		15 00	28 00
Peter Parker, M.D., F. M.	Washington City.												
Benjamin J. Wallace, Sec.	Philadelphia,	Pa.											
John Jenkins, D.D., P.	"	"	Phila., Calvary, P.	43	10	305	10	8					
Marcus E. Cross, W. C.	Darby,	"											
Nathaniel Frost, Ch.													
Isaac Wetherill, W. C.													
Thomas S. Johnson, P.	West-Phila., Mantua,	"	Phila., Mantua, P.	6	4	190	2	10	10 00	50 00	60 00		120 00
Walter S. Drysdale, P.	East-Whiteland,	"	East-Whiteland, P.	14	2	78	4	1		12 00			
Thomas Street, P.	Philadelphia,	"	Phila., Green Hill, P.	22	13	267	9	10	15 00	203 00	100 00	100 00	100 00
Henry Darling, P.	"	"	" Clinton st., P.	46	17	469	14	11	40 00	1450 00	556 00	710 00	480 00
John W. Dulles, Sec.	"	"											
William E. Moore, P.	Westchester,	"	Westchester, P.	23	6	199	6	16	12 00	960 00	150 00	179 00	136 09
Epaminondas J. Pierce, F. M.	Nengenenge, W. Africa.												
J. Glentworth Butler, P.	West-Phila.,	Pa.	Phila., Walnut st., P.	26	17	164	10	9	10 00	220 00	170 00	70 00	40 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Edwin D. Newberry, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Olivet, P.	21	10	209	6	10		27 00	59 00	12 00	182 00
James C. Laverty, P.	Marple, "	Marple, P.	2	7	92	1	12	5 00	20 00	24 00	20 00	26 00
George Van Deurs, S. S.	Philadelphia, "											
H. Augustus Smith, P. E.—27.	" "	Phila., Cedar st., P. E.	12	9	193		15		20 00			
		Womelsdorf, V.										
		Unionville, V.—1[8].	3	3	18	3	6					
Licentiate.			282	113	2946	88	143	150 00	3376 00	1259 00	1386 00	1169 00
Alfred Taylor.—1.												
Candidates, 6.												
3. *Presb. of Philadelphia*, 4*th*.												
Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D., W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.							*83 03				
George Chandler, P.	" "	Kensington, 1st, P	27	3	757	2	70	10 00	8141 00	43 00	9 13	49 13
Albert Barnes, P.	" "	Phila., 1st, P.	28	7	520	6	14	72 00				
Thomas Brainerd, D D., P.	" "	" 3d. P.	69	13	592	18	22	40 00	2160 00	400 00	690 00	530 00
Amasa Converse, D.D., Ed.	" "	" African, 2d, V.	4		50		6				10 00	
David Malin, D.D., Sec.	" "	" Lombard st.,			*225							
		[Central, V.										
Jacob Helffenstein, P.	Germantown, "	Germantown, Market	10	6	329	1	3	10 00	119 00	94 45	275 77	106 00
		[square, P.									1 00	
Charles Boyter, W. C.	Beverly, N, J.	Reading, Wash. st., V.			42		7					2 00
Elias J. Richards, P.	Reading, Pa.	Reading, 1st, P.	7	7	338	1	6					
Cornelius S. Conkling, P.	Mount Pleasant, N. J.	Alexandria, 1st, P.	2		263	1	4	5 00		35 00		75 00
Richard Walker, P. E.	Kenderton, Pa.	Kenderton, 1st, P. E.	3	13	16	3						
James Boggs, P.	Fairton, N. J.	Fairfield, 1st, P.	1	3	154	1	6	2 50	38 00	25 00	5 00	82 17
John McLeod, D. Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.											

George Duffield, Jr., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., N.L., Central, P.	17	4	450	4	6	22 54					
Charles F. Diver, P.	Cedarville, N. J.	Cedarville, P.	5	2	130			2 50	47 25	25 55	30 00	14 35	
Douglas K. Turner, P.	Hartsville, Pa.	Neshaminy, P.	20	3	230	10	14	5 00	81 61	64 55	47 20	12 50	
Thomas J. Shepherd, P.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., N. L, 1st, P.	21	9	438	8	11	20 00	950 00	253 78	150 00	190 00	
Edward B. Bruen, W. C.	" "												
Horatio S. Howell, S. S.	Dutotsburgh, "	Mountain, S. S.	10		34	3	4		25 00		10 00		
John Ward, P. E.	Philadelphia, "	Southwark, 1st, P. E.	12	7	263	2	6	5 00	35 00	11 00		129 66	
Andrew Culver, P.	Manayunk, "	Manayunk, P.	24	3	205	6	24	2 50	63 03		100 00		
J. Addison Whitaker, Tea.	Belvidere, N. J.	Belvidere, 2d, V.			*72								
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Sidney, "	Bethlehem, P.	2	8	300		5	10 00		50 00		114 00	
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catasauqua, Pa.	Catasauqua, P.	26	6	90			2 50	105 90	23 21	65 00	50 00	
Benjamin Judkins, P.	Allentown, "	Allentown, 1st, P.	4	4	89		5						
Daniel G. Mallery, P.	Norristown, "	Norristown, Centr'l P.	14	3	188	9	7	2 50		31 00	109 28	33 00	
George W. Cox, W. C.	Philadelphia, "	Hocendauqua, 1st, P.	3	1	17		3				18 00		
Ennalls J. Adams, W. C.	Hartford, Ct.	Jeffersonville, S. S.	2		34		2	1 18			21 60	2 46	
Alfred J. Snyder, P.	Whitemarsh, Pa.	Springfield, 1st, P.	7	1	39	4		2 00	9 25		16 00		
Charles R. Bliss, P.—30.	Beverly, N. J.	Beverly, P.—27.	2	7	20	1							
			320	108	5885	80	225	298 25	11,775 04	1056 54	1557 98	1390 27	
Licentiates.													
Mahlon Long, Tea.	Hartsville, Pa.												
Goodloe B. Bell.													
William J. Erdman.—3.													
Candidates, 15.													
4. *Presb. of Harrisburgh.*													
William R. Dewitt, D.D., P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Harrisburgh, 1st, P.	21	6	160	5	5	10 50	500 00	400 00	50 00	72 25	
John W. Davis, S. S.	Dauphin, "	Dauphin, S. S.	6	3	46		4	2 25	35 00		19 00		
Jeremiah Miller, Sec.	Philadelphia, "												
Harmon Loomis, Sec.	New-York City.												
William Sterling, P.	Williamsport, Pa.	Williamsport, 2d, P.	6	4	189	1	6	9 15	125 00	83 81	25 00	62 50	
William Tracy, F. M.	Panumalie, India.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Conway P. Wing. D.D., P.	Carlisle, Pa.	Carlisle, 1st, P.	12	7	337	3	22	16 41	217 40	152 75	100 00	50 00
James G. Craighead, Ed.	New-York City.	Hublersburgh, S. S.			30		4	1 50	10 00			
Leeds K. Berridge, S. S.	Aaronsburgh, Pa.	Spring Mills, S. S.	2	1	25		5	1 20	30 00		20 00	16 00
Francis Hendricks, S. S.	Northumberland, "	Northumberland, S. S.	6	4	90		2	4 00	17 50	12 50		12 35
George R. Moore, Tea.	Lyons, Iowa.											
Thomas H. Robinson, C. P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.											
Charles J. Hutchins, W. C.—[13.	Philadelphia, "	York, V.	11	6	131	2	8	6 15	512 50	307 95	225 00	150 00
Licentiate.		Harrisburgh, 2d, Col., [S. S.—9.	12	1	13							
Robert C. Allison, 1.			76	32	1021	11	56	51 16	1447 40	957 01	439 00	363 10
Candidates, 8.												
IX. Synod of West-Penn.												
1. *Presb. of Erie.*												
George A. Lyon, D.D., P.	Erie, Pa.	Erie, P.	66	10	375	15	17	16 50	173 00	130 00	50 00	257 00
Joseph Vance, P.	Belle Valley, "	East Mill Creek, P.	11		52	4	3	2 31	10 00	14 00	5 33	30 00
Alexander Porter, S. S.	Girard, "	Girard, S. S.	2	2	52		2	2 75	25 00	10 00	3 00	15 00
George W. Cleaveland, P.	Mooreheadville, "	Harbor Creek, P.						3 35	25 00	22 00	7 25	35 00
Thomas T. Bradford, P.	Waterford, "	Waterford, P.	5		81	3	2	4 00	14 76	5 00		14 25
Eli W. Beebe, S. S.	Edinborough, Pa.	Edinborough, S. S.	13	6	77	8	9	3 57		2 00		15 25
William Grassie, P.	Wattsburgh, "	Wattsburgh, P.	8	9	120	3		6 32	30 23	59 22		10 00
Augustus H. Carrier, S. S.	North-East, "	North-East, S. S.	11	4	166			8 60	8 00	70 00		44 00
Ambrose Dunn, P.—9.	Fairview, "	Fairview and Manchester, P.	2	1	85		3	5 11	40 00	30 00	6 50	10 00

Candidates, 3.			Springfield, V.			86					10 00		
			Union, V.	1		34		1	2 00				8 00
			Beaver Dam, V.	3	1	41		1	2 00				14 00
			Greene, V.	6		45			2 31				2 29
			Middlebrook, V.—14.			*20			*1 19				
				128	33	1234	33	38	60 10	335 99	352 22	72 08	454 79
2. *Presb. of Meadville.*													
George W. Hampson, P. E.	Woodcock,	Pa.	Gravel Run, P. E., and Cambridge, P. E.	65	2	170	9	16	8 00		11 00	48 00	20 00
Oliver N. Chapin, S. S.	Spartansburgh,	"	Sparta, S. S.			34		2		5 00			
Richard Craighead, P.	Meadville,	"	Meadville, P.	3	3	296	2	8	5 75	55 25	20 00	60 00	46 00
John McMaster, P.	Pittsfield,	"	Garland, P. and Pittsfield, S. S.	7		57	3	2	2 00	13 00	2 00	2 00	5 00
			Cherry-Tree, S. S.	6	1	53	3	8				5 00	6 00
			Sunville, S. S.	17		92	3	4	3 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	5 00
George H. Hammer, S. S.—5.	Titusville,	"	Titusville, S. S.	4	3	32	1	3	3 00				
			Kerr's Hill, S. S.	7	1	45	3	6					
Candidate, 1.			Conneautville, V.	1		27							
			Tionesta, V.			*47						10 50	
			Pine Grove, V.	3		35			2 00			6 00	
			Pleasantville, V.			*30							
			Centreville, V.			*11							
			Fairfield, V.—16.			*17			60				
				113	10	946	24	49	24 35	78 25	35 00	133 50	82 00
3. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*													
Samuel M. Sparks, P.	Pittsburgh,	Pa.	Minersville, 1st, P.	5	4	70	1	11	4 00				
Henry Kendall, D.D., P.	"	"	Pittsburgh, 3d, P.	23	25	362	5	18	30 00	2017 00	981 00	370 00	321 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
James F. Read, D.D., P.	Buchanan, Pa.	Birmingham, P.	5	14	78	1	1	4 00	3 00		55 00	15 00
Joseph S. Travelli, Tea.	Sewicklyville, "											
James Dickson, H. M.	Mt. Pleasant, "											
James Cochran, P.—6.	Pleasant Unity,"	Mount Pleasant, P.	7	2	150	3	2	4 00	17 00		9 00	
		Pleasant Unity, P.	3	2	95		2	3 00	17 00		7 00	
Candidates, 2.		Unity, V.—6.										
			42	47	755	9	34	45 00	2054 00	981 00	441 00	336 00
X. Synod of Michigan.												
1. *Presb. of Detroit.*												
Ira M. Olds, S. S.	South-Lyon, Mich.	Brownstown, V.			*44							
Reuben Armstrong, W. C.	Nankin, "	Troy, V.			*25							
George Duffield, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, 1st, P.	25	5	311	7	15	15 00	364 75	291 69	346 00	132 00
Noah M. Wells, Ch.	" "	Farmington, V.	1	7	24	1	1	1 00				
George P. King, W. C.	Jackson, "	Wing Lake, S. S.	4	2	54		2	2 75		6 00		
William P. Wastell, S. S.	White Lake, "	White Lake, S. S.	8		65	2		2 75		14 00	10 00	7 00
Peter Boughton, Ag.	Sandusky City, O.	Milford, S. S.	8	4	95		7		24 75	83 98		
George W. Newcomb, Ag.	Detroit, Mich.	Kensington, V.			*12							
Thomas Forster, S. S.	Southfield, "	Southfield, S. S.			54		3	2 70		14 00	15 45	
William Hogarth, P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, Jeff. av., P.	42	21	185	6	6	10 00	130 00	246 81	60 36	50 00
Norman Tucker, W. C.	Dearborn, "	Dearborn, S. S.	7	2	29	2	2		14 00			
Henry N. Bissel, S. S.	Mount Clemens,"	Mount Clemens, S. S.	3	2	60	2	1	2 00	5 00	30 00	5 00	26 50
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, S. S.	1	2	87		1	4 00	18 25	31 33	10 44	3 00
Azariah Eldridge, P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, Fort st., P.	28	18	186	11	7	28 52	111 13	271 03	50 45	118 22
Philip J. Hof, S. S.	Detroit, "	Detroit, Fr.& Ger., S S.			*37							
John Glass, W. C.	Ypsilanti, "	Canton, V.			*58							
Andrew Govan, S. S.	Brandon, "	Wyandotte, S.S.—17.	1		10	1	1		22 63		15 00	

Oliver W. Mather, W. C.	**Kalamazoo, Mich.**											
Daniel Murphy, H. M.	**Superior, Wis.**											
George M. Boardman, W. C. [—20.	**White Lake, Mich.**											
Licentiate.			128	63	1336	32	46	68 72	690 51	988 84	512 70	336 72
Richard G. McCarthy.—1.												
2. *Presb. of Monroe.*												
Erastus N. Nichols, W. C.	**Tecumseh, Mich.**	**Blissfield, V.**			*60			1 00				
Isaac Crabb, W. C.	Fairfield, "	Palmyra, S. S.			*54							
George C. Curtis, P.	Adrian, "	Adrian, P.	42	11	253	20	9	15 00	168 72	94 70	34 00	82 25
Erasmus J. Boyd, Prof.	Monroe, "	Raisin, S. S.	4		36	2	6	1 00		17 50	5 25	5 00
Daniel Jones, W. C.	Dover, "	Dover, S. S.			*28							
Henry G. Blinn, P.	Tecumseh, "	Tecumseh, P.	50	17	301	30	23	15 00	75 00	80 00	62 00	20 00
Addison K. Strong, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	3	6	234	1	3	15 00	325 00	255 00	142 00	196 56
R. R. Salter, D.D., P.	Lasalle, "	Lasalle, P.	1	1	57	1	2	1 00	5 00			1 50
		Erie, P.	3		39		2	1 00	6 00			2 60
Justin Marsh, S. S.	Franklin, "	Deerfield, S. S.			20		1	1 00			1 30	
John W. Baynes, S. S.	Petersburgh, "	Petersburgh, S. S.	5	3	25	2	4	1 00			2 00	
George W. Nicolls, S. S.—11.	Morenci, "	Morenci, S. S.										
		Medina, S. S.										
Licentiate.		Clinton, S. S.			*238							
		Rome, V.—15.			*23			1 00				
Augustus Marsh.—1.			108	38	1368	56	50	52 00	579 72	447 20	246 55	307 91
Candidates, 3.												
3. *Presb. of Marshall.*												
William S. Taylor, Ag.	**Detroit, Mich.**											
Asa W. Bushnell, S. S.												
Maltby Gelston, P. E.	**Albion, "**	**Albion, P. E.**	20	12	157	6	3	4 00		12 00	6 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Hosea Kittridge, H. M.	Eckford,	Mich.	Eckford, S. S.	1		76		1			33 50	95 55	
Bela Fancher, P. E.	Homer,	"	Homer, P. E.	1	1	110		1	6 15	10 00	27 06		
William W. Benedict, S. S.	Vermontville,	"	Oneida, S. S.		1	13		2	60		2 00		
			Roxana, S. S.	4	3	15			40	2 00		5 00	
Chester S. Armstrong, P.	Lansing,	"	Lansing, P.	33	10	150	15		7 00	45 60	32 75	8 10	
Henry Root, H. M.	Feltz P. O.,	"	Bunker Hill, S. S.			*29							
			Mason, S. S.			*10							
William A. McCorkle, P.	Marshall,	"	Marshall, P.	14	9	219		5	7 84	143 25	63 00	19 44	
O. D. W. White, S. S.													
Loomis Chandler, S. S.—11.	Parma,	"	Parma, S. S.	2	6	40	1		2 00		26 00	5 16	
			Springport, S. S.	1		39		1	2 00			6 51	
Candidates, 2.			Teconsha, S. S.	3	2	40	2		2 45	12 50	6 80		
			Brooklyn, S. S.			*60							
			Concord, V.			*13							
			Battle Creek, S. S.	30	22	219	2	3	7 39	30 00	56 50	22 37	
			[—15.										
				119	66	1170	26	16	39 83	243 35	291 71	82 11	
4. *Presb. of Washtenaw.*													
David R. Dixon, Col.	Unadilla,	Mich.	Unadilla, V.			*72			*21 83				
Rufus Nutting, Tea.	Lodi,	"											
Benjamin Russell, S. S.	Manchester,	"	Manchester, S. S.	31	2	100	3	2	4 00		13 62	9 35	12 00
Charles G. Clark, W. C.	Dexter,	"	Webster, S. S.	3		51	1	3	2 00	18 65	25 72	10 00	72 35
Sylvester Carey, S. S.	Stockbridge,	"	Plainfield, S. S.			*25							
Edward E. Gregory, W. C.	Howell,	"											
Seth Hardy, W. C.	Ypsilanti,	"	Stony Creek, V.	9		79	2		2 82	20 00	18 00		
Benjamin Franklin, P.	Saline,	"	Saline, P.	33	8	186	10	6	4 00		23 62	17 00	25 00
			Brighton, S. S.	31	5	57	11		1 00	6 00		13 32	
Gustavus L. Foster, P.	Ypsilanti,	"	Ypsilanti, P.	120	28	411	51	31	7 00	52 43	163 95	79 43	137 62
Robert McBride, S. S.	Howell,	"	Howell, S. S.	44	9	141	17	7	4 00	25 00			10 00

Lucius D. Chapin, P.	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Ann Arbor, P.	46	32	274	16	14	6 00	61 00	170 03	160 53	65 00	
Thomas Wright, Ag.—12.	Ypsilanti, "	Salem, S. S.—11.	4	2	78		2		3 00				
Licentiates.			321	68	1474	111	65	56 65	186 08	414 94	289 63	321 97	
R. A. Pitkin, Col.	Ypsilanti, "												
G. W. Hood.—2.	Auburn, N. Y.												
Candidates, 8.													
5. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*													
Ova P. Hoyt, D.D., D. Sec.	Kalamazoo, Mich.												
Seth Smalley, H. M.	Augusta, "												
Alfred Bryant, P.	Niles, "	Niles, P.	27	17	230	9	5	13 00		271 18	20 74	120 91	
Amos C. Tuttle, H. M.	Paw Paw, "	Paw Paw, S. S.	2	2	45					7 00		10 00	
Elisha B. Sherwood, P.	Edwardsburgh, "	Edwardsburgh, P.	4	2	171	3	2	10 00		48 00	30 00	101 00	
Preston Taylor, S. S.	Schoolcraft, "	Schoolcraft, S. S.		5	27				20 00	10 00		10 00	
Joseph A. Ranney, S. S.	Three Rivers, "	Allegan, S. S.	6	2	107	1	4	8 61	10 00	17 16	6 00	20 00	
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland, "	Richland, P.	2		94	2	1	6 00	90 00	55 00	5 00	30 00	
Albert H. Gaston, S. S.	Hastings, "	Hastings, S. S.		1	61		1		8 00				
Samuel Fleming, S. S.	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.		4	23				21 45	5 36		3 00	
William S. Huggins, P.—11.	Kalamazoo, "	Kalamazoo, P.	9	4	245	5	4	14 00	295 30	267 46	50 00	375 14	
		Gun Plain, S. S.			*20								
		Cassopolis, S. S.	1	3	63	1			20 00	18 00		24 00	
		Prairieville, V.—12.			*9								
			51	40	1095	21	17	51 61	464 75	699 16	111 74	694 05	
6. *Presb. of Cold Water.*													
Elijah Buck, W. C.	Jonesville, Mich.												
James Knox, P. E.	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, P. E.	5	5	135			10 00	34 00	51 00		40 00	
William Fuller, S. S.	Sturgis, "	Sturgis, S. S.	9	9	83	5	4	3 00	17 26	10 86			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Hannibal L. Stanley, P.	Jonesville, Mich.	Jonesville, P.	3	3	97	2	3	6 00	25 00	45 58	6 00	25 25
Solomon Stevens, W. C.		Somerset, S. S.			59			3 00	10 00			
Reuben S. Goodman, P.	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, P.	2	7	162		3	7 00	28 00	30 00		16 00
		Algansee, S. S.			*55							
		Gilead, V.			*39							
C. M. Temple, P.—7.	White Pigeon, "	White Pigeon, P.			44							
		Quincy, V.			*10							
		Burr Oak, S. S.	5	2	36	2	1	1 50	2 40	5 61		
		Three Rivers, V.			*86			7 00				
		Parkville, V.—12.										
			24	26	808	9	11	37 50	116 66	143 05	6 00	81 25
7. *Presb. of Saginaw.*												
James McLaurin, S. S.	Fentonville, Mich.	Fentonville, S. S.			*97			*4 88				
Alanson Scofield, S. S.	Corunna, "	Corunna, S. S.		10	32							
Justus B. Jewell, S. S.	Gaines, "	Mundy, S. S.	4	3	50	2	1	3 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	
Donald B. Campbell, S. S.	Vienna, "											
Henry H. Northrop, P.	Flint, "	Flint, P.	9	10	220	2	15	13 50	197 00	114 00	50 00	100 00
Chauncey Osborn, S. S.	Byron, "	Byron, S. S.	1	5	56	1	2	3 30		13 00		7 00
George Winter, S. S.	Atlas, "	Vassar, S. S.	30	5	47	17	4		10 00	10 00		
Jonathan A. Woodruff, S. S.	Lapeer, "	Allison, S. S.		5								
Lucius I. Root, P.	Bay City, "	Bay City, P.	19	4	39	11	11	2 40	5 00	10 17	4 00	15 00
David M. Cooper, P.	Saginaw City, "	Saginaw City, P.	20	4	56	10	7	3 72	25 00	27 00	9 00	8 00
William C. Smith, S. S.—11.	East-Saginaw, "											
		Atlas, V.			*24							
		Fremont, S. S.			24							

			Flushing, V.			*30						
			Lapeer, V.			*47						
			Deerfield, S. S.—14.			7			50		1 00		1 50
				83	46	729	41	40	31 30	240 00	180 17	68 00	131 50
8. *Presb. of Gr. River Valley.*													
William M. Ferry, W. C.	Grand Haven,	Mich.	Grand Haven, S. S.	10	4	36	6	5		43 56			
Le Moyne S. Smith, W. C.	Mill Point,	"	Mill Point, S. S.	5	1	13	1						
Courtney Smith, P. E.	Grand Rapids,	"	Grand Rapids, P. E.	18	5	148	3	2		139 22			
Robert W. Landis, P. E.	Ionia,	"	Ionia, P. E.—4.	33	9	96	16	17					
Louis Mills, W. C.—5.	"	"											
				66	19	293	26	24	13 95	182 78			
9. *Presb. of Lake Superior.**													
Leonard H. Wheeler, F. M.	Odanah, Wis.		Indian Mission, S. S.										
			Superior, 1st, S. S.			14							
Warren Isham.—2.			Marquette, 1st.			20							
			Sault Ste Marie, 1st.			20							
			Oneota.—5.			7							
						61							
XI. SYNOD OF W. RESERVE.													
1. *Presb. of Grand River.**													
Ephraim T. Woodruff, W. C.	Williamsfield,	Ohio.											
Alvan Nash, S. S.	Conneaut,	"	Conneaut, S. S.			136							
Dexter Witter, S. S.	Burton,	"	Burton, S. S.			129							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Joseph A. Pepoon, W. C.,	Munson,	Ohio.	Ashtabula, P.			139							
J. Mills Gillett, P.	Ashtabula,	"											
Hiram A. Babcock, W. C.	Wayne,	"											
E. B. Chamberlain, S. S.	West Williamsfield,	"	Kingsville, S. S.			73							
Horace W. Palmer, S. S.	Kingsville,	"											
Justus L. Janes, S. S.—9.	Chester X Roads,	"	Rome, S. S.			49							
			Chardon, V.—6.			27							
						553							
2. *Presb. of Portage.*													
Caleb Pitkin, W. C.	Hudson,	Ohio.							*16 40				
Harvey Coe, W. C.	"	"											
William Hanford, W. C.	Tallmadge,	"											
Israel Shailer, Col.	Richfield,	"											
George E. Pierce, D.D., S. S.	Hudson,	"											
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Twinsburgh,	"											
Carlos Smith, S. S.	Tallmadge,	"	Tallmadge, S. S.	29	6	266	4	6	3 55	249 00	250 00	51 00	353 00
Chester Birge, W. C.	Hudson,	"											
Samuel Lee, W. C.	"	"											
Samuel H. Whitlesey, W. C.	College Hill,	"											
Henry N. Day, Prof.													
Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D.,													
Presb., P.	Hudson,	"	West. Res. College, P.	9	7	45	2	1	3 00	40 00	50 00	60 00	
Hiram Bingham, S. S.	Windham,	"											
Anson Y. Tuttle, W. C.	Edinburgh,	"											
Elias C. Sharp, P.	Atwater,	"	Atwater, P.	2	11	150		5		32 00	58 00		62 00
David B. Davidson, S. S.	Farmersburgh,	Iowa.											

Horace Foot, W. C.												
Daniel Vrooman, F. M.	Canton, China.											
Nathan L. Lord, F. M.	Ceylon, India.											
Levi B. Wilson, S. S.—20.	Windham, Ohio.											
Licentiates.												
Jackson J. Bushnell, Prof.	Beloit, Wis.											
S. M. Burton, Ag.	Twinsburgh, Ohio.											
Thomas C. Hartshorn, Ag.	Cleveland, "											
Edwin W. Childs, Tea.—4.	Hudson, "											
Candidates, 15.		Twinsburgh, S. S.	9	8	111	2		5 30	70 00	56 00	20 00	70 00
		Mantua, V.			43			2 20	32 00	37 00		
		Streetsborough, V.			42			2 15	33 00			
		Northampton, V.			5							
		Palmyra, V.			6							
		Bath, V.—9.			17							
3. *Presb. of Huron.*			49	32	685	8	12	32 60	456 00	451 00	131 00	485 00
Enoch Conger, S. S.	Melmore, Ohio.	Melmore, S. S.	1		43			2 00				
Hiram Smith, S. S.	Castalia, "	Margaretta, S. S.		2	29					23 00		
Abram C. Dubois, W. C.	Plymouth, "											
Samuel Montgomery, W. C.	Oberlin, "											
John McCutchan, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.		2	57			3 00	16 91	21 00	8 85	19 43
Alfred Newton, P.	Norwalk, "	Norwalk, P.	15	10	151	12	4	10 00	100 00	94 24	20 00	30 00
Absalom K. Barr, W. C.	Springfield, "											
Robinson S. Lockwood,	*In transitu.*											
Horace S. Taylor, F. M.	Mandahasalie, India.											
Flavel S. White, W. C.	Fremont, Ohio.											
Samuel Bissell, F. M.	Seroor, India.											
James B. Sheldon, S. S.	Lyme, Ohio.	Lyme, S. S.	2	4	87	2	1	5 00	20 00	75 25	10 00	30 40
Ebenezer Bushnell, P.	Fremont, "	Fremont, P.	4	5	112		4	8 00	72 58	47 25	27 10	55 00
John H. Walter, P.	Milan, "	Milan, P.	19	8	154	8	10	10 00	43 00	92 00	10 00	32 50
John B. Fowler, S. S.—15.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.	10	1	128	3	14	3 00	16 00	22 00	25 00	8 83

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Greenfield, V.	4	1	56		3	2 00	6 00	10 22		10 16
Candidate, 1.		Berlin, V.			45			1 00		8 25	3 00	
		Bloom, S. S.		2	53			3 00	8 00	11 45		7 65
		Bronson, S. S.	26	1	69	13	2	3 00	14 60	24 00	7 00	
		Ridgefield, S. S.	1	1	52		1	2 10	13 48	18 32	1 65	
		Huron, S. S.	10	2	65	8	6					
		Republic, V.—15.	1	3	55				6 00	8 00		12 00
4. *Presb. of Trumbull.*			93	42	1156	46	55	50 10	316 57	454 98	112 80	205 97
Ozias S. Eells, S. S.	Johnstonville, Ohio.	Johnston, S. S.	1	8	49		5	4 38	18 50			
Benjamin Fenn, S. S.	Hartford, "	Southington, V.			*29							
Xenophon Betts, S. S.	Vienna, "	Vienna, S. S.			62		2	3 00	22 00	22 00		17 50
Henry B. Eldred, P.	Kinsman, "	Kinsman, P.			*137			4 00				
Isaac Winans, S. S.	Mecca, "	Mecca, S. S.	5	3	77		1	3 00	11 50			
William C. Clark, P.	Warren, "	Warren, P.	16	10	225	5	7	6 13	73 64	65 78	14 75	146 45
Frederick H. Brown, Ag.	Youngstown, "	Youngstown, V.			*161				120 00	120 00		40 00
Benjamin Walker, S. S.	Newton Falls, "	Newton Falls, S. S.		2	78			1 75		19 73		
Claudius B. Andrews, F. M.	Lahainaluna, S. Islands.	Gustavus, V.	18	3	79	7	2	3 00	19 50	9 00		10 25
Augustus Cone, S S.	Ellsworth, Ohio.	Ellsworth, S. S.	6		90		1	4 00	31 00	67 07		
		Bazetta, S. S.			*55							
William F. Millikan, S. S.—11.	Farmington, "	Mesopotamia. S. S.	5	7	56	3	1	1 50	25 00	38 59		5 00
		Farmington, S. S.	15	4	49	2	8	1 55		23 63		13 00
Candidate, 1.		Bloomfield, S. S.—14.			*42							
			66	37	1189	17	27	32 31	321 14	365 80	14 75	232 20
5. *Presb. of Cleveland.*												
John Keys, W. C.	Dover, Ohio.											

John Seward, P.	Solon, Ohio,	Solon, P.	2	4	42		5		32 30	20 61		33 30
Samuel C. Aiken, D.D., P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, 1st, P.	39	18	322	10	13	20 00	82 64	290 84	40 75	252 64
William H. Goodrich, C. P.	" "											
Chester Chapin, W. C.	Brecksville, "											
Phineas Kingsley, W. C.	Cleveland, "											
Stephen W. Burritt, W. C.	" "											
Varon D. Taylor, W. C.	" "											
Thomas Lee, W. C.	Brooklyn, "											
Eli N. Sawtell, D.D., Ch.	Havre, France.											
Harvey Lyon, Tea.	Strongsville, Ohio.											
Joseph H. Breck, W. C.	Newburgh, "											
Daniel C. Blood, S. S.	Massillon, "											
Ebenezer Ward, W. C.	Solon, "											
James Shaw, P. and Ch.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, P.	6	14	59	1	4	3 54	35 00	57 07	6 78	20 00
William Day, C. M.	Cleveland, "											
Raymond H. Leonard, Sec.	" "											
Seth G. Clark, Sec.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, P.	8	2	40	1	2		34 00	20 00		
John B. Allen, S. S.	" "	Parma, P.		4	45				10 00	6 00		
Franklin Maginnis, P.	Collamer, "	Euclid, P.	14	3	106	7	1	6 50	18 18	32 55	42 25	113 70
James Eells, P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, 2d, P.	71	16	393	23	11	29 63	186 00	213 90	100 00	145 27
Joseph B. Bittinger, P.	" "	" Euclid st., P.	47	12	134	13	6	6 48	480 26	449 41	152 12	328 98
Nehemiah Cobb, P. M.	" "											
Benjamin F. Sharp, P.	Independence, "	Independence, P.			*28			1 00				
Cicero R. Stevens, S. S.	Marquette, Mich.											
James E. Vance, S. S.	Willoughby, Ohio.	Willoughby, S. S.	2		*68	1			25 00	24 00		20 00
William Van Vleck, W. C.—27.	Cleveland, "											
		Brecksville.			123		3		21 50	22 50		
		Strongsville, P.		2	84					23 06		
Licentiate.		Ohio City, S. S.			*34							
		East-Cleveland, S. S.			*13							
John A. Delamater,	Cleveland, "	Mayfield, V.—15.			*12							
L. C. Seelye.—2.												
			189	75	1510	56	45	67 15	924 88	1159 94	341 90	913 89
Candidates, 8.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
6. *Presb. of Elyria.*												
John Monteith, W. C.	Elyria, Ohio.	Brownhelm, S. S.	4	6	66	2	2		10 00	30 00		
Alfred H. Betts, W. C.	Brownhelm, "	Wellington, V.		1	81					30 00		
Joel Talcott, W. C.	Wakeman, "	Vermilion.	10	2	39	6	4					
Thomas Potter, W. C.	Huntington, "	Birmingham, S. S.	3	1	37		1		18 50			
Daniel W. Lathrop, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.	Wadsworth, V.			9							
Eldad Barber, P.	Florence, Ohio.	Florence, P.		1	27				23 00			
Ansel R. Clark, S. S.	Huntington, "											
Caleb Burbank, W. C.	Chatham, "	Chatham, S. S.	1	39	140	1			37 08	72 37		
Erastus Cole, S. S.	Litchfield, "	Hinckley, S. S.			*42							
David A. Grosvenor, S. S.	Medina, "	S. Amherst, S. S.	5	6	22	4						
Marcus Palmer, W. C.	Fitchville, "											
Hubbard Lawrence, S. S.	Grafton, "	Grafton, S. S.	3	2	26	1			12 88	10 00	136 00	9 00
Madison Elliott, S. S.	Rochester Station, "	Rochester, S. S.	2		40				8 00			35 00
		Ruggles, V.	9	1	53	3	2		20 75	54 00		
Francis A. Wilbur, P.	Elyria, "	Elyria, P.	45	15	184	17	13		97 00	162 25	48 50	69 75
Gould C. Judson, S. S.—15.	Viroqua, Wis.	Brunswick, V.—14.			46				9 00			
			82	74	812	34	22		236 21	358 62	184 50	194 75
Candidates, 2.												
7. *Presb. of Maumee.*												
E. Richard Tucker, P.	Defiance, Ohio.	Defiance, P.	9	11	59	2	4	3 00	19 27	20 98	12 00	27 16
Nathaniel T. Fay, P.	Prairie Depot, "											
James H. Nowton, Sec.	Cleveland, "											
Perry C. Baldwin, P. & S. S.	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, S. S.	8	16	41		2	1 00	9 84			
		Plain, P.	9		66	4	7	3 30	15 00	1 50		5 20
William W. Williams, P.	Toledo, "	Toledo, P.	34	24	191	8	8	15 00	141 68	148 06	419 67	146 57
William C. Turner, S. S.	Fostoria, "	Fostoria, S. S.	3	2	17		2	1 00	50 00		6 67	18 00

James R. Wright, S. S.	Ridgeville,	Ohio.	Ridgeville, S. S.	5	3	28				20 00			
			Napoleon, S. S.	2	1	9	1	4		8 00			8 00
George A. Adams, S. S.	Perrysburgh,	"	Perrysburgh, S. S.	8	2	63	1	16	2 00	30 00		20 00	25 00
Charles Richards, S. S.—9.	Maumee City,	"	Maumee, S. S.	6	2	57	2	5	3 00	17 50	25 32		15 00
			Waterville, S. S.			*42							
Candidates, 3.			Mill Grove, S. S.			*85							
			Salem, V.			*14							
			Milton, V.—13.			*8			*1 70				
				84	61	675	18	48	30 00	321 29	195 86	458 34	244 93
XII. Synod of Ohio.													
1. *Presb. of Athens.*													
Hiram R. Howe, W. C.	Pine Grove,	Ohio.	Wilkesville, S. S.			*60							
Roswell Tenney, W. C.	Marietta,	"	Tupper's Plains, V.			*23			2 50				
William H. Bay, P. & S. S.	Bashan,	"	Bashan, P.	7		28		1	1 16	5 50			2 00
Calvin P. Hogshead, W. C.	Hanging Rock,	"	Graham's Station, P.	4	4	22	1	5	2 70	8 75			
Francis Bartlett, P. E.	Belpre Centre,	"	Chester, S. S.	7		33	1		3 00	11 09			7 00
John M. Woodbridge, W. C.	Marietta,	"	Warren, V.			*70							
Charles Merwin, P. E.	Amesville,	"	Amesville, P. E.	2	4	56			5 00				
Charles C. Hart, S. S.	Logan,	"	Logan, S. S.	12	8	107	2	4	10 00	32 00	36 00	50 00	20 00
Allen A. Jimison, P. E.	Gallipolis,	"	Gallipolis, P. E.	11	15	74	3	4	6 50	11 00		6 00	
David Hughs, P.	New-Plymouth,	"	New-Plymouth, P.			*40							
Israel S. Twombly, P. E.	Pomeroy,	"	Pomeroy, P. E.	2	1	66	2	5	10 00		40 00		50 00
Charles D. Curtis, S. S.—12.	Hocking Port,	"	Carthage, S. S.			*22			2 00				
			Watertown, S. S.			28			2 00				20 00
Licentiates.			Newport, V.			*11							
Samuel Maxwell, Tea.	Marietta,	"	Middleport, V.	2	1	36	2	1	5 00				15 00
L. M. St. Johns,	Marietta,	"	Barlow, V.			*18							
Edward Payson Walker,	Andover, Mass.		Salem, S. S.			*40							
John Dodge.—4.	" "		Windsor, V.			*6							
			Union, V.—19.			*4							
				47	33	744	11	20	49 86	68 25	76 00	56 00	114 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Pataskala.*												
Jacob Tuttle, W. C.	Jersey, Ohio.											
Jacob Little, D.D., P. C.	Granville, "	Granville, P.	23	9	319	7	7	2 00	270 00	252 00	23 00	
Edwards A. Beach, W. C.	Johnstown, "											
Addison Kingsbury, D.D., P.	Putnam, "	Putnam, P.	14	10	108	4	4	6 00	147 31	100 00	175 00	
Charles Marsh Putnam, P.	Jersey, "	Jersey, P.	4	2	108	1	3	3 50	59 07	88 03	22 05	8 17
Warren Swift, S. S.	Homer, "	Homer, 1st P., S. S.			79							
Edmund Garland, S. S.	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, S. S.			62		6	2 50	48 00	59 00	30 00	
Hugh Carlisle, W. C.	Croton, "											
Timothy Winter Howe, P.	Pataskala, "	South-Fork, P.			86		1	3 00	19 45	6 00		
Jonathan Sampson, W. C.	Iowa.	Kirkersville, S. S.	1	1	100	1	11	40	13 35			
Ebenezer Buckingham, P.	Canton, Ohio.	Canton, P.			*104							
Alexander Duncan, Tea.	Newark, "											
Samuel P. Hildreth, S. S.	Dresden, "	Dresden, S. S.	7	9	113	5	6	2 00	28 75	27 00	20 00	
Hugh C. McBride, S. S.	Reynoldsburgh, "											
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Hebron, "	Hebron, S. S.	4	11	66	3	2	2 00	14 25		9 00	
Simon I. Humphrey, P.	Newark, "	Newark, 2d, P.	10	11	105		1	3 95	104 02	64 21	99 85	
John Henderson, P.—17.	Coshocton, "	Coshocton, P.	6	2	67		2		20 00			
		Roscoe, P.										
Licentiates,												
T. J. Downey, S. S.	Baltimore, "	Baltimore, S. S.			73							
		Cross Roads.			*25							
		Bremen.			*47							
		New-Bethel.			*20							
Edward E. Lamb, S. S.—2.	Roseville, "	Roseville, S. S.			*52							
		New-Lexington, S. S.			*23							
		Unity, V.			*43							
Candidates, 6.		Massillon, S. S.			*49							

			Canal Dover, V.			*22							
			McKean, V.			*31							
			St. Albans, V.—24.			*73							
				79	55	1775	21	43	25 35	724 20	596 24	278 90	8 17
8. *Presb. of Franklin.*													
Henry Shedd, P.	**Mt. Gilead,**	**Ohio.**	Mt. Gilead, 1st, P.		1	75		1		23 35	6 00	10 00	16 87
Wm. H. Brinkerhoff, P. and S.S.	**Jerome,**	**"**	Frankfort, P.			*42							
			Stansbury, S. S.			*15							
Elijah Kuhns, S. S.	**Hope,**	**"**											
Abner D. Chapman, S. S.	**Porter,**	**"**	Kingston&Porter,S.S.	7		70	7			16 50	38 00		
Anson Smyth, Ag.	**Columbus,**	**"**											
Lysander Kelsey, Ag.	**"**	**"**											
Henry Calhoun, S. S.	**Circleville,**	**"**	Circleville, 1st, S. S.	4	7	*117		7		40 00	40 00		40 00
John W. Thompson, P.	**Constantia,**	**"**	Berlin, P.	4		100	2	2	4 00	30 00	30 00	6 00	
Oren H. Newton, P.	**Delaware,**	**"**	Delaware, 2d, P.	14	11	216	6	5	5 70	60 00	105 00	28 40	
Edward D. Morris, P.	**Columbus,**	**"**	Columbus, 2d, P.	20	5	264	3	8		145 00	325 00	70 00	30 00
Collins Stone, Tea.	**"**	**"**											
Henry Bushnell, W. C.	**Monticello,**	**Minn.**											
David H. Coyner, S. S.	**Lexington,**	**Ohio.**	Lexington, 2d, S. S.			63			2 00	12 00			8 00
Warren Jenkins, S. S.	**Galena,**	**"**	Genoa, S. S.	2	2	58		3	2 50	7 00		3 00	
			Trenton, S. S.	6	2	63	2	10	2 50	4 00			
Homer McVay, P. and S. S.	**Radnor,**	**"**	Delhi, P.		2	95		3	2 50	33 30	8 00	5 50	13 00
			Ashley, S. S.	10	3	35	4		75			1 60	5 00
J. Evarts Weed, S. S.—16.	**Marysville,**	**"**	Marysville, 2d, S. S.			48		1	1 25	12 00	8 72	7 25	
			Little Mill Creek, S.S.	1	1	36			1 70	14 00	6 00	4 00	
Licentiate.			Reynoldsburgh, S. S.	12	1	82	7	13	2 50	12 88		2 40	
			Jefferson, S. S.			4							
John H. Shedd.—1.	**Andover, Mass.**		Central College, S. S.		1	6					10 00		
			Lower Liberty, V.			*27							
***Candidates,* 7.**			[—19.										
				80	36	1416	31	53	25 40	410 03	576 72	138 15	112 87

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
4. *Presb. of Scioto.*												
David Davies, W. C.	Butternut Valley, Minn.							*13 00				
Joseph Chester, P.	Ironton, Ohio.	Ironton, P.	18	14	183	2	21	12 00	95 45	198 50	93 00	161 00
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, P.	33	15	267	10	42	15 00	246 83	206 27	231 75	412 99
Lucian C. Ford, W. C.	Walnut Hills, "	Jackson, 1st, V.			60							
		Scioto, V.			*48							
Thomas Towler, S. S.	Hanging Rock, "	Hanging Rock and Pine Grove, S. S.	2		48		2		150 00	150 00	385 00	348 00
Warren Taylor, W. C.	Sciotoville, "											
		Chillicothe, S. S.	14	3	66	2	6				39 00	20 00
Samuel J. Jones, W. C.—7.	Bangor, Wis.								69 00	13 00	26 50	
		Sandy Spring, V.			40		3					
		Rome, V.			20							
		Madison, V.			36							
		Jackson, 2d, V.			10							
		Wheelersburgh, V.—[10.			13							
			67	32	791	14	74	40 00	561 28	567 77	775 25	941 99
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati.												
1. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*												
Lyman Beecher, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
Benj. P. Aydelotte, D.D., W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati, 2d, V.	65	8	514			37 00	2300 00	400 00	250 00	400 00
Franklin Y. Vail, Ag.	College Hill, "	Cincinnati, 3d, P. E.	1	5	147		3	20 00	250 00	200 00	175 00	30 00
Wm. M. Thompson, D.D., F. M.	Sidon, Syria.	Cin., Tabernacle, V.	6	15	57	1	4					
David D. Gregory, W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	New-Richmond, V.			*90							
Hiram A. Tracy, Sec.	" "	Fulton, S. S.			*60							

D. Howe Allen, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.	Lane Seminary, S. S.	13	10	104	1	1	11 00	267 00	175 00	145 00	25 00
George E. Day, D.D., Prof.	" "											
John M. Boal, S. S.	Cleves, "	Higginsport, S. S.			21				5 00			
John F. Pogue, F. M.	Lahainaluna, Sand. Isl.	Moscow, V.			*29							
Albert Bushnell, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.	Monroe, V.			*24							
John E. Chandler, F. M.	Battalagunda, India.	Batavia, V.			*20							
David M. Wilson, F. M.	Homs, Syria.	Sharonville, S. S.			34		1					
Benjamin Mills, S. S.	Frankfort, Ky.	Morrow, S. S.			20							
Clement E. Babb, Ed.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Reading, V.			*15							
James J. Blaisdell, W. C.	Lebanon, N. H.											
Henry Smith, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.											
William Winnes, S. S.	Cincinnati, "	Cin., 1st Germ., S. S.	9	3	70		14		14 00	18 00	6 00	50 00
G. S. Raidt, S. S.	" "	" 1st Hollandish, [S. S.			51				6 00		5 00	
Samuel W. Bonny, F. M.	Canton, China.											
Robert Young, Tea.	Cincinnati, Ohio.											
William Andrews, S. S.	" "											
George M. Maxwell, P.	" "	Cincinnati, 8th, P.	10	7	74			3 00				
Henry V. Warren, P.—24.	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.—17.		1	73		2			4 00		18 00
			104	49	1403	2	25	71 00	2842 00	597 00	581 00	523 00
Licentiates.												
B. Condit,	Terre Haute, Ind.											
George H. Howison, Tea.	Chillicothe, Ohio.											
Timothy S. Goodman,	" "											
George Bacon.												
George W. Perry.												
Francis Z. Rossiter.												
Robert L. McCord.												
James Wilson.												
Evan S. Davies.												
Levi P. Spelman.												
Francis M. Dimmick,	Walnut Hills, Ohio.											
Jenkin D. Jenkins.	" "											
Thomas A. Steele.—13.	" "											
Candidates, 9.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certf.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publications.
4. Presb. of Scioto.												
David Davies, W. C.	Butternut Valley, Minn.							*13 00				
Joseph Chester, P.	Ironton, Ohio.	Ironton, P.	18	14	183	2	21	12 00	95 45	198 50	93 00	161 00
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, P.	33	15	267	10	42	15 00	246 83	206 27	231 75	412 99
Lucian C. Ford, W. C.	Walnut Hills, "	Jackson, 1st, V.			60							
		Scioto, V.			*48							
Thomas Towler, S. S.	Hanging Rock, "	Hanging Rock and Pine Grove, S. S.	2		48		2		150 00	150 00	385 00	348 00
Warren Taylor, W. C.	Sciotoville, "	Chilliothe, S. S.	14	3	66	2	6		69 00	13 00	39 00	20 00
Samuel J. Jones, W. C.—7.	Bangor, Wis.	Sandy Spring, V.			40		3				26 50	
		Rome, V.			20							
		Madison, V.			36							
		Jackson, 2d, V.			10							
		Wheelersburgh, V.—[10.			13							
			67	32	791	14	74	40 00	561 28	567 77	775 25	941 99
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati.												
1. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*												
Lyman Beecher, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
Benj. P. Aydelotte, D.D., W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati, 2d, V.	65	8	514			37 00	2300 00	400 00	250 00	400 00
Franklin Y. Vail, Ag.	College Hill, "	Cincinnati, 3d, P. E.	1	5	147		3	20 00	250 00	200 00	175 00	30 00
Wm. M. Thompson, D.D., F. M.	Sidon, Syria.	Cin., Tabernacle, V.	6	15	57	1	4					
David D. Gregory, W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	New-Richmond, V.			*90							
Hiram A. Tracy, Sec.	" "	Fulton, S. S.			*60							

D. Howe Allen, D.D., Prof.	**Walnut Hills, Ohio.**	**Lane Seminary, S. S.**	13	10	104	1	1	11 00	267 00	175 00	145 00	25 00
George E. Day, D.D., Prof.	" "											
John M. Boal, S. S.	**Cleves, "**	**Higginsport, S. S.**			21				5 00			
John F. Pogue, F. M.	**Lahainaluna, Sand. Isl.**	**Moscow, V.**			*29							
Albert Bushnell, F. M.	**Gaboon, W. Africa.**	**Monroe, V.**			*24							
John E. Chandler, F. M.	**Battalagunda, India.**	**Batavia, V.**			*20							
David M. Wilson, F. M.	**Homs, Syria.**	**Sharonville, S. S.**			34		1					
Benjamin Mills, S. S.	**Frankfort, Ky.**	**Morrow, S. S.**			20							
Clement E. Babb, Ed.	**Cincinnati, Ohio.**	**Reading, V.**			*15							
James J. Blaisdell, W. C.	**Lebanon, N. H.**											
Henry Smith, D.D., Prof.	**Walnut Hills, Ohio.**											
William Winnes, S. S.	**Cincinnati, "**	**Cin., 1st Germ., S. S.**	9	3	70		14		14 00	18 00	6 00	50 00
G. S. Raidt, S. S.	" "	" **1st Hollandish, [S. S.**			51				6 00		5 00	
Samuel W. Bonny, F. M.	**Canton, China.**											
Robert Young, Tea.	**Cincinnati, Ohio.**											
William Andrews, S. S.	" "											
George M. Maxwell, P.	" "	**Cincinnati, 8th, P.**	10	7	74			3 00				
Henry V. Warren, P.—24.	**Georgetown, "**	**Georgetown, P.—17.**		1	73		2			4 00		18 00
			104	49	1403	2	25	71 00	2842 00	597 00	581 00	523 00
Licentiates.												
B. Condit,	**Terre Haute, Ind.**											
George H. Howison, Tea.	**Chillicothe, Ohio.**											
Timothy S. Goodman,	" "											
George Bacon.												
George W. Perry.												
Francis Z. Rossiter.												
Robert L. McCord.												
James Wilson.												
Evan S. Davies.												
Levi P. Spelman.												
Francis M. Dimmick,	**Walnut Hills, Ohio.**											
Jenkin D. Jenkins.	" "											
Thomas A. Steele.—13.	" "											
Candidates, 9.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Dayton.*													
			Dayton, 3d st., V.	23	6	300	4	10	15 00	240 00	185 00	300 00	100 00
Warren Nichols, W. C.	Lima,	Ohio.											
R. Roger Johnson, P.	New-Carlisle,	"	Honey Creek, P.	10	2	110	5	10	5 00	40 00	50 00	30 00	20 00
N. Cogswell Coffin, S. S.	Piqua,	"	Piqua, 2d, S. S.	2	8	75		1	3 75	15 00	5 00	20 00	
William M. Cheever, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, 1st, P.	8	4	160	3	2	7 75	87 00	200 00	175 00	25 00
S. Davies Smith, S. S.	Morrow,	"							*40				
John Martin, S. S.	Christiansburgh,	"	Addison, S. S.	6		50	1		2 25	12 00	7 00	5 00	1 00
Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, S. S.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, 2d, S. S.	6		55	2	3	2 70	10 00	13 00	5 00	5 00
Charles Gibbs, S. S.	Lima,	"	Lima, 2d, S. S.	1	2	31		5	1 65	20 00			15 00
James Bassett, P.—9.	Yellow Springs,	"	Yellow Springs, P.	8	16	38			1 00			10 00	10 00
			West-Newton, V.	2		50	2						
Candidate, 1.			Tippecanoe, S. S.	2		22	2	4	50	5 00	5 00	2 00	3 00
			Nashville, V.—11.			10							
				66	38	901	19	35	40 00	429 00	465 00	547 00	179 00
3. *Presb. of Hamilton.*													
Benjamin Graves, W. C.	Dayton,	Ohio.											
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Ag.	Cincinnati,	"											
John W. Hall, D.D., Pres.	Oxford,	"											
Charles N. Mattoon, Tea.	Cincinnati,	"											
William H. Rogers, S. S.	Mason,	"	Mason, S. S.	17		39	9	5	3 00	4 00			
Edward W. Root, P.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, P.	22	10	154	9	3	10 00	25 24	75 32	18 31	19 13
John Hussey, P.—7.	Lockland,	"	Lockland, P.	2	4	46			4 00				2 00
Licentiates.			Dick's Creek, S. S.	8		32	2	5					
			College Hill, V.			*201			10 00				
John E. Chapin.			Mount Pleasant, V.			*23			1 50				
William J. Essick.			Darrtown, V.			*34							

John P. Haire.			Cleves, S. S.			*53			4 00					
John Noble.—4.			Elizabethtown and Berea, S. S.			*70			8 00					
			Chester, V.			*7								
			Zion, V.—11.			*10								
				49	14	669	20	13	40 50	29 24	75 32	18 31	21 13	
XIV. Synod of Indiana.														
1. *Presb. of Salem.*														
Elisha Ballantine, Prof.	Bloomington,	Ind.	Bloomington, S. S.	16	5	76	3	4	3 80	50 00	125 00			
John G. Atterbury, P.	New-Albany,	"	New-Albany, 2d, P.	1	8	268		3	13 40	375 00	333 00	180 00	50 00	
John M. Bishop, S. S.	Bedford,	"	Mitchell, S. S.		1	14		4	60			16 00	10 00	
William H. McCarer, P.	Evansville,	"	Evansville, 1st, P.	13	2	104	3	8	5 00	147 00	88 00	25 00	15 00	
Philip Bevan, S. S.	Jeffersonville,	"	Leavenworth, S. S.	17		65	6	5	3 25					
Charles Hutchinson, P.	New-Albany,	"	New-Albany, 3d, P.	12	10	120	5	17	6 00	36 50	12 50	24 15	16 65	
Levi R. Booth, S. S.	Seymour,	"	Seymour, S. S.	7	2	52	5		2 60	20 00				
Manna Thompson, W. C.—8.	Berrien Spring,	Mich.	Boonville, V.			*30								
	Oregon P. O.,	Ind.	Mt. Vernon, V.			*70								
Candidates, 3.	"	"	Mt. Lebanon, V.			*13								
	Salem,	"	Salem, S. S.	1	3	53		2	2 60	35 00		13 00	23 40	
	Greenville,	"	Greenville, S. S.	3	3	31	1	6	1 55	12 35	8 95	13 25		
	Lawrenceport,	"	Lawrenceport, S. S.			30		1	1 50					
	Jasper,	"	Mt. Zion V.			8								
	New-Albany,	"	Bethel, V.—15.			*37			*12 75					
				70	32	971	23	50	53 05	675 85	567 45	271 40	115 05	
2. *Presb. of Madison.*														
Henry Little, Ag.	Madison,	Ind.	Palmetto, S. S.			15								
Michael A. Remley, W. C.	Tripton,	"	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	13	1	24			2 00					
John Gerrish, P.	New-Washington,	"	Pisgah, P.	6	2	76	2	10	4 55	32 25	20 00	11 60	5 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Lewis Godden, Tea.	Columbus, Ind.											
Amzi W. Freeman, P.	Aurora, "	Aurora, P.	4	2	72	1	8	5 00	40 80	71 15	22 00	117 90
W. Wallace Atterbury, P.	Madison, "	Madison, 2d, P.	18	6	194	5	5	11 00	185 00	186 18	102 00	200 00
William D. Rosseter, D. Sec.	North-Madison, "	Vevay, S. S.	27	1	98	6	6	4 50	28 50			
Ninian S. Dickey, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	14	8	129	8	3	7 80	55 50	30 00	15 10	
Franklin E. Sheldon, S. S.	Patriot, "	Zoar, S. S.	12	3	42	6		3 20	50 00		5 00	1 00
Daniel A. Bassett, S. S.	Connersville, "											
Stephen F. Drew, S. S.	*In transitu.*	Laurel, V.			*20							
Alexander Parker, S. S.	Allensville, "	Unity, S. S.	13	4	79	9	2		15 10	12 00	12 00	
Horace C. Hovey, S. S.	North-Madison, S. S.	North-Madison, S. S.	10	5	40	1	4	2 20	17 00	2 60	3 00	5 75
Edwin Black, S. S.—14.	Rising Sun, "	Rising Sun, S. S.	11	2	100	2	3	6 00				
	North-Madison, "	Munroe, V.			35			2 10	11 50	10 00		
		Bryantsburgh, V.			16				2 85			
Candidates, 9.		Sharon, V.	12		39	4	6	2 35	9 20			
		Paris, V.—16.			3							
			140	34	1012	44	47	50 70	447 70	331 93	170 70	329 65
3. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*												
Claiborne Young, W. C.	Thorntown, Ind.											
Eliphalet Kent, W. C.	Shelbyville, "											
Franklin Putnam, S. S.	Thorntown, "	Thorntown, S. S.	34	9	113	15	3	5 00	16 00	18 00	12 50	
		Bethel, S. S.	1	2	46		7	3 00	10 50	7 15	12 00	
Thornton A. Mills, D.D., Sec.	New-York City.											
Philip S. Cleland, P.	Greenwood, Ind.	Greenwood, P.	12	2	129	4	2	7 00	20 00	5 00	24 00	2 00
		Mount Pleasant, P.	1		12	1	1	2 00	10 00		3 75	
		New-Providence, S. S.		1	50		3	4 00	4 00		7 00	
James Brownlee, H. M.	Brownville, Kansas T.											
Edward Scofield, S. S.	Anderson, Ind.	Anderson, S. S.	22	7	42	7	2	1 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00

William N. Stimson, W. C.	Franklin,	Ind.	Indianapolis, 2d, P.	17	7	188	6	10	12 00	148 33	422 33	266 41	136 90
George P. Tindall, P.	Indianapolis,	"											
Philander Anderson, W. C.	Zionsville,	"	Connersville, S. S.	6	2	73	2	4	5 00	70 00	45 71	40 00	
George H. White, F. M.	Oorfa, Syria.												
John O. Blythe, *in transitu.*—[12.	Rockville, Ind.		Indianapolis, 4th, V.	1	2	80		2	5 00				
			Zionsville, V.	1	1	10		8	1 00	22 00	60 00		
Candidate, 1.			Noblesville, V.		2	16		1	2 00	7 00			
			Stony Creek, V.			10							
			Highland, V.			13							
			Franklin, V.			*10			2 00				
			Sugar Creek, V.			*12							
			New-Pisgah, V.—16.			*20							
				95	35	824	35	43	49 00	312 83	561 19	368 66	141 90
4. *Presb. of Green Castle.*													
Ransom Hawley, S. S.	Putnamville,	Ind.	Putnamville, S. S.	2	1	48	1	4	2 40	7 00			
			Brazil, 1st, S. S.	4	4	13		3	65	5 00		30 00	
Joseph M. Sadd, Ag.	Greencastle,	"	[P. E.										
Joseph G. Wilson, P. E.	Terre Haute,	"	T. Haute, Baldwin,	1	9	85		3	4 25	51 00	70 00	47 50	6 00
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Toronto,	"	Toronto, S. S.			20			1 00				
			Clinton, S. S.	4	1	15			75				
Thomas S. Milligan, S. S.	Gosport,	"	Gosport, S. S.	1		9			45			6 00	
			Bethany, S. S.			28			1 40		13 00	13 00	
			Vandalia, S. S.	4	2	62	2	11	3 00	12 00		10 00	
Henry A. Rossiter, S. S.	Green Castle,	"	Green Castle, 1st, S.S.	5	1	93	2	2	4 65	46 50	27 40		20 00
Henry L. Dickerson, S. S.	Danville,	"	Danville, S. S.	5	6	101	1	3	5 05	46 59	77 96	15 00	
			White Lick, S. S.	3	2	32	2	8	1 60	10 00		3 25	
Phineas Mixer, Jr., S. S.	Worthington,	"	Worthington, S. S.			13			65	94 00	6 00		
			Bowling Green, S. S.	1		35	1	1	1 75	5 00	5 00		
			Rockville, 2d, S. S.			*60							
John Covert, Pres.—9.	Terre Haute,	"	Hebron, V.—15.			11							
				30	26	625	9	35	27 70	277 09	199 36	124 75	26 00
Candidate, 1.													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
XV. Synod of Wabash.												
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*												
James H. Johnston, S. S.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Brown's Valley, S. S.	9	2	26	1	1	1 00				
Charles White, D.D., Pres.	" "											
Edmund O. Hovey, Prof.	" "											
Caleb Mills, LL.D., Prof.	" "											
William Twining, W. C.	" "											
Samuel S. Thomson, Prof.	" "											
Moody Chase, W. C.	Parkersburgh, "											
Isaac De Lamater, P.	Attica, "	Attica, P.		3	60		1	4 00	15 00	10 00	6 00	
Andrew D. Jack, F. M.	Neugenenge, W. Africa.	Williamsport, S. S.	1	3	55	1		4 00	70 00	30 00		
John Hawks, S. S.	Perrysville, Ind.	Perrysville, S. S.	9	1	22	7	3	2 00			10 00	
Edward C. Johnston, S. S.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, S. S.			65			5 00	40 75		2 00	6 00
		Parkersburgh, S. S.	1		15	1	4		5 00			
Erastus Chester, S. S.	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsville, S. S.	4	9	122	1	3	7 00	6 15	80 87	95 35	15 00
Thomas Griffith, S. S.	Montezuma, "	Montezuma, S. S.	6	5	40	4	3	2 00				3 50
Samuel B. King, S. S.	Newtown, "	Newtown, S. S.	5	9	55		2	3 00	35 00	15 60	14 00	
		Rob Roy, S. S.	2	1	38	1	4	2 00	38 85	11 35		
William N. Steele, S. S.—15.	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.—11.		2	16			2 00				
			37	35	514	16	21	32 00	210 75	147 82	127 35	24 50
2. *Presb. of St. Joseph.*												
Christopher Cory, W. C.	Lima, Ind.	Greenfield, V.										
John W. Cunningham, Ag.	La Porte, "	La Porte, S. S.		2	237			8 00	174 00			
Norman Kellogg, P.	Mishawaka, "	Mishawaka, P.	9	5	72	2	5	3 00	43 00	24 00	10 00	
Armine T. Reese, S. S.	Brockville, "	Brockville, S. S.			11			1 00				

Lewis Hamilton, W. C.	Lima,	Ind.	Lima, V.	1		100		4	4 00	32 17	22 45	7 00
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Orland,	"	Orland, S. S.			87		2	1 00	20 00		
John Sailor, P.	Michigan City,	"	Elkhart, V.			*47			1 00			
George Brown.			Bristol, V.	1	1	40			1 00	17 43		
Noble Armstrong, S. S.—9.	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, S. S.			*75			2 00			
			Salem, V.		3	34		4		2 00		
			Little Elkhart, V.			*15						
Licentiates.			Haw Patch, V.			*11						
			Harris' Prairie, S. S.			7						
Archibald S. Reid.			Warsaw, V.			*26						
Spencer O. Dyer.—2.			Van Buren, V.			*22						
			Angola, V.			9				1 00		
			York, V.			*20						
			San Pierre, V.—18.		4	11	4					
				11	15	824	6	15	21 00	289 60	46 45	17 00
3. *Presb. of Logansport.*												
James A. Carnahan, S. S.	Dayton,	Ind.	Dayton, S. S.			*115			5 75			
Martin M. Post, P.	Logansport,	"	Logansport, P.	1	6	87		2	4 75	20 00	40 00	15 00
			Union, S. S.	5		33		4				
			New-Waverly, S. S.	12	12	24						
Nathan L. Lord, S. S.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, S. S.			*15						
			Hopewell, S. S.			*39						
George D. Miller, S. S.	Monticello,	"										
Benjamin T. Neal, W. C.			Monticello, V.			*79						
			Monon, V.			*13						
Daniel Rice, P.	La Fayette,	"	La Fayette, 2d, P.	12	13	100	2	3	8 80	20 00		125 00
Amos Jones, S. S.	Pittsburgh,	"	Pittsburgh, S. S.			*50						
			Delphi, S. S.	4	3	62	4	5	2 00	10 00	45 00	10 00
Francis S. McCabe, S. S.	Peru,	"	Peru, 1st, S. S.	1	2	90	1	2	4 50	20 00		30 00
James A. Veale, S. S.	Logansport,	"	Concord, S. S.	4	1	48		3	2 50	6 81		
			Piagah, S. S.	12	1	52	3	3	3 00	10 09		9 15

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William N. Steele, S. S.—10.	Covington, Ind.	Wea, V.			*45							
		Oxford, V.			*29							
		West-Point, V.			*10							
		Rossville, V.—18.			*12							
			51	38	903	10	22	31 30	86 90	85 00	189 15	20 00
4. Presb. of Fort Wayne.												
John Hough, D.D., W. C.	Fort Wayne, Ind.											
Eleroy Curtis, P.	" "	Fort Wayne, P.	10	8	101	1	10	6 40	30 00	20 00	15 00	10 00
John Fairchild, S. S.	Wabash, "	Wabash, S. S.	14	5	50		2	2 60	12 00		6 00	5 00
		Lagro, S. S.			37			2 60				
Sanford R. Bissell, S. S.	Huntington, "	Huntington, S. S.	4	6	45	1	3	2 75	44 00		8 00	9 00
Samuel Sawyer, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.	14	6	45	7	6	3 20	15 00		31 00	6 50
Henry C. Cheadle, S. S.—6.	Niconza, "	Shiloh, S. S.		2	36		1	2 85		5 00		1 37
		Franklin, S. S.			30		5	2 60	3 00			
Candidates, 2.		Gilead, S. S.			9			60	4 00	5 00		1 12
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.			7			1 50	3 00			
		Troy.	2	2	30							
		Hartford, V.										
		Camden, V.—12.										
			44	29	390	9	27	25 10	111 00	30 00	60 00	32 99
XVI. Synod of Illinois.												
1. Presb. of Illinois.												
Hugh Barr, W. C.	Carrollton, Ill.											
Edward McMillan, S. S.	Carlinville, "	Carlinville, S. S.	14	22	73	5	8	3 00				

William G. Gallaher, S. S.	Jacksonville,	Ill.	Pisgah, S. S.			*120			6 00	24 00	24 25	350 00	10 00
Cyrus L. Watson, S. S.	Richland,	"	Farmington, S. S.			42			2 00	6 90			10 00
Albert Hale, P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, 2d, P.			*250			14 00	2 00			
Elisha Jenney, Ag.	Waverly,	"	Manchester, V.			*42							
John F. Brooks, Tea.	Springfield,	"	Rochester, V.			*20							
George C. Wood, P. M.	Jacksonville,	"	Salem, V.			*38							
Josiah Porter, W. C.	Chatham,	"	Chatham, S. S.			*22							
John C. Downer, Ag.	Carlinville,	"	Mechanicsburgh, S.S.			*35							
Bilious Pond, Ag.	Richland,	"	Naples, V.			*35							
John G. Rankin, S. S.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, S. S.		1	53			3 00	33 00		5 00	50 00
Livingston M. Glover, P.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, 1st, P.			*220			20 00	600 00			
Caleb J. Pitkin, S. S.	Troy,	"	Winchester, V.			*64							
William D. Sanders, Prof.	Jacksonville,	"	Spring Creek, S. S.	1		23			1 00				
Rufus Nutting, Jr., Prof.	"	"	Virden, S. S.			*43							
Joseph E. McMurray, W. C.	Cerro Gordo,	"	Greenfield, V.										
George Pierson, M.D., F. M.—[18.	Ebon Isl., Micronesia.		Shelbyville, V.—17.			*33			*35				
Candidate, 1.				15	23	1113	5	8	49 35	745 90	24 25	355 00	70 00
2. *Presb. of Schuyler.*													
Milton Kimball, W. C.	Augusta,	Ill.							*6 20				
William C. Rankin, W. C.	Quincy,	"											
Latten W. Dunlap, S. S.	Mount Sterling,	"	Mount Sterling, S. S.		3	92				80 00	39 70	10 00	70 00
Alexander S. Robertson, W. C.	Tennessee,	"											
Reuben K. McCoy, S. S.	Clayton,	"	Clayton, S. S.	21	5	148	10	6	6 60	50 00	12 00	15 00	35 00
James J. Marks, W. C.	Quincy,	"											
George I. King, P.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, P.	8	10	167	2	6	9 65	349 00	158 43	50 00	81 60
John Rendall, F. M.	Madura, India.												
Alexander B. Campbell, S. S.	Mendon,	"											
George F. Davis, S. S.	Mount Sterling,	"	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	4	2	62			2 90	17 56	2 00	5 00	18 00
William Herritt, S. S.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, S. S.	1	5	23		3	1 25	6 50			13 75
Henry C. Abernethy, P. C.	Oneida,	"	Newtown, S. S.		2	25		2	1 50				10 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Matthew Waldenmeyer, S. S.	Nauvoo, Ill.	Nauvoo, S. S.	13	3	34	6	5	2 00				
Alfred L. Harrington, W. C.	Peru, "											
Edwin L. Hurd, P.	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.	2	4	78	1	4	4 00		80 00		28 00
Samuel E. Wishard, P.	Rushville, "	Rushville, P.	5	4	126		3	6 35	71 75	65 00	21 52	57 50
William A. Hendrickson, S. S.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.	2	2	35	1	2	1 50	5 00			10 00
[—15.		Perry, S. S.	11	8	102	6	3	5 10	16 50	20 00		34 00
		Columbus, V.			*30							
		Warsaw, V.	6	5	51	1	1	2 00				
		Big Neck, V.	10		27	2	2					
		Brooklyn, V.	2					80				
		Unity, V.			*10			50				
		Camp Point, V.			10			50	2 00		10 50	4 00
		Salem, V.			*11							
		Versailles, V.			*6							
		Horeb, V.—20.	2		27	2		1 25	14 00			
			87	53	1071	31	37	52 10	607 31	375 13	112 02	361 86
3. *Presb. of Wabash.*												
Joseph Butler, W. C.	Albion, Ill.											
Enoch Kingsbury, S. S.	Danville, "	North-Fork, S. S.	3		9	1	2	1 00				
		Tolono, S. S.	2	7	14							
John C. Campbell, S. S.	Cerro Gordo, "	Cerro Gordo, S. S.	7	2	33			3 00	17 23	4 00		
Friend A. Deming, S. S.	Elbridge, "	New-Providence, S.S.	2	1	52		2	4 00				
William R. Palmer, S. S.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.	10	3	89	2	8	5 00	31 91	30 00	18 00	
Joseph Wilson, S. S.	Charleston, "	Pleasant Prairie, S.S.	1	3	29		3	2 00		8 00		
		Long Point, S S.		2	47		2	2 00				
Samuel Ward, S. S.—7.	Big Spring, "	Mattoon, S. S.—8.	2	2	14	2						
			27	20	287	5	17	16 00	52 14	42 00	18 00	

4. *Presb. of Alton.*

Cornelius H. Taylor, P.	**Alton,**	Ill.	Alton, P.	16	14	249	2	3	13 00	481	15	101 00	70 00	177 00	
William H. Bird, S. S.	Cotton-Wood Grove,	"	Bethel, S. S.	5		76	2	4	4 20	20	00	10 00		12 45	
Andrew Luce, P. E.	**Belleville,**	"	Belleville, P. E.		5	54		1	4 00			30 00		28 85	
Edward B. Olmsted, S. S.	**Caledonia,**	"	Caledonia, S. S.			15				3	00				
Hilary Patrick, S. S.	**Marion,**	"	Marion, S. S.	4		30				33	50		12 50	15 00	
Albert Smith, P.	**Godfrey,**	"	Monticello, P.	9	5	98	1			86	51	93 90	38 50		
William S. Post, S. S.	Carbondale,	"	Carbondale, S. S.		2	28		1					10 00	25 00	
James S. Walton, S. S.	**Pana,**	"	Pana, S. S.	1	5	18		1	1 00	5	00				
Joseph S. Edwards, S. S.	Centralia,	"	Centralia, S. S.	1	6	30							10 00	20 00	
Joseph Gordon, P. M.	Vandalia,	"	Vandalia, V.			25		1	3 00	30	00		27 00	10 00	
Almond G. Martin, S. S.	Cairo,	"	Cairo, S. S.		6	11		1					15 00	35 00	
Thomas Lippincott, S. S.	Duquoine,	"	New-Duquoine, S. S.	11	13	34	4	10	3 00	11	50			20 00	
Josiah Wood, H. M.	Duquoine,	"	Duquoine, S. S.	20	3	79	10		3 00	2	50	11 00		69 40	
	Upper Alton,	"	Upper Alton, V.	2		20									
	Cumberland,	"	Cumberland, V.	2	1	15			2 90						
	Gillespie,	"	Gillespie, S. S.			9			4 85						
	Rhode's Point,	"	Spring Cove, V.	3		30	2	3	2 00	22	00		10 00	20 00	
	Brighton,	"	Brighton, V.	5	2	53		6	10 00	20	00	12 00	28 00	30 00	
	Plain View,	"	Plain View, V.	1		34	1	4	2 00	16	00				
	Vergennes,	"	Vergennes, S. S.			27		1	1 35					6 00	
	Mound City,	"	Mound City, S. S.		10	10				2	00				
	Murphysboro',	"	Murphysboro', V.			15									
	Rockbridge,	"	String Prairie, V.			12		2	1 00	75	00		15 00	10 00	
	Jerseyville,	"	Jerseyville, S. S.			*280			10 00	525	00				
	Metropolis,	"	Metropolis, V.			*8									
	Rich View,	"	Rich View, V.			*16									
	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.			*45									
	Mt. Vernon,	"	Mt. Vernon, V.			*39									
	Maine,	"	Maine, S. S.			*28									
	Shipman,	"	Shipman, V.			*19									
	Hardin,	"	Hardin, V.			8									
Gideon C. Clarke, S. S.	**Collinsville,**	"	Collinsville, S. S.			*55			2 80	40	00				
	Sparta,	"	Plum Creek, V.			25									

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
	Mulberry Grove, Ill.	Mulberry Grove, V.			10							
Robert Stewart, Ag.	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.			*100				10 70			
	Pinckneyville, "	Pinckneyville, V.			*10							
	Jonesboro', "	Jonesboro', V.			*5							
	Tamaora, "	Tamaora, S.S.			*8							
	Vandalia, "	Hickory Creek, V.—[39.			*12							
John Gibson, W. C.	Belleville, "											
Theron Baldwin, Sec.	New-York City.											
Augustus T. Norton, Sec. & Ed.	Chicago, Ill.											
Socrates Smith, W. C.	Greenville, "											
Nehemiah A. Hunt, W. C.	Cotton Wood Grove, "											
Charles Kenmore, S. S.—22.	Monticello, Miss.											
			80	72	1640	22	38	67 90	1373 86	257 90	226 00	479 70
Candidates, 6.												
XVII. Synod of Peoria.												
1. *Presb. of Ottawa.*												
Calvin Bushnell, W. C.	Lisbon, Ill.											
Nahum Gould, P.	Somonauk, "	Somonauk P.		3	32		3	2 00	9 00			12 00
James B. Wilson, S. S.	Shabbonas, "	Shabbonas, S. S.	1		20		6	1 00	4 50			2 00
Alvah Day, S. S.	Lisbon, "	Sh'bbonas Centre, S.S.			12				50			12 00
Spencer Baker, W. C.	Lodi, "											
George Marsh, S. S.	Brookfield, "				*20							
Henry Bergen, W. C.	Sandwich, "											
Newton Barrett, S. S.	Mendota, "	Mendota, S. S.		1	20			3 00		2 50		
Heman S. Colton, W. C.	Bristol, "	Paw Paw, S. S.		3	20			1 00				25 00
Adam Johnston, S. S.	Chilicothe, "											

Silas Jessup, W. C.	Rockton,	Ill.	Brookfield.			*20			1 00				10 00
James M. Clark, W. C.	Ottawa,	"											
Charles H. Force, P.	"	"	South-Ottawa, P.	4	4	71	2	2	3 00	21 00			
Charles A. Williams, W. C.			Gardner, S. S.			*12			1 00				
Levi P. Crawford, P.	Sandwich,	"	Sandwich, P.	13	8	45	2		3 00	10 50	7 00		30 00
Amasa C. Lord, W. C.	Somonauk,	"											
Rodolph Floto, W. C.													
William H. Smythe, P.	Granville,	"	Granville, P.	1	2	50		4	3 00	57 00	80 00		30 00
Wellington W. Wells, S. S.	Waltham,	"	Waltham, S. S.			*40			2 00				
Seth H. Waldo, S. S.—20.	Vienna,	"	Vienna, S. S.—12.			*14							
				19	21	376	4	15	20 00	102 50	89 50		121 00
2. *Presb. of Knox.*													
John Waters, W. C.	Galesburgh,	Ill.											
George W. Gale, D.D., W. C.	"	"											
Solomon S. Miles, W. C.	Knoxville,	"											
Edwards Marsh, P. C.	Canton,	"											
William Y. Miller, W. C.	Knoxville,	"											
John W. Bailey, Prof.	Galesburgh,	"											
Sanford Richardson, F. M.	Arabkir, W.	Asia.											
James Quick, F. M.	Panditeripo,	Ceylon.											
Calvin Waterbury, P. E.	Knoxville,	Ill.	Knoxville, 1st, P. E.	21	6	101			5 00				
Harvey H. Hayes, D.D., S. S.	Rock Island,	"	Rock Island, 2d, S. S.			*96							
Isaac E. Carey, P.	Peoria,	"	Peoria, P.	4	11	59	2	7			30 00		
William B. Christopher, P. E.	Galena,	"											
Nathaniel Pine, W. C.	Lacon,	"											
Harvey Curtis, D.D., Pres.—14.	Galesburgh,	"											
			Lacon, S. S.	1	5	100			6 00	15 00	36 00		75 00
			Galesburgh, 2d, S. S. [—5.	8	5	150	2	3	13 05	100 00	25 00	48 00	25 00
				84	27	506	4	10	24 05	115 00	91 00	48 00	100 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n
3. *Presb. of Galena.*												
Aratus Kent, Ag.	Galena, Ill.											
Arthur Swazy, P.	" "	Galena, 1st, P.	2	8	155		8	10 00		100 35	13 50	22 00
Calvin Gray, W. C.		" 2d, P. E.	1	5	110		2	10 00	31 00	150 00	27 00	39 65
		Sharon, V.			*44							
John N. Powell, W. C.	Chittenango, N. Y.	Mt. Carroll, V.			*60							
James R. Smith, S. S.	Plum River, Ill.	Plum River, S. S.			11			1 00	2 00	3 00		
		Elizabeth, S. S.	14	3	40	1	2	1 00	8 00			
Josiah Leonard, S. S.	Fulton City, "	Garden Plains, S. S.	11	2	34	3	1	1 00				
William J. Johnston, S. S.	Lena, "	Lena, S. S.		3	45		1	2 00	9 00			
E. C. H. Willoughby.		Winslow, S. S.		1	16			2 00				
Peter A. Mabie.—9.		Loran, S. S.	3		13		1					
		Orangeville, S. S.	1		12		1	1 00				
		Scale's Mound, V.			*15							
		Edgington, V.			*20							
		Portland, V.										
		Elkhorn Grove, V.										
		Clyde, V.—16.										
			32	17	575	4	16	28 00	50 00	253 35	40 50	61 65
4. *Presb. of Chicago.*												
Ira M. Weed, S. S.	Waukegan, Ill.											
Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., W. C.	Manteno, "											
John Walker,	*In transitu.*	Momence, V.			*16							
David H. Kingsley, P. E	Dunton, "	Dunton, P. E	4	6	31		1	1 55	5 00			28 50
Jonathan G. Porter, P.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, P.	4	1	120	1			25 00	15 00		40 94
Lewis H. Loss, S. M.	Joliet, "	Du Page, V.										

Robert W. Patterson, D.D., P.	Chicago,	Ill.	Chicago, 2d, P.	12	26	380	38	50		5153 51	1726 20	447 91	700 00	
Asahel L. Brooks, P.	"	"	" 3d, P.	42	56	226	10	19	15 00	287 43	54 48	62 00	271 25	
J. Ambrose Wight, P.	"	"	" Olivet, P.	14	12	53	6	3		150 00		50 00	126 00	
William H. Spencer, P.	"	"	" Westminster,	2	12	57	1	7	8 00		10 00		120 00	
Zephaniah M. Humphrey, P.	"	"	" 1st, P. [P.	22	33	300	4	28	24 00	2359 00	295 00	280 00	510 00	
Yates Hickey, T. M.	"	"	"											
Frederic W. Graves, S. S.	"	"												
Abner W. Henderson, S. S.	"	"	Thornton, S. S.		5	18						29 00		
Calvin Clark, D. Sec.	"	"												
George L. Little, S. S.	Waukegan,	"	Waukegan, S. S.	24	11	87	6	10		18 00	32 00		40 00	
John V. Downs, S. S.	Ridgefield,	"	Elgin, S. S.			29		4						
Luman C. Gilbert, S. S.	Crete,	"	Monee, S. S.	2	1	9	2	2		8 80				
Sjuerd Osinga, P.	"	"	Crete, P.	1	2	37				10 40		3 20		
Elihu Barber, S. S.	Naperville,	"	Manteno, S. S.	8	8	58	1	3			5 33			
Ashbel S. Wells, W. C.	Indianola,	Iowa.	Au Sable Grove, P.E.		1	55		2	2 75	9 00			4 00	
William T. Bartle, S. S.	Chicago,	Ill.												
John C. Dumser, S. S.	Dundee,	"	Dundee, S. S.			19								
Benjamin B. Drake, S. S.	Fairbury,	"												
John Kidd, S. S.	Joliet,	"	Joliet, S. S.—18.	18	15	176	3	17	8 00	28 96			12 00	
Royal Reed, W. C.	"	"												
C. Rufus Clark, W. C.	Niles,	"												
Charles L. Bartlett, W. C.	Lake Forest,	"												
John J. Slocum, W. C.	New-York City.								*17 90					
Stephen N. Manning, Ag.	Kankakee, Ill.													
Hiram Wason, S. S.—31.	West Creek, Ind.													
Candidates, 9.				153	189	1671	72	146	72 20	8055 10	2138 01	872 11	1852 69	
5. *Presb. of Belvidere.*														
Levi Collins, W. C.	Belvidere,	Ill.												
Moses Ordway, W. C.	Rockford,	"												
Samuel Hall, W. C.	Geneva,	Wis.												
Miles P. Squier, D.D., Prof.	Geneva,	N. Y.												
Henry B. Holmes, P.	Belvidere,	Ill.	Belvidere, P.	20	19	243	6	10	11 30	95 00	40 00	20 00		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Erasmus D. Willis, S. S.	Pecatonica, Ill.											
Benjamin Van Zandt, P.	Freeport, "	Freeport, P.	5	13	114	1		5 70	36 50	95 00	**35 00**	**59 61**
		Rockford, V.	36	31	161	16	15	5 45	14 14	20 00	**50 00**	**40 00**
Charles P. Bush, P.	Beloit, Wis.	Beloit, P.	5	5	205	4	4	10 85	25 00	116 61	**79 10**	
James H. Baldwin, W. C.	Lake Forest, Ill.											
Milton Waldo, S. S.	Lacon, "											
Hutchins Taylor, W. C.—11.	Belvidere, "											
		Virginia, V.						2 00				
		Lawrence, S. S.	8	3	26	5	1	1 10			**21 75**	
Candidates, 10.		Harvard, V.	2		12			50				
		Poplar Grove, S. S.—[8.			17		16		6 00			**10 00**
			76	71	778	32	46	36 90	170 64	271 61	**205 85**	**109 61**
6. *Presb. of Bloomington.*												
Wells Andrews, W. C.	Washington, Ill.							*1 10				
Alfred Eddy, S. S.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, S. S.	13	9	156			7 80	149 81	21 67		
John M. Brown, P.	Minonk, "	Minonk, P.	3	10	26		3	1 30				**10 00**
Isaac T. Whittemore, P.	Pontiac, "	Pontiac, P.			39	1		1 95		34 63		**10 00**
Charles H. Palmer, S. S.	Middleport, "	Middleport, S. S.		1	28		2	1 40	10 00			
James R. Dunn, S. S.	Wenona, "	Wenona, S. S.	11	5	46	2	5	2 30	11 00	18 00		**20 00**
Isaac P. Stryker, S. S.	Urbana, "	Urbana, S. S.			*25			1 25				
Charles F. Beach, S. S.	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.	2	5	30		8	1 50	9 00			
G. W. Goodale, S. S.—9.	Kappa, "	Kappa, S. S.	15	11	21	7		1 05				
		Magnolia, V.			16			80				**10 00**
Candidates, 2.		Chenoa, V.			11			55				
		Fairbury, S. S.	2	12	14		2	70				
		Green Valley, and Sand Prairie, V.			17			85				

			Condit, V.			21			1 05				
			North-Fork, V.—14.			16			80				
				46	43	466	10	20	24 40	179 81	74 30		50 00
XVIII. Synod of Wisconsin.													
1. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*													
George W. Elliott, Ag.	Milwaukee,	Wis.											
Israel C. Holmes, S. S.	Manitowoc,	"											
S. Granby Spees, P.	Milwaukee,	"	Milwaukee, 1st, P.	9	32	271	6	13	26 50		30 92		
Joseph S. Lord, S. S.	Barton,	"	Barton, S. S.	2	3	25		5	1 25	15 00			
Charles Wiley, D.D., S. S.	La Fayette,	Ind.											
Silas Hawley, S. S.	Peekskill,	N. Y.											
Edmund F. Waldo, S. S.	Jefferson,	Wis.	Jefferson, S. S.	4	10	14	1	1					5 87
Mead Holmes, S. S.	Manitowoc,	"	Lodi, S. S.	10		16	4	5					
William A. Niles, S. S.	Watertown,	"											
Henry T. Lathrop, S. S.	Palmyra,	"											
Peter Zonne, P.	Holland,	"	Holland, P. [P.	17	4	47		8					
Cornelius W. Van De Vere, P. [—12.	Milwaukee,	"	Milwaukee, Holland,	12	63	159		23	7 90	5 62			
			Manitowoc, S. S.		2	40		1		12 91		4 50	
Candidates, 2.			Ashipun, V.			*20							
			Scott, S. S.	2	8	8							
			Milwaukee, South, [P. E.—10.			*43							
				56	122	643	11	56	35 65	33 53	30 92	4 50	5 87
2. *Presb. of Fox River.*													
Cutting Marsh, S. S.	Waupaca,	Wis.	Waupaca, S. S.			28							
John B. Preston, S. S.	Omro,	"	Omro, S. S.	4	3	73	4	4		9 00			
Silas H. Ashmun, S. S.	Rural P. O.	"	Dayton, S. S.		3	21							
Charles F. Halsey, S. S.	Warsaw,	"	Warsaw, S. S.	3	1	9			1 00	4 00			
Fry B. Reed, W. C.	Omro,	"	Berlin, S. S.	2	12	100	1	2		24 00	19 00		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Sidney H. Barteau, S. S.	Pardeeville, Wis.	Pine River, S. S.	8	4	25	2	1		4 00			
James Conley, S. S.	Ashipun, "	Granville, S. S.			27							
Lorrain Rood, W. C.	Pekin, N. Y.	Westfield, S. S.	10		17							
George Turner, W. C.—9.	Stevens' Point, "	Montello, S. S.	2	13	15		3					
		Stevens' Point, V.			*12			*11 10				
		[—10.	29	36	327	7	10	12 10	41 00	19 00		
3. *Presb. of Columbus.*												
John G. Kanouse, S. S.	Cottage Grove, Wis.	Cottage Crove, S. S.			70			3 00				
Cyrus E. Rosenkrans, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.			*42							
		Lowville, V.			*27			2 20				
Hiram Gregg, S. S.	Baraboo, "	Baraboo, S. S.			73	2		5 37	10 00			
Benjamin G. Riley, S. S.	Lodi, "	Lodi, S. S.	6	16	68	3	8	3 40	10 00	7 00	27 00	
William Lusk, S. S.	Reedsburgh, "	Reedsburgh, S. S.	13		23		3	4 30				
Alvah G. Dunning, S. S.	Arlington, "	Arlington, S. S.			*11			5 55				
Siegmund Uhlfelder, S. S.	Logansville, "	Logansville, S. S.			*7							
John D. Lewis, W. C.—8.	Lodi, "											
	Caledonia, "	Caledonia, V.	2	3	22		4	1 21	3 02			
	New-Lisbon, "	New-Lisbon, V.			14							
	Portland, "	Portland, S. S.	1		14			2 36				
	Pardeeville, "	Pardeeville, S. S.			19							
Licentiates.	Otsego, "	Otsego, S. S.			*9							
	Sun Prairie, "	Sun Prairie, S. S.			15							
Chauncey Hall.	Baraboo, "	[—14.										
William Drummond.—2.			22	19	414	5	15	22 39	20 02	7 00	27 00	

XIX. Synod of Iowa.													
1. *Presb. of Des Moines.*													
John C. Ewing, S. S.	Winterset,	Iowa.	Winterset, 1st, S. S.	2		38	1	3	2 00	11 00	22 00		
Thompson Bird, S. S.	Des Moines,	"	Des M., Central, S. S.	8	8	55	1		2 20		5 00		7 17
Fisk Harmon, S. S.	Panora,	"	Panora, S. S.	4	7	14		3	30				
Asa Johnson, S. S.	Wiscotta,	"	Adel, S. S.	3	2	15			50				1 00
William Ottinger, Tea.—5.	Grand View,	"											
Licentiate.													
William M. Kain.—1.	Panora,	"											
			Swede Point, V.			36			1 80	1 65			
			Boonsboro', V.			7			35				
			Three Rivers, V.			8			40				50
			Westminster, V.			15			75				2 00
			Summerset, V.			11			55				
			Sac City, V.—10.			5			*15				
				17	17	204	2	6	9 00	12 65	27 00		10 67
2. *Presb. of Iowa City.*													
James Harrison, S. S.	Waterloo,	Iowa.	Janeville, V.	7	2	43		2	1 75	12 00			
Daniel Clark, P.	Lyons,	"	Lyons, P.	2	3	52	1	2	2 80	3 92	14 34	8 30	7 00
George D. Young, S. S.	Camanche,	"	Camanche, S. S.	7	5	12	1		60	6 00			
John Summers, S. S.	Shellsburgh,	"	Benton, S. S.	5	3	70	2	2	3 20	15 15			
S. Storrs Howe, S. S.	Iowa City,	"	Scott, S. S.	5	3	8		3	40				
Peter S. Van Nest, S. S.	"	"	Iowa City, S. S	9	11	60	2	2	3 70	11 00		15 00	20 00
Alexander Lemon, S. S.	Marengo,	"	Marengo, S. S.	13	4	28	4		1 20				
Nelson C. Robinson, P.	Vinton,	"	Vinton, P.	6	6	60	3	6	2 60			30 00	
James M. Phillips, P.	Cedar Falls,	"	Cedar Falls, P.	31	9	60	14	8	2 60	9 00			
William Fithian, S. S.	Mt. Vernon,	"	Mt. Vernon, P.	3	3	25	1	2	95				
Robert Oswald, P. E.	Wheatland,	"	Wheatland (Ger.) P.E	2	12	14		5	60	2 75	2 00	12 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Joseph H. Scott, S. S.	West-Liberty, Iowa.	West-Liberty, S. S.		8				40				
Alexander Fairley, S. S.	Downey, "	White Pigeon, V.		8	8			40				
David Blakely, W. C.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, V.	1		41			2 05				
George E. W. Leonard, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Pleasant Prairie, P.			34			1 80	4 50		20 00	1 00
		Centre Point, P.			30			2 30	3 50			8 00
Edw. F. Fish, S. S., *in transitu*,	Panama, N. Y.											
La Fayette Dudley, W. C.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	Cedar Rapids, V.	3	4	62	2	5	2 95	21 00	17 00		
George D. A. Hebard, S. S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.	9	10	35	4	1	90	15 50		10 00	7 50
John Gibson, S. S.—19.	Wheatland, "	Atalissa, V.	1		12		2	60	1 00			
		Solon, V.			*5			25				
Candidates, 3.		Providence, V.			*6			30				
		Brooklyn, V.			18			90	6 25			
		Millersburgh, V.			13			65				
		West-Point, V.			*15			75				
		Davenport, V.—25.			12			90				
			104	81	723	34	40	33 55	111 57	33 34	95 30	43 50
3. *Presb. of Keokuk.*												
William H. Williams, P. M.	Keokuk, Iowa.											
Erastus J. Gillett, D.D., Pres. and S. S.	Kossuth, "	Yellow Springs, S. S.	1		125		5	6 85		50 00		42 00
Gamaliel C. Beaman, S. S.	Croton, "	Croton, S. S.	1	3	26	1	4		1 95		8 00	
Moses G. Cass, S. S.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine Island, S.S.		5	51			2 60	14 50			
Benjamin O. Springer, S. S.	Decatur City, "	Decatur City, S. S.			*15							
Robert Colston, S. S.	Lancaster, "	Pisgah, S. S.			*25							
Asa Martin, S. S.	West-Grove, "	West-Grove, S. S.	2	7	19		1		10 00			
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.			*73							
	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, S. S.			7							

			Shunem, S. S.			*64							
Glen Wood, Ag.	Denmark,	Iowa.											
Matthew Smith, S. M.	Centreville,	"											
Charles H. De Long, S. S.	Oskaloosa,	"	Oskaloosa, S. S.	9	6	84	4		4 00	6 00		30 00	26 00
Abraham Van Stavoren, S. S.	Montrose,	"	Montrose, S. S.	7	1	52	4		2 00	28 00	10 00	10 00	5 00
Judson Aspinwall, S. S.—13.	Keokuk,	"	Keokuk, S. S.	20	9	77	5	13	3 55	33 43	22 30		62 00
	Centreville,	"	Centreville, V.	1	2	62		2	2 00	8 00			5 00
	Fort Madison,	"	Fort Madison, V.										
Candidates, 7.	Unionville,	"	Unionville, V.	2	4	17	1	4				30 00	
	Grand River,	"	Mt. Gideon, V.			10							
	Summitville,	"	Summitville, V.			7							
			Le Wellyn, V.—18.			5							
				43	37	719	15	29	21 00	101 88	82 30	78 00	140 00
4. *Presb. of Dubuque.*													
Samuel Newbury,	Dubuque,	Iowa.											
William W. Woods,	Iowa City,	"											
George E. Delevan, S. S.	Wyoming,	"	Wyoming, S. S.	3	3	22		2	3 00	5 00			
Jonathan B. Parlin, S. S.	Colesburgh,	"											
James H. Trowbridge, P.	Dubuque,	"	Dubuque, 2d, P.	4	3	147	1	9	7 00	52 00	190 00		
Charles R. French, S. S.	Clermont,	"											
Louis Boisot, S. S.—7.	Dubuque,	"											
			Strawberry Point, V.			*5							
			Jefferson, V.—4.			*5							
				7	6	179	1	11	10 00	57 00	190 00		
5. *Presb. of Iowa Valley.*													
Richard Renshaw, W. C.	Iowa Falls,	Iowa.											
Moses Robinson, S. S.	Steam Boat Rock,	"	Steam Boat Rock, S.S.			11							
Williston Jones, S. S. & P. M.	Iowa Falls,	"	Iowa Falls, S. S.	4	1	18				15 00	2 00		
Benjamin F. Stuart, S. S.	Nevada,	"	Nevada, S. S.			12				2 50	1 00		1 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
			Iowa Centre, S. S.			20	3	1		2 50			
			Illinois Grove, S. S.			20							
James Gordon, S.S.—5.	Albion,	Iowa.	La Fayette, S. S.	2	3	26		4		5 00			
Licentiate.			Marshall, S. S.		2	21		2		6 00			
George Y. Renshaw, W.C.—1.	Iowa Falls,	"	Pisgah, V.			16	1	2					
			Belmond, V.	9	2	11	3						
			Maysville, V.—10.	21	2	23	3	2					
				36	10	178	10	11		31 10	3 00		1 00
6. *Presb. of Kansas.**													
James Brownlee, S. S.	Brownsville,	Kansas T.	Brownsville, S. S.										
Isaac C. Beach, P. M.	Wyandotte,	"	Gardner.										
Paul Shepherd, S. S.	Tecumseh,	"	Uniontown.										
Henry Morell.—4.			Black Jack.										
			De Soto.										
			Centropolis.										
			Olathe.—7.										
XX. Synod of Minnesota.													
1 *Presb. of Dakota.*													
Samuel G. Lowry,	Sumner,	Minn.											
James Thomson, P. M.	Mankato,	"	Mankato, S. S.	10	5	40	1	5	2 00	10 00	5 00		30 00

Thos. S. Williamson, M.D., F.M.	Pajutazee,	Minn.	Pajutazee, S. S.									
Stephen R. Riggs, F. M.	Hazlewood,	"	Hazlewood, S. S.	5		50			2 50				
Moses N. Adams, S. S.	Traverse des Sioux,	"	Henderson, S. S.			6			30				
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S.	Mapleton,	"	Blue Earth City, S. S.			16			80				
Theophilus Lowry, W. C.—7.	Sumner,	"	[—5.										
				15	5	112	1	5	5 60	10 00	5 00		30 00
2. *Presb. of Minnesota.*													
Edward D. Neill, S. S.	St. Paul,	Minn.	S. Paul, H. of Hope, S. S.	7	12	45	4	5	2 25				
Joseph C. Whitney, H. M.	Forest City,	"											
Gideon H. Pond, P.	Oak Grove,	"	Oak Grove, 1st, P.	7	2	30			2 00	20 00	30 00		
Henry M. Nichols, P.	Stillwator,	"	Stillw'r, Myrtle st., P.	2	3	39			1 95			75 00	
John Mattocks, P.	St. Paul,	"	St. Paul, 1st, P.	5	9	84	2	3	4 20				
Marcus Hicks, S. S.	Monticello,	"											
Francis A. Griswold, S. S.	"	"							*1 70				
Samuel H. Pond, S. S.—8.	Shakopee,	"	Shakopee, S. S.			20			1 00				
			Minneapolis, 1st, P.			*40			2 00				
			Little Falls, V.—7.			*10			50				
				21	26	268	6	8	15 55	20 00	30 00	75 00	
3. *Presb. of Winona.*													
Gardiner K. Clark, S. S.	Saratoga,	Minn.											
Edmund D. Holt, S. S.	Chatfield,	"	Chatfield, S. S.	1	9	38			1 90	1 00	3 00	50 00	25 00
Joseph W. Hancock, S. S.	Red Wing,	"	Red Wing, S. S.	4	1	59	1	1	2 95	6 36	13 00		5 00
Charles S. Le Duc, S. S.—4.	Hastings,	"	Hastings, S. S.—3.	2	5	23	1	2	1 15	5 00			
Candidate, 1.				7	15	120	2	3	6 00	12 36	16 00	50 00	30 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XXI. SYNOD OF ALTA CALIFORNIA.												
1. *Presb. of San Francisco.*												
John Waldo Douglas, W. C.												
Samuel Hopkins Willey, P.	San Francisco, Cal.	S. Fran., Howard st, P.	18	12	90	6	10					
Isaac H. Brayton, Ed.	" "											
James Pierpont, S. S.	Healdsburgh, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.			12							
		Healdsburgh, S. S.		10	10							
David McClure, S. S.	Martinez, "	Contra Costa Co., 1st,		11	11		1					
John H. Brodt, P. C.	Petaluma, "	[S. S.—4.										
Edward S. Lacy, P. C.—7.	San Francisco, "											
			18	23	123	6	11					
2. *Presb. of Sierra Nevada.**												
Edward B. Walsworth, P.	Marysville, Cal.	Marysville, 1st, P.			43							
Silas S. Harmon, S. S.	Sonora, "	Sonora, 1st, S. S.			43							
Walter Frear, S. S.—3.	Placerville, "	Placerville, 1st, S. S.			16							
		Columbia, 1st, S. S.—			31							
		[4.			133							
3. *Presb. of San José.*												
William Wallace Brier, P.	Centreville, Cal.	Centreville, P.										
Laurentine Hamilton, P.	San José, "	San José, 1st, P.			54							
Eli Corwin, S. S.	Honolulu, Hawaii.	Eden.			10							
Samuel B. Bell, S. S.	Oakland, Cal.	Oakland, 1st, S. S.			28							

Halsey Dunning, P.—9.	Baltimore, Md.	Balt, 1st Const., P.		
		Alexandria, 2d, P. E.	141	
		Wash., 1st Col., V.	183	
		Harmony, S. S.	3	
		Quarrier, S. S.	24	
Licentiates.		Pooleaville, V.	48	
		Middlebrook, V.—13.	16	
			48	
Randolph R. Gurley.—1.	Washington City, D. C.			
			1496	
3. *Presb. of Hanover.**				
Abner J. Leavenworth, Tea.	Petersburgh, Va.			
Edward H. Cumpston, P.	Sea View, "			
Isaac W. K. Handy, P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, 1st, P.	57	
Charles H. Read, D.D., P.	Richmond, "	Richmond, United, P.	318	
Robert Gray, P.	Woodstock, "			
Isaac O. Sloan, P.		Richm'd, Duval st., P.	117	
	Talleyville, "	Olivet, P.	16	
M. D. Kalopothakes, F. M.	Athens, Greece.			
Thomas W. Hooper, P.	Richmond, Va.	Pole Green & Salem, P.	102	
James D. Thomas, P.—9.		Richmond, 3d.	129	
		Makemie, P.	10	
Licentiates.		Holmes, P.—8.	24	
			773	
Robert D. Dwyer.				
P. B. Price.—2.				
Candidates, 2.				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Lexington.**												
Robert Glenn, S. S.	Lexington, Mo.	Tabo, S. S.			69							
Elijah A. Carson, P.	Savannah, "	Savannah, S. S.			57							
John Dunbar, W. C.	Oregon, "	Trenton, V.			10							
Timothy Morgan, S. S.	Gentryville, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.			30							
		Clear Creek, S. S.			13							
		Paint Lick, S. S.			10							
		St. John's, S. S.			29							
Conrad H. Heckmann, S. S.	Parkville, "	Weston, Germ., S. S.			25							
		Westport, S. S.			23							
		Independence, S. S.			11							
Charles D. Simpson, S. S.	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.			28							
		Fayette, V.			16							
Samuel J. M. Beebe, P.	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P.			24							
Frederic R. Gallaher, P.	Saint Joseph, "	Saint Joseph, P.			85							
		Kaytesville, P.			20							
George S. Woodward, P.	Parkville, "	Parkville, P.			45							
Thomas J. Lamar, Tea.	Maryville, Tenn.	Weston, V.			40							
Francis Homes, P. C.—11.	Westfield, Mass.											
		Waconda, V.			15							
		Richmond, V.			3							
		Platte, V.			6							
Licentiates.		Plum Grove, V.—21.			10							
James B. Wright, Tea.	Weston, Mo.				569							
James G. Vincent, Tea.—2.	Trenton, "											

4. *Presb. of Osage.**

Christopher Bradshaw,	Little Osage,	Mo.		
Amasa Jones, S. S.	Deep Water,	"	Deep Water, S. S.	20
Levi R. Morrison, S. S.	Cross Timbers,	"	North-Prairie, S. S.	93
John McMillan, S. S.	Crooked Creek,	Ark.	New-Hope, S. S.	12
Albert G. Taylor, S. S.	Walnut Grove,	Mo.	Walnut Grove, S. S.	17
			Red Hill, S. S.	7
Isaac B. Ricketts, S. S.	Wolf Creek,	"	Gasconade, S. S.	37
			Mount Zion, V.	79
William C. Requa, S. S.	Papinsville,	"	Harmony, S. S.	19
William H. Smith, W. C.	Calhoun,	"		
Addison W. Morrison, S. S.	Bentonville,	Ark.	Bentonville, S. S.	40
Joseph V. Barks, S. S.	Warsaw,	Mo.	Warsaw, S. S.	30
			Little Tebo, S. S.	14
George W. Harlan, S. S.—11.	Oseola,	"	Oscola, S. S.	22
			Springfield, V.	36
Candidates, 3.			Salem, V.	44
			Fayetteville, V.	15
			Little Osage, V.	13
			Marimeteau, V.	7
			Hermon, V.—18.	8
				518

XXIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Presb. of Winchester.**

Abraham D. Pollock, S. S.	Warrenton,	Va.	Bethesda, S. S.	32
Jesse L. Frary, Tea.	Shepherdstown,	"	Elk Branch, S. S.	81
Andrew H. H. Boyd, D.D., P.	Winchester,	"	Winchester, P.	160
Charles H. Nourse, Tea.	Leesburgh,	"	Bunker Hill, S. S.	26
Patterson Fletcher, P.	Middleburgh,	"	Middleburgh, P.	32
Thomas D. Bell, P.	Harrisonburgh,	"	Cooks'Crk&Harbg.,P.	195

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
J. McKim Duncan, P.	Elkton, Md.	Elkton, P.			76							
		Union, S. S.			8							
Henry Matthews, P.	Shepherdstown, Va.	Shepherdstown, P.			159							
Henrie R. Smith, S. S.	Leesburgh, "	Leesburgh, S. S.			30							
John W. McMurran.—10.	Pine View, "	Cotocton, S. S.			13							
		Fairfax, Central, V.			27							
Licentiates.												
James M. Graham.	Winchester, Va.	Opequon, S. S.			51							
William Johnson,	Berryville, "	Woodstock, V.			73							
William A. Crawford.—3.	Newark, Del.	Grove, P. E.			67							
		Strasburgh, V.			63							
Candidates, 5.		Cedar Creek, V.			44							
		Anandale, V.			16							
		Lovettsville, V.—19.			8							
					1161							
2. *Presb. of Dis. of Columbia.**												
Joshua N. Danforth, D.D., Ag.	Alexandria, Va.											
John C. Smith, D.D., P.	Washington City, D. C.	Washington, 4th, P.			421							
William McLain, Sec.	" "											
		Rockv. & Bethesda.			122							
Mason Noble, Ch. & S. S.	" "	Washington, 6th, S. S			65							
Moses Jewell, Col.	" "											
Byron Sunderland, D.D., P.	" "	" 1st, P.			218							
Andrew G. Carothers, P.	" "	Wash., Assembly's, P.			100							
J. L. Bartlett, S. S.	" "	Western, S. S.			42							

Halsey Dunning, P.—0.	Baltimore, Md.	Balt., 1st Const., P.			141									
		Alexandria, 2d, P. E.			183									
		Wash., 1st Col., V.			3									
		Harmony, S. S.			24									
		Quarries, S. S.			48									
Licentiates.		Poolesville, V.			16									
		Middlebrook, V.—13.			48									
Randolph R. Gurley.—1.	Washington City, D. C.													
					1496									
3. *Presb. of Hanover.**														
Abner J. Leavenworth, Tea.	Petersburgh, Va.													
Edward H. Cumpston, P.	Sea View, "													
Isaac W. K. Handy, P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, 1st, P.			57									
Charles H. Read, D.D., P.	Richmond, "	Richmond, United, P.			318									
Robert Gray, P.	Woodstock, "													
Isaac O. Sloan, P.		Richm'd, Duval st., P.			117									
	Talleyville, "	Olivet, P.			16									
M. D. Kalopothakes, F. M.	Athens, Greece.													
Thomas W. Hooper, P.	Richmond, Va.	Pole Green & Salem, P.			102									
James D. Thomas, P.—9.		Richmond, 3d.			129									
		Makemie, P.			10									
		Holmes, P.—8.			24									
Licentiates.					773									
Robert D. Dwyer.														
P. B. Price.—2.														
Candidates, 2.														

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
4. *Presb. of Piedmont.**												
James H. C. Leach, D.D., P.	Farmville, Va.	Cumberland, P.			106							
J. Duché Mitchell, D.D., P.	Lynchburgh, "	Lynchburgh, 2d, P.			170							
George W. Leyburn, H. M.	Liberty, "											
James McDearmon, W. C.	Evergreen, "											
Henry S. Osborn, S. S.	Salem, "											
Bryce A. Martin, S. S.	Morris Church, "	Morris, S. S.			50							
Robert C. Anderson, S. S.	Irisburgh, "	Henry, S. S.			6							
Archibald H. Sloat, P.	Liberty, "	Peaks, P.			312							
James J. McMahon, S. S.—9.	Fancy Grove, "	Leesville & Otter, S.S.			13							
		Piedmont.			33							
		Douglass, V.			115							
		Appomatox, V.			14							
		Mountain Vale.—10.										
					819							

VI. Summary of the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyt's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY,	1803	5	81	4	11	70	663	162	8639	261	156	233 28	3174 36	3874 87	835 06	3623 50	*A. B. Lambert, D.D.*
1. Champlain,	1814		24		1	21	247	46	2369	85	35	88 80	664 80	1174 72	23 54	464 12	Stephen H. Williams.
2. Troy,	1820		24	3		18	178	41	2504	89	40	50 92	850 96	1323 02	130 49	1167 74	A. B. Lambert, D.D.
3. Albany,	1791		14	1	6	12	106	44	1714	34	43	43 06	642 94	403 96	475 03	730 47	Eber M. Rollo.
4. Columbia,	1802		5		4	6	26	16	924	13	8		350 00	435 00	170 00	280 00	William S. Leavitt.
5. Catskill,	1851		14			13	106	15	1128	40	30	50 50	665 66	538 17	36 00	981 17	Leonard B Van Dyck.
II. SYNOD OF UTICA,	1829	4	67	3	11	73	547	194	6986	159	152	236 17	1721 07	2394 40	1199 23	2233 63	*William E. Knox.*
1. St. Lawrence,	1818		8		2	6	41	10	607		16	36 15	155 75	304 16	33 00	188 56	Baruch B. Beckwith.
2. Watertown,	1822		14		1	21	80	41	2013	24	50	79 00	400 46	776 32	196 84	524 63	Isaac Brayton.
3. Oswego,	1823		8			14	128	45	1301	40	33	4 80	516 06	514 47	87 36	360 65	Thomas A. Weed.
4. Utica,	1842		41	3	8	32	298	98	3065	95	53	116 22	648 80	799 45	882 03	1158 79	Samuel W. Brace.
III. SYNOD OF GENEVA,	1812	6	107	4	33	92	848	315	9617	335	220	266 60	2694 76	2249 85	1412 59	2169 39	*Benjamin M. Goldsmith.*
1. Geneva,	1805		34	4	15	16	269	87	2204	86	55	34 20	781 13	953 85	576 66	700 25	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
2. Bath,	1817		15			17	98	30	1411	40	26	32 20	233 79	113 50	79 67	2 00	Stephen Vorhis.
3. Chemung,	1836		20		6	20	154	71	2039	64	41	45 50	401 00	364 35	207 00	530 00	Charles C. Carr.
4. Ithaca,	1839		11		3	9	111	49	1286	53	8	70 70	416 23	364 09	272 19	325 55	Lewis Kellogg.
5. Pennsylvania,	1845		12			15	77	17	606	31	45	24 95	93 00	80 37	6 00	37 00	Samuel J. McCullough.
6. Lyons,	1856		15		9	15	139	61	2071	61	45	59 05	769 61	373 69	271 07	574 59	William N. McHarg.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyt's.	Ministers.	Licentiates	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms	Infant Baptisms	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	STATED CLERKS.
IV. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA,	1855	4	83	22	25	69	705	221	7823	295	200	322 75	2862 41	3445 72	2765 54	2406 80	*Lewis H. Reid.*
1. Onondaga,	1810		25		6	23	212	57	2480	75	47	97 75	1154 33	915 36	817 46	598 94	Royal A. Avery.
2. Cayuga,	1810		32	22	6	21	237	85	2270	104	54	112 00	915 78	1017 76	1484 28	1042 17	Henry N. Millerd.
3. Cortland,	1825		14		7	16	134	42	1709	62	67	42 00	486 89	615 73	242 80	460 54	Samuel N. Robinson.
4. Tioga,	1829		12		6	9	122	37	1364	54	32	71 00	305 41	896 87	221 00	305 15	Samuel H. Hall.
V. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	41	1	10	51	197	72	4001	69	59	77 85	1139 06	1280 85	451 83	629 07	*David Torrey.*
1. Otsego,	1820		13		2	16	90	28	1384	31	13	46 00	287 83	471 42	59 50	180 18	Samuel W. Bush.
2. Chenango,	1826		15		1	18	69	31	1675	30	20	22 25	387 15	416 17	147 47	226 68	Willard M. Hoyt.
3. Delaware,	1831		13	1	7	17	38	13	942	8	26	9 60	464 08	393 26	244 86	222 21	Julius S. Pattengill.
VI. SYNOD OF GENESEE,	1821	6	124	8	13	104	1002	411	13,121	408	300	392 52	5293 80	4249 44	2563 86	6455 90	*Timothy Stillman, D.D.*
1. Buffalo,	1817		43		13	32	427	163	3782	162	141	175 00	2482 39	1974 96	1170 17	1434 11	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
2. Ontario,	1817		17			13	131	36	1682	45	25	53 00	384 67	399 65	154 97	167 23	John Barnard, D.D.
3. Rochester,	1819		26	3		16	209	108	2725	83	43	19 00	663 57	811 97	344 87	2923 95	Charles E. Furman.
4. Genesee,	1819		14	2		15	99	31	1341	54	29	34 52	653 18	372 08	422 04	306 71	Gabriel S. Corwin.
5. Niagara,	1823		16	2		18	83	53	2484	39	33	63 00	894 07	578 93	367 81	1566 34	J. Jerome Ward.
6. Genesee Valley,	1828		8	1		10	53	20	1107	25	29	48 00	215 92	111 85	104 00	57 56	Nathan Allen.
VII. S. OF N. Y. AND N. J.,	1788	9	231	41	92	156	2265	961	25,743	670	1014	1199 00	30,146 50	29,874 32	43,720 29	9617 66	*Obadiah M. Johnson.*
1. Hudson,	1797		17		2	13	101	41	1732	57	48	93 75	354 47	470 29	224 36	559 10	Obadiah M. Johnson.
2. North River,	1819		15	1	7	17	160	41	1536	74	39	78 00	416 00	738 64	217 16	217 55	Sumner Mandeville.
3. Long Island,	1791		10		2	6	62	15	700	36	13	31 50	154 06	142 92	93 00	74 75	Epher Whitaker.
4. New-York, 3d,	1831		57	18	46	25	729	295	6256	163	282	300 00	15,644 74	14 329 11	19,445 32	3453 06	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.
5. New-York, 4th,	1845		31	19	17	11	254	131	2782	78	87	221 85	4642 95	5890 40	20,215 21	2413 89	A. Augustus Wood, D.D.
6. Brooklyn,	1838		18	1	1	10	122	127	2535	16	75	100 65	1372 39	1978 62	580 67	789 95	William S. Karr.

7. Newark,	1824		37	1	10	21	536	182	5378	115	372	221	70	6182	89	4722	95	2182	32	1177	98	Joseph Few Smith, D.D.
8. Rockaway,	1839		21			20	208	57	2485	98	34	66	52	399	00	666	00	566	00	765	00	Burtis C. Megie.
9. Montrose,	1832		25	1	7	33	93	72	2339	33	64	85	03	980	00	935	39	196	25	166	38	Adam Miller.
VIII. S. of Pennsylvania,	1838	4	80	6	30	68	810	277	11,161	224	492	539	11	17,243	65	4003	12	3621	78	3450	53	*William E. Moore.*
1. Wilmington,	1833		10	1	1	14	132	24	1309	45	68	39	70	645	21	730	57	238	80	528	16	John W. Mears
2. Philadelphia, 3d,	1832		27	1	6	18	282	113	2946	88	143	150	00	3376	00	1259	00	1386	00	1169	00	J. Glentworth Butler.
3. Philadelphia, 4th,	1845		30	3	15	27	320	108	5885	80	225	298	25	11,775	04	1056	54	1557	98	1390	27	Thomas J. Shepherd.
4. Harrisburgh,	1839		13	1	8	9	76	32	1021	11	56	51	16	1447	40	957	01	439	00	363	10	Conway P. Wing, D.D.
IX. Synod of West-Penn.,	1843	3	20		6	36	283	90	2936	66	121	129	45	2468	24	1368	22	646	58	872	79	*George A. Lyon, D.D.*
1. Erie,	1801		9		3	14	128	33	1234	33	38	60	10	335	99	352	22	72	08	454	79	Joseph Vance.
2. Meadville,	1842		5		1	16	113	10	946	24	49	24	35	78	25	35	00	133	50	82	00	Richard Craighead.
3. Pittsburgh,	1839		6		2	6	42	47	755	9	34	45	00	2054	00	981	00	441	00	336	00	Samuel M. Sparks.
X. Synod of Michigan,	1834	9	90	4	13	105	900	366	8334	322	269	351	56	2703	85	3165	07	1316	73	1873	40	*William S. Huggins.*
1. Detroit,	1826		20	1		17	128	63	1336	32	46	68	72	690	51	988	84	512	70	336	72	Eurotas P. Hastings.
2. Monroe,	1833		11	1	3	15	108	38	1368	56	50	52	00	579	72	447	20	246	55	307	91	Addison K. Strong.
3. Marshall,	1838		11		2	15	119	66	1170	26	16	39	83	243	35	291	71	82	11			Chester S. Armstrong.
4. Washtenaw,	1838		12	2	8	11	321	68	1474	111	65	56	65	186	08	414	94	289	63	321	97	Benjamin Franklin.
5. Kalamazoo,	1838		11			12	51	40	1095	21	17	51	61	464	75	699	16	111	74	694	05	Milton Bradley.
6. Cold Water,	1856		7			12	24	26	808	9	11	37	50	116	66	143	05	6	00	81	25	Reuben S. Goodman.
7. Saginaw,	1856		11			14	83	46	729	41	40	31	30	240	00	180	17	68	00	131	50	Henry H. Northrop.
8. Grand River Valley,	1857		5			4	66	19	293	26	24	13	95	182	78							Courtney Smith.
9. Lake Superior,*	1857		2			5			61													
XI. Synod of W. Reserve,	1825	7	106	6	36	86	563	321	6580	181	209	212	16	2576	09	2936	20	1243	29	2276	74	*Xenophon Betts.*
1. Grand River,*	1814		9			6			553													Dexter Witter.
2. Portage,	1818		20	4	15	9	49	32	685	8	12	32	60	456	00	451	00	131	00	485	00	Levi B. Wilson.
3. Huron,	1823		15		1	15	93	42	1156	46	55	50	10	316	57	454	98	112	80	205	97	Alfred Newton.
4. Trumbull,	1827		11		7	14	66	37	1189	17	27	32	31	321	14	365	80	14	75	232	20	Xenophon Betts.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
XXI. S. OF A. CALIFORNIA,	1857	3	15			13	26	31	378	7	46						*Edward B. Walsworth.*
1. San Francisco,	1849		7			4	18	23	123	6	11						Samuel H. Willey.
2. Sierra Nevada,*	1857		3			4			133								
3. San José,	1857		5			5	8	8	122	1	35						W. Wallace Brier.
XXII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,	1832	4	39	2	4	57			2290								*John Leighton.*
1. St. Louis,*	1831		10		1	9			611								Edmund Wright.
2. Northern Missouri,*	1845		7			9			592								John Leighton.
3. Lexington,*	1845		11	2		21			569								Samuel J. M. Beebe.
4. Osage,*	1845		11		3	18			518								George W. Harlan.
XXIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA,	1788	4	37	6	7	50			4249								*Thomas D. Bell.*
1. Winchester,*	1794		10	3	5	19			1161								Henry Matthews.
2. District of Columbia,*	1831		9	1		13			1496								William McLain.
3. Hanover,*	1838		9	2	2	8			773								Isaac W. K. Handy.
4. Piedmont,*	1857		9			10			819								Bryce A. Martin.

II. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Date.	Presbyte's	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
1. ALBANY,	1803	5	81	4	11	70	663	162	8639	261	156	233 28	3174 36	3874 87	835 06	3623 50
2. UTICA,	1829	4	67	3	11	73	547	194	6986	159	152	236 17	1721 07	2394 40	1199 23	2233 63
3. GENEVA,	1812	6	107	4	33	92	848	315	9617	335	220	266 60	2694 76	2249 85	1412 59	2169 39
4. ONONDAGA,	1855	4	83	22	25	69	705	221	7823	295	200	322 75	2862 41	3415 72	2765 54	2406 80
5. SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	41	1	10	51	197	72	4001	69	59	77 85	1139 06	1280 85	451 83	629 07
6. GENESEE,	1821	6	124	8	13	104	1002	411	13,121	408	300	392 52	5293 80	4249 44	2563 86	6455 90
7. N. YORK AND N. JERSEY,	1788	9	231	41	92	156	2265	961	25,743	670	1014	1199 00	30,146 50	29,874 82	43,720 29	9617 66
8. PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	4	80	6	30	68	810	277	11,161	224	492	539 11	17,243 65	4003 12	3621 78	3450 53
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,	1843	3	20		6	36	283	90	2936	66	121	129 45	2468 24	1368 22	646 58	872 79
10. MICHIGAN,	1834	9	90	4	13	105	900	366	8334	322	269	351 56	2703 85	3165 07	1316 73	1873 40
11. WESTERN RESERVE,	1825	7	106	6	36	86	563	321	6580	181	209	212 16	2576 09	2936 20	1243 29	2276 74
12. OHIO,	1814	4	44	3	13	72	273	156	4726	77	190	140 61	1763 76	1816 73	1248 30	1177 03
13. CINCINNATI,	1829	3	40	17	10	39	219	101	2973	41	73	151 50	3300 24	1137 82	1146 31	723 13
14. INDIANA,	1826	4	43		14	62	335	127	3432	111	175	180 45	1713 47	1659 93	935 51	612 60
15. WABASH,	1851	4	40	2	2	59	143	117	2631	41	85	109 40	698 25	309 27	393 50	77 49
16. ILLINOIS,	1831	4	62	1	6	84	209	168	4111	63	100	185 35	2779 21	699 28	711 02	911 56
17. PEORIA,	1843	6	94		21	73	360	368	4372	126	253	205 55	8673 05	2917 77	1166 46	2294 95
18. WISCONSIN,	1857	3	29	2	2	34	107	177	1384	23	81	70 14	94 55	56 92	31 50	5 87
19. IOWA,	1853	6	53	2	10	74	207	151	2003	62	97	73 55	314 20	335 64	173 30	195 17
20. MINNESOTA,	1858	3	19		1	15	43	46	500	9	16	27 15	42 36	51 00	125 00	60 00
21. ALTA CALIFORNIA,	1857	3	15			13	26	31	378	7	46					
22. MISSOURI,	1832	4	39	2	4	57			2290							
23. VIRGINIA,	1788	4	37	6	7	50			4249							
		108	1545	134	370	1542	10,705	4832	137,990	3550	4308	5104 15	91,402 88	67,796 42	65,707 68	41,667 21

VII. Indexes to the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

Albany, 112
Alta California, 192
Cincinnati, 168
Genesee, 131
Geneva, 119
Illinois, 176
Indiana, 171
Iowa, 187
Minnesota, 190
Michigan, 154
Missouri, 193
New-York and New-Jersey, 137
Ohio, 165
Onondaga, 125
Pennsylvania, 148
Peoria, 180
Susquehanna, 129
Utica, 116
Virginia, 195
Wabash, 174
Western Reserve, 159
West-Pennsylvania, 152
Wisconsin, 185

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 114
Alton, 179
Athens, 165
Bath, 121
Belvidere, 183
Bloomington, 184
Brooklyn, 143
Buffalo, 131
Catskill, 115
Cayuga, 126
Champlain, 112
Chemung, 122
Chenango, 130
Chicago, 182
Cincinnati, 168
Cleveland, 162
Cold Water, 157
Columbia, 115
Columbus, 186
Cortland, 128
Crawfordsville, 174
Dakota, 190
Dayton, 170
Delaware, 130
Des Moines, 187
Detroit, 154
District of Columbia, 196
Dubuque, 189
Elyria, 164
Erie, 152
Fort Wayne, 176
Fox River, 185
Franklin, 167
Galena, 182
Genesee, 135
Genesee Valley, 136
Geneva, 119
Grand River, 159
Grand River Valley, 159
Green Castle, 173
Hamilton, 170
Hanover, 197
Harrisburgh, 151
Hudson, 137
Huron, 161
Illinois, 176
Indianapolis, 172
Iowa City, 187
Iowa Valley, 189
Ithaca, 123
Kalamazoo, 157
Kansas, 190
Keokuk, 188
Knox, 181
Lake Superior, 159
Lexington, 194
Logansport, 175
Long Island, 133
Lyons, 124
Madison, 171
Marshall, 155
Maumee, 164
Meadville, 153
Milwaukee, 185
Minnesota, 191
Monroe, 155
Montrose, 147
Newark, 144
New-York, Fourth, 142
New-York, Third, 139
Niagara, 135
Northern Missouri, 193
North River, 138
Onondaga, 125
Ontario, 133
Osage, 195
Oswego, 117
Otsego, 129
Ottawa, 180
Pataskala, 166
Pennsylvania, 123
Philadelphia, Fourth, 150
Philadelphia, Third, 149
Piedmont, 193
Pittsburgh, 153
Portage, 160
Rochester, 133
Rockaway, 146
Saginaw, 155
St. Joseph, 174
St. Lawrence, 116
St. Louis, 193
Salem, 171
San Francisco, 192
San José, 192
Schuyler, 177
Scioto, 168
Sierra Nevada, 192
Tioga, 125
Troy, 113
Trumbull, 162
Utica, 118
Wabash, 173
Washtenaw, 156
Watertown, 116
Wilmington, 148
Winchester, 195
Winona, 191

III. OF THE MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbey, David A., New-Milford, Pa., 122
Abbott, Gorham D., New-York City, 142
Abernethy, Henry C., Oneida, Ill., 177
Abraham, Andrew, Mapumulo, S. Africa, 140
Acker, Henry J., Greenport, N. Y., 143
Adair, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa., 149
Adams, Ennals J., Hartford, Ct., 151
Adams, George A., Perrysburgh, Ohio, 165
Adams, Isaac F., Seelye Creek, N. Y., 123
Adams, Moses N., Trav. des Sioux, Minn., 191
Adams, William, D.D., New-York City, 142
Adams, William H., Brooklyn, Pa., 147
Adamson, J. Constantine, D.D., N. Y. City, 139
Agnew, J. Holmes, D.D., Yonkers, N. Y., 142
Aiken, Samuel C., D.D., Cleveland, Ohio, 163
Aikman, Robert, Elizabeth, N. J., 145
Aikman, William, Wilmington, Del., 148
Allen, D. Howe, D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 169
Allen, David Oliver, D.D., Wrentham, Mass., 139
Allen, Edward, Harford, Pa., 147
Allen, John B., Brooklyn, Ohio, 163
Allen, Nathan, Cuba, N. Y., 136
Allen, Orson P., Kharpoot, Koordistan, 183
Allison, Robert C., ——, 152
Anderson, Charles, Sennett, N. Y., 126
Anderson, Joseph, Stamford, Ct., 141
Anderson, Philander, Zionsville, Ind., 173
Anderson, Robert C., Irisburgh, Va., 198
Andrews, Claudius B., Lahainaluna, S. Isl., 162
Andrews, Wells, Washington, Ill., 184
Andrews, William, Cincinnati, Ohio, 169
Arms, Clifford S., Ridgebury, N. Y., 137
Armstrong, Chester S., Lansing, Mich., 156
Armstrong, John R., West-Ely, Mo., 198
Armstrong, Noble, Plymouth, Ind., 175
Armstrong, Reuben, Nankin, Mich., 154
Ashmun, Silas H., Rural P.O., Wis., 195
Aspinwall, Judson, Keokuk, Iowa, 189
Atterbury, John G., New-Albany, Ind., 171
Atterbury, W. Wallace, Madison, Ind., 172
Avery, John A., Syracuse, N. Y., 125
Avery, Royal A., Liverpool, N. Y., 125
Axtell, Anthony D., ——, 121
Aydelotte, Benj. P., D.D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 168

Babb, Clement E., Cincinnati, Ohio, 169
Babbitt, William H., Hoboken, N. J., 140
Babcock, Hiram A., Wayne, Ohio, 160
Bacon, George, ——, 169
Bacon, Samuel F., Newark Valley, N. Y., 129
Bacon, William, Auburn, N. Y., 126
Bacon, William N., ——, 127
Bailey, John W., Galesburgh, Illinois, 181
Baker, John E., Arkport, N. Y., 137
Baker, Spencer, Lodi, Ill., 180
Baldwin, Burr, Montrose, Pa., 147
Baldwin, Caleb C., Bloomfield, N. J., 145
Baldwin, James H., Lake Forest, Ill., 184
Baldwin, Perry C., Bowling Green, Ohio, 164
Baldwin, Theron, New-York City, 180
Baldwin, Truman, Cicero, N. Y., 125
Baldwin, William, Oneonta, N. Y., 129
Ballantine, Elisha, Bloomington, Ind., 171
Ballou, James M., Clarence, N. Y., 132
Barber, Alanson D., Williston, Vt., 112
Barber, Eldad, Florence, Ohio, 164
Barber, Elihu, Naperville, Ill., 183
Barbour, Philander, Brainerd's Bridge, N.Y., 114
Barker, William P., Khokar, India, 140
Barks, Joseph V., Warsaw, Mo., 194
Barnard, John, D.D., Lima, N. Y., 133
Barnard, Lucius E., Belle Isle, N. Y., 125
Barnard, O. Holmes, Lyndonville, N. Y., 136
Barnes, Albert, Philadelphia, Pa., 150
Barnes, Albert Henry, Lawrenceville, Pa., 123
Barnes, Erastus S., Lenox, N. Y., 125
Barr, Absolom K., Springfield, Ohio, 161
Barr, Hugh, Carrollton, Ill., 176
Barrett, Newton, Mendota, Ill., 180
Barteau, Sidney H., Pardeeville, Wis., 186
Bartholomew, Orlo, Augusta, N. Y., 118
Bartle, William T., Chicago, Ill., 188
Bartlett, Charles L., Lake Forest, Ill., 188
Bartlett, Dwight K., Amenia ville, N. Y., 138
Bartlett, Francis, Belpre Centre, Ohio, 165
Bartlett, J. L., Washington City, D. C., 196
Bartlett, P. Mason, Lansingburgh, N. Y., 114
Bartlett, William F. V., New-York City, 141
Bascom, John, Williamstown, Mass., 127
Bassett, Archibald, Walton, N. Y., 130
Bassett, Daniel A., Connersville, Ind., 172
Bassett, James, Yellow Springs, O., 170
Bay, William H., Bashan, Ohio, 165
Baynes, John W., Petersburgh, Mich., 155
Beach, Charles F., Washington, Ill., 184
Beach, Ebenezer C., Lysander, N. Y., 125
Beach, Edwards A., Johnstown, Ohio, 166
Beach, Isaac C., Wyandotte, Kansas T., 190
Beaman, Gamaliel C., Croton, Iowa, 188
Beardsley, Obadiah C., Middleport, N. Y., 136
Beckwith, Baruch B., Gouverneur, N. Y., 116
Beebe, Albert G., Marash, Syria, 180
Beebe, Eli W., Edinborough, Pa., 152
Beebe, Samuel J. M., Brunswick, Mo., 194
Beecher, Lyman, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 168
Beers, Daniel, Orient, L. I., 138
Belden, William, Jr., New-York City, 142
Bell, Goodloe B., ——, 151
Bell, Samuel B., Oakland, Cal., 192
Bell, Thomas D., Harrisonburgh, Va., 195
Beman, Nathan S.S., D.D., LL.D., Troy, N.Y., 113
Benedict, Edwin, Jamesville, N. Y., 125
Benedict, Elisha B., Elkland, Pa., 123
Benedict, William W., Vermontville, Mich., 156
Benton, Alphonso L., ——, 127
Benton, Orlando N., Apalachin, N. Y., 129
Bergen, Henry, Sandwich, Ill., 180
Berridge, Leeds K., Aaronsburgh, Pa., 152
Best, Jacob, Gaboon, West-Africa, 140
Betts, Alfred H., Brownhelm, Ohio, 164
Betts, Xenophon, Vienna, Ohio, 162
Bevan, Philip, Jeffersonville, Ind., 171
Bidwell, Oliver B., New-York City, 140
Bidwell, Walter H., New-York City, 139
Bigelow, Albert, Homer, N. Y., 128
Billings, Silas, Brooklyn, N. Y., 144
Billington, Linus W., North-Bergen, N. Y., 134
Bingham, Amos, Philadelphia, Pa., 149
Bingham, Hiram, Windham, Ohio, 160
Bird, Thompson, Des Moines, Iowa, 187
Bird, William H., Cotton Wood Grove, Ill., 179
Birge, Chester, Hudson, Ohio, 160
Bishop, John M., Bedford, Ind., 171
Bishop, Sereno E., Lahaina, S. Islands, 142
Bissell, Edwin C., Rockville, Ct., 141
Bissell, Henry N., Mount Clemens, Mich., 154
Bissell, Lemuel, Seroor, India, 161
Bissell, Samuel, Twinsburgh, Ohio, 160
Bissell, Sanford R., Huntington, Ind., 176
Bittinger, Joseph B., Cleveland, Ohio, 163
Black, Edwin, Rising Sun, Ind., 172
Blatchell, James J., Lebanon, N. H., 169
Blakeley, Jacob E., ——, 127
Blakely, Abram, Sodus, N. Y., 124
Blakely, David, Waterloo, Iowa, 188
Blakeslee, James, Ulysses, Pa., 123
Blinn, Henry G., Tecumseh, Mich., 155

Bliss, Charles R., Beverly, N. J., 151
Blodgett, Lu her P., Cooperstown, N. Y., 129
Blood, Daniel C., Massillon, Ohio, 163
Blythe, John O., Rockville, Ind., 173
Boal, John M., Cleves, Ohio, 169
Board, James H., Au Sable, Ill., 146
Boardman, George M., White Lake, Mich., 155
Boardman, Geo. S., D.D., Cazenovia, N. Y., 125
Boggs, James, Fairton, N. J., 150
Bogue, Horace P., Syracuse, N. Y., 125
Boles, Harper, Harpersfield, N. Y., 131
Boing, Elias L., Durham, N. Y., 116
Boisot, Louis, Dubuque, Iowa, 159
Bonar, James B., Montreal, C. E., 141
Bonney, Elijah H., Vernon Centre, N. Y., 119
Bonney, Samuel W., Canton, China, 169
Booth, Levi B., Seymour, Ind., 171
Booth, Robert R., Stamford, Ct., 140
Boswell, Joseph O., Harford, Pa., 147
Bosworth, Byron, Kingston, Mass., 127
Bosworth, Nathan, Fairport, N. Y., 134
Boughton, Peter, Sandusky City, Ohio, 154
Bowen, George, Bombay, India, 140
Boyce, William C., Aurora, N. Y., 129
Boyd, Andrew H. H., D.D., Winchester, Va., 195
Boyd, Erasmus J., Monroe, Mich., 155
Boyd, James R., Pittsfield, Mass., 120
Boynton, Henry, Clinton, N. Y., 118
Boyter, Charles, Beverly, N. J., 150
Brace, Samuel W., Utica, N. Y., 118
Bradford, Thomas T., Waterford, Pa., 152
Bradford, William, Berkshire, N. Y., 139
Bradley, Milton, Richland, Mich., 157
Bradley, William, Newark, N. J., 145
Bradshaw, Christopher, Little Osage, Mo., 195
Bradshaw, John, Crown Point, N. Y., 112
Brainerd, Asa, ——, 116
Brainerd, Thomas, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 150
Brayton, Isaac, Watertown, N. Y., 117
Brayton, Isaac H., San Francisco, Cal., 192
Breck, Joseph H., Newburgh, Ohio, 163
Brier, William Wallace, Centreville, Cal., 192
Brinkerhoff, Abraham D., Champlain, N. Y., 112
Brinkerhoff, William H., Jerome, Ohio, 167
Brodt, John Henry, Petaluma, Cal., 192
Bronson, Matthew C., Smyrna, N. Y., 114
Brooks, Asahel L., Chicago, Ill., 188
Brooks, John F., Springfield, Ill., 177
Brooks, Lemuel, Churchville, N. Y., 134
Brown, Alonzo, New-York City, 141
Brown, Bowman, ——, 113
Brown, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 149
Brown, Frederick H., Youngstown, Ohio, 162
Brown, George, ——, 175
Brown, John M., Minonk, Ill., 184
Brown, Theodore S., Plainfield, N. J., 145
Brownlee, James, Brownsville, Kansas T., 190
Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 151
Brundage, Abner, West-Bloomfield, N. J., 144
Brundage, Israel, Prompton, N. J., 147
Brush, Jesse, Susquehanna, Pa., 144
Bryant, Alfred, Niles, Mich., 157
Buck, Elijah, Jonesville, Mich., 157
Buckingham, Ebenezer, Canton, Ohio, 166
Burbank, Caleb, Chatham, Ohio, 164
Burchard, Ely, Clinton, N. Y., 118
Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., New-York City, 139
Burdett, Michael, Kingsessing P.O., Pa., 149
Burdick, Charles R., Rochester, N. Y., 134
Burgess, Chalon, Little Valley, N. Y., 188
Burnap, Bliss, Parishville, N. Y., 116
Burritt, Stephen W., Cleveland, Ohio, 163
Burton, S. M., Twinsburgh, Ohio, 161
Bush, Charles P., Beloit, Wis., 184
Bush, Samuel W., Cooperstown, N. Y., 129
Bush, Stephen, Cohoes, N. Y., 114
Bushnell, Albert, Gaboon, Africa, 169
Bushnell, Asa W., ——, 155
Bushnell, Calvin, Lisbon, Ill., 180
Bushnell, Ebenezer, Fremont, Ohio, 161
Bushnell, Henry, Monticello, Minn., 167
Bushnell, Jackson J., Beloit, Wis., 161
Bushnell, Lafayette, ——, 141
Butler, Charles F., Verona, N. Y., 118
Butler, J. Glentworth, West-Philadelphia, Pa., 149
Butler, Joseph, Albion, Ill., 178
Buttolph, Milton, Honeoye, N. Y., 183
Byington, Theo. L., Adrianople, Turkey, 145

Caldwell, Benjamin H., ——, 127
Calhoun, Circleville, Ohio, 167
Calkins, James F., Wellsborough, Pa., 123
Callahan, Henry, Oxford, N. Y., 130
Camp, Phineas, Whitesboro', N. Y., 118
Campbell, Alexander B., Mendon, Ill., 177
Campbell, Alfred E., D.D., New-York City, 139
Campbell, Donald B., Vienna, Mich., 158
Campbell, Joel, Lafayette, N. J., 146
Campbell, John, ——, 127
Campbell, John C., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 178
Canfield, Joseph A., Chaumont, N. Y., 117
Canfield, Sherman B., D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 125
Cann, Thomas M., Wilmington, Del., 149
Cannon, Frederick E., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 120
Carey, Isaac E., Peoria, Ill., 181
Carey, Sylvester, Stockbridge, Mich., 156
Cargan, William, ——, 119
Carlisle, Hugh, Croton, Ohio, 166
Carnahan, James A., Dayton, Ind., 175
Carnahan, James Gordon, Troy, Pa., 123
Carothers, Andrew G., Washington City, 196
Carpenter, Hugh S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 144
Carr, Charles C., Painted Post, N. Y., 122
Carr, William H., Albany, N. Y., 114
Carrier, Augustus H., North-East, Pa., 152
Carruth, James H., Osawatamie, Kan. Ter., 117
Carson, Elijah A., Savannah, Mo., 194
Case, Moses G., Muscatine, Iowa, 188
Chamberlain, Edward B., Green Bay, Mich., 113
Chamberlain, E. B., West-Williamsfield, O., 160
Chandler, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 150
Chandler, John E., Battalagunda, India, 169
Chandler, Loomis, Parma, Mich., 156
Chapin, Augustus L., Amsterdam, N. Y., 118
Chapin, Chester, Brecksville, Ohio, 163
Chapin, Ephraim, Waterloo, N. Y., 120
Chapin, John E., ——, 170
Chapin, Lucius D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 157
Chapin, Oliver N., Spartansburgh, Pa., 153
Chapman, Abner D., Porter, Ohio, 167
Chapman, Charles, Orange, N. Y., 122
Chase, Moody, Parkersburgh, Ind., 174
Chase, Moses, Brasher, N. Y., 112
Chassell, David, D.D., Newport, N. Y., 118
Cheadle, Henry C., Niconza, Ind., 176
Cheever, Ebenezer, Paterson, N. J., 144
Cheever, William M., Troy, Ohio, 170
Chester, Albert T., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 182
Chester, Charles M., ——, 186
Chester, Edward, Madura, India, 143
Chester, Erastus, Crawfordsville, Ind., 174
Chester, Joseph, Ironton, Ohio, 168
Chichester, Darwin, Corning, N. Y., 122
Chichester, Isaac, Bennington, N. Y., 135
Childlaw, Benjamin W., Cincinnati, Ohio, 170
Childs, Edwin W., Hudson, Ohio, 161
Christopher, William B., Galena, Ill., 181
Clapp, Rufus C., Chestertown, N. Y., 118
Clark, Ansel R., Huntington, Ohio, 164
Clark, Caleb, Truxton, N. Y., 128
Clark, Calvin, Chicago, Ill., 183
Clark, Charles G., Dexter, Mich., 156
Clark, C. Rufus, Niles, Ill., 183
Clark, Daniel, Lyons, Iowa, 187
Clark, Edgar W., Medina, N. Y., 186
Clark, Gardiner K., Saratoga, Minn., 191
Clark, James M., Ottawa, Ill., 181
Clark, Lemuel, Westford, N. Y., 129
Clark, Seth G., Brooklyn, Ohio, 163

Clark, Walter H., Gaboon, W. Africa, 186
Clark, William C., Warren, Ohio, 162
Clarke, Gideon C., Collinsville, Ill., 179
Clarke, Walter, D.D., New-York City, 140
Cleaveland, George W., Moreheadville, Pa., 152
Cleland, Philip S., Greenwood, Ind., 172
Cleveland, William N., Southampton, N. Y., 144
Close, Reuben H., Elmira, N. Y., 122
Coan, George W., Oroomiah, Persia, 185
Cobb, Nehemiah, Cleveland, O., 168
Cochran, James, Pleasant Unity, Pa., 154
Cochran, Joseph G., Seir, Persia, 182
Coe, David B., D.D., New-York City, 140
Coe, Harvey, Hudson, Ohio, 160
Coffin, N. Cogswell, Piqua, Ohio, 170
Colt, John T., Albion, N. Y., 186
Cole, Erastus, Litchfield, Ohio, 164
Collins, Levi, Belvidere, Ill., 188
Collins, Varnum D., Philadelphia, Pa., 140
Collins, William W., East-Palmyra, N. Y., 124
Colton, Heman S., Bristol, Ill., 180
Colston, Robert, Lancaster, Iowa, 188
Conde, Daniel T., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 182
Condit, Blackford, Terre Haute, Ind., 169
Condit, Jonathan B., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 126
Cone, Augustus, Ellsworth, Ohio, 162
Cone, Luther H., Chicopee, Mass., 140
Cone, Revilo J., Merwinsville, Ct., 140
Conger, Enoch, Melmore, O., 161
Conklin, Luther, East-Bloomfield, N. Y., 188
Conklin, Oliver P., Ovid, N. Y., 120
Conkling, Cornelius S., Mt. Pleasant, N. J., 150
Conley, James, Ashipun, Wis., 196
Conrad, Jacob E., Mapleton, Minn., 191
Converse, Amasa, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 150
Cook, Joshua, Lewiston, N. Y., 186
Cook, Philos G., Buffalo, N. Y., 192
Cooke, George, Yonkers, N. Y., 189
Cooke, Sylvester, Deckertown, N. J., 146
Cooper, Alvan, Gowanda, N. Y., 188
Cooper, David M., Saginaw City, Mich., 158
Cope, Edward, Gilbertsville, N. Y., 180
Copeland, Jonathan, Champlain, N. Y., 112
Corliss, Albert H., Holland Patent, N. Y., 119
Corning, James Leonard, Buffalo, N. Y., 182
Corning, William H., Whitehall, N. Y., 114
Cornwell, Isaac D., Coventryville, N. Y., 180
Corwin, Eli, Honolulu, Hawaii, 192
Corwin, Gabriel S., Elba, N. Y., 185
Cory, Christopher, Lima, Ind., 174
Cossett, Pearl S., ——, 146
Couch, Walter V., East-Pembroke, N. Y., 135
Covert, John, Terre Haute, Ind., 173
Cowles, Augustus W., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 184
Cowles, Sylvester, Olean, N. Y., 186
Cox, Samuel H., D.D., LL.D., Le Roy, N. Y., 185
Cox, George W., Philadelphia, Pa., 151
Coyner, David H., Lexington, Ohio, 167
Cozzens, Samuel W., Vernon, N. Y., 118
Crabb, Isaac, Fairfield, Mich., 155
Craighead, James Geddes, New-York City, 152
Craighead, Richard, Meadville, Pa., 153
Crampton, Ralph S., Rochester, N. Y., 183
Crane, Daniel, Cornwall, N. Y., 187
Crane, Oliver, Waverly, N. Y., 122
Crawford, John, North Bay, N. Y., 117
Crawford, Levi P., Sandwich, Ill., 181
Crawford, William A., Newark, Del., 196
Crittenden, I. Norton, Suspens. Bridge, N.Y., 126
Crittenden, Samuel W., Clifton, N. Y., 141
Crocker, Amos, King's Ferry, N. Y., 126
Crocker, Charles, Glenwood, N. Y., 182
Cross, Marcus E., Darby, Pa., 149
Crossett, Robert, Bemersville, N. J., 146
Crowell, John, Orange, N. J., 145
Culver, Andrew, Manayunk, Pa., 151
Cumpston, Edw. H., Sea View, Va., 197
Cunningham, John W., La Porte, Ind., 174
Curry, William F., Geneva, N. Y., 120
Curtis, Charles D., Hocking Port, Ohio, 165
Curtis, Eleroy, Fort Wayne, Ind., 176
Curtis, George C., Adrian, Mich., 155
Curtis, Harvey, D.D., Galesburgh, Ill., 151
Curtis, William S., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 119
Cushman, John P., Troy, N. Y., 114

Dady, Lemuel, Fulton, N. Y., 117
Danforth, Joshua N., D.D., Alexandria, Va., 196
Darling, Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 149
Darrah, James A., West-Ely, Mo., 193
Dashiell, Alfred H., DD., Brooklyn, N. Y., 148
Davidson, David B., Farmersburgh, Iowa, 189
Davies, David, Butternut Valley, Minn., 168
Davies, Evan S., ——, 169
Davis, Edwin R., Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 125
Davis, George F., Mt. Sterling, Ill., 177
Davis, James M., Philadelphia, Pa., 149
Davis, John W., Dauphin, Pa., 151
Davis, Samuel R., New-York City, 145
Day, Alvah, Lisbon, Ill., 180
Day, George E., D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 169
Day, Henry N., College Hill, O., 160
Day, Robert, Nassau, N. Y., 118
Day, Samuel Mills, Havana, N. Y., 122
Day, William, Cleveland, Ohio, 168
Dean, Artemas, Salisbury Mills, N. Y., 187
De La Mater, Isaac, Attica, Ind., 174
De La Mater, John A., Cleveland, Ohio., 168
Delevan, George E., Wyoming, Iowa, 189
De Long, Charles H., Oskaloosa, Iowa, 189
De Long, Ira O., New-York City, 148
Deming, Friend A., Elbridge, Ill., 178
Deming, Rufus R., Burke, N. Y., 112
Devoe, Isaac, Mechanicsville, N. Y., 114
De Witt, Abner, Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 114
Dewitt, William R., D.D., Harrisburgh, Pa., 151
Dexter, R. Hart, Corfu, N. Y., 185
Deyo, O. H. Perry, New-Paltz Landing, 188
Diament, J. N., ——, 127
Dickerson, Henry L., Danville, Ind., 173
Dickey, David, Rochester, N. Y., 134
Dickey, Ninian S., Columbus, Ind., 172
Dickinson, Baxter, D.D., Boston, Mass., 189
Dickson, James, Mount Pleasant, Pa., 154
Dillingham, J. H., ——, 127
Dimmick, Francis M., Walnut Hills, O., 169
Dimock, Samuel R., Valatie, N. Y., 115
Dimond, David, Rock Hill, Mo., 193
Diver, Charles F., Cedarville, N. J., 151
Dixon, David R., Unadilla, Mich., 156
Doane, Edward T., Ebon Id., N. Pacific, 140
Doane, Hiram, Norwich, N. Y., 130
Dodd, Edward M., Smyrna, W. Asia, 145
Dodd, John, Alexander, N. Y., 135
Dodge, John, Andover, Mass., 165
Doolittle, Charles, Nassau, N. Y., 114
Doolittle, Henry H., ——, 121
Doolittle, Justus, Fuh Chau, China, 126
Dorman, Lester N., ——, 141
Doubleday, William T., Gilbertsville, N. Y., 120
Douglas, John Waldo, ——, 192
Douglass, Eugene, New-York City, 141
Downer, John C., Carlinville, Ill., 177
Downey, T. J., Baltimore, Ohio, 166
Downs, John V., Ridgefield, Ill., 188
Downs, William R., Howard, N. Y., 121
Drake, Benjamin B., Fairbury, Ill., 168
Drew, Stephen F., ——, 173
Drummond, William, ——, 166
Drysdale, Walter Scott, East-Whiteland, Pa., 149
Dubois, Abraham C., Plymouth, Ohio, 161
Dudley, La Fayette, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 188
Duffield, George, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 154
Duffield, George, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa., 151
Dulles, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 149
Dumser, John C., Dundee, Ill., 183
Dunbar, John, Oregon, Mo., 194
Duncan, Alexander, Newark, Ohio, 166
Duncan, J. McKim, Elkton, Md., 196

Dunham, Moses E., Clayville, N. Y., 119
Dunlap, Abijah B., Ovid, N. Y., 120
Dunlap, Latten W., Mt. Sterling, Ill., 177
Dunn, Ambrose, Fairview, Pa., 152
Dunn, James R., Wenona, Ill., 184
Dunning, Alvah G., Arlington, Wis., 186
Dunning, Charles S., Franklin, N. Y., 131
Dunning, Halsey, Baltimore, Md., 197
Dunning, Richard, Jordan, N. Y., 126
Dwight, Benjamin W., Clinton, N. Y., 119
Dwight, James H., New-York City, 148
Dwight, Samuel G., Molokai, S. Islands, 140
Dwight, William B., New-York City, 148
Dwyer, Robert D., ———, 197
Dyer, Hiram, New-Haven, N. Y., 117
Dyer, Spencer O., ———, 175
Dysart, Milton H., Troy, Iowa, 168

Earle, William W., Worcester, Mass., 141
Earle, Cornelius, Catasauqua, Pa., 151
Eaton, Horace, Palmyra, N. Y., 124
Eddy, Alfred, Bloomington, Ill., 184
Eddy, Ansel D., D.D., Manteno, Ill., 182
Eddy, William W., Sidon, Syria, 145
Edwards, Joseph S., Centralia, Ill., 179
Eels, James, Cleveland, Ohio, 163
Eels, Ozias S., Johnstonville, Ohio, 162
Egbert, James C., West-Hoboken, N. J., 141
Eggleston, Ambrose, Deposit, N. Y., 130
Eldred, Henry B., Kinsman, Ohio, 162
Eldridge, Azariah, Detroit, Mich., 154
Ellinwood, Frank F., Rochester, N. Y., 184
Elliott, George W., Milwaukee, Wis., 185
Elliott, Madison, Rochester Station, Ohio, 164
Elmer, Nathaniel, East-Avon, N. Y., 188
Ely, Ezra Stiles, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 150
Emerson, Daniel H., St. George's, Del., 148
Emons, Peter W., Hannibal, N. Y., 115
Erdman, William J., ———, 151
Essick, William J., ———, 170
Eva, William T., Newark, N. J., 145
Everest, George T., Masonville, N. Y., 130
Everett, Ebenezer, Phelps, N. Y., 190
Ewing, John C., Winterset, Iowa, 187

Fairchild, Elias R., D.D., New-York City, 137
Fairchild, John, Wabash, Ind., 176
Fairley, Alexander, Downey, Iowa, 188
Fancher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 156
Fancher, Ezra B., McGrawville, N. Y., 128
Fanning, Charles, New-York City, 140
Farrand, Bethuel, ———, 146
Fay, Nathaniel T., Prairie Depot, Ohio, 164
Fellows, Linus H., West-Durham, N. Y., 115
Fellows, Silenus H., West-Durham, N. Y., 116
Fenn, Benjamin, Hartford, Ohio, 162
Fennell, Andrew J., Glenn's Falls, N. Y., 118
Fenner, James, Chili, N. Y., 188
Ferrier, Edsall, Amity, N. Y., 137
Ferry, William M., Grand Haven, Mich., 159
Field, Henry M., New-York City, 142
Finch, Horace W., East-Whitehall, N. Y., 141
Fish, Edward F., Panama, N. Y., 188
Fish, John B., Big Hollow, N. Y., 115
Fisher, Josiah, Succasunna, N. J., 146
Fisher, Samuel W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 118
Fitch, Chester, N. Y. Mills, N. Y., 119
Fitch, Octavius, Branch Port, N. Y., 128
Fithian, William, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 187
Fleming, Samuel, Decatur, Mich., 157
Fletcher, Patterson, Middleburgh, Va., 195
Flint, Frederic W., ———, 121
Floto, Rodolph, ———, 181
Folsom, George P., Geneseo, N. Y., 188
Foot, George, Glasgow, Del., 148
Foot, Horace, ———, 161
Force, Charles H., Ottawa, Ill., 181
Ford, Francis F., Dansville, N. Y., 135
Ford, John, Union, N. Y., 146
Ford, J. Edwards, Beirut, Syria, 142
Ford, Lucian C., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 163
Ford, Marcus, D.D., Union, N. Y., 128
Forster, Thomas, Southfield, Mich., 154
Foster, Gustavus L., Ypsilanti, Mich., 156
Fowler, John B., Plymouth, Ohio, 161
Fowler, Henry, Auburn, N. Y., 127
Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 118
Fox, William A., Spencerport, N. Y., 184
Franklin, Benjamin, Saline, Mich., 156
Franklin, William S., Five Corners, N. Y., 126
Frary, Jesse L., Shepherdstown, Va., 195
Fraser, Horace, Canoga, N. Y., 120
Fraser, Orris, Starkey, N. Y., 121
Fraser, William, Hamden, N. Y., 131
Frear, Walter, Placerville, Iowa, 192
Freeman, Amasa S., Havestraw, N. Y., 142
Freeman, Amos N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 144
Freeman, Amzi W., Aurora, Ind., 172
Freeman, George, Parma, N. Y., 184
French, Charles R., Clermont, Iowa, 189
French, Edward W., Bergen, N. J., 141
Frissell, A. Cogswell, South-Amenia, N. Y., 138
Frost, Daniel, C., Putnam, Ct., 114
Frost, Nathaniel, ———, 149
Fuller, William, Sturgis, Mich., 157
Furman, Charles E., Rochester, N. Y., 184

Gale, George W., DD., Galesburgh, Ill., 181
Gallagher, Joseph S., Bloomfield, N. J., 145
Gallaher, Allen G., Lick Creek, Mo., 193
Gallaher, Frederick R., St. Joseph, Mo., 194
Gallaher, William G., Jacksonville, Ill., 177
Gamage, Smith P., LL.D., Constable, N. Y., 112
Gano, Louis, Albany, Ill., 118
Garland, Edmund, Johnstown, Ohio, 166
Garnet, Henry Highland, New-York City, 140
Gaston, Albert H., Hastings, Mich., 157
Gaylord, Flavel S., Hopewell, N. Y., 121
Gaylord, Henry J., Port Penn, Del., 148
Gelston, Maltby, Albion, Mich., 155
Gelston, Mills B., Naples, N. Y., 121
Gerrish, John, New-Washington, Ind., 171
Gibbs, Charles, Lima, Ohio, 170
Gibbs, Daniel, Norwich Corners, N. Y., 118
Gibbs, Jonathan C., Troy, N. Y., 118
Gibson, John, Belleville, Ill., 180
Gibson, John, Wheatland, Iowa, 188
Gilbert, Hiram W., Greene, N. Y., 130
Gilbert, James J., Fair Haven, Vt., 118
Gilbert, Luman C., Crete, Ill., 188
Gilbert, Lyman, D.D., Malden, N. Y., 116
Gillett, Erastus J., D.D., Kossuth, Iowa, 188
Gillett, Ezra H., Harlem, N. Y., 142
Gillett, J. Mills, Ashtabula, Ohio, 160
Gillette, Charles, Milford, N. Y., 129
Glass, John, Ypsilanti, Mich., 154
Gleason, Anson, Irving, N. Y., 138
Glenn, Robert, Lexington, Mo., 194
Glover, Livingston M., Jacksonville, Ill., 177
Godden, Lewis, Columbus, Ind., 172
Goehring, George Conrad, Paterson, N. J., 145
Goertner, Nicholas W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 130
Goetschius, S. Z., ———, 184
Goldsmith, Benjamin More, Benton, N. Y., 130
Goodale, G. W., Kappa, Ill., 184
Goodell, William, Auburn, N. Y., 122
Goodman, Reuben S., Cold Water, Mich., 158
Goodman, Stephen S., Unadilla, N. Y., 129
Goodman, Timothy S., Chilicothe, Ohio, 169
Goodrich, Charles, Penn Yan, N. Y., 119
Goodrich, Chauncey E., Utica, N. Y., 118
Goodrich, Elisur W., ———, 148
Goodrich, William H., Cleveland, O., 163
Goodwin, Edward P., New-York City, 143
Gordon, James, Albion, Iowa, 190
Gordon, Joseph, Vandalia, Ill., 179
Gordon, Peter, South-Easton, N. Y., 118
Goss, Simon S., Meridian, N. Y., 126
Gould, Nahum, Somonauk, Ill., 180
Govan, Andrew, Brandon, Pa., 154

Graham, James M., Winchester, Va., 196
Graley, Alfred A., Pompey, N. Y., 125
Granger, Calvin, ——, 147
Grassie, William, Wattsburgh, Pa., 152
Graves, Benjamin, Dayton, Ohio, 170
Graves, Frederic, Le Roy, N. Y., 185
Graves, Frederic W., Chicago, Ill., 188
Gray, Alfred W., Milwaukee, Wis, 181
Gray, Blackleach B., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 120
Gray, Calvin, ——, 182
Gray, George S., ——, 127
Gray, John, Moreland, N. Y., 122
Gray, John, Buttermilk Falls, N. Y., 188
Gray, Robert, Woodstock, Va., 197
Gregg, Hiram, Baraboo, Wis, 186
Gregory, David D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 168
Gregory, Edward E., Howell, Mich., 156
Gridley, A. Delos, Clinton, N. Y., 119
Gridley, Samuel H., D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., 120
Griffin, Philander, Buffalo, N. Y., 188
Griffith, Thomas, Montezuma, Ind., 174
Griggs, C. Edwin, New-York City, 143
Griswold, Francis A., Monticello, Minn., 191
Grosvenor, David A., Medina, Ohio, 164
Gurley, Randolph R., Washington City, 197

Haines, Selden, Keeseville, N. Y., 112
Haire, John P., ——, 171
Hale, Albert, Springfield, Ill., 177
Hall, Chauncey, Baraboo, Wis., 186
Hall, Edwin, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 126
Hall, John H., ——, California, 142
Hall, John W., D.D., Oxford, Ohio, 140
Hall, Joshua B., Lysander, N. Y., 125
Hall, Samuel, Geneva, Wis., 188
Hall, Samuel H., Owego, N. Y., 129
Halsey, Charles F., Wauseon, Wis., 185
Halsey, Sherman, East-Wilson, N. Y., 135
Hamilton, Laurentine, San José, Cal., 192
Hamilton, Lewis, Lima, Ind., 175
Hamlin, James T., Mattituck, L. I., 189
Hammer, George H., Tionesta, Pa., 158
Hampson, George W., Woodcock, Pa., 158
Hancock, Joseph W., Red Wing, Minn., 191
Hancock, William, Fort Miller, N. Y., 114
Handy, Isaac W. K., Portsmouth, Va., 197
Hanford, William, Tallmadge, Ohio, 160
Hardy, Seth, Ypsilanti, Mich., 156
Harlan, George W., Osceola, Mo., 195
Harmon, Fisk, Panora, Iowa, 187
Harmon, Silas S., Sonora, Cal., 192
Harrington, Alfred L., Peru, Ill., 178
Harrington, Fordyce, Big Flatts, N. Y., 122
Harris, Hiram, Boroding, N. Y., 126
Harrison, James, Waterloo, Iowa, 187
Hart, Charles C., Logan, Ohio, 165
Hartshorn, Thomas C., Cleveland, Ohio, 161
Hastings, Parsons C., Rutland, Vt., 135
Hastings, Thomas S., New-York City, 142
Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., New-York City, 139
Hawks, John, Perrysville, Ind., 174
Hawley, Charles, Auburn, N. Y., 126
Hawley, Ransom, Putnamville, Ind., 178
Hawley, Silas, Peekskill, N. Y., 135
Hay, Philip C., D D., Orange, N. J., 144
Hayden, Gardner, Schaghticoke, N. Y., 113
Haydn, Hiram C., Montville, Ct., 143
Hayes, Harvey H., D.D., Rock Island, Ill., 181
Heacock, Grosvenor W., D.D., Buffalo, N.Y., 183
Headley, Phineas C., Greenfield, Mass, 117
Hebard, George D. A., Clinton, Iowa, 198
Heckman, Conrad Henry, Parkville, Mo., 194
Heiffenstein, Jacob, Germantown, Pa., 150
Helmer, Charles D., Hartford, Ct., 143
Henderson, Abner W., Chicago, Ill., 183
Henderson, John, Cosbocton, Ohio, 166
Hendricks, Francis, Northumberland, Pa., 152
Hendrickson, William A., Plymouth, Ill., 178
Hequembourgh, Charles L., Warren, Pa., 182
Herrick, Henry, Exeter, N. Y., 129
Herrick, John E., Malone, N. Y., 112
Herritt, William, Liberty, Ill., 177
Hibbard, Oliver D., Randolph, N. Y., 182
Hickey, Yates, Chicago, Ill., 188
Hickok, Henry, Wampsville, N. Y., 125
Hickok, Laurens P., D.D., Schenectady, N.Y., 118
Hicks, Marcus, Monticello, Minn., 191
Higbie, Daniel, Blooming Grove, N. Y., 187
Hildreth, Samuel P., Dresden, Ohio, 166
Hill, Samuel N., Birmingham, Mich., 154
Hill, Timothy, St. Louis, Mo., 193
Hitchcock, Henry L., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 160
Hitchcock, Milan H., Manepy, Ceylon, 134
Hitchcock, Roswell D., D.D., New-York City, 140
Hodgman, Thomas M., York, N. Y., 135
Hof, Philip J., Detroit, Mich., 154
Hogarth, William, Detroit, Mich., 154
Hogshead, Calvin P., Hanging Rock, Ohio, 165
Holbrook, David A., Clinton, N. Y., 119
Holcomb, Chester, Joy, N. Y., 124
Holloway, Charles P., Ashland, N. Y., 115
Holmes, Henry B., Belvidere, Ill., 188
Holmes, Israel C., Manitowoc, Wis., 185
Holmes, Mead, Manitowoc, Wis., 185
Holmes, Sylvester, New-Bedford, Mass., 116
Holmes, Theodore J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 143
Holt, Edmund D., Chatfield, Minn., 191
Holton, Isaac F., Lawrence, Ill., 143
Homes, Francis, Westfield, Mass., 194
Homes, William, St. Louis, Mo., 193
Hood, George, Chester, Pa., 149
Hood, G. W., Auburn, N. Y., 157
Hooper, Thomas W., Richmond, Va., 197
Hoover, Charles, Jersey City, N. J., 139
Hopkins, Daniel C., ——, 126
Hopkins, Josiah, D.D., Union Springs, N.Y., 126
Hopkins, Samuel M., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 126
Hopkins, Timothy M., Cayuga, N. Y., 126
Horton, Carlton S., Madeira Island, 141
Hotchkin, Beriah B., Wallace P. O., Pa., 149
Hough, Jesse W., New-York City, 143
Hough, John, D.D., Fort Wayne, Ind., 176
Hough, Justus S., East-Bloomfield, N. Y., 183
Houghton, Daniel C., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 135
Hovey, Edmund O., Crawfordsville, Ind., 174
Hovey, Horace C., Crawfordsville, Ind., 172
Hovey, Jonathan, Barre Centre, N. Y., 135
Hovey, J. Parsons, New-York City, 142
Howard, George A., Catskill, N. Y., 115
Howe, Frankin S., Watkins, N. Y., 124
Howe, Hiram R., Pine Grove, Ohio, 165
Howe, Samuel Storrs, Iowa City, Iowa, 187
Howe, Timothy W., Pataskala, Ohio, 166
Howell, Horatio S., Dutotsburgh, Pa., 151
Howison, George H., Chillicothe, Ohio, 169
Hoyt, David J. B., Gaines, N. Y., 126
Hoyt, James, Orange, N. J., 145
Hoyt, John B., Coventry, N. Y., 130
Hoyt, Ova Phelps, D.D., Kalamazoo, Mich., 157
Hoyt, Sherman, Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 188
Hoyt, Willard M., Nineveh, N. Y., 130
Hoyt, Zerah T., Greenfield, N. Y., 114
Hubbard, Chauncey H., Bennington, Vt., 118
Hubbard, John N., Friendship, N. Y., 126
Hubbard, Jonathan B., Whitesboro', N. Y., 119
Hubbard, William G., Dryden, N. Y., 128
Hudson, Thomas B., Auburn, N. Y., 127
Huggins, William S., Kalamazoo, Mich., 157
Hughes, David, New-Plymouth, Ohio, 165
Hulburt, Joseph, Litchfield, Ohio, 118
Hulin, George H., Bloomfield, N. J., 145
Humphrey, Simon J., Newark, Ohio, 166
Humphrey, Zephaniah M., Chicago, Ill., 183
Humphries, Richard G. E., New-York City, 140
Hunn, David L., Buffalo, N. Y., 134
Hunt, Nehemiah A., Cotton Wood Grove, Ill., 180
Hunt, Timothy Dwight, Ithaca, N. Y., 128
Hunter, William, Spring Water, N. Y., 182
Huntington, Andrew, Guilford Centre, N.Y., 130
Huntington, Ezra A., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 126

Hurd, Edwin L., Augusta, Ill., 178
Hurd, Isaac N., Chintadrepettah, India, 192
Hurd, Nathaniel, Bergen, N. Y., 183
Hussey, John, Lockland, Ohio, 170
Hutchins, Charles J., Philadelphia, Pa., 153
Hutchinson, Charles, New-Albany, Ind., 171
Hyde, Orin, Fayetteville, N. Y., 125
Hyde, William L., Dunkirk, N. Y., 182

Ingraham, Ira, Geneva, N. Y., 120
Irwin, John W., Danbury, Ct., 189
Isham, Warren, ——, 159

Jack, Andrew D., Nengenenge, W. Africa, 174
Jahncke, G. F., Buffalo, N. Y., 182
Janes, Justus L., Chester X Roads, Ohio, 160
Janes, L. R., ——, 131
Jenkins, Jenkin D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 169
Jenkins, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 149
Jenkins, Warren, Galena, Ohio, 167
Jenney, Elisha, Waverly, Ill., 177
Jennings, William J., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 120
Jerome, Charles, Elliottsville, N. Y., 182
Jervis, Timothy B., Newport, N. Y., 119
Jessup, Henry H., Tripoli, Syria, 147
Jessup, Samuel, ——, 137
Jessup, Silas, Rockton, Ill., 181
Jewell, Frederick S., Albany, N. Y., 114
Jewell, Joel, French's Mills, Pa., 123
Jewell, Justus B., Gaines, Mich., 158
Jewell, Moses, Washington City, D. C., 196
Jimison, Allen A., Gallipolis, Ohio, 165
Johnson, Asa, Wiscotta, Iowa, 187
Johnson, Daniel, Fairport, N. Y., 134
Johnson, E. Roger, New-Carlisle, Ohio, 170
Johnson, John M., Hanover Neck, N. J., 146
Johnson, Obadiah M., New-Hampton, N. Y., 137
Johnson, William, Berryville, Va., 196
Johnston, Adam, Chillicothe, Ill., 180
Johnston, Charles, Lodi, N. Y., 126
Johnston, Edward C., Bainbridge, Ind., 174
Johnston, James H., Crawfordsville, Ind., 174
Johnston, Thomas S., Mantua, Pa., 149
Johnston, William J., Lena, Ill., 182
Jones, Amasa, Deep Water, Mo., 195
Jones, Amos, Pittsburgh, Ind., 175
Jones, Daniel, Dover, Mich., 155
Jones, Ezra, Sherman, N. Y., 136
Jones, John L., Riga, N. Y., 134
Jones, Jonathan I., New-York City, 142
Jones, Samuel J., Bangor, Wis., 168
Jones, Williston, Iowa Falls, Iowa, 189
Judd, Frederic F., Berkshire, N. Y., 129
Judd, Gideon N., D.D., Montgomery, N. Y., 137
Judkins, Benjamin, Allentown, Pa., 151
Judson, David F., Addison, N. Y., 122
Judson, Gould C., Viroqua, Wis., 164

Kaercher, George J., Preston, N. Y., 130
Kalopothakes, M. D., Athens, Greece, 197
Kain, William M., Panora, Iowa, 187
Kanouse, John G., Cottage Grove, Wis., 186
Kanouse, Peter, Deckertown, N. J., 146
Karr, William S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 144
Keeler, Charles A., Gaines, N. Y., 132
Kellogg, Hiram H., Rome, N. Y., 118
Kellogg, Lewis, Trumansburgh, N. Y., 128
Kellogg, Norman, Mishawaka, Ind., 174
Kellogg, Robert R., Lima, N. Y., 138
Kelsey, Lysander, Columbus, Ohio, 167
Kendall, Henry, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 153
Kendall, John F., Baldwinsville, N. Y., 127
Kenmore, Charles, Monticello, Miss, 180
Kent, Aratus, Galena, Ill., 182
Kent, Brainerd, Chicago, Ill., 115
Kent, Eliphalet, Shelbyville, Ind., 172
Kepler, Raphael, ——, 148
Kerr, George, LL.D., Franklin, N. Y., 131
Ketcham, Alfred, Sidney Plains, N. Y., 130
Keys, John, Dover, Ohio, 162
Keys, Richard G., Watertown, N. Y., 117
Kidd, John, Joliet, Ill., 163
Kimball, Milton, Augusta, Ill., 177
Kimball, Peter, Boston, Mass., 131
King, Barnabas, Rockaway, N. J., 146
King, George I., Quincy, Ill., 177
King, George P., Jackson, Mich., 154
King, Rufus, Jamestown, N. Y., 182
King, Samuel B., Newtown, Ind., 174
Kingsbury, Addison, D.D., Putnam, Ohio, 166
Kingsbury, Enoch, Danville, Ill., 178
Kingsley, David H., Dunton, Ill., 182
Kingsley, Phineas, Cleveland, Ohio, 163
Kinney, Peleg R., Ludlowville, N. Y., 123
Kirk, R. Richard, Potsdam, N. Y., 116
Kirkwood, Robert, Yonkers, N. Y., 139
Kittredge, Hosea, Eckford, Mich., 156
Knox, Charles E., Clinton, N. Y., 141
Knox, James, Hillsdale, Mich., 157
Knox, William E., Rome, N. Y., 119
Kritzer, William, ——, 191
Kuhns, Elijah, Hope, Ohio, 167
Kumler, Jeremiah P. E., Greenville, Ohio, 170

Lacy, Edward S., San Francisco, Cal., 192
Ladd, Beaufort, Victory, N. Y., 124
Laine, Lewis F., Portland, N. Y., 182
Lamar, Thomas J., Maryville, Tenn., 194
Lamb, Edward E., Roseville, Ohio, 166
Lambert, A. B., D.D., Salem, Wash. co., N. Y., 118
Landis, Robert W., Ionia, Mich., 159
Lane, Aaron D., Waterloo, N. Y., 120
Lane, John W., Centreville, N. Y., 136
Lane, Joshua, ——, 183
Larcom, Thomas, Shavertown, N. Y., 131
Lathrop, Daniel W., New-Haven, Ct., 164
Lathrop, Henry T., Palmyra, Wis., 185
Laverty, James C., Marple, Pa., 150
Lawrence, Hubbard, Grafton, Ohio, 164
Leach, James H. C., D.D., Farmville, Va., 193
Leavenworth, Abner J., Petersburgh, Va., 197
Leavitt, William S., Hudson, N. Y., 115
Ledoux, Louis P., Cornwall, N. Y., 138
Le Duc, Charles S., Hastings, Minn., 191
Lee, Samuel, Hudson, Ohio, 160
Lee, Thomas, Brooklyn, Ohio, 168
Leftwich, James T., Alexandria, Va, 141
Leighton, John, Palmyra, Mo., 198
Leighton, Nathan, Newfoundland, N. J., 146
Lemon, Alexander, Marengo, Ill., 167
Leo, Patrick J., Boston, Mass., 141
Leonard, George E. W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 158
Leonard, Josiah, Fulton City, Ill., 182
Leonard, Raymond H., Cleveland, Ohio, 163
Leonard, Samuel, ——, 131
Leonard, Samuel W., West-Monroe, N. Y., 117
Lestrade, Joseph P., Hunter, N. Y., 115
Lewis, John D., Lodi, Wis., 186
Leyburn, George W., Liberty, Bedford co., Va., 196
Liebenau, Mich. F., New-Paltz Landing, N. Y., 128
Lilly, Alvah, Gorham, N. Y., 120
Lilly, Araunah H., Silver Creek, N. Y., 182
Lindsley, Charles E., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 142
Lippincott, Thomas, Duquoine, Ill., 179
Little, George L., Waukegan, Ill., 183
Little, Henry, Madison, Ind., 171
Little, Jacob, D.D., Granville, Ohio, 166
Little, James A., New-York City, 141
Livingston, Charles, South-Africa, 143
Lloyd, George W., Branchville, N. J., 146
Lockwood, Peter, Binghamton, N. Y., 128
Lockwood, Robinson S., ——, 161
Lockwood, William H., Lowville, N. Y., 117
Long, Clement, D.D., Hanover, N. H., 126
Long, Mahlon, Hartsville, Pa., 151
Loomis, Harmon, New-York City, 151
Lord, Amasa C., Somonauk, Ill., 181
Lord, Claudius B., Springville, N. Y., 132
Lord, Daniel M., Shelter Island, N. Y., 139

Lord, Edward, Fulton, N. Y., 117
Lord, Joseph S., Barton, Wis., 195
Lord, Nathan L., Ceylon, India, 161
Lord, Nathan L., Rochester, Ind., 175
Loss, Lewis H., Joliet, Ill., 182
Lounsbury, Thomas, D.D., Ovid, N. Y., 120
Lowry, Samuel G., Sumner, Minn., 190
Lowry, Theophilus, Sumner, Minn., 191
Lucas, George C., New-York City, 140
Luce, Abraham, Wading River, R. I., 188
Luce, Andrew, Belleville, Ill., 179
Lusk, William, Reedsburgh, Wis., 186
Luther, Zebulon M. P., Ellenburgh, N. Y., 112
Lyon, George A., D.D., Erie, Pa., 152
Lyon, Harvey, Strongsville, Ohio, 163
Lyons, J. Lorenzo, Tripoli, Syria, 147
Lyons, Lorenzo, Waimea, Hawaii, 126

Mabie, Peter A., ——, 182
McBride, Hugh C., Reynoldsburgh, Ohio, 166
McBride, Robert, Howell, Mich., 156
McCabe, Francis S., Peru, India, 175
McCallie, Thomas H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 141
McCarer, William H., Evansville, Ind., 171
McCarthy, Richard G., ——, 155
McCarthy, Charles W., ——, 127
McClure, David, Martinez, Cal., 192
McColl, Alexander, Niagara Falls, N. Y., 136
McCool, Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., 149
McCord, Robert L., ——, 169
McCorkle, William A., Marshall, Mich., 156
McCoy, Reuben K., Clayton, Ill., 177
McCreary, James B., Great Bend, Pa., 147
McCullough, Samuel J., Tioga, Pa., 123
McCully, Charles G., New-York City, 143
McCutchan, John, Peru, Ohio, 161
McDearmon, James, Evergreen, Va., 198
McDougal, Archibald, Sherburne, N. Y., 130
McGiffert, Joseph N., Sauquoit, N. Y., 119
McGiffert, William H., Boonville, N. Y., 119
McGlashan, Leonard, Weston, N. Y., 120
McHarg, Charles K., Irvington, N. Y., 140
McHarg, William N., Lyons, N. Y., 124
McIlvaine, Isaac, Newark, N. J., 145
McKinney, Calvin, Mecklinburgh, N. Y., 123
McKinney, Sabin, Binghamton, N. Y., 134
McKinney, Silas, Amanzimtote, S. Africa, 129
McLain, William, Washington City, 196 [143
McLane, James W., D.D., Brooklyn, E.D., N.Y.,
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Sharon, Ct., 140
McLaurin, James, Fentonville, Mich., 158
McLeish, John, New-Berlin, N. Y., 130
McLeod, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 150
McMahon, James J., Fancy Grove, Va., 198
McMaster, James, ——, 121
McMaster, John, Pittsfield, Pa., 158
McMath, Robert, West-Dresden, N. Y., 120
McMillan, Edward, Carlinville, Ill., 176
McMillan, George W., Yorktown, N. Y., 138
McMillan, John, Crooked Creek, Ark., 195
McMurran, John W., Pine View, Va., 196
McMurray, Joseph E., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 177
McVay, Homer, Radnor, Ohio, 167
Machin, Charles, Castile, N. Y., 118
Mack, Eli T., Guilford, Ct., 114
Mackie, George W., ——, 127
Maginnis, Franklin, Collamer, Ohio, 163
Malin, David, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 150
Mallery, Daniel G., Norristown, Pa., 151
Mandell, Albert, Skaneateles, N. Y., 126
Mandeville, Sumner, Freedom Plains, N.Y., 188
Manly, Elisur Newel, Careyville, N. Y, 185
Manly, Lyman, Richmond, N. Y., 124
Mann, Royal, Penfield, N. Y., 122
Manning, Stephen N., Kankakee, Ill., 198
Marden, Augustus L., ——, 141
Marks, James J., Quincy, Ill., 177
Marsh, Cutting, Waupaka, Wis, 185
Marsh, Augustus, ——, 155
Marsh, Edwards, Canton, Ill., 181
Marsh, George, Brookfield, Ill., 180
Marsh, Justin, Franklin, Mich., 155
Marsh, Levi G., Nunda, N. Y., 188
Martin, Almond G., Cairo, Ill., 179
Martin, Asa, West-Grove, Iowa, 184
Martin, Bryce A., Morris Church, Va., 196
Martin, John, Christianburgh, Ohio, 169
Marvin, Benjamin, Bangor, N. Y., 112
Marvin, Charles S., Harpersfield, N. Y., 131
Mather, Oliver W., Kalamazoo, Mich., 155
Matthews, Henry, Shepherdstown, Va., 196
Matthews, James T., Charlestown, Mass., 141
Mattoon, Charles N., D.D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 170
Mattocks, John, St. Paul, Minn., 191
Maxwell, George M., Cincinnati, Ohio, 169
Maxwell, Samuel, Marietta, Ohio, 165
Mayo, Warren, Minneola, Kansas T., 131
Mears, John W., Milford, Del., 149
Meeker, David C., Hardyston, N. J., 146
Megie, Burtis C., Dover, N. J, 146
Megie, Daniel E., Boonton, N. J., 146
Megie, William H., Junius, N. Y., 124
Meigs, Matthew, Pottstown, Pa., 148
Merrell, Samuel L., Cape Vincent, N. Y., 117
Merwin, Charles, Amesville, Ohio, 165
Messer, Asa, Geneva, N. Y., 120
Mickson, George, ——, 184
Miles, Henry G., Hedgesville, N. Y., 134
Miles, Solomon S., Knoxville, Ill., 181
Miller, Andrew M., Chateauguay, N. Y., 112
Miller, Adam, Harford, Pa., 147
Miller, George D., Monticello, Ind., 175
Miller, Jeremiah, Philadelphia, Pa., 151
Miller, William Y., Knoxville, Ill., 181
Millerd, Henry N., Auburn, N. Y., 127
Milligan, Thomas S., Gosport, Ind., 178
Millikan, William F., Farmington, Ohio, 162
Mills, Benjamin, Frankfort, Ky., 169
Mills, Caleb, LL.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 174
Mills, Cyrus T., Ware, Mass., 129
Mills, Henry, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 126
Mills, Louis, Ionia, Mich., 159
Mills, Sidney, Lawrenceville, Pa., 178
Mills, Thornton A., D.D., New-York City, 173
Mitchell, J. Duché, D.D., Lynchburgh, Va., 198
Mitchell, Walter, Hebron, Ohio, 166
Mixer, Phineas, Jr., Worthington, Ind., 178
Moase, John, ——, 115
Monteith, John, Elyria, Ohio, 164
Montgomery, Samuel, Oberlin, Ohio, 161
Montsalvatge, R. B. S., Algeria, N. Africa, 144
Moore, Edwin G., Lakeville, N. Y., 188
Moore, George R., Lyons, Iowa, 152.
Moore, William E, Westchester, Pa., 149
Morell, Henry, ——, Kansas Ter., 190
Morgan, Homer B., Antioch, Syria, 117
Morgan, John C., Ira, N. Y., 126
Morgan, Timothy, Gentryville, Mo., 194
Morris, Edward D., Columbus, Ohio, 167
Morrison, Addison W., Bentonville, Ark., 196
Morrison, Levi R., Cross Timbers, Mo., 195
Morton, James, Delaware City, Del., 148
Moser, John R., Phelps, N. Y., 120
Moses, John C, ——, 120
Murdock, David, D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 122
Murphy, Daniel, Superior, Mich., 156
Murphy, Elijah D., Avon, Ct., 144
Murray, John A., Geneva, N. Y., 120
Mussey, Charles F., Westfield, N. Y., 182
Myers, Joseph, Liverpool, N. Y., 125
Myers, Peter J. H., Haverstraw, N. Y., 144

Nash Alvan, Conneaut, Ohio, 159
Neal, Benjamin T., ——, 175
Neill, Edward D., Saint Paul, Minn., 191
Nelson, Henry A., D D., St. Louis, Mo., 198
Newbanks, John, Troy, N. Y., 118
Newberry, Edwin D., Philadelphia, Pa., 150
Newbury, Samuel, Dubuque, Iowa, 189
Newcomb, Harvey, Brooklyn, N. Y., 144

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyters.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
XXI. S. of A. California,	1857	3	15			13	26	31	378	7	46						*Edward B. Walsworth.*
1. San Francisco,	1849		7			4	18	23	123	6	11						Samuel H. Willey.
2. Sierra Nevada,*	1857		3			4			133								
3. San José,	1857		5			5	8	8	122	1	35						W. Wallace Brier.
XXII. Synod of Missouri,	1832	4	39	2	4	57			2290								*John Leighton.*
1. St. Louis,*	1831		10		1	9			611								Edmund Wright.
2. Northern Missouri,*	1845		7			9			592								John Leighton.
3. Lexington,*	1845		11	2		21			569								Samuel J. M. Beebe.
4. Osage,*	1845		11		3	18			518								George W. Harlan.
XXIII. Synod of Virginia,	1788	4	37	6	7	50			4249								*Thomas D. Bell.*
1. Winchester,*	1794		10	3	5	19			1161								Henry Matthews.
2. District of Columbia,*	1831		9	1		13			1496								William McLain.
3. Hanover,*	1838		9	2	2	8			773								Isaac W. K. Handy.
4. Piedmont,*	1857		9			10			819								Bryce A. Martin.

II. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Date.	Presbyte's	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Mission.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
1. ALBANY,	1803	5	81	4	11	70	663	162	8639	261	156	233 28	3174 36	3874 87	835 06	3623 50
2. UTICA,	1829	4	67	3	11	73	547	194	6986	159	152	236 17	1721 07	2394 40	1199 23	2233 63
3. GENEVA,	1812	6	107	4	33	92	848	315	9617	335	220	266 60	2694 76	2249 85	1412 59	2169 39
4. ONONDAGA,	1855	4	83	22	25	69	705	221	7823	295	200	322 75	2862 41	3415 72	2765 54	2406 80
5. SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	41	1	10	51	197	72	4001	69	59	77 85	1139 06	1280 85	451 83	629 07
6. GENESEE,	1821	6	124	8	13	104	1002	411	13,121	408	300	392 52	5293 80	4249 44	2563 86	6455 90
7. N. YORK AND N. JERSEY,	1788	9	231	41	92	156	2265	961	25,743	670	1014	1199 00	30,146 50	29,874 32	43,720 29	9617 66
8. PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	4	80	6	30	68	810	277	11,161	224	492	539 11	17,243 65	4003 12	3621 78	3450 53
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,	1843	3	20		6	36	283	90	2936	66	121	129 45	2468 24	1368 22	646 58	872 79
10. MICHIGAN,	1834	9	90	4	13	105	900	366	8334	322	269	351 56	2703 85	3165 07	1316 73	1873 40
11. WESTERN RESERVE,	1825	7	106	6	36	86	563	321	6580	181	209	212 16	2576 09	2936 20	1243 29	2276 74
12. OHIO,	1814	4	44	3	13	72	273	156	4726	77	190	140 61	1763 76	1816 73	1248 30	1177 03
13. CINCINNATI,	1829	3	40	17	10	39	219	101	2973	41	73	151 50	3300 24	1137 82	1146 31	723 13
14. INDIANA,	1826	4	43		14	62	335	127	3432	111	175	180 45	1713 47	1659 93	935 51	612 60
15. WABASH,	1851	4	40	2	2	59	143	117	2631	41	85	109 40	698 25	309 27	393 50	77 49
16. ILLINOIS,	1831	4	62	1	6	84	209	168	4111	63	100	185 35	2779 21	699 28	711 02	911 56
17. PEORIA,	1843	6	94		21	73	360	368	4372	126	253	205 55	8673 05	2917 77	1166 46	2294 95
18. WISCONSIN,	1857	3	29	2	2	34	107	177	1384	23	81	70 14	94 55	56 92	31 50	5 87
19. IOWA,	1853	6	53	2	10	74	207	151	2003	62	97	73 55	314 20	335 64	173 30	195 17
20. MINNESOTA,	1858	3	19		1	15	43	46	500	9	16	27 15	42 36	51 00	125 00	60 00
21. ALTA CALIFORNIA,	1857	3	15			13	26	31	378	7	46					
22. MISSOURI,	1832	4	39	2	4	57			2290							
23. VIRGINIA,	1788	4	37	6	7	50			4249							
		108	1545	134	370	1542	10,705	4832	137,990	3550	4308	5104 15	91,402 88	67,796 42	65,707 68	41,667 21

V. Church Extension Committee.

Rev. ALBERT BARNES,
Rev. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD,
Rev. BENJAMIN J. WALLACE,
THOMAS H. SKINNER, D.D.,
SAMUEL W. FISHER, D.D.,
Hon. WILLIAM PENNINGTON,
Hon. JOSEPH ALLISON,
Rev. HENRY DARLING,
JONATHAN F. STEARNS, D.D.,
LAWRENCE PETERSON,
JOHN A. BROWN,
MATTHEW W. BALDWIN,
ALEXANDER WHILLDIN,
Rev. ELIAS J. RICHARDS,

Hon. EDWARD A. LAMBERT.

Chairman,—Rev. ALBERT BARNES, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary,—Rev. BENJAMIN J WALLACE, Philadelphia, Pa.
Treasurer,—B. B. COMEGYS, Phila Bank, " "

VI. Foreign Mission Committee.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Chairman*.
ALFRED E. CAMPBELL, D.D.,
Rev. ALBERT BARNES,
Rev. JOHN MCLEOD,
JOHN A. BROWN,
WILLIAM E. DODGE,
JOSEPH N. TUTTLE,
JAMES W. MCLANE, D.D.,
DAVID O. ALLEN, D.D,
ASA D. SMITH, D.D.,
DANIEL W. POOR, D.D.,
JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq.,
Hon. JOHN L. MASON,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,

Hon. EDWARD A. LAMBERT.

VII. Home Mission Committee.

JONATHAN F. STEARNS, D.D., *Chairman*.
THOMAS BRAINERD, D.D.,
WILLIAM C. WISNER, D.D.,
D. HOWE ALLEN, D.D.,
HARVEY CURTIS, D.D.,
A. AUGUSTUS WOOD, D.D.,
Rev. THOMPSON BIRD,
Hon. CYRUS P. SMITH,

NORMAN WHITE.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

I. Union, New-York City.

EDWARD ROBINSON, D.D., LL.D., Prof. of Biblical Literature.
THOMAS H. SKINNER, D.D, LL.D., " Sac. Rhetoric, Pas. Theo., & Ch. Gov.
HENRY B. SMITH, D.D., " Systematic Theology.
ROSWELL D HITCHCOCK, D.D., " Church History.
—— —— " Hebrew and kindred Languages.

II. Auburn, New-York.

SAMUEL M. HOPKINS, D.D., Prof. of Ecclesiastical Hist and Ch. Polity.
EDWIN HALL, D.D, " Christian Theology.
EZRA A. HUNTINGTON, D.D., " Biblical Criticism.
JONATHAN B. CONDIT, D.D, " Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theol.

III. Lane, near Cincinnati, Ohio.

D. HOWE ALLEN, D.D., Prof. of Didactic Theology.
GEORGE E. DAY, D.D., " Biblical Literature.
HENRY SMITH, D.D., " Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theol.

IV. Blackburn, Carlinville, Ill.

Professors not yet appointed.

V. Lind, Chicago, Ill.

Professors to be appointed, October, 1859.

Permanent Committees

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

I. Trustees of the Church Erection Fund.

SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D.,
EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D D.,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,
WILLIAM A. BOOTH,
ASA D. SMITH. D.D.,
JAMES W. McLANE, D.D.,
ANTHONY P. HALSEY,
WILLIAM E. DODGE.

STEPHEN H. THAYER, ESQ.

President,—SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Secretary.—JAMES W. McLANE. D.D., Brooklyn, E D, N. Y.
Treasurer.—ANTHONY P. HALSEY, 48 Wall Street, New-York City.

II. Trustees of the Presbyterian House.

1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHN A. BROWN,
CHARLES S. WURTS, M.D.,
JOHN C. FARR,
THOMAS BRAINERD. D.D.,
JOHN JENKINS, D.D.,
Rev EZRA E. ADAMS,
MATTHEW W. BALDWIN,
Rev THOMAS J. SHEPHERD,
SAMUEL H. PERKINS, Esq.,
BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, D.D.

President,—JOHN A. BROWN, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary.—BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Treasurer.—E. S. WHEELEN, 48 S. Third St, " "

III. Presbyterian Publication Committee.

Rev. ALBERT BARNES,
ASA D. SMITH, D.D,
Rev. GEORGE F. WISWELL,
Rev. GEORGE DUFFIELD. Jr.,
Rev. WILLIAM E. MOORE,
JOHN JENKINS, D.D.,
SAMUEL H. PERKINS, Esq,
NATHAN S. S. BEMAN, D.D., LL.D.,
THOMAS BRAINERD. D.D,
SAMUEL H GRIDLEY, D D,
SAMUEL T. SPEAR. D.D.,
Rev. HENRY DARLING,
Rev. J. GLENTWORTH BUTLER,
Hon. WILLIAM STRONG,

CHARLES S. WURTS, M.D

Chairman.—Rev. ALBERT BARNES, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary.—Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, " "
Treasurer,—WILLIAM L. HILDEBURN, 1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

IV. Education Committee.

JOHN J. OWEN, D D.,
Rev. THEODORE L. CUYLER,
JAMES P. WILSON, D.D.,
WILLIAM W. WICKES,
JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq
WILLIAM E. DODGE, Jr.,
ALFRED C. POST, M.D.,
JOHN JENKINS, D.D.,
WALTER CLARKE. D.D.,
ALFRED E. CAMPBELL, D.D.,
JONATHAN F. STEARNS, D.D.,
Rev. ROBERT R. BOOTH,
WALTER S GRIFFITH,
PRESERVED H. PORTER,

Hon. WILLIAM JESSUP, LL.D.

Chairman,—JOHN J. OWEN, D.D, 112 West Twenty-third St, N. Y. City.
Secretary,—THORNTON A. MILLS, D.D., 5 Beekman St., "
Treasurer,—JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq, 128 Broadway, "

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

VOL. XII. A.D. 1860.

NEW-YORK:
PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,
BY THE STATED CLERK.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, COR. OF JACOB AND FRANKFORT STS., (FIRE-PROOF.)

1860.

OFFICERS.

REV. THORNTON A. MILLS, *Moderator*, NEWARK, N. J.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk*, No. 103 WEST THIRTY-FOURTH STREET, NEW-YORK CITY.

REV. HENRY DARLING, *Permanent Clerk*, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

REV. WILLIAM N. McHARG, } *Temporary Clerks.* } LYONS, N. Y.

REV. EBENEZER BUSHNELL, } *Temporary Clerks.* } FREMONT, OHIO.

MR. ANTHONY P. HALSEY, *Treasurer*, No. 48 WALL STREET, NEW-YORK CITY.

MINUTES,

ETC.

PITTSBURGH, PA., May 17th, 1860.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA met, agreeably to appointment, in the Third Presbyterian Church of the city of PITTSBURGH, PA., on Thursday, the 17th of May, 1860, at 11 o'clock A.M., and was opened with a sermon, by the Rev. ROBERT W. PATTERSON, D D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from 1 Cor. 3 : 9: "*Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building;*" and Ephesians 4 : 16: "*From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.*"

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 17th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The report of the Committee on Commissions was presented, and the following persons were thereupon enrolled as duly appointed Commissioners of this General Assembly:

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
1. *Champlain*,	Rufus R. Deming,	Abel Knapp.
	John R. Young.	
2. *Troy*,	Jotham Sewall,	Stephen C. Dermott.
3. *Albany*,	Samuel T. Seelye,	Edward A. Durant.
4. *Columbia*,	William S. Leavitt,	John Gaul, Jr.
5. *Catskill*,	Elias L. Boing,	Edgar B. Day.
	II. SYNOD OF UTICA.	
1. *St. Lawrence*,	Rufus Pratt, (2)	William A. Eldridge.
2. *Watertown*,	Joseph A. Canfield,	David J. Wager.
3. *Oswego*,	Jeremiah Petrie.	
4. *Utica*,	Joseph N. McGiffert,	Robert S. Williams.
	Orlo Bartholomew.	
	III. SYNOD OF GENEVA.	
1. *Geneva*,	William J. Jennings,	Alfred Bolter, M.D.
	Oliver P. Conklin,	James M. Pow.
2. *Bath*,	Jeremiah Woodruff, (2)	James H. Hotchkin.
3. *Chemung*,	Fordyce Harrington. (2)	
4. *Ithaca*,	William Wisner, D.D.,	Joseph Esty.
5. *Pennsylvania*,	Joel Jewell,	Joseph Campbell.
6. *Lyons*,	William N. McHarg,	Dennis Clark.
	IV. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA.	
1. *Onondaga*,	Lewis H. Reid,	Amasa H. Jerome.
	Royal A. Avery,	Erwin E. Wells.
2. *Cayuga*,	Ezra A. Huntington, D.D.	
	Simon S. Goss.	
3. *Cortland*,	Ova H. Seymour, (4)	Jacob M. Schermerhorn.
4. *Tioga*,	Samuel F. Bacon.	

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

V. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA.

1.	*Otsego*,	Samuel W. Bush,	Robert Russell.
2.	*Chenango*,	Archibald McDougal,	John S. Morse.
3.	*Delaware*,	Julius S. Pattengill,	Harvey Parsons.

VI. SYNOD OF GENESEE.

1.	*Buffalo*,	Albert T. Chester, D.D.,	Thomas Farnham.
		Charles F. Mussey,	Samuel A. Brown.
2.	*Ontario*,	Levi Parsons, Jr.,	Loren J. Ames, M.D.
3.	*Rochester*,	Alfred North,	Oliver Spencer.
		Nathan Bosworth,	David Fancher.
4.	*Genesee*,	Walter V. Couch,	Daniel N. Wells.
5.	*Niagara*,	Alexander McColl,	John Wilson. (6)
6.	*Genesee Valley*,	Isaac G. Ogden.	

VII. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.

1.	*Hudson*,	James W. Wood,	William S. Webb.
2.	*North River*,	Jonathan Silliman,	Edward Wells.
3.	*Long Island*.	Epher Whitaker,	Marcellus D. Loper.
4.	*New-York*, 3*d*,	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.,	Hiram B. Littell.
		Walter Clarke, D.D.	
		Rollin A. Sawyer.	
5.	*New-York*, 4*th*,	John Spaulding,	John H. Bulen.
		Henry M. Field.	
6.	*Brooklyn*,	Charles S. Robinson.	
7.	*Newark*,	Jona. F. Stearns, D.D.,	James B. Pinneo.
		James M. Sherwood,	John Munn.
8.	*Rockaway*,	Burtis C. Megie,	Jabez L. Allen.
9.	*Montrose*,	James B. McCreary,	Benjamin S. Bently.

VIII. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

1.	*Wilmington*,	Heminway J. Gaylord,	Thomas B. Hopper.
2.	*Philadelphia*, 3*d*,	Henry Darling,	P. Frazer Smith.
		J. Glentworth Butler,	Isaac Ashmead.
3.	*Philadelphia*, 4*th*,	John McLeod,	David Thomas.
		Thomas Brainerd, D.D.	
4.	*Harrisburgh*,	Conway P. Wing, D.D.,	Hon. Mordecai McKinney. (2)

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

IX. SYNOD OF WEST-PENNSYLVANIA

1. *Erie*,	William Grassie.	
2. *Meadville*,	Oliver N. Chapin,	Hon. Wm. W. Davison.
3. *Pittsburgh*,	Samuel M. Sparks,	Wm. C. Aughinbaugh.

X. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

1. *Detroit*,	Azariah Eldridge,	Hon. Pres. B. Thurston.
2. *Monroe*,	Robert R. Salter, D.D.	
3. *Marshall*,	Maltby Gelston,	Chester Armstrong.
4. *Washtenaw*,	Thomas Wright,	Thomas M. Ladd.
5. *Kalamazoo*,	William S. Huggins,	Luther H. Trask.
6. *Cold Water*,	William Fuller,	Hon. Levi Baxter.
7. *Saginaw*,	Alanson Scofield,	Frederick Bourns.
8. *Gr. River Valley*,	Courtney Smith,	Sarell Wood.
9. *Lake Superior*,	Cicero B. Stevens. (4)	

XI. SYNOD OF WESTERN RESERVE.

1. *Grand River*,	J. Mills Gillett,	Erastus Chester.
2. *Portage*,	George E. Pierce, D.D.,	Prof. C. A. Young. (3)
3. *Huron*,	Ebenezer Bushnell,	Cortland L. Latimer. (2)
4. *Trumbull*,	Isaac Winans,	William Laird.
5. *Cleveland*,	James Shaw,	D. F. Atwater, M.D. (2)
	Daniel C. Blood. (4)	
6. *Elyria*,	David A. Grosvenor.	
7. *Maumee*,	William W. Williams,	John R. Osborne.

XII. SYNOD OF OHIO.

1. *Athens*,	Ebenezer B. Andrews.	
2. *Pataskala*,	Simon J. Humphrey,	Charles Wallace.
3. *Franklin*,	Edward D. Morris,	John McElroy.
4. *Scioto*,	Joseph Chester,	Joseph Riggs. (2)

XIII. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

1. *Cincinnati*,	D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Alfred Beasley, M.D.
	Clement E. Babb,	Anthony H. Hinkle.
2. *Dayton*,	John Martin,	Hon. W. M. Wilson. (5)
3. *Hamilton*,	John Hussey,	Guernsey Y. Roots.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	XIV. SYNOD OF INDIANA.	
1. *Salem*,	John G. Atterbury,	Daniel Cortner.
2. *Madison*,	Henry Little,	Alexander Edgar.
3. *Indianapolis*,	Thornton A. Mills,	John O. Wishard.
4. *Green Castle*,	Joseph G. Wilson,	Henry F. Blount.
	XV. SYNOD OF WABASH.	
1. *Crawfordsville*,	William N. Steele,	Thos. W. Fry, M.D. (3)
2. *St. Joseph*,	Jacob Patch.	
3. *Logansport*,	James A. Carnahan,	Henry M. Mann. (3)
4. *Fort Wayne*,	Eleroy Curtis,	Samuel McClain.
	XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.	
1. *Illinois*,	John C. Downer,	Hiram B. Ellis.
2. *Schuyler*,	Edwin L. Hurd,	Clark B. Church.
3. *Wabash*,	Joseph Wilson, (2)	William M. Allison.
4. *Alton*,	Cornelius H. Taylor,	Joshua G. Lamb.
	XVII. SYNOD OF PEORIA.	
1. *Ottawa*,	Wellington W. Wells.	
2. *Knox*,	Harvey Curtis, D.D.,	William A. Wood.
3. *Galena*,	Josiah Leonard,	Thomas Wilson.
4. *Chicago*,	R. W. Patterson, D.D.,	Henry Smith. (3)
	J. Ambrose Wight,	Ebenezer Jenkins. (3)
5. *Belvidere*,	Henry B. Holmes,	Joseph C. Button.
6. *Bloomington*,	Alfred Eddy,	Luman P. Capen. (3)
	XVIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.	
1. *Milwaukee*,	Edmund F. Waldo,	Isaac N. Mason.
2. *Fox River*,	Charles F. Halsey,	Chauncey Bigelow. (2)
3. *Columbus*,	William Lusk.	
	XIX. SYNOD OF IOWA.	
1. *Des Moines*,	John C. Ewing,	John G. Weeks, M.D.
2. *Iowa City*,	George E. W. Leonard,	William Stewart. (2)
3. *Keokuk*,	Eras. J. Gillett, D.D. (2)	
4. *Dubuque*,	George E. Delevan, (2)	John Maclay.
5. *Iowa Valley*,	James Gordon.	
6. *Kansas.*		
7. *Chariton.*		

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

XX. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

1. *Dakota*,	T.S. Williamson, M.D., (2)	George C. Clapp. (3)
2. *Minnesota*,	John Mattocks,	Daniel W. Ingersoll.
3. *Winona.*		

XXI. SYNOD OF ALTA CALIFORNIA.

1. *San Francisco.*		
2. *Sierra Nevada*,		Abel H. Wilder, M.D.
3. *San José*,	Samuel B. Bell,	Jas R. McDonald. (4)

XXII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *St. Louis*,	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.	
2. *North'n Missouri*,	William W. Whipple,	James Porter.
3. *Lexington.*		
4. *Osage.*		

XXIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Winchester.*
2. *D. of Columbia.*
3. *Hanover.*
4. *Piedmont.*

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

1. *General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church*,	Rev. Jas. N. Edmiston. (11)
2. *General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America.*	
3. *General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America*,	Rev. Theodore W. J. Wylie,
4. *General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States*,	D.D. (5) Rev. William A. Passavant.
5. *Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.*	
6. *General Association of Massachusetts*,	Rev. Stephen G. Dodd. (5)
7. *General Association of Connecticut.*	
8. *General Association of New-Hampshire.*	
9. *General Conference of Maine.*	
10. *General Convention of Vermont*,	Rev. Jer. E. Rankin. (2)
11. *Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.*	
12. *Union of the Evangelical Churches of France.*	

The Committee on Commissions reported, also, the attendance of Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Fourth, Rev. John R. Young, from the Presbytery of Champlain, and Elder John H. Bulen, from the Presbytery of New-York, Fourth, without commissions. Their cases were referred to a Committee on Elections, consisting of Rev. William Wisner, D.D., Rev. Conway P. Wing, D.D., and Mr. Thomas Farnham.

The Committee presently reported, that they had obtained satisfactory information of the regular appointment of these Commissioners, and, on their recommendation, their names were added to the roll.

The sudden decease of Benjamin R. Tuttle, a lay Commissioner from the Presbytery of Erie, on the very eve of his departure from home for the Assembly, was announced; and a record of the fact was ordered to be placed on the Minutes.

The Assembly proceeded to the election of a Moderator. Whereupon the Rev. THORNTON A. MILLS, of the Presbytery of Indianapolis, was chosen *Moderator*, and inducted into office in the usual form.

Rev. WILLIAM N. MCHARG, of the Presbytery of Lyons, and Rev. EBENEZER BUSHNELL, of the Presbytery of Huron, were chosen *Temporary Clerks*.

Resolved, That the Assembly hold its daily sessions from 9 o'clock A.M. to 12 M.; and from 2½ o'clock P.M. to 5½ P.M., and that the first half hour of the morning session be appropriated to devotional exercises, under the direction of the Moderator.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 18th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered upon the roll:

Mr.	Joseph Riggs, Elder,	of the Presbytery of	Scioto.
"	David F. Atwater, Elder,	"	Cleveland.
"	Samuel McClain, "	"	Fort Wayne.
"	Chauncey Bigelow, "	"	Fox River.
Rev.	George E. Delevan, Minister,	"	Dubuque.
"	Thos. S. Williamson, M.D.,	"	Dakota.
"	Joseph Wilson,	"	Wabash.
"	Rufus Pratt,	"	St. Lawrence.
"	Jeremiah Woodruff,	"	Bath.
"	Erastus J. Gillett, D.D.,	"	Keokuk.

Rev. Fordyce Harrington, Minister, of the Presbytery of Chemung.
Hon. Mordecai McKinney, Elder, of the Presbytery of Harrisburgh.
Rev. Jeremiah E. Rankin, from the General Convention of Vermont.

The printed Minutes of the last Assembly were distributed among the members.

The Docket of Business was read by the Stated Clerk.

The General Rules for Judications, contained in the Appendix to the Constitution, were adopted as the rules of this Assembly.

Ordered, That the usual number of copies of the roll be printed, under the direction of the Clerks.

Resolved, That a Committee, consisting of Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., and Mr. John Gaul, Jr., be appointed to inquire whether the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America, now in session in Allegheny City, would be willing to unite with this body, in a meeting for prayer and praise, at some hour convenient to both bodies.

The Moderator announced the following STANDING COMMITTEES:

1. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

   Ministers—Thomas Brainerd, D.D., George E. Pierce, D.D., John C. Downer, Burtis C. Megie. *Elders*—John Gaul, Jr., Hon. Prescott B. Thurston, William M. Allison.

2. BILLS AND OVERTURES:

   Ministers—Conway P. Wing, D.D., Joseph G. Wilson, Erastus J. Gillett, D.D., Cornelius H. Taylor. *Elders*—P. Frazer Smith, Jabez L. Allen, Joseph Esty.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH:

   Ministers—Harvey Curtis, D.D., James Shaw, Oliver P. Conklin, Epher Whitaker. *Elders*—Edward Wells, Clark B. Church, Hon. William W. Davison.

4. FOREIGN MISSIONS:

   Ministers—Albert T. Chester, D.D., Thomas S. Williamson, M.D., William S. Leavitt, Azariah Eldridge. *Elders*—Benjamin S. Bentley, Alfred Bolter, M.D., Anthony H. Hinkle.

5. CHURCH EXTENSION:

   Ministers—Robert W. Patterson, D.D., Henry Little, Henry A. Nelson, D.D., Samuel T. Seelye. *Elders*—James B. Pinneo, Isaac Ashmead, Sarell Wood.

6. EDUCATION:

   Ministers—D. Howe Allen, D.D., Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., James M. Sherwood, J. Glentworth Butler. *Elders*—John R. Osborne, Thomas M. Ladd, Joshua G. Lamb.

7. PUBLICATION:

Ministers — John G. Atterbury, Henry M. Field, J. Ambrose Wight, Courtney Smith. *Elders* — Edgar B. Day, Joseph Riggs, John H. Bulen.

8 NARRATIVE:

Ministers—William S. Huggins, Ebenezer B. Andrews, Samuel B. Bell, Edward D. Morris. *Elders*—Amasa H. Jerome, William S. Webb, John O. Wishard.

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Ministers—Alanson Scofield, Julius S. Pattengill, Jonathan Silliman, George E. Delevan. *Elders*—James H. Hotchkin, James M. Pow, Chauncey Bigelow.

10. DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES:

Ministers—Samuel M. Sparks, John Spaulding, John McLeod, Henry B. Holmes. *Elders*—William A. Wood, Chester Armstrong, John McElroy.

11. MILEAGE:

Elders—Guernsey Y. Roots, John G. Weeks, M.D., Hiram B. Littell.

The Moderator also announced the Committees on the *Synodical Records*, as follows:

1. ALBANY. *Ministers* — William W. Whipple, Edwin L. Hurd. *Elder*—Alexander Edgar.
2. UTICA. *Ministers*—John Mattocks, William N. Steele. *Elder*—William Laird.
3. GENEVA. *Ministers*—William Lusk, Rollin A. Sawyer. *Elder*—Erastus Chester.
4. ONONDAGA. *Ministers* — Edmund F. Waldo, John Hussey. *Elder*—Stephen C. Dermott.
5. SUSQUEHANNA. *Ministers*—George E. W. Leonard, John Martin. *Elder*—Frederick Bourns.
6. GENESEE. *Ministers* — Thomas Wright, Jacob Patch. *Elder*—Thomas B. Hopper.
7. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY. *Ministers*—Clement E. Babb, Joseph Chester. *Elder*—Daniel Cortner.
8. PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers* — Eleroy Curtis, Royal A. Avery. *Elder*—David J. Wager.
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—J. Mills Gillett, Jeremiah Petrie. *Elder*—William A. Eldridge.
10. WESTERN RESERVE. *Ministers*—Alexander McColl, Samuel W. Bush. *Elder*—Abel Knapp.

11. MICHIGAN. *Ministers* — Jeremiah Woodruff, Isaac G. Ogden. *Elder*—Edward A. Durant.
12. OHIO. *Ministers* — Orlo Bartholomew, Nathan Bosworth. *Elder*—John S. Morse.
13. CINCINNATI. *Ministers*—William W. Williams, William Grassie. *Elder*—Charles Wallace.
14. INDIANA. *Ministers* — James B. M'Creary, Rufus R. Deming. *Elder*—Marcellus D. Loper.
15. WABASH. *Ministers*—William Fuller, James W. Wood. *Elder*—Isaac N. Mason.
16. ILLINOIS. *Ministers*—Alfred Eddy, William J. Jennings. *Elder*—John Maclay.
17. PEORIA. *Ministers*—Maltby Gelston, Samuel F. Bacon. *Elder*—Abel H. Wilder, M.D.
18. WISCONSIN. *Ministers*—Lewis H. Reid, Alfred North. *Elder*—James Porter.
19. IOWA. *Ministers* — Jotham Sewall, Elias L. Boing. *Elder*—Dennis Clark.
20. MINNESOTA. *Ministers*—David A. Grosvenor, Moses F. Mussey. *Elder*—Hon. Mordecai McKinney.
21. ALTA CALIFORNIA. *Ministers* — Robert R. Salter, D.D., Isaac Winans. *Elder*—Henry F. Blount.
22. MISSOURI. *Ministers*—James A. Carnahan, Simon J. Humphrey. *Elder*—Joseph C. Button.

It was made the first order of the day for this afternoon, to receive the Synodical Records, the Narratives and the Statistical Reports of the Presbyteries, Overtures, Memorials, Appeals, and Complaints.

The Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian House presented their Annual Report, which, having been read, was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Church Extension was presented, and, having been read, was accepted and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

The Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions presented their Annual Report, which was read, accepted and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

Adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 18th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Records of the Synods were presented, and put into the hands of the Committees appointed to examine them.

The Assembly proceeded to receive the Narratives, Statistical Reports, and other papers of the Presbyteries.

The Permanent Committee on Education presented their Annual Report, which was read, accepted and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Anuual Report of the Permanent Committee on Publication was presented, and, having been read, was accepted and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly was received, and referred to an Auditing Committee, consisting of Messrs. John R. Osborne and Edward A. Durant.

The Committee appointed to confer with the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, with reference to a Union Meeting of prayer and praise, reported, recommending that such a meeting be held in this house to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock; and their report was adopted.

A Committee, consisting of Rev. James Shaw, Rev. William S. Leavitt, and Rev. Alfred Eddy, was appointed to nominate a preacher on Home Missions for the next Assembly.

The first Monday of January, 1861, was recommended as a day of Fasting and Prayer for the conversion of the world; and the last Thursday of February as a Concert of Prayer for Colleges and other Institutions of Learning.

The First Presbyterian Church of SYRACUSE, N. Y., was chosen as the place for the meeting of the next Assembly. The sessions of the First Presbyterian and First Ward Churches were appointed a Committee of Arrangements.

A Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies was appointed, consisting of Rev. Messrs. Samuel T. Seelye, William W. Williams, J. Glentworth Butler, Clement E. Babb, and Levi Parsons, Jr.

Resolved, That it is inexpedient, during the Sessions of this Assembly, to elect Trustees of the General Assembly, and Directors of the Theological Seminaries.

The Special Committee of Conference with the A. B. C. F. M., appointed by the last Assembly, presented their report, which was read, accepted and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Special Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, to consider the subject of the Demission of the Ministry, presented their report, which was read, accepted and put upon the Docket.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported supplies for various pulpits in the city and vicinity on the ensuing Sabbath.

Invitations were received from the Board of Managers of the Young Men's Christian Association, and from the Directors of the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association, tendering to the members of the Assembly the use of their Libraries and Reading-Rooms, which were accepted with thanks.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 19th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with for the remaining sessions of the Assembly.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners presented their credentials, and their names were entered upon the roll:

Mr. William Stuart, Elder, of the Presbytery of Iowa City.
" Cortland L. Latimer, " " " Huron.

The Board of Trustees of the Church Erection Fund presented their Annual Report, which was read, accepted and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

The hour of 10 having arrived, the Assembly, according to previous arrangement, united for an hour and a half with the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in a service of prayer and praise.

It was made the first order of the day for Wednesday afternoon, to receive the reports of the Committees to examine Synodical Records.

The adjustment and completion of the roll was referred to the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church.

Adjourned until Monday at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 21st, 9 o'clock, A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered on the roll:

Mr. Ebenezer Jenkins, Elder, of the Presbytery of Chicago.
" Henry Smith, " " " "
" Henry W. Mann, " " " Logansport.
" Luman P. Capen, " " " Bloomington.
" Charles A. Young, " " " Portage.
" Thomas W. Fry, M.D., " " Crawfordsville.
" George C. Clapp, " " " Dakota.

The Committee to nominate a preacher on Home Missions reported the names of Rev. Henry A. Nelson, D.D., of the Presbytery of St Louis, Principal; and Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., of the Presbytery of Buffalo, Alternate; and their report was adopted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported an application to the Assembly from members of the Presbyterian Church of Mount Vernon, Indiana.

The prayer of the application was, that the General Assembly would give to that church "a release and quit claim" to certain property occupied by the church.

The real estate in question was conveyed, in April, 1847, to certain "Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Mount Vernon, connected with the (New School) General Assembly, and to their associates and successors in office for ever."

In 1848, for reasons which have not been made very plain to the Committee, but which, be they what they may, could not influence the reply of the Assembly to the application, the church became connected with the (O. S.) Presbytery of Vincennes. From that time the real estate has been in the possession of the church, and occupied by them as a place of worship. They now desire to sell the property for the purpose of purchasing other property; but, as the Committee infer, they are unable to sell, because the original grant, having been made to a "*New School*" Church, there is a cloud on the title, by which they at present hold the property.

The Committee are of opinion, that the determination of this matter is entirely with the civil courts of the State of Indiana; and, if action of the General Assembly in the premises would have any effect at all, it would rather complicate than relieve the embarrassment with which the applicants have surrounded themselves.

The Committee recommend the adoption by the Assembly of the following resolution:

Resolved, That in the opinion of the Assembly the questions, arising under the application of the Church of Mount Vernon, Indiana, are exclusively for the determination of the civil courts of that State; that it is, therefore, inexpedient for the Assembly to take any action in the premises; and that the applicants have leave to withdraw their application and accompanying papers.

The report was adopted.

Rev. Jeremiah E. Rankin, the Delegate of the General Convention of Vermont, addressed the Assembly.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported a Memorial from the Presbytery of Alton, which memorial was read, and referred to the Committee on Church Extension, as pertaining more properly to their province.

The Assembly took from the Docket the report of the Special Committee of the last Assembly, on the Demission of the Ministry. Pending the discussion of a motion to adopt the report, the Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 21st, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners presented their credentials, and their names were added to the roll:

Mr. James R. McDonald, Elder, of the Presbytery of San José.

Mr. Jacob M. Schermerhorn, Elder, of the Presbytery of Cortland.
Rev. Ova H. Seymour, Minister, " Cortland.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending that the Sermon on Publication, appointed by the last Assembly, be preached in this house to-morrow, at 7½ o'clock P.M.; and the report was adopted.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the Special Committee on the Demission of the Ministry. After considerable discussion, the report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to whom was referred, by the last General Assembly, an Overture from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Third, on the "Voluntary Demission of the Ministry," respectfully submit the following report:

The Constitution of our Church, it is well known, provides for the deposition of the unworthy, by due process of discipline; but seems not to have anticipated that any other class would require to be separated from the responsibilities of an office so high and so sacred. It no where contemplates the dismission of the members of the church to the world, nor the return of the ministry, at their own instance, to the mere secularities of every-day life.

Such is the view that has been taken of our standards from the beginning. Neither the old Synod of New-York and Philadelphia, nor any of our General Assemblies, has ventured to give any different interpretation. The Assembly of 1802, on the occasion of the exercise, by the Presbytery of Lewes, of the prerogative of divesting one of their ministers of his office, without deposition, suspension, or censure, passed the following resolution:

"*Resolved*, That it is a principle of this Church, that no minister of the Gospel can be regularly divested of his office except by a course of discipline terminating in his deposition. That, if any minister, by providential circumstances, become incapable of exercising his ministerial functions, or is called to suspend them, or to exercise them only occasionally, he is still to be considered as possessing the ministerial character and privileges; and his brethren of the Presbytery are to inspect his conduct; and, while they treat him with due tenderness and sympathy, they are to be careful that he do not neglect his ministerial duties beyond what his circumstances render unavoidable."

The *office* is to be retained; but, for sufficient reason, the *exercise* of the office may be discontinued in whole or in part. Such was the judgment of the Synod of 1726, in the case of Mr. Robert Laing, who, by reason of the complaints of his "weakness and deficiency," brought against him, "rendering his exercise of the ministerial function a detriment to the interests of religion, and rather a scandal than a help to the Gospel," "advised him to demit the whole exercise of the ministry, and not to take it up again but by the approbation of at least three ministers of the Presbytery wherein he may reside."

Similar was the judgment of the Synod of 1783, in the case of Mr. William Woodhull, who had represented to the Presbytery of New-

York, of which he was a member, "his situation as being still incapable of exercising his ministry by his continued indisposition; and the little, or rather no, probability of his ever being able to attempt the exercise of it in future; and that he was at the same time engaged in certain secular employments that would seem to render it improper to have his name in their records as a member." The Synod judged, "that Mr. Woodhull ought to be continued a member of the Presbytery of New-York."

Two years afterwards, in the case of Mr. Joseph Montgomery of the Presbytery of New-Castle, whose name had been dropped from the roll of the Presbytery, at his own instance, on account of indisposition of body, and the acceptance of "an office under the civil authority," the Synod expressed their disapprobation of the measure, and recommended "to all Presbyteries, when any ministers under their inspection resign their charge or discontinue the exercise of their office while they remain in the same bounds, to pass a regular judgment on the reasons given for such conduct, and continue their inspection of those who shall not have deserved to be deprived of the ministerial character, though they may be laid aside from immediate usefulness."

Thus uniformly has the doctrine been maintained by the ecclesiastical authorities of our Church, "that no minister of the Gospel can be regularly divested of his office, except by a course of discipline terminating in his deposition." The Assembly of 1852 took the same ground, or, at least, refused to take ground to the contrary. In the case of a member of the Presbytery of Portage, "who, though chargeable with no disciplinable offense, had forsaken the ministry for ten or more years, had regularly and permanently engaged in secular employments, had become a private member of the church, and had no design of again acting as a minister of the Gospel, and who, on this ground, had requested his Presbytery to strike his name from the roll of members," the Presbytery took the position, "that presbyterial law contemplates the ministerial office as permanent, ceasing not but by death or deposition;" yet they referred the case to the wisdom of the General Assembly. And the Assembly of 1852, although the Committee on the Polity of the Church recommended "that the Presbytery be directed to strike his name from the roll, without implying any censure or any imputation upon his Christian character," refused to adopt the recommendation; thereby confirming the position taken by the Presbytery, and conforming their action to the uniform decisions of the highest ecclesiastical authorities of our Church from the beginning.

It is true that, in common with most of the evangelical denominations, we maintain that *ordination* is but a ceremony—an outward sign—a public recognition on the part of the ordainers of the fitness of him who is ordained for the office to which he is set apart. It does not impress a character or impart a fitness not previously possessed. But, in the case of a minister of the Gospel, it recognizes the fact that the man has consecrated himself to this high and holy calling; has, by irrevocable vows, set himself apart from merely secular pursuits, to the service of the Lord Jesus Christ in the ministry. From these

vows the Church has received no dispensation to release him; and, therefore, has ever disclaimed the power and right, even in the exercise of discipline.

So long, therefore, as it is in the power of the minister, he is to exercise his gifts and graces in this particular calling. He is under covenant, both to Christ and to the Church, thus to serve God. He may not, without breach of covenant, abandon, merely at his own instance, the ministerial for a secular calling. If the providence of God puts it out of his power, evidently and unmistakably, to pursue his ministerial work, it becomes his duty *to bring his case before his brethren of the Presbytery*, and submit it to their decision. If any minister neglects this obvious duty, and of his own accord devotes himself to secular pursuits, his Presbytery are to investigate the case, and pass judgment upon it. Such was the judgment of the General Assembly of 1834.

"When ministers have withdrawn," they say, "or may hereafter withdraw, wholly or in part, from the work of the ministry, it is enjoined upon the Presbyteries to which they belong, to require of such ministers their reasons for so doing; which reasons are to be put upon record by the Presbytery, with an expression of their approbation or disapprobation of the same."

In like manner, also, the Assembly of 1802, in order, very properly, to guard against the practical demission of the office, determined and directed, "that, if any minister of the Gospel, through a worldly spirit, a disrelish for the duties of his office, or any other criminal motive, becomes negligent or careless, he is by no means to be suffered to pursue this course, so as at length to be permitted to lay aside the ministry, without censure; because this would be to encourage a disregard of the most solemn obligations, by opening a way to escape from them with impunity. But, in all such cases, Presbyteries are seasonably to use the means and pursue the methods pointed out in the word of God and the rules of this Church, to recall their offending brother to a sense of duty; and, if all their endeavors be ineffectual, they are at length regularly to exclude or depose him from his office."

This rehearsal of the action of previous Assemblies, it is thought is a sufficient answer to the Overture, without entering upon a discussion of the abstract question—"May an ecclesiastical body, in any case, demit from the office of the ministry without discipline or censure?" We simply refer to the usages of our own Church, and urge them upon the attention of our Presbyteries. They are not to allow any of their ministers to retire from the ministerial work, of their own accord; but to require, of such as are desirous to enter into a secular calling, their reasons for such a course, which they are to put upon record, approvingly or otherwise. The circumstances of the age call loudly upon this Assembly to reäffirm these long-established principles, and to enjoin upon the Presbyteries the utmost carefulness in preventing the secularization of our ministry.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 22d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered on the roll:

Rev. Cicero B. Stevens, Minister, of the Presbytery of Lake Superior
" Daniel C. Blood, " " " Cleveland.

The Committee appointed to audit the Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly reported, that they had found the accounts correct, and recommended that the Report be approved; and their report was adopted.

Reports were received from the Delegates, appointed by the last Assembly, to Corresponding Bodies: from the Rev. John W. Bailey, the Delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America; from the Rev. George A. Lyon, D.D., the Delegate to the Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States; from the Rev. Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., the Delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts; from the Rev. Selden Haines, the Delegate to the General Convention of Vermont; from the Rev. Henry B. Holmes, the Delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin; from the Rev. John McLeod, the Delegate to the Synod of the Presbyterian Church and to the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church, in Canada; from the Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., the Delegate to the General Association of Connecticut; from the Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., the Delegate to the General Association of New-Hampshire; from the Rev. George F. Wiswell, the Delegate to the General Conference of Maine; from the Rev. W. Wallace Atterbury, the Delegate to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church.

The reports were accepted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Communications were received and read from the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, and from the Synod of the Vaudois Church.

The Rev. Theodore W. J. Wylie, D.D., the Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America, presented his credentials, and his name was added to the roll.

The Standing Committee on Education presented their report, which was read, and ordered to be printed for the use of the members.

Adjourned until 2½ P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 22, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning, to receive the report of the Standing Committee on Publication.

Rev. Theodore W. J. Wylie, D.D., the Delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America, and Rev. William A. Passavant, the Delegate of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, addressed the Assembly.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending the celebration of the Lord's Supper, in this house, on Thursday, at 7½ o'clock P.M., agreeably to the following order:

1. The Moderator to preside, and read the Opening Hymn.
2. Reading the Scriptures and Prayer, by Rev. J. M. Sherwood.
3. Giving thanks and the administration of the bread, by Rev. H. A. Nelson, D.D.
4. Administration of the Cup by Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D.
5. Address by Rev. William Wisner, D.D.
6. Hymn and Benediction by the Pastor of the Church.

The following Elders to distribute the elements: J. Ashmead, J. H. Bulen, J. R. Osborne, J. G. Weeks, M.D., G. Y. Roots, J. Gaul, Jr., S. Wood, W. A. Wood, T. Farnham, C. B. Church, J. Riggs, and J. O. Wishard.

It was made the second order of the day for to-morrow morning, to hear the report of the Commission on Home Missions, appointed by the last Assembly.

The Special Committee of the last Assembly to confer with the Synod of the Free Presbyterian Church presented their report, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

A number of the members of the Third Presbyterian Church invited the Assembly to spend an afternoon with them at Oakland. The invitation was accepted for next Saturday afternoon.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioner and Delegate presented their credentials, and their names were added to the roll:

Hon. William M. Wilson, Elder, of the Presbytery of Dayton.
Rev. Stephen G. Dodd, from the General Association of Mass.

Rev. Stephen G. Dodd, the Delegate from the General Association of Massachusetts, addressed the Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Publication presented their report, which was accepted, and made the first order immediately after the conclusion of the unfinished business.

The Commission on Home Missions, appointed by the last Assembly, presented their report.

Adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Coucluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 23d, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The report of the Commission on Home Missions, read this morning, was accepted, and referred to a Special Committee of fifteen, consisting of the Standing Committee on Church Extension, and Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Thomas Brainerd, D.D., D. Howe Allen, D.D., and George E. Delevan, Ministers; and Messrs. Thomas Farnham, Cortland L. Latimer, and Isaac N. Mason, Elders.

The Commission on Home Missions presented the Correspondence between them and the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society, which was read, and their part of it referred to the Standing Committee on Publication, to be printed for the use of the Assembly.

The reports of the Committees on the Records of the Synods of Albany, Utica, Geneva, Onondaga, Susquehanna, Genesee, New-York and New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, West-Pennsylvania, Western Reserve, Michigan, Cincinnati, Indiana, Illinois, Peoria, Wisconsin, Iowa and Missouri, were presented, recommending that they be approved as far as written; and the reports were severally adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Ohio reported, and their report was adopted, recommending the approval of the Records as far as written, with the following exception:

1. That the answer to the question contained in paper No. 2, page 225, should be, "he is a member of the Presbytery until he is received by another body."

And with the further exception of the action on pages 226–7, relative to a presbyterial quorum and similar matters; in respect to which, this Assembly expresses no opinion, but refers the whole subject to a special committee, consisting of Rev. John G. Atterbury, Rev. Conway P. Wing, D.D., and Mr. Edward Wells, to report to the next General Assembly.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Minnesota reported, and their report was adopted, recommending that the Records be approved as far as written, with the following exceptions: (1.) On page 54, in the record of the session of Friday, Sept. 30th, 1859, no mention is made of the opening services. (2.) No mention is made of any report from the several Committees on Presbyterial Records, appointed by the Synod.

The Standing Committee on Church Extension presented a report in reference to the Annual Report of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, which was read, accepted, and placed upon the Docket.

The Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church reported on the Answers to the Formula as follows:

This General Assembly has under its care 106 Presbyteries, of which only 26 have expressed any opinion.

Four Presbyteries have expressed an approval of the Formula.

Nine Presbyteries have suggested amendments, expressing an approval of the Formula if amended.

And Thirteen Presbyteries are opposed to adopting this Formula; some of them being opposed to any Formula.

The Committee report the facts, and recommend nothing; supposing that the Formula fails for want of sufficient approval.

The report was accepted, and the subject indefinitely postponed.

Also, on a request from the Presbytery of Kansas, asking that said Presbytery be transferred from the Synod of Iowa to the Synod of Missouri, as follows: Although some informality is found in the form of this application, yet, inasmuch as the present connection was constituted by the last Assembly without consulting the parties interested; inasmuch as the Synod of Iowa was then the nearest body with which they could be connected, which is not now the case; and inasmuch as the convenience and welfare of the Presbytery will be greatly promoted by the change; it being understood that the Presbytery unanimously desire it, and that the Synod of Iowa do not object to it; therefore the Committee recommend that the request be granted, and the Presbytery be accordingly transferred.

The report was adopted.

Also, on the adjustment of the roll, as follows:

The Committee on Church Polity beg leave to report on the Adjustment of the Roll:

Whereas, the Presbyteries of *Winchester*, *Piedmont*, and *Hanover*, constituent portions of the Synod of Virginia, have followed up their previous vote of withdrawal from the Assembly, by a positive connection with another ecclesiastical body; therefore, the Committee recommend, that the bounds of the Synod of Pennsylvania be so extended as to embrace the State of Maryland and the District of Columbia; that the Presbytery of the District of Columbia be transferred to the said Synod; and that the Synod of Virginia be stricken from the roll.

The report was adopted.

Also, in reference to Statistical Reports.

The report was accepted and put upon the Docket.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, and the report was adopted, recommending that the Sermon on Home Missions by

Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., by appointment of the last Assembly, be preached in this house, on Friday evening.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 24th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly was addressed by Rev. George W. Wood, D.D., a deputation from the A. B. C. F. Missions.

The following additional Commissioner was reported, and his name was entered on the roll:

Mr. John Wilson, Elder, of the Presbytery of Niagara.

The Mileage Committee reported as follows:

The Committee on Mileage respectfully beg leave to report the following statements and recommendations:

1st. That 50 Presbyteries have complied with the regulations of the Assembly, and have paid their full assessments towards the expenses of the Assembly, at the rate of five cents for each communicant, in their respective Presbyteries, viz.:

Catskill, Pennsylvania, Cayuga, Buffalo, Rochester, Hudson, Long Island, New-York, 3d, New-York, 4th, Newark, Philadelphia, 3d, Harrisburgh, Erie, Pittsburgh, Saginaw, Grand River Valley, Lake Superior, Maumee, Scioto, Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton, Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Green Castle, Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Ottawa, Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Bloomington, Fox River, Columbus, Des Moines, Iowa City, Keokuk, Dubuque, Iowa Valley, Minnesota, Sierra Nevada, San José, St. Louis, and Northern Missouri.

2d. That 29 Presbyteries have contributed to the contingent fund, at the rate of sixty cents or more for each of their ministers, viz.:

Albany, Columbia, Watertown, Utica, Geneva, Chemung, Lyons, Onondaga, Delaware, Ontario, Niagara, Genesee Valley, North River, Brooklyn, Rockaway, Montrose, Philadelphia, 4th, Wilmington, Meadville, Detroit, Marshall, Washtenaw, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland, Pataskala, St. Joseph, Logansport, and Milwaukee.

3d. That the Presbytery of Portage has contributed to the Contingent Fund the sum of one dollar.

4th. That the whole amount placed in the hands of your Committee is	$3364.57
That the whole amount of bills presented for Mileage and expenses is	2538.35
Leaving a balance, after paying in full all the bills for Mileage and expenses, of	826.22

Your Committee recommend, that the bills for Mileage and necessary expenses as audited be paid in full, and that the balance of $826.22 be paid to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, to be applied to the Contingent Fund.

5th. That the following 23 Presbyteries have made no contribution whatever, viz.:

Champlain, Troy, St. Lawrence, Oswego, Bath, Ithaca, Cortland, Tioga, Otsego, Chenango, Genesee, Monroe, Kalamazoo, Coldwater, Grand River, Elyria, Athens, Franklin, and Alton, Chariton, San Francisco, Kansas, and District of Columbia.

6th. Your Committee would recommend that these Presbyteries, including the Presbytery of Portage, be requested to pay to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, for the Contingent Fund, sixty cents for each minister in their respective Presbyteries.

7th. That, while your Committee are gratified in being able to recommend the payment, in full, of all bills presented to them, they would earnestly call your attention to the fact, that the payments as made are unequal, and frequently work as a hardship in some cases, on account of the failure of many able Presbyteries to meet their assessments.

The plan, however, adopted by the General Assembly, is highly satisfactory, and only requires a prompt compliance by all to meet all expenses; and they would recommend the Assembly, earnestly to enjoin it on all the Presbyteries to comply with the provisions of the plan in full.

8th. They would earnestly recommend a uniform assessment of five cents for each communicant, agreeable to the published Minutes of the Assembly, as being amply sufficient to defray the expenses of the next General Assembly.

The report was adopted.

The Assembly took up the unfinished business, viz., the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education. Pending its discussion, the Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 24th, 2½ oclock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported an answer to the inquiry—"Ought the Eldership to participate in the ordination of Ministers by laying on of hands?" as follows:

It is a recognized principle in our Church Polity, in accordance as we believe with Apostolic teaching, that Bishops, Ministers, and Elders constitute but one grade or rank of officers in the Christian Church; and hence, that in all our Church judicatories they have equal rights and powers. In all the judicial business of the Church all are

Presbyters alike. (See Form of Gov., Chap. 9, Secs. 1, 2, 4; Chap. 10, Secs. 2 to 7; Chap. 11, Secs. 1, 2; and Chap. 12, Sec. 2.) Still it cannot be denied, that in the Bible a distinction is recognized between those Presbyters who rule only, and those who both rule and preach. In the practice of the Presbyterian Church, in all its branches, this distinction has become very marked. Some are set apart expressly to preach the Gospel, and to administer the ordinances of God's house. They are Presbyters in common with others; but, as Ministers of Christ, they have functions and rights peculiar to themselves, and are required to possess peculiar qualifications. In the ordination of ministers, your Committee believe there are two distinct things to be done. 1st. The examination and approval of the candidate. In this all the members of the Presbytery participate alike; and 2d. The formal act of induction into office, in which, by almost universal consent, as we suppose, only ministers officiate. It is true, our Form of Government, Chap. 15, Sec. 14, speaks of the whole Presbytery as laying on hands, and giving the right hand of fellowship. But every statute should be construed consistently with itself, and with general usage under the statute. Your Committee would suggest that the act of induction is ministerial, not judicial. And as, in respect to baptism, the Elders jointly with the Pastor determine who shall be admitted to this ordinance, yet the Pastor only administers it; so in ordination, the whole Presbytery determine the fitness of the candidate, but only the ministers present induct into office. This, we believe, has been the universal practice under this rule; and that this usage was intended by the framers of the book, seems probable from the fact that, in the form of induction, those aiding in the service are directed to extend to the new minister their right hands, saying: "*We give you the right hand of fellowship to take part of this ministry with us.*" This language manifestly implies, that those thus welcoming him do themselves occupy places in that ministry into which they welcome him. The Committee therefore recommend that the question be answered in the negative.

The report was adopted.

Also, on a memorial from certain members of a church in Bloomfield, N. J.; and the report was accepted and placed upon the Docket.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education; but, before its conclusion,

Adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 24th, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, agreeably to previous arrangement, for the celebration of the Lord's Supper; and, in union with a number of Christians, who accepted the invitation to participate with them, united in the celebration of the ordinance.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 25th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last two sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported an answer to the following inquiry, "Is it forbidden by our standards to baptize adult converts upon a general confession of faith in Christ, previous to their being received into a particular church, and assenting to its articles of faith?" as follows:

A profession of faith in Christ, and obedience to him, is all that is required, in our standards, of those who are out of the visible Church in order to their being baptized. (See Con. of F., Chap. 28, Sec. 4; Lar. Cat., Question 166; Shorter Cat., Question, 95.) Hence, cases may occur, in which, as in the case of Philip and the Ethiopian eunuch, it may be proper to baptize a person who does not expect immediately to connect himself with any particular church. But, inasmuch as it was the obvious intent of the Saviour that all his disciples should be associated in local churches, and inasmuch as we cannot obey one of his commandments—that requiring us to remember him at his table without such connection—therefore, your Committee believe, that in no ordinary circumstances can a person give good evidence of a readiness to obey Christ in all things, who, having the opportunity, does not connect himself with some particular branch of the visible body of Christ. In the practice of our Church, and according to her standards, baptism is manifestly regarded as a part of the general profession of faith in, and obedience to, Christ, which constitute his initiation into the visible Church, and into some particular branch of it; and in no ordinary case ought the several parts of this solemn profession to be separated.

The report was adopted.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their report, which was read, accepted, and placed upon the Docket.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report, which was accepted and placed upon the Docket.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported that an overture had been received from Rev. J. C. Adamson, D.D., of the 3d Presbytery of New-York, now in South-Africa, suggesting the appointment of a Delegation from our branch of the Presbyterian family to the Convention, to be held in Edinburgh during the present year, to commemorate the establishment of the Protestant Reformation in Scotland three hundred years since.

The Committee recommended, and the Assembly adopted the recommendation, in compliance with this suggestion, that Rev. William Adams, D.D., of the 4th Presbytery of New-York, Rev. M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., of the 3d Presbytery of Philadelphia, and Rev. Robert R. Booth, of the 3d Presbytery of New-York, be appointed to attend the

Convention alluded to, and to act as Delegates of this Assembly in its proceedings.

The Assembly took up the unfinished business, viz., the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education. After a full discussion, the following Preamble and Resolutions were adopted:

The Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry, to whom was referred the Report of the Permanent Committee on the same subject, respectfully submit the following report:

The attention of the Assembly is called to the occasion of gratitude to the great Head of the Church, for the increasing interest which is felt in this cause throughout our Church, for the continued prosperity of our Theological Seminaries, and especially for the success which has attended the efforts to enlarge the endowments of Auburn and Lane Seminaries.

At the same time, we are called upon for more earnest prayer to the Lord of the harvest, in view of the fact, that the whole number of students in these Institutions, and, so far as we can learn, the whole number of Candidates for the Ministry in any stage of their education, is scarcely at all in advance of that of the preceding year. The number entering the Ministry of our Church, from year to year, is entirely inadequate to meet the demands for our own home-field—even if we should do nothing toward furnishing a supply for foreign lands. While as an Assembly we are endeavoring to awaken in all our churches a deeper interest both in foreign and domestic missions, it should not be forgotten, that that interest must necessarily be but transient, unless we have men to send abroad, who shall constitute our best and strongest bonds of union with far distant lands; and men to cultivate the new fields which may be opened, and occupy the new churches which may be formed, at home. All our attempts to enlarge our borders, and to gather new churches, by means of exploring missionaries, are greatly embarrassed, and many of them rendered comparatively useless, by the want of men to enter the fields as permanent laborers. This, so far as instrumental agency is concerned, is emphatically our great want. That this want may be rapidly supplied, let all Christians be exhorted to remember the command of the Master in their families and in their social circles—"Pray ye the Lord of the harvest," etc.

The labors of the Permanent Committee, through their Secretary, have done much to deepen the interest on this subject in the Churches, Presbyteries, and Synods, and especially among the young men in the various institutions which he has visited. Your Committee are persuaded, that if the condition of this whole cause at this time could be compared with what it was four years ago when these labors commenced, the Assembly and the churches would feel, that the money necessary to sustain them could not have been better expended, and that these labors must on no account be discontinued. Their Report has already informed you of the embarrassment under which they have labored, on account of the fact that the interest in the cause "has gathered itself around local centres," instead of around one common centre, so that what they have done cannot be embodied and made manifest to the church at large.

The most serious question which presses upon the minds of your Committee is, Can these causes of embarrassment and difficulty be removed—wholly or in part?

They believe that they can be removed, and that it is the sincere desire of all parts of the Church that they should be. Therefore,

Resolved, 1. That the Permanent Committee continue their work as heretofore; and that they be instructed, at an early day, to revise the present plan of the Assembly, and submit the revised plan to the Presbyteries, with the earnest request that they express their views and wishes concerning it to the Permanent Committee previous to the meeting of the next Assembly; and that Rev. Albert Barnes, D. Howe Allen, D.D., Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., and Henry B. Smith, D.D., be appointed to confer with said Committee concerning the revision of the plan.

2. That this Assembly are gratified to learn that the Permanent Committee have begun to aid students from their own treasury; and that the churches be earnestly requested to replenish that treasury, that the work may go on in a manner worthy of the cause and of the church at large.

3. That John J. Owen, D.D., Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Hon. William Jessup, LL.D., J. W. Benedict, and W. W. Wickes, be elected members of the Permanent Committee, to serve three years; and that Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler be elected to serve two years, in the place of A. Augustus Wood, D.D., who has resigned his place in the Committee.

FRIDAY, May 25th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly took from the Docket the report of the Standing Committee on Publication, which, after some discussion, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee of Publication respectfully report:

It is a matter of satisfaction to notice from year to year the indication of advance, slow but sure, in this important department of the Church's activity.

The Presbyterian Publication Committee in their Report, (which, with the Treasurer's account and vouchers, has been carefully considered by us,) furnish evidence that they have been faithful stewards of the very limited resources placed at their control.

They have added to their list of publications a number of tracts and volumes which promise to be useful; among which is the long-needed Tune Book, literally, as it is named, "Eclectic" of the melodies widely familiar in our congregations. This, with the admirable Church Psalmist, will contribute to promote a uniformity in the service of song of our beloved Zion. These new publications, as their

Report remarks, must "add moral as well as material strength" to the Publication Cause.

The sales of the year furnish a grateful indication of the growth of this scheme. The amount, for a period of eleven months included in the Report, exceeds $15,000; being an advance of 60 per cent over that of last year, and of 200 per cent over that of the year previous.

The donations, likewise, are represented under the respectable figure of $8095.81; though an abatement from the satisfaction of this item must be had, in view of the fact, that it is mainly the result of a special appeal to the churches of Philadelphia, which have before done so much for the Cause; and consequently it does not express the interest felt by the body at large.

The present capital of the Publication Committee may, perhaps, be estimated as high as $15,000; which, considering the newness of the scheme, and the difficulties under which it has been prosecuted, is certainly honorable to the energy and management of the brethren who have had it in hand, if not particularly creditable to the liberality of the denomination at large.

But, while we recognize this advance, we must not ignore the fact, that the Publication enterprise is yet in its infancy and weakness, and needs the fostering help of the churches.

The Publication Committee, in discharging the trust laid upon them, painfully realize the need of resources greatly beyond what have yet been supplied them. Indeed, in order to sustain the scheme, to keep it alive by meeting the demands of its natural growth, the brethren who compose that Committee are compelled to lie under a heavy personal pecuniary responsibility, to which they ought not for one day to be subjected.

The only relief for this weakness and inconvenience is, the formation of a working capital in some measure proportioned to the aims of the General Assemblies, which have established and continued the Publication Committee. And, until individuals of wealth may be inclined adequately to endow this enterprise, we must look to the annual and continued collections from our churches, to raise it gradually to a position of ability, in which it may wield the power for good, that was contemplated in its organization.

This Committee therefore recommend, 1. That the Publication Committee be endowed with a working capital of not less than twenty-five thousand dollars; 2. That the General Assembly earnestly request all their churches to make a special contribution for this object in the month of October next; and 3. That the Publication Committee be authorized, in their discretion, to employ an Agent for the furtherance of this design.

It appears from the Report before us, that less than one half the number of our churches have done any thing for the Publication Cause; a fact which plainly and painfully suggests the want of instruction on the relations of this Cause to our denominational interests, as well as the promotion of sound doctrine and godliness among the people. The Committee would therefore recommend, 4. That the Assembly earnestly request the pastors to preach to their congre-

gations on this subject in connection with the call for a contribution in October.

It is too late, at this day, to argue the importance of the Publication scheme to our organic interests as a denomination. The disadvantage at which we were placed by the want of a distinctive press, in the presence of other bodies fully armed with this great instrument of power, was the moving cause of the initiation of this scheme. But there is reason to think that our membership at large, and too many of our ministers and elders, are yet very imperfectly awake to our weakness in this regard, and the necessity of coming up, with quick and resolute step, into line with other ecclesiastical bodies, if we would honor our profession, and satisfy the claims of our Master.

The General Assembly last year ordered, that churches, making collections for the Publication Cause, should be allowed to receive one half the amount of their contributions in publications of the Committee. This provision it is thought desirable should be renewed, and brought to the attention of the churches.

The object of endowing the Publication Committee, with the means of making books, is for the end that they may be circulated among the people. Hence the need that all, who understand the importance of this enterprise, should give their coöperation to this end. The Publication Committee have not the means to employ colporteurs and missionaries to carry their books and tracts abroad through the land. But pastors and elders may, without burdening themselves, and in the line of their official duties, do much to distribute them among the people. There are some of both pastors and elders, who are now, in this way, greatly subserving the aims of this enterprise.

The suggestion is an important one, that in Synods or Presbyteries, a small amount of capital might be invested in the Committee's publications, and these put into the hands of some suitable person in a central position, for sale. The receipts from sales being reïnvested from time to time, a perpetual stock would be maintained. It is obviously impossible for the Committee, with their limited means, to establish dépôts at many points.

Among the papers put into our hands, are certain resolutions of the Synod of Michigan, expressive of their views on the proper policy of the Publication Committee in the preparation of a literature for our churches. We think these views are eminently just, and should be commended to the attention of that Committee, believing, indeed, that they but express the opinions of the brethren themselves in that Committee.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Hamilton desires the General Assembly "to instruct the Publication Committee to issue, if practicable, an edition of the Church Psalmist in smaller type than the smallest size now published, in order to bring it within the reach of a greater number of people; and that the retail price be not more than thirty cents." This Committee believe, that the memorial expresses a widely-felt want for a low-priced edition of the Psalmist, and recommend that the Publication Committee be instructed in accordance with the memorial.

The term of office of the following members of the Publication Committee expires, during the sessions of this Assembly, viz.: Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., Rev. J. Glentworth Butler, Charles S. Wurts, M.D., Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., and Hon. William Strong; they recommend that these gentlemen be reëlected on the Committee for the term of three years.

They also recommend for preacher before the next General Assembly, the Rev. M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., Principal, and Rev. Samuel P. Seelye, Alternate.

The Sixth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House has been before the Committee. It records the removal by death of two of their number, namely, Charles S. Wurts and Rev. George Chandler, men of uncommon excellency of character, and active in the service of the Church.

The exhibition made by this Board of their trust is satisfactory, and demands the approval and thanks of the Assembly. The term of five of their number expires at this time, namely: John A. Brown, Matthew W. Baldwin, Samuel H. Perkins, Esq., Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., and Rev. George Chandler. We nominate for election the first four, with Rev. Ennals E. Adams, for the term of two years; and of Charles S. Wurts, M.D., to fill the vacancy in the Board occasioned by the decease of his father, the late Charles S. Wurts, for the term of one year.

The report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension, on the Annual Report of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, was taken from the Docket, adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Church Extension, to whom was referred the Annual Report of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, also a memorial from the Presbytery of Iowa City, touching certain articles in the Plan for the administration of the Fund, report as follows:

We find, in the Report of the Trustees of the Fund, gratifying evidence that they have performed their duties faithfully and well during the past year, and that the practical working of the Plan, as to its essential features, is such as ought to be satisfactory to all our churches.

We recommend that the appropriations to the several Synods, for the ensuing year, be as follows:

Albany,	2	per cent.	Minnesota,	7	per cent.
Alta California,	3	"	Mississippi,	.5	"
Cincinnati,	3	"	Missouri,	5	"
Genesee,	3	"	N. Y. and N. J.,	3	"
Geneva,	3	"	Ohio,	3	"
Illinois,	10	"	Onondaga,	3	"
Indiana,	4	"	Pennsylvania,	3	"
Iowa,	h2	"	Peoria,	8	"
Michigan,	8	"	Susquehanna,	3	"

Tennessee,	.5 per cent.	Western Reserve,	4 per cent.
Utica,	2 "	W. Pennsylvania,	3 "
Virginia,	1 "	W. Tennessee,	1 "
Wabash,	3 "	Wisconsin,	8 "

A vacancy has been occasioned in the 1st Class of the Board of Trustees, by the removal of Mr. Oliver H. Lee. The term of office of the 3d Class of Trustees, consisting of Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., and Mr. Norman White, now expires. The Committee nominate Mr. Anthony P. Halsey to fill the place of Mr. Oliver H. Lee; and, to fill the vacancy in the 3d Class of Trustees, Mr. William A. Booth, Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., and Rev. James W. McLane, D.D.

Rev. Theodore W. J. Wylie, D.D., the Delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America, took leave of the Assembly, and the Moderator responded in a brief address.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning to elect Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, and Trustees of the Presbyterian House.

The Special Committee, to whom was referred the report of the Commission on Home Missions, presented their report, which was accepted, and made the order of the day for to-morrow at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported supplies for various pulpits on the ensuing Sabbath.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 26th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., and Mr. William A. Booth, were elected Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, to serve for three years; and Mr. Anthony P. Halsey, in place of Mr. Oliver H. Lee, for two years.

The following were elected Trustees of the Presbyterian House: Mr. John A. Brown, Mr. Matthew W. Baldwin, Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. Ennals J. Adams, Samuel H. Perkins, Esq., for two years; and Charles S. Wurts, M.D., for one year, in the place of Mr. Charles S. Wurts, deceased.

The Committee on Leave of Absence, reported that the following Commissioners have been excused from attendance on the further sessions of the Assembly:

Rev. Messrs. James Wood, Wellington W. Wells, William Lusk, Walter Clarke, D.D., Charles S. Robinson, James M. Sherwood,

and E. J. Gillett, D.D. Messrs. Thos. Farnham, Robert S. Williams, Hon. Levi Baxter, Cortland L. Latimer, John McElroy, Alfred Beasley, M.D., Guernsey Y. Roots, Daniel Cortner, Daniel W. Ingersoll, Abel H. Wilder, M.D., James Porter, Charles Wallace, James H. Hotchkin, Abel Knapp, Stephen C. Dermott, William A. Eldridge, Benjamin S. Bently, Hon. Mordecai McKinney, and Frederick Bourns.

The Assembly entered upon the consideration of the report of the Special Committee on Home Missions; but, before its conclusion,

Adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 28th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on an overture from Alfred Beasley, M.D., of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, inquiring whether a respect for the action of former Assemblies does not demand, from our Southern Presbyteries, some explanation of the condition of the churches under their care, in relation to Slavery, as follows:

Your Committee have not been supplied with any information, which brings before us, in a manner authorized by our Book of Discipline, relations, practices, or delinquencies in relation to Slavery, which demand or render desirable any action of the Assembly on that subject at the present meeting.

The report was adopted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported an overture, requesting the Assembly to consider the propriety of appointing an Official Reporter of its proceedings.

The Committee recommended, that the paper be referred to the Committee of Arrangements for the next General Assembly, with instructions that, if they find such an arrangement practicable, it may be effected.

The report was adopted.

The Assembly resumed, and continued until the time of adjournment, the consideration of the report of the Special Committee on Home Missions.

Adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 28th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies presented their report, which, after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows: To the

1. *General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church*—Rev. William W. Whipple, Principal; and Rev. Joseph Wilson, Alternate.

2. *General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America*—Rev. Henry M. Field, Principal; and Rev. John Spaulding, Alternate.

3. *General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States*—Rev. George Duffield, Jr., Principal; Elder P. Frazer Smith, Alternate.

4. *Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States*—Rev. Conway P. Wing, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Elias J. Richards, Alternate.

5. *General Association of Massachusetts*—Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Eber M. Rollo, Alternate.

6. *General Association of Connecticut*—Rev. Thornton A. Mills, Principal; and Rev. J. Few Smith, D.D., Alternate.

7. *General Association of New-Hampshire*—Rev. Henry Little, Principal; and Rev. Simon S. Goss, Alternate.

8. *General Convention of Vermont*—Rev. Edwin Hall, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Royal A. Avery, Alternate.

9. *General Conference of Maine*—Rev. George A. Howard, Principal; and Rev. Jotham Sewall, Alternate.

10. *Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin*—Rev. Addison K. Strong, Principal; and Rev. Arthur Swazey, Alternate.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Wabash and Alta California reported, that the records are not in the house, and were discharged.

The report of the Special Committee on Home Missions, after further discussion, and prayer for Divine guidance, was adopted without dissent, and is as follows:

The Committee, to whom was referred the general subject of Home Missions, together with the report of the Commission, appointed by the General Assembly at Wilmington, to make investigation respecting the same, submit, and recommend for adoption the following paper:

1. We regard the statements and representations made in the report of the Commission, as essentially correct and just. And we believe that this lucid and faithful exposition of facts and principles, if brought before our churches and the public at large, would remove

many misapprehensions, and do an important service to the cause of truth. It is therefore ordered, that at least 5000 copies of the report be printed, under the direction of the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, for general circulation.

2. We deeply regret, that our relations to the American Home Missionary Society seem to grow more and more complicated and embarrassing. We see no prospect of any such effectual removal of the difficulties, which have sprung up between that Society and our Church, as will fully reëstablish the harmonious and beneficent coöperation in the Home Missionary work, which was so happily maintained in former years. All endeavors to effect a satisfactory adjustment of the matters of difference between us and the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society have proved fruitless. And the position, which has been assumed in relation to our Church Extension operations, and the action of the General Assembly, by the leading Congregational Associations with which we are in correspondence, indicates a deep and settled feeling on their part, which appears to foretoken a speedy dissolution of the copartnership in Home Missions, unless we shall consent to abandon a great work which we believe Divine Providence has set before us, and shall retrace steps which we have taken under a most solemn conviction of our duty to God and to his Church.

3. It is with us no longer an open question, whether we should continue to prosecute our Church-Extension work, so as to supply any lack of service that may exist on our field, according to our own judgment and ability. In maintaining this position, we are guilty of no breach of good faith towards the American Home Missionary Society. For we have never expressly, nor by remote implication, bound ourselves to make that Society the exclusive agency of our Church in the Home Missionary work.

In pursuing our Church-Extension work, we feel that we are only discharging an imperative duty which the Great Head of the Church has laid upon us. The necessity for this work is becoming increasingly urgent, in consequence of new circumstances over which we have no control; and we must go forward, and not backward, in the prosecution of it.

4. While we deem it incumbent on our Church to maintain firmly the principles and policy regarding this subject, which have been heretofore adopted and acted upon by the General Assembly, we earnestly desire to effect a good understanding with our Congregational brethren. We have no disposition to take any advantage of them in our coöperation with them; nor do we assert any right or liberty for ourselves which we do not freely accord to them.

We have earnestly desired continued coöperation with our brethren in the work of Home Missions, provided it could be carried forward in consistency with the proper liberty of our churches, Presbyteries, and higher judicatories, and in fraternal confidence. But, if a separation must take place, we trust that it may be effected in Christian love, and solely with a view to the greater peace and efficiency of both denominations.

Committee on Foreign Missions. Before concluding its consideration, the Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 28th, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the unfinished business, viz., the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions beg leave to submit the following report, and recommend its adoption by the General Assembly as its utterance at the present time, on this most important subject:

The command, "Go ye into all the world, and preach the Gospel to every creature," is not surpassed for distinctness and impressiveness by any saying of our Lord Jesus Christ. No one, that pretends to love the Master, can be indifferent to this direction. Nor does it pertain alone to individual believers. It embraces every church in its organic character. Every denomination of Christians must see to it that its name is identified with the cause of Foreign Missions. It would be fatal to the hope of any professed disciple of the Son of God, to have no sympathy with the suffering Redeemer in his desire to save a perishing world. It is disgraceful to any company of believers not to recognize, somewhere in their system, the obligation resting upon them to take part, at whatever cost and sacrifice, in the conquest of the world to the dominion of the Cross. It may not be necessary that there should be as many distinct organizations, for sending out and sustaining missionaries upon the Foreign field, as there are separate denominations; but if, upon careful investigation, it be thought that in this way the strength and efficiency of any portion of the people of God can thus be more completely developed, then no considerations of a worldly policy should be allowed, for a moment, to hinder the formation of a new Missionary Society. We are not called upon to convert the heathen, but we are bound, as individuals, as churches, and as a distinct branch of the Church of Jesus Christ, to do all in our power to preach the Gospel to every creature. We are debtors, made so by the command of Jesus, "both to the Greeks and to the Barbarians, both to the wise and to the unwise;" so, as much as in us is, we must be ready to preach the Gospel, not only to them that are at Rome, but to the crowded population of China and India, to the scattered inhabitants of Polynesia, and to the roving hordes in our own wilderness.

The practical question at present is, whether, as a denomination, we

can continue to work with the American Board, or whether the time has come to initiate a system, under which we can more rapidly and fully develop the strength and spirit of our people.

The General Assembly finds an answer to this question in the Report of its Permanent Committee, just presented, and that of the Committee of Conference with the American Board; which reports are to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes, after so much of the first report as relates to the Presbyterial character of the churches of the Ahmednuggur Mission be modified, as the Permanent Committee now desire, to correspond to the facts in the case; and, after the paragraph be stricken out, relating to the communication of a missionary to a Presbytery, and the memorial of the Presbytery to the Assembly.

The attention of the churches is called to certain particulars in this elaborate and excellent Report of the Permanent Committee:

First. The urging upon Presbyteries of the importance of securing a more perfect system, in respect to contributions for missionary purposes, and especially the necessity of reporting such collections, not in a spirit of boasting, but in order that full and correct statistics of our benevolent operations may be secured.

Second. The correspondence from the Dacotah, the Madura, and the African missions is worthy of notice, from the excellence of these communications and the important information which they convey; but more especially as constituting the beginning of an interchange of letters between the General Assembly and its absent and distant members, who are preaching the Gospel among the heathen.

Third. That portion of the Report which is in reply to the Memorial for the establishment of missions in Mexico, and Central or Southern America, may be accepted as the proper reply to the resolution of the Presbytery of Detroit, and a memorial signed by George Duffield and H. Kendall, submitted to the Standing Committee; as it argues at length the impracticability of attempting to establish separate and independent Missions at the present time.

It is only necessary to say, in respect to the report of the Special Committee of Conference with the American Board, that every thing sought by our Committee, or desired by the General Assembly, was cordially assented to; and we rely upon the good faith of the Prudential Committee to carry out their own declaration, "that both 'reason' and 'charity' demand the facilitation of such organizations," (that is, Foreign Presbyteries,) "whenever circumstances and a due regard to the great objects of this Board will allow;" and, in view of the offer of the Prudential Committee, it is resolved, that the General Assembly will gladly welcome the Annual Delegation sent to confer with them by the American Board.

The Assembly wish to be understood, as expressing their undiminished confidence in the noble institution, with which they have been so long associated in the work of evangelizing the world, and their desire still to coöperate with their brethren of another denomination in spreading the news of salvation to the ends of the earth. Especially on this "*Jubilee year*," would the Assembly enjoin upon all its churches to lend most liberal aid, in furthering a result so desirable as that

which is sought, viz., to bring the Board, to its next anniversary, free from debt, and prepared to begin, with increased ardor and energy, its second half-century in the glorious work of bringing all mankind into subjection to Jesus Christ.

The term of office of the following members of the Permanent Committee expires with this Assembly, viz., Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. David O. Allen, D.D., Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., and Mr. John A. Brown.

It is respectfully recommended, as Rev. Albert Barnes declines a reëlection, and Rev. David O. Allen, D.D., has removed to Massachusetts, that the vacancies be filled by the reëlection of Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., and Mr. John A. Brown, with the addition of the names of Rev. George Duffield, D.D., and Rev. Walter Clarke, D.D.

The Standing Committee on Church Extension, to whom was referred the resolution, proposing that the General Assembly should instruct the Church Extension Committee to offer no assistance to any church that has in its communion one or more slaveholders, reported as follows:

1. The Permanent Committee on Church Extension is appointed to act for the whole Church, being an organ of the General Assembly, which represents the whole Church, and we can see no defensible principle on which such a Committee could make discriminations, on moral grounds, between churches that are recognized as having the same ecclesiastical standing under our common Constitution.

2. The position of our Church is well understood to be one of opposition to the spirit and the system of Slavery; and we have no reason to believe, that any churches connected with us are using their influence to sustain and fortify that institution.

3. If it be true, that any members of churches in our connection hold slaves under mistaken views of their duty towards them, we do not see that this affords any sufficient reason for withholding from them the Bread of Life, and such enlightened teachings, as we believe our ministry are qualified and disposed to impart, in relation to all the great principles of Christian duty. We sympathize with all Christian endeavors to remove imperfection and sin from the Church of Christ; but we think this end is to be accomplished, not by withdrawing the Gospel from those who need it, but by affectionate and prayerful efforts, to apply the principles of our holy religion to the heart and conscience of every Christian, who is willing to receive instruction.

4. The Church Extension Committee are fully aware of the ground which our Church occupies with reference to this subject, and we have confidence that they will conscientiously discharge their duty, with an enlightened regard to the promotion of righteousness and holiness in the Church and in the world.

The report was adopted.

Against the adoption of this report, Mr. William N. Allison and Rev. Simon S. Goss entered their dissent.

The following protest, also, against this action was ordered to be entered upon the Minutes:

The undersigned members of the Assembly desire to enter on the Minutes their solemn protest against the action of the same, in adopting the resolutions of the Committee on Church Extension, adverse to the resolution to instruct the Church Extension Committee to extend no aid to any church which has among its communicants one or more slaveholders, and to enjoin on the evangelists, whom they may employ, to receive no person known to be a slaveholder to the communion of any of the churches which they may form, which resolution had been referred to said Committee; for the following reasons:

1. Because said resolutions do really, though, we suppose, unintentionally, misrepresent the said resolution in insinuating that said resolution forbids the preaching of the Gospel to slaveholders; while it only forbids those, who are sustained by the contributions of our churches for the extension of Christ's kingdom, from receiving slaveholders to the communion of the Church.

2. Because said resolutions imply that we have no constitutional power to interfere, in any way, with the admission of slaveholders into the Church, though previous Assemblies have declared that the holding of our fellow in the condition of Slavery is an offense, in the proper sense of the term, as used in the Book of Discipline; and we believe it to be a crime of the first magnitude, not less than adultery.

3. Because the action of the Assembly, in adopting these resolutions, is contrary to that of the Assembly of 1818, which declares that "it is manifestly the duty of all Christians, who enjoy the light of the present day, to use their honest, earnest, and unwearied endeavors, as speedily as possible, to efface this blot on our holy religion, and obtain the complete abolition of Slavery throughout Christendom;" which declaration has been repeatedly reäffirmed by subsequent Assemblies, while we, by refusing to express any disapprobation of receiving slaveholders to the Lord's table, do, in effect, express our approbation of so doing, and thus rivet the fetters of the slave.

GEORGE E. CLAPP,
THOMAS S. WILLIAMSON,
JAMES GORDON.

A communication was received from Rev. George Shepard, D.D., the Delegate from the General Conference of Maine.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 29, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee, appointed to nominate the Committee of Conference with a similar Committee to be appointed by the General Associations of New-England, made the following nominations: Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., Rev. Thornton A. Mills, Rev. Edwin Hall, D.D., Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., Rev. Samuel T. Seelye, Hon. William Jessup, LL.D., and Walter S. Griffith.

In regard to the distribution of the five thousand copies of the report of the Commission, the Committee recommend, that the Stated Clerk be instructed to place one thousand copies at the disposal of the Committee of Conference, and to send the remainder to the Stated Clerks of the several Presbyteries, dividing them in proportion to the number of communicants in each Presbytery.

The report was adopted.

Rev. James N. Edmiston appeared as a Delegate from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, his name was entered upon the roll, and he addressed the Assembly.

The Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion presented their report, which was adopted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes. Pastors, stated supplies, and the sessions of vacant churches, were also requested to read it, at some convenient season, to their congregations.

The Assembly took from the Docket the report of the Committee on the Polity of the Church, on the request from the Presbytery of Chicago, asking the General Assembly to take measures to secure more accuracy and completeness in the reports of our Presbyteries to the Assembly.

After discussion, the subject was referred to a Committee, consisting of the Stated and Permanent Clerks, to report to the next Assembly.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the Overture—When a church shall dismiss its ruling elders, and deny to its members the right of appeal and complaint, and deny the authority of Presbytery over it, has it a right to be represented in the judicatories of our Church?—reported as follows:

Our Church is organized on constitutional principles, with powers and duties appropriate to each branch or part thereof; and, with a gradation of subordinate and superior judicatories, designed to preserve unity of doctrine, and orderly discipline, according to the Scriptures.

This Constitution does not recognize a right of revolution, and makes no provision therefor; but treats all such cases simply as breaches of order, and visits them with appropriate constitutional remedies. Any individual church is represented in the church judicatories constitutionally, only by the pastor or an elder, one or both; and it can find admission into such judicatories only through such a mode of representation.

The Overture supposes three cases: 1st, a dismissal of elders; 2d, a denial of the right of appeal and complaint; and 3d, a denial of the authority of the Presbytery.

Each of these is an unconstitutional act, is utterly null and void, and subjects the offending church to visitation and discipline at the hands of the Presbytery. The Form of Gov. Ch. X. § VIII., empowers the Presbytery "to visit particular churches, for the purpose of inquiring into their state, and redressing the evils that may have arisen in them; to unite or divide congregations, at the request of the people; or to form or receive new congregations; and, in general, to order whatever pertains to the spiritual welfare of the churches under their care."

The above-named acts of insubordination, being void, work no effect; the session have still the right, and it is their duty, to send one of the elders to the Presbytery and the Synod; and his votes and acts in these bodies are the votes and the acts of the church. So, too, the Presbytery may send any one of such elders to the General Assembly; and should such church refuse obedience to the acts of the judicatories so constituted, it would be subject to the discipline, in due form, of our ecclesiastical law. Such church has a right to be represented by *elders*, and it cannot pass by them and substitute a *private member* as its representative. A void act of deposition, or dismission of its elders, does not incapacitate the church. In sending one of its dismissed elders to the Presbytery or the Synod, it disaffirms its illegal act; and that is an end of it; and if it should send a delegate, not an elder, he could not be received; and the church would simply be unrepresented, (except by the pastor,) *pro hâc vice;* but the church is still under the care of the Presbytery, and subject to its government. The bond of union, which was formed by mutual and concurrent consent and act, cannot be dissolved by an *ex parte* act of insubordination or revolution, until the other party has acted thereon. The Committee, therefore, recommend the following answer to the Overture:

Resolved, That the acts of insubordination, specified in the Overture, do not, of themselves, infer a forfeiture of the church's right to be represented in the church judicatories; but such representation must be in the mode, and by the persons, specified in the Constitution of the Church.

The report was adopted.

The report of the Committee on the Polity of the Church, on a memorial from certain members of the Church in Bloomfield, N. J., inquiring as to the rights of female and minor members of the church to vote in elections for church officers, was indefinitely postponed.

A similar disposition was made of the report of the Committee on Bills of Overtures, previously accepted and placed upon the Docket.

The Permanent Committee on Home Missions, appointed by the last Assembly, were continued for the present year, with the exception of Mr. Robert M. Hartley, in the place of Mr. Norman White.

Mr. Christopher R. Robert, Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., and Mr. John C. Hines were appointed auditors of the Church Erection Fund.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported an Overture from W. F. Stuart, Samuel Polkey, Robert Barry, Joseph H. Leonard,

and Parker Earle, representatives of different Temperance organizations in Illinois, praying that this General Assembly would "give the Temperance Cause a proper prominence among the means of reform sustained by the Church;" and especially suggesting, that it would "arrange or recommend that some proper Temperance movement should sustain the same relation to the churches, as the Tract, the Bible, and the Missionary Causes do, both morally and financially, it would be of immense advantage to the cause."

The Committee report, that this Overture did not come into their possession until near the close of the sessions of the Assembly, affording but little time for such action as the importance of the subject demands. In compliance with the request of the petitioners, the Assembly are willing to assign to the cause of Temperance a relation to our Church not dissimilar to that which has been given to the benevolent objects with which it is compared. But with none of these do we maintain any other connection, than that which their own moral power secures upon the free affection and esteem of our members. Very cheerfully and earnestly would this Assembly commend the Cause of Temperance to all the ministers and members of our Church, and urge them heartily to coöperate with every judicious effort in a Christian spirit to promote it; that pastors frequently preach upon the subject, and especially that no countenance be given to those social usages, by which great temptations to intemperance are thrown before their fellow-men.

The report was adopted.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that the following Commissioners had been excused from further attendance on the sessions of the Assembly:

Rev. Messrs. Joseph Chester, George E. W. Leonard, Isaac G. Ogden, John Mattocks, William S. Leavitt, James A. Carnahan, Fordyce Harrington, John R. Young, Rufus R. Deming, David A. Grosvenor, Ova H. Seymour, Clement E. Babb, George E. Pierce, D.D., William Fuller, Lewis H. Reid, Cornelius H. Taylor, Julius S. Pattengill, William Wisner, D.D., and Henry M. Field. Messrs. Edward A. Durant, John Gaul, Jr., John Maclay, Luther H. Trask, Edgar B. Day, William A. Wood, Thomas B. Hopper, Hon. William W. Davison, Jacob M. Schermerhorn, Anthony H. Hinkle, John O. Wishard, Joseph Esty, James R. McDonald, John R. Osborne, and Loren J. Ames, M.D.

The Standing Committees severally reported, that they had no further business before them.

The janitor's bill, the bills for printing and stationery, the traveling expenses of the Delegates to Maine, New-Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Canada, Wisconsin, and the German Reformed Synod, with the salaries and traveling expenses of the Stated and Permanent Clerks, were ordered to be paid.

Resolved, That the Minutes of this Assembly, with the usual Ap-

pendix, and the Reports of the Treasurers of the Permanent Committees, be printed, under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

The following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, That the great good already accomplished by the Society for Promoting Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, in sustaining and encouraging valuable institutions in times of commercial embarrassment, until they could be placed on permanent foundations, is entitled to the grateful acknowledgment of this Assembly; while its unfinished work is worthy of the hearty sympathy and generous aid of all the friends of sound learning and enlightened piety; especially in regard to completing the endowment of the institutions now under its patronage.

Resolved, That the efforts of our brethren on the Pacific coast, to establish the institutions of education and religion among them, and especially to endow the colleges of California and Oregon, are worthy of the confidence and patronage of our churches.

The following resolutions of thanks were adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly be presented to the respective Railroad Companies, who have generously consented to a reduction of their regular fare, in favor of the Commissioners and others, who have been in attendance on our sessions.

Also, To the citizens of Pittsburgh, Allegheny City, and the neighboring villages, whose large-hearted hospitality has been so munificently extended to the members of the Assembly, and rendered their sojourn so pleasant and so gratefully memorable, with the assurance of our fervent prayers, that they and theirs may be abundantly "recompensed by the Giver of all good."

Also, To the Committee of Arrangements for their promptness and assiduity, in providing for the convenience and comfort of their numerous visitors on this occasion.

Also, To the Trustees of the Third Presbyterian Church, for the use of their commodious house of worship, and its ample accommodations.

Also, To the Moderator, the Rev. Thornton A. Mills, for the able and impartial manner in which he has presided over the deliberations of the Assembly; and for the discriminating and Christian courtesy which he has extended to the Commissioners.

Also, That the Assembly happily appreciate the admirable taste and luxurious comity of the entertainment given them by the ladies, on the beautiful grounds of Mr. Leslie, at his villa, in Oakland, to whom we are indebted for one of the most delightful excursions and social gatherings that we have ever enjoyed.

Also, That the thanks of the Assembly be given to the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association for their generous and valuable tender of the use of their library and reading-rooms.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with, in consequence of the loss of a portion of the report of the Committee on Leave of Absence.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The business of the Assembly having been finished, and the vote having been taken for the dissolving of the Assembly, the Moderator, with prayer, and the apostolic benediction, declared the Assembly dissolved; and required another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the First Presbyterian Church of the city of SYRACUSE, N. Y., on the third Thursday of May, 1861, at 11 o'clock A.M.

HENRY DARLING,
Permanent Clerk.

Pittsburgh, Pa., May 29th, 1860.

APPENDIX.

I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

MAY, 1860.

THE Narrative of the State of Religion, within the bounds of whatsoever ecclesiastical body, is an answer, so far as it goes, to Zion's question: "Watchman, what of the night?" When it is "the return of the year" that suggests this question, and when the answer is to cover so vast a field as is represented by this Assembly, this answer becomes one of peculiar interest, and we await it with great anxiety, aware that we ourselves, in part, are responsible for it, whatever it may be.

How has the battle gone during these twelve eventful months, amid the multiplied opportunities and instrumentalities of this past year, in this portion of the field and in that; at the East, in the great North-West, on the vast intervening field of the Middle States, on the Pacific shore? "Watchman, what of the night?" We ought to have an answer to this great inquiry from every portion of our field; but we regret to say that many of the Presbyteries, as in previous years, are silent. While the number of reports is somewhat larger than it was last year, a fact which your Committee are glad to be able to report, the number being then sixty-five, and this year seventy-one—they yet feel called upon to suggest, that every Presbytery ought to remember, that the General Assembly is very desirous to ascertain, from year to year, what each Presbytery within its bounds has been doing, what its experience has been, what its present wants are, and what are its prospects. And they would suggest, further, that

every Presbytery ought to be equally desirous of coming into closer sympathy and fellowship with the other portions of the Church, by putting the Assembly in possession of these facts.

It is a marked feature in the reports which have come to us, that they very generally, at the outset, contrast the condition of the churches with that which was reported one and two years ago. Or, perhaps, it should be said, that what they indicate is a difference, rather than a contrast. Although nearly all of them mention the absence of those special manifestations of revival, which were so generally prevalent one and two years ago, yet, in a large majority of cases, there are still thanksgiving and praise, for the gracious influences of the Spirit which have continued to pervade the churches, and for the many signs of encouragement which are seen.

REVIVALS.

Nearly every Presbytery reports one or more revivals, which, though not so marked in their features, nor so large in their results, as those of two years ago, have still greatly cheered and strengthened the churches. Even where no special outpouring of the Spirit has been enjoyed, the condition of the churches, in most cases, is not that state of apathy and declension which is too often the result of reäction after a season of revival. While the exclamation is seldom heard, which was so common a year ago, "The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad," there are many indications that our ministers and churches generally are awake and in earnest, laboring with a good degree of fidelity, and watching and praying and waiting in hope.

GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT.

The present state of things among the churches seems to be quite generally regarded by them, not only in theory but in practice, as a time for growth and development, and a time to "prepare the way of the Lord." Although the expectations have been disappointed, which many had begun two years ago to cherish, that the Great Awakening was to continue unabated, the effect has not been to produce feelings of despondency and discouragement. To use the language of one of the Presbyteries, "the churches seem only to be more fully and deeply impressed with the truth, that the struggle with sin is a real conflict and a ceaseless one;" and that it must be waged by faith, as well as by sight, "and with unwavering confidence and hope in Him 'who giveth us the victory.'" Although walking now, in this respect, more by faith and less by sight, it is quite manifest, that the churches are not without such confidence and hope. And this is based not only upon the promises, and upon the sufficiency of the ordinary means of grace, but upon the indications which are actually seen in connection with the use of these means. Special mention is made, very generally, of an increased attendance upon the services of the sanctuary, and of an unusual interest in them. And there seems to be quite a general expectation, on the part of the brethren, of corresponding results. There is great encouragement in this fact; because, while there

are doubtless special times of refreshing from the Lord, to be prayed for, and to be looked for, we cannot doubt, that the Church has only to put forth specific effort and expectation in connection with the ordinary means of grace, to be blessed with a constant ingathering of souls. In this connection, both for what it indicates, and for what it suggests, we quote the following from the report of one of our largest Presbyteries. "The Presbytery have remarked," they say, "as a conspicuous feature in the reports from the churches, that those that fear the Lord have been more constrained to speak often one to another of the things concerning the Kingdom: and, as a result, they have become more interested in the salvation of the unconverted, and more anxious to devise new ways, by which the Gospel might find those hitherto out of the reach of religious instruction, and those who would not voluntarily seek it. There has been less *waiting* for opportunities to do good, and more seeking for them than in former times; more pressing sense of obligation to labor appears to have rested upon the elders and the membership, and less of the feeling that their work was completed by regular attendance upon the services of the sanctuary; and that whatever else was to be done devolved upon the pastors. And these feelings have been practically developed in various ways."

In this connection, by way of illustration, the fact may be quoted, from another Presbytery, that one of the elders is accustomed to go forth, from time to time, on longer or shorter circuits, and spending from one to several days, for the purpose of circulating religious books and tracts, and having personal conversation with such as he may be able to reach. A good and a great work has thus been accomplished, through a single individual.

The following is very encouraging language in the same direction from another report: "Our elders especially are coming up to their true position in their churches, and in this Presbytery are becoming a model eldership."

Feeling the dependence of our Church upon her Eldership, the clerical portion of the Committee have quoted this language and these facts, both for what they indicate and for what they suggest.

While the reports, generally, are thus favorable, as to the state of things among the churches, some of them are in a different strain, and mention facts which are fitted to humble us and make us sad. One Presbytery, for instance, numbering 16 churches, and these with an average membership of one hundred and sixty-four, report the additions on profession during the year as only twenty-six! There are other features, however, of this same report, which are interesting and full of promise; the advance, for example, of a thousand dollars in their contributions; the number of teachers engaged in the Sabbath-school; the multiplication and prosperity of Sabbath-schools, and the efforts which are being made to plant one at least in every school district in the Presbytery.

Another Presbytery, and this a large one too, says: "There is evidently a lack of spirituality and self-denying effort in Christ's service in most of our churches, and a spirit of apathy and worldliness pre-

vails to an alarming extent." Let us labor and pray that there be no occasion for such reports, when the question shall be raised another year: "Watchman, what of the night?"

THE RISING GENERATION.

The reports generally make special mention of the Sabbath-school, of increased interest in it, and increased efforts in that direction; and not only in behalf of the children of the Church and congregation, but of such as are gathered in mission schools. There seems to be special interest in this Cause, accompanied with corresponding labors in every portion of our field. When Zion's watchmen report this fact to us, we cannot but be greatly cheered. It is auspicious of "great things," for the Church, and for the world, when our Lord puts it into the hearts of his disciples to gather in the little ones, and especially to go out into the lanes and hedges, and by love "compel *them* to come in," whose ordinary associations do not bring them in. The instruction of the older youth and of adults in Bible classes seems to be receiving very general attention. Its importance is appreciated, and greater efforts are being made to secure it. One of the most interesting features of one of the most important of our churches on the Pacific shore is, its Bible class of adults, which is largely attended, and sustained with constant and increasing interest. As coming from California, this is, especially, an interesting fact.

One of the Presbyteries reports, commending the plan as one which it would be well for all the churches to adopt, that "some of the churches have introduced classes of catechumens from amongst the young who are candidates for membership with the church, and have placed them under the direct supervision of one or more members of the session." The benefits, which will be likely to flow from such an arrangement, are too obvious to need to be specified. Comparatively little allusion is made to catechetical instruction. Some of the reports speak of its importance in connection with its general neglect; while a few indicate an increased attention to it. It is greatly to be desired, that an increased attention to it should become more general. Error in these days assumes so many and such plausible shapes, and so easily communicates itself to the atmosphere which we breathe, and to the food which our mental appetites crave, that it is of especial importance, that our children should be furnished, in due season, with that well-proved "form of sound words" which the Catechism gives us. We wonder that Christian parents are not afraid to send their children out into the world, as the world is in these days, without arming them with some specific safeguard against the soul-destroying errors which every where prevail. The Bible they will, of course, be made familiar with; but it is very desirable that they be made familiar, also, (and so familiar that memory can never let them go,) with clear and definite doctrinal statements of what the Bible teaches. We would suggest, that, while the Church is to be held responsible for the catechetical instruction of the children within its reach, a greater responsibility rests upon Christian parents. Unless the Catechism is honored, and

its words made "household words" in our Christian families, the efforts of the Church in this direction will be of little avail.

CHURCH EDIFICES.

A large majority of the Presbyteries report the building, or the remodelling, of one or more houses of worship. In many cases, existing debts have been removed; and, in a few instances, parsonages have been either built or purchased. These are signs of stability and progress.

CHURCH ORGANIZATION.

In the organization of churches, however, comparatively little has been done. While we regret this, as we do any indication of a lack of progress, our regret rather goes back of this to the already inadequate supply of ministers. We certainly do not regret that churches have not been organized "in advance of all others" at every "four-corners" of the land, with the prospect that they would soon starve and die because of none to break unto them the bread of life. We believe that, as a denomination, we are wisely cautious in this matter; and that a failure to organize churches is not altogether a failure to remember the destitute portions of our field, and, so far as possible, to care for them. Our Presbyteries are evidently feeling an increased sense of responsibility in this matter.

EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

The greater occasion for regret is, the lack of evidence, that men will be found to minister to the churches, when churches shall be organized. In this connection, your Committee regard it as a significant fact, that there is so great an indifference on the part of Christian parents to the ordinance of infant baptism. We do not discover that this prevails to any greater extent than hitherto; but, until our Presbyteries shall report a decided change for the better in this respect, we shall certainly have reason to fear, that Christian parents are still failing to give their children unreservedly to the Lord, and train them up to preach his word.

There would seem to be indicated, if your Committee might be permitted to draw an inference, in this connection, a lack of sufficient preaching on the importance of this ordinance, and on the obligations and privileges connected with it; and a lack of what is, perhaps, still more needed, personal and private conversation, on the part of ministers and elders, with such parents as do not bring their children forward—a lack of specific effort to give our little ones the benefit of this Heaven-appointed rite. While, however, we do not find, at this point, the evidence we should be glad to find of a prospective increase in the ministry, it is gratifying to see that the Cause of Education for the Ministry is getting a stronger hold upon the attention and interest of the churches. The reports of the several Presbyteries show, as no

general reports and no statistics can, that this cause is gradually taking the position which belongs to it.

In this as in other matters which are vital to our growth as a denomination, and to the prosperity of the Redeemer's kingdom in the field which he has assigned to us, there is gratifying evidence of increased interest and decided progress.

PECUNIARY CONTRIBUTIONS.

In the matter of Christian beneficence, although the pecuniary pressure has been more severe, during the past year, on some portions of our field than at any previous time, yet the indications are, that very few of our churches have fallen back from the ground previously held, while, in some quarters, a positive advance has been made; and yet by no means such an advance as is called for, both by the ability of the churches, and the necessities of Christ's kingdom. As a denomination, God, in his providence, seems, at the present time, to be making a special appeal to us, to enlarge our contributions, especially in the direction of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, and the Education of Young Men for the Ministry. We would venture the hope, and whatever of suggestion it may carry, that in view of our remissness in the past, and of the special appeal which the Great Head of the Church is making upon us just now, the ministry and the eldership will so interpret, to the churches, the voice of God's providence, that the membership will feel it as an individual responsibility, and appreciate it as a personal privilege, to give unto the Lord, and especially for these great Causes, as God has given them ability.

TEMPERANCE.

We regret that so little appears to indicate progress in the cause of Temperance. The reports from the Presbyteries, so far as they allude to this subject, would seem to indicate, that, on the whole, Intemperance is fearfully on the increase; while, at the same time, it is gratifying to know, that, in many places, this great evil is as vigorously opposed as ever, and in some places with good success.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

And now, acknowledging the good hand of God in the prosperity which has attended our Zion, during another year of her history, and especially in the preservation of the lives of so many of his servants, whose privilege it still is to serve him, in these days and in this great field of opportunity and of promise, it only remains sadly to chronicle the vacancies in our ranks, which have been made by the deaths of the following twenty brethren:

Abraham D. Brinkerhoff,	of the	Presbytery	of Champlain.
Flavel S. Gaylord,	"	"	Bath.
Joseph Myers,	"	"	Onondaga.
William L. Strong,	"	"	"

Archibald Bassett,	of the Presbytery of		Delaware.
Artemas Dean,	"	"	Hudson,
Gideon N. Judd, D.D.,	"	"	"
Daniel T. Wood,	"	"	"
Francis C. Woodworth,	"	"	New-York, 3d.
Henry A. Rowland, D.D.,	"	"	Newark.
Benjamin T. Neale,	"	"	Logansport.
Henry Root,	"	"	Marshall.
James McLauren,	"	"	Saginaw.
Ephraim T. Woodruff,	"	"	Grand River.
Harvey Coe,	"	"	Portage.
Franklin Putnam,	"	"	Indianapolis.
George Chandler,	"	"	Philadelphia, 4th.
Levi Collins,	"	"	Belvidere.
Matthew Smith,	"	"	Keokuk.
Richard Renshaw,	"	"	Iowa Valley.

By order of the General Assembly,

THORNTON A. MILLS, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

II. Correspondence.

THE REPORTS OF DELEGATES.

I. To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North-America.

The undersigned, appointed by the last General Assembly their Delegate to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, would respectfully represent that this body have, for the present, declined correspondence with our Assembly, by action taken at their last meeting; he therefore deems it inappropriate to fulfill the duty to which he was appointed, and begs leave to return his commission.

Respectfully submitted, W. W. ATTERBURY.

Madison, Ind., May 17th, 1860.

II. To the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America.

The undersigned, having been appointed by the General Assembly of 1858 their Delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, attended the meeting of that body, which was held in May last, in the city of Philadelphia. Your Delegate was received with the warmest tokens of Christian kindness and affection. It was a pleasant duty, to bear to these brethren the greetings of the General Assembly, and the assurances of your deep interest in them as members of the great Presbyterian family in this land, and above all, as members of the Church of the living God.

The discussions of the Synod, during the stay of your Delegate, were mainly in regard to their relations to another body; but, in them all, a deep interest in the Church, and a strong attachment to the cause of the Redeemer, were manifested.

The members of the Synod appeared to be men of piety, learning, and devotion to their cause.

Their expressions of respect and regard for the General Assembly were very earnest and heartfelt.

Respectfully, J. W. BAILEY.

Galesburgh, Ill., May 15th, 1860.

III. To the Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.

The undersigned, appointed by the last General Assembly to attend the Annual Meeting of the Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States, would respectfully report, that he was received with fraternal courtesy by that venerable body.

The first meeting of this Synod was held in 1746. The one to which the undersigned was appointed, and which commenced its sessions in Harrisburgh, on the eighteenth day of October last, was the one hundred and thirteenth anniversary of its Synodical existence.

The attendance was large. More than one hundred Ministers and Elders were present. Many of them were the venerable fathers and the learned doctors of this portion of the Church of God.

As might be expected, the aspect of the Assembly was impressive; the subjects of discussion were practical, and eminently religious.

The order of business, and the manner of conducting it, was systematic, and characterized by a spirit of Christian kindness and courtesy.

With the exception of an occasional prayer, offered up in the German language, and of an occasional word or phrase of a theological or metaphysical nature, which your Delegate could not understand, all the preaching, exhortations, and discussions were interesting and instructive.

While your Delegate had the privilege of listening to the reports that were read, and of observing the doings of the Synod, and of analyzing the spirit which pervaded and actuated them, he could not but rejoice in the conviction that this body, and the one which he had the honor to represent, are engaged in the promotion of the same glorious cause, and baptized into the same Spirit of our one common Lord and Master.

Having no prejudices to conciliate, no antagonisms to buffet, and no explanations to make in order to protect the acts of the General Assembly from condemnatory resolutions, your Delegate, with great freedom and pleasure, presented to the Synod the Christian salutations of this body, and requested a continuance of the correspondence between us. He is happy to inform you that the Rev. Dr. Zacharias was appointed Primarius, and Rev. Dr. E. Heiner, Secundus, to represent the Synod at the next meeting of the General Assembly, to be held in Pittsburgh on the third Thursday of May, 1860.

Respectfully submitted, GEO. A. LYON.

Erie, May 14th, 1860.

IV. To the General Association of Massachusetts.

The undersigned had great pleasure in fulfilling an appointment to represent the General Assembly at the Annual Meeting of the General Association of Massachusetts in Pittsfield, June, 1859, and in improv-

ing so favorable an opportunity to form a personal acquaintance with a body whose praise is in all the churches.

It was most gratifying to learn, that time had proved the genuineness of the wonderful work of grace with which Massachusetts was blessed, in common with a large portion of our country; and to hear the joy expressed at the improved state and cheering prospects of religion throughout the Commonwealth.

As the sessions of the Association are limited to two days and a half, there is, of necessity, much haste in the dispatch of business; and, as a very few take part in the deliberations, and direct the proceedings, to one accustomed to our judicatories, in which responsibility is so widely distributed, and the expression of opinion so generally indulged, there is the appearance of the want of freedom in speaking and acting, or of an appreciation of the duties of members.

The Association, like the General Assembly, has learned by experience that there is an important and urgent part of the Home Missionary work that has not been, and that cannot be, performed by the American Home Missionary Society, and for which some supplementary agency is necessary. The subject was referred to a Committee in 1858, on whose recommendation a Committee was appointed at the last meeting, whose duty it is to examine destitute and needy fields within the bounds of the Association, to awaken interest in them, and to provide for their supply, either through neighboring churches, or the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

The Association adopted the following report on "the Coöperation of Congregationalists and Presbyterians in the work of Home Missions":

"The General Association of Massachusetts cordially approve, as they ever have done, the fundamental principle of the American Home Missionary Society, whereby Christians of differing views in ecclesiastical polity unite their efforts for the only purpose of securing the more extensive publication of the Gospel of Christ in our land, independently of sectarian designs and aims; and also of the principles, according to which the Executive Committee have, from the beginning, aimed to distribute the common funds contributed for the purpose; and, in order to assure them of our encouragement in faithfully discharging their trust, according to the principles referred to, and zealously guarding against any perversion of the funds of the Society in aid of any exclusively sectarian or denominational designs whatsoever,

"*Resolved*, 1. That the action of the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society on the 25th of April last, relating to the Alton Presbytery, is based upon the only equitable principles upon which coöperation can be sustained; and they have our most earnest sympathy, and fullest sanction, in their endeavor to conduct the affairs of the Society according to the rules by them laid down.

"*Resolved*, 2. That, in the opinion of the Association, any attempt whatever to employ the American Home Missionary Society, or its funds, for exclusively sectarian or denominational purposes, would

be a violation of good faith, an infringement of the spirit of Christian fellowship, and a departure from strict justice."

The undersigned deprecated and deeply regrets this action of the Association. It was, however, so fully determined upon, in advance of discussion, and patience, under any considerable opposition to it, would have been so much a mere matter of courtesy, that but little of the argument against it was presented by your Delegate that would have been otherwise offered. Unobjectionable as are the principles stated, in themselves considered, there is a significance in the connection in which they are expressed, that is disrespectful and injurious to one of our bodies, and also to our highest judicatory. It is implied, that "Alton Presbytery" attempted "to employ the American Home Missionary Society, or its funds, for exclusively sectarian or denominational purposes," and was thus guilty of seeking "a violation of good faith—an infringement of the spirit of Christian fellowship, and a departure from strict justice;" and this is intimated, with a knowledge of the fact, that the General Assembly had formally arrived, at its dissent, from the principles, on which the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society predicated their denial of the applications for aid from churches in the Presbytery of Alton.

The undersigned will ever cherish pleasing recollections of the respect that was shown him by the Association, as the Delegate of the General Assembly, and of his private intercourse with its members. At the same time, he is constrained to be frank enough to say, that he saw no such tokens of special regard for our Church, as ought to induce a continuance of our correspondence with the Association; and no such evidence of special benefit from it, as ought to forbid its relinquishment, if there is a disposition on either part to give it up.

Respectfully submitted, P. H. FOWLER.

Utica, N. Y., May 14th, 1860.

V. To the General Association of Connecticut.

According to appointment, the undersigned, as the Delegate of the General Assembly, attended the meeting of the General Association of Connecticut, at Norwich, in June last. At his arrival, on the morning of the second day of the session, he found the Association had already discussed and passed a series of resolutions, severely reflecting on the action of this body in the matter of the Presbytery of Alton. He regretted that his detention on the railroad had prevented his being present to hear the discussion, and to vindicate your action.

Being allowed twenty minutes by vote to present the salutations of your body, he used them, as he was able, to explain your action, and to protest your disposition to abide by all that was fair and honorable in your relations to the New-England churches. At the same time, he protested against the propriety of the General Association's cen-

suring us for advising a Missionary Society, which controls our charities, while the same Association claimed the right to sit in judgment on the acts of this General Assembly. He thought that he saw, in such language on the part of the Association, a distrust of our charity and honor, and a readiness to put us, if possible, in the wrong before the world. Your Delegate was treated with perfect personal courtesy, but he was pained not to hear, in any address or prayer, any expression of marked sympathy with us as a denomination, or any special desire for our increase and prosperity. On the other hand, from what he saw and heard, he was forced to believe that, in a majority of the Association, there existed a peculiar distrust of our spirit and policy, and a disposition to regard us rather as rivals than auxiliaries.

With all his hereditary and unchanging reverence and love for the ministry and churches of New-England, your Delegate left the Association with the full belief, that longer peaceful coöperation with Congregationalists in Home Missions is as difficult, and as fruitful of distrust and contention, as would be attempted coöperation with Methodists, Baptists, or any other foreign denomination. This conclusion was painful but inevitable, and he submits it to the instructed minds of his brethren.

Respectfully yours, THOMAS BRAINERD.

Philadelphia, May 14th, 1860.

VI. To the General Association of New-Hampshire.

The undersigned, appointed by the General Assembly at their meeting in Wilmington, to act as their Delegate to the General Association of Congregational and Presbyterian ministers of New-Hampshire, begs leave respectfully to report:

That he attended the meeting of the above-named body of Christian brethren, held at Boscawen, in the month of August last; and, having been welcomed by them with fraternal cordiality, was permitted to present to them your fraternal salutations.

In accordance with a practice, which has become somewhat prevalent of late among the Associations of our Congregational brethren, the proceedings of the General Assembly came up in regular order, on the report of a Committee appointed at a previous meeting. A resolution was offered, censuring the policy of the Assembly in the appointment and maintenance of its Church Extension Committee; but was, after some discussion, abandoned. Another was presented, relating to the issue pending between the American Home Missionary Society and your Presbytery of Alton. Your Delegate considered himself called upon, to explain the position of that matter as between the Presbytery and the General Assembly, informing the Association, that the General Assembly had listened to the representations of the Presbytery, and given attention to the rule, adopted by the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society, with respect to them; but, being unwilling to judge, in so grave a matter, on par-

tial or *ex parte* evidence, had appointed a Commission to investigate the facts in the case, and report to the next General Assembly. On this ground he deemed it his duty to urge, upon the brethren of the Association, a suspension of their judgment, until the Commission should have opportunity to fulfill their trust; insisting, that the representations made to the Association were not admitted as just or true by the absent party, and that a decision upon the merits of the case, in such circumstances, could be only given under peril of doing serious injustice. He regrets to say, that his view of the case did not prevail with the Association, and the resolution was adopted, as follows.

"*Resolved*, That we cordially approve, not only of the general plans and operations of the American Home Missionary Society, but particularly of the principles adopted, and the course pursued, by the Executive Committee of that Society, in the case of the Alton Presbytery; and we commend the Committee for their strict and impartial adherence, in that, and, so far as we have knowledge, in every other official act, to the principles and conditions of the system which they are appointed to administer."

In the discussion of the resolution above referred to, the general subject of our relations with our Congregational brethren in the Home Missionary Society was brought prominently into view. Your Delegate was impressed strongly with the conviction, that a wide and deep-seated misunderstanding, the result of repeated misrepresentations, pervades the views of our New-England brethren in regard to the position of the General Assembly; a misunderstanding, which no statement of facts can remove; because the facts, however well authenticated, will not be received as true. He judges also, that the opinion widely prevails, that a separation between the two denominations in the Home Missionary work is inevitable, and on the whole to be desired. On his own responsibility, he expressed the opinion, that though the General Assembly had not desired, and did not then desire, such a result, but were disposed to coöperate with their brethren in this good work in good faith, as their fathers had done, yet, if the Congregational brethren deemed the separation desirable, the Presbyterians would meet them frankly, to adjust the proposed change on any fair and fraternal principles. He expressed the conviction, that neither denomination ought to think of arrogating to itself the entire inheritance of the Home Missionary Society. We should not think of wresting it from our Congregational brethren, neither should we willingly give up our interest in it to them; we had done too much to build it up, and were still too intimately connected with it to be willing to make the surrender. But whatever was right and fair they might depend on us to acquiesce in, or to do.

The Meeting of the Association was one of peculiar interest, as it marked the centennial anniversary of that venerable body. The brethren are manifestly pursuing a good work and with commendable energy. Their missionary efforts during more than half a century, as presented in an able report by the retiring Secretary of the Society, Rev. Dr. Stone, reflect honor both on them and their fathers.

Your Delegate is happy to bear to you, in return, the assurance of their fraternal regard; which, also, was manifested in their appointment of a Delegate to attend the meeting of this General Assembly.

All which is respectfully submitted, J. F. STEARNS.

Newark, N. J., May 14th, 1860.

VII. To the General Conference of Maine.

By appointment of the last General Assembly, the undersigned attended, as a Delegate, the General Conference of Maine. This reverend body met, on the 21st of June last, in the city of Portland, and was in session three days. It is composed of fourteen local or county Conferences, and one hundred and sixty ministers, with two hundred and forty-eight churches and about twenty thousand members; and is one of the most able and influential bodies in New-England. Your Delegate was received with marked cordiality, and the utmost Christian courtesy, as the representative of the Presbyterian Church. The religious tone of the Conference, as indicated in the devotional meetings, was admirable. The churches of Maine are deeply interested in the Cause of Home Missions at large, part of that State being missionary ground. Very little was said respecting the general subject of Home Missions, as affecting the country; and, as your Delegate believes, this was the only Conference in New-England, in which action was not taken, pointing more or less distinctly to the movements of our own Church on this subject. Your Delegate took occasion, in his address to the body, to assure them, that, while acting in good faith towards the Congregational Church with which we have been so long and so happily associated, and to which we are still bound by many hallowed association, it is the fixed purpose of our Church, to take such measures as may seem wisest and best, to develop our own resources, and cultivate most thoroughly that part of the vineyard which the Master has assigned us.

The reports of the various Conferences showed a prosperous and hopeful state of the body at large. And your Delegate was deeply impressed with the manly bearing, and the Christian and fervent spirit, of these excellent brethren of the churches of Maine.

He, also, assured them of the desire of our Church to continue the correspondence; and is happy to know, that Rev. Professor Shepard was appointed a Delegate from the Conference to our Assembly.

Respectfully submitted, GEO. F. WISWELL.

Wilmington, Del., May 21st, 1860.

VIII. To the General Convention of Vermont.

The undersigned, appointed by the General Assembly at Wilmington, their Delegate to the General Convention of Vermont, attended the Meeting of the Convention, at Vergennes, in June last.

Your Delegate was most cordially received, and was particularly interested in the earnest devotion of the brethren to the Master's work, especially to the wants of their own field. All their discussions were characterized by a kind and fraternal spirit, towards the different branches of the Christian Church. The several objects of Christian benevolence received due attention, and were earnestly commended to the prayers and coöperation of their churches. A considerable majority of their churches are served by stated supplies, instead of settled pastors; and this fact was presented to the Convention.

Home evangelization was pressed with much earnestness, by several influential members of the Convention; as, also, the Cause of Education for the ministerial office; while no allusion was made in the Convention, except by a Delegate from a corresponding body, to "the vexed question" that, in some localities, has disturbed the peace and harmony among brethren, who have been accustomed to coöperate in establishing the institutions of the Gospel in the destitute portion of our land.

The Delegate, appointed to represent the General Convention in the Assembly at Wilmington, reported his inability to attend, but that he forwarded a letter to the Assembly, in which, among other matters, he was careful to remind the Assembly of their many obligations to Congregationalists, and that in particular, we are indebted to Vermont for a Beman, a Hall, and a Hatfield.

Your Delegate assumed the responsibility of respectfully acknowledging the obligation, and tendered the Convention the thanks of the Assembly, that, in training those brethren for extensive usefulness, they did not spoil them for good orthodox Presbyterians.

The Convention expressed their pleasure in a fraternal correspondence with the Assembly, and appointed a Delegate to represent them in the Assembly at Pittsburgh.

All which is respectfully submitted, SELDEN HAINES.

Keeseville, N.Y., April 19th, 1860.

IX. To the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.

The undersigned, appointed by the General Assembly at Wilmington their Delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, would respectfully report, that he attended the meeting of that Convention, which was held in Janesville, September 28th, 1859. He was cordially received, and a Delegate from the Convention was appointed to continue the correspondence.

The Convention appeared to be composed of good men and true; determined to execute the trust committed to them by the Great Head of the Church, notwithstanding the many hardships and discouragements, incident to the founding and sustaining of religious institutions in a newly settled portion of the country.

As your Delegate was denied the privilege of constant attendance on the sessions of the body owing to ill health, he is not prepared to report in detail the transactions of the Convention.

All which is respectfully submitted, HENRY B. HOLMES.

Belvidere, Ill., May 7th, 1860.

X. To the Presbyterian Synods of Canada.

In accordance with the appointment of the General Assembly at Wilmington, Delaware, 1859, the undersigned attended, as their Delegate, the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, and also the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church of Canada, both of which were assembled in the city of Toronto, in June last.

These Synods comprise a learned and efficient body of ministers, who are doing much in planting and perpetuating the institutions of the Gospel in that part of British America.

The Synod of the Presbyterian Church, which is in sympathy with the Free Church of Scotland, consists of 144 ministers with 183 churches. The Synod of the United Presbyterian Church is not so large, numbering 66 ministers and 119 churches.

Among the topics under discussion your Delegate was happy to find, that the theme of chief interest in both Synods was a proposition to unite these two divisions of Presbyterianism into one body. After a very full consideration of the question, the Synods agreed quite unanimously on the terms of union, so that, hereafter, they will act with all the increased efficiency of one organization.

Your Delegate was cordially received by both Synods, and an ample opportunity afforded him of laying before them the position of our branch of the Church.

The Confession of Faith was presented to the Synods as containing our Doctrinal Standards and Form of Church Government.

The statistics of our denomination, our work in Home and Foreign Missions, Education for the Ministry, and Publication, together with our position on the subject of Slavery, and the loss of ministers and members that we had sustained in endeavoring faithfully to carry out the Christian principle on that question, were severally laid before the Synods, and were heard by them with apparent satisfaction.

In respect to the matter of correspondence, while the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church were ready cordially to respond to the proposal, the Synod of the Presbyterian Church, on the other hand, did not see its way clear to enter into any arrangement.

The latter Synod freely acknowledged, that much of the common doctrine was held by our Church with their own, and that our many zealous efforts to extend the common cause of Christianity, and especially our efforts to discourage slaveholding in members of the Church, deserved the interest and sympathy of their body; yet, inasmuch as we differed from them in our interpretation of certain doctrines as

taught in the Westminster Confession of Faith, and as the Synod was not in the habit of appointing Delegates to Churches in America generally, it did not feel prepared, until the question shall have been considered comprehensively in all its relations, to recognize, in the way of correspondence, one particular branch of American Presbyterianism.

This being the view of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church, the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church, though favorable to the correspondence, judged it best to take no action in the case, as the union of the two Synods was about being consummated.

Your Delegate would recommend no further action in the matter at present.

All of which is respectfully submittted, JOHN McLEOD.

Philadelphia, May 8th, 1860.

XI. To the Free Synod of the Presbyterian Church.

The undersigned would respectfully represent, that he only, of the Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to hold further correspondence with the "Free Synod" of the Presbyterian Church, was able to attend the Annual Meeting of that body.

He was cordially received, his statements were kindly listened to, and he was convinced that a more intimate acquaintance with each other would produce greater harmony between the ministers and members of the two bodies; and that, so far as he could see, there was no reason why the sober and reliable portion of the Synod might not find comfort and edification, unity and strength, in connection with us, and we with them. Yet, on account of what was regarded as not the appropriate disposal of their memorial by the last Assembly, and especially a discrepancy between the facts in the case and the record in the Minutes, for both of which your Committee acknowledged himself to be, to a large extent, responsible, though he could not account for the latter; and for other reasons, over which your Committee had no control, no such favorable responses could be obtained, as would lead the Committee to see any good reason to continue or extend the correspondence with them, at present, for the purpose for which it was initiated. Nevertheless the Committee cannot but think, that the correspondence has been productive of good, and would recommend to all our churches and ministers to show them brotherly kindness as they have opportunity, believing that a more intimate acquaintance with our designs, spirit, and resources for good, would serve to promote that substantial harmony which ought to exist between Christians and Churches which have so many points in common with each other.

All of which is respectfully submitted, H. KENDALL.

Pittsburgh, Pa., May 21st, 1860.

XII. To the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

The Committee appointed by the General Assembly "to attend the next meeting of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, to be held in Philadelphia, for the purpose of conveying to the Board the Assembly's views as herein expressed," (in the report of the Committee on Foreign Missions,) "and of conferring with it, or with any Committee which it may appoint, as to the best mode by which these results may be most wisely and prudently secured; as well as to confer in regard to the localities where our missionaries can be most conveniently and speedily concentrated," beg leave respectfully to report:

That, in performing the duty assigned to them by the General Assembly, they attended the meeting of the American Board at Philadelphia, in October last, and requested the Board to appoint a Committee to confer with them on the subjects which had been referred to them; that they were met in the most kind and cordial manner by the Board; and that, in accordance with their request, a Committee, composed of the following gentlemen, was appointed by the Board: Rev. John W. Chickering, D.D., Hon. Lewis Child, Rev. Thornton A. Mills, Rev. Ray Palmer, D.D., and Henry Hill, Esq.; and that, after a full and free conference on the subjects referred to by the Assembly, the Committee of the American Board submitted the following report, which was unanimously adopted by the Board, and which the Committee of the General Assembly submit as the substance of their report, viz.:

"The Committee of Conference with the Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church offer the following report:

"Having had the most free and fraternal intercourse with said Committee, both before and since the framing of this report, we come to the Board with the consciousness of a thorough mutual understanding, which we trust may be communicated and perpetuated throughout the vast body of Christ's people which we together represent.

"Sure we are, that if the cordial coöperative spirit of the Assembly's Committee, and the kind and reasonable tone of the resolutions under which they were appointed, shall prove an index of the prevalent feeling in that large and important branch of the one Church of Christ, it will not be their fault if this bright star of hope, this Christian union in Christian Missions, shall disappear from the moral firmament, where, too often, alienated and contending churches, like clouds without water, cast deeper shadows over a dark and ruined world.

"The Committee have presented to us four resolutions of the General Assembly, and several specifications, under which they 'record their deliberate judgment as to what is due to the interests of their Church, and its vital connection with their Foreign work.' The resolutions express,

"1st. Satisfaction in having shared with their brethren of other denominations in bringing into efficiency this institution, and in founding and sustaining so many important missions.

"2d. Joy in its success, and a desire for a yet brighter future.

"3d. Sympathy in its embarrassments, and a recommendation to enlarged, self-denying liberality among Presbyterian churches for its relief.

"And, 4th. The conviction that 'in order to a more thorough development of the missionary spirit,' in those churches, there should be, 'not a cessation from the coöperative principle in conducting the missionary work, but simply a closer connection with it, by means of the formation of Presbyteries in foreign lands, wherever numbers and circumstances will allow of such a course.'

"It is in furtherance of the last-named object that the Committee, as the organ of the General Assembly, have called our attention especially to these points among the specifications above alluded to.

"The Assembly desires,

"'1. That it should be distinctly understood, here and abroad, tha the Board, its Prudential Committee. and officers, interpose no obstacles in the way of the formation of Foreign Presbyteries.

"'2. That the appointments of missionaries should be so disposed, wherever it is wise and practicable, as to facilitate the formation of such Presbyteries.

"'3. That there should be a free correspondence of our missionaries with the Permanent Committee of the General Assembly.'

"Respecting the first point, your Committee can hardly find terms more clear than the resolution adopted at Newark in 1856, to express our concurrence in what seems to us a reasonable desire on the part of our brethren. That resolution was in these words:

"'*Resolved*, That, on the whole subject of ecclesiastical relations and organizations, the principle of the Board is that of entire non-intervention on the part of the Board and its officers; that missionaries are free to organize themselves into, or connect themselves with, such ecclesiastical bodies or churches as they may choose, either on missionary ground or in this country; and that, in organizing churches, provided the principles held in common by the constituencies of this Board be not violated, the persons to be thus organized are free to adopt such forms of organization as they may prefer.'

"This Board, we trust, still cordially holds this view, which its Prudential Committee and officers, we have reason to suppose, have, with equal cordiality, endeavored faithfully to carry out.

"In regard to the second suggestion, your Committee see no difficulty. The Board must of course, in specific cases, through its Prudential Committee, be the judge as to what is wise and practicable; and, with so many elements to be taken into account, as to the fitness and desirableness of men for places and places for men, while the men are so few and the places so many, it may not always be easy to make such assignments as are here contemplated. But we fully concur with the Assembly and their Committee in the opinior, that both 'reason' and 'charity' demand the facilitation of such organizations

wherever circumstances and a due regard to the great objects of this Board will allow, as has been practised with reference to other denominations represented in our missionary field.

"As to correspondence, your Committee approve and recommend the largest liberty, within the bounds of a wise Christian discretion.

"It is obvious, that this system of combined non-ecclesiastical missionary action involves certain mutual duties and claims, between the missionaries and those who have the immediate charge of sending and sustaining them.

"Questions are liable to arise between the Prudential Committee and the missionaries which belong to those two parties, and in regard to which premature correspondence, either with ecclesiastical bodies or with private friends, yet reaching the public eye, would be manifestly unsuitable and mutually injurious.

"This matter may be safely left to the good sense of missionaries and the wisdom of the Permanent Committee of the General Assembly, whose communications to their brethren abroad could be productive only of good, and whose prepared Annual Report of their Foreign work, based upon most full and free communications from their foreign laborers, would doubtless 'quicken the zeal of their people in prayers and labors for the conversion of the whole world to Christ.'

"One other topic, not embraced in the Assembly's document, has been suggested to us during our informal and most fraternal conference.

"It relates to the appointment, by the Prudential Committee of the Board, of an Annual Delegation to the General Assembly; said Delegation to present such statements as shall keep that body informed of the general progress of the work in which we are engaged; thus helping to secure the increasing sympathy and coöperation of this branch of the Christian Church, a constituent element of our nobly paternal institution. Your Committee recommend the adoption of this paper, as expressing to the General Assembly the cordial love and confidence of the Board, with the following resolutions:

"*Resolved*, That the Board warmly reciprocate the kind and fraternal sentiments expressed through its documents and its Committee, with the hope that this 'Jubilee' year may, through the zeal and liberality of these different branches of the Church of Christ, prove a 'Year of Jubilee' in our being redeemed from pecuniary pressure, as well as a year of the right hand of the Most High in all our churches at home and abroad.

"*Resolved*, That we cordially assent to the three propositions as above recited and explained, as expressing not only the wishes of the General Assembly, but the feelings and intentions of the American Board, relying on the wisdom and candor of Christian men for their full interpretation and application.

"*Resolved*, That the Prudential Committee make arrangements annually for a Delegation to the General Assembly, should such a measure be agreeable to that body.

"In conclusion, your Committee would renewedly express the great

satisfaction they have had in the interview with the representatives of the General Assembly. Their spirits were evidently in harmony with the genial tone of the paper which they presented. And for ourselves, earnestly and hopefully, prayerfully, and we trust prophetically, we say—of this glorious, heaven-ordained, heaven-sanctioned union among Christ's people in building up Christ's kingdom — *Esto Perpetua!*"

The Committee of the General Assembly, in conclusion, would reciprocate the warm expressions of confidence in the Report of the Committee of the Board, in regard to the kindness, the cordiality, and the Christian spirit with which they were met. On the part of the Committee of the Board, and the Board itself, there was every disposition manifested to furnish all the facilities, which the General Assembly had instructed us to ask, in prosecuting the work of Missions, and to comply with the wishes of the Assembly; and the Committee of the General Assembly may be permitted to add, that in all their interviews with the Committee and the Board itself, there was the manifestation of a spirit, eminently in accordance with the requirements of Christian love, and as expressive of entire confidence in us as associated with them in the work in which the Board is engaged, and as appropriate to the solemn work of diffusing the Gospel of Christ around the world.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

ALBERT BARNES, *Chairman*,
J. F. STEARNS,
EDWIN F. HATFIELD,
JOHN JENKINS,
W. STRONG,
M. W. BALDWIN.

III. Annual Reports.

I. EXTRACTS FROM THE FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND.

* * * * * * *

The Fund at present, after deducting the expenses of the year, amounts to $109,091.12. The portion of it yet unused is either deposited in bank, or is invested in such a manner as to be perfectly safe, and convertible at any time into cash. The whole of this part of the Fund is producing an average interest of about six per cent. The Fund, therefore, not only remains in its entire integrity, but is increasing from year to year in amount, and this, too, when every application for aid from it, which came under the rules or within the conditions of the Plan, has been promptly met.

* * * * * * *

The following tabular statement will show the portion of the Fund allotted to each Synod by the last General Assembly, the names of the churches aided, the extent of that aid, and the whole amount granted from the beginning. In this statement the grants of the last year are printed in Italics.

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
Albany,	2 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Chateaugay,	Donation,	$200	
" "	Johnsonville,	D.	200	
				$400
Alta California,	3 per cent.			
To the *Alvarado Branch* of the Alameda Pres. Ch.		Loan,	500	
				500
Cincinnati,	2.5 per cent.			
To 2d Pres. Ch.	Lima,	L.	233	
Ger. "	Cincinnati,	L.	500	
1st "	*Morrow*,	D.	200	
2d "	*Greenville*,	L.	500	
				1,433
Genesee,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Olean,	L.	500	
" "	Centreville,	L.	500	
" "	*East-Pembroke*,	L.	425	
				1,425
Geneva,	1 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	*Manchester*,	L.	500	

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*
To 1st Pres. Ch.	*Horseheads*,	L.	$250
" "	*Huron*,	L.	500
			—— 1,250
ILLINOIS,	10 per cent.		
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Centralia,	L.	500
" "	Pana,	L.	500
" "	Plain View,	L.	300
" "	Plymouth,	L.	300
" "	Mt. Pleasant,	L.	300
" "	Mt. Vernon,	L.	500
" "	Caledonia,	L.	288
" "	Shelbyville,	D.	200
" "	Carbondale,	L.	500
" "	Warsaw,	L.	500
" "	Du Quoin,	L.	500
" "	Virden,	L.	500
" "	Richview,	L.	500
" "	Murphysboro',	L.	400
" "	Augusta,	L.	500
Long Point Pres. Ch.	*Neoga*,	L.	400
Pres. Ch.	*Farmington*,	L.	200
			—— 6,888
INDIANA,	4 per cent.		
To Hebron Ch. near	Spencer,	D.	100
Pres. Ch.	Leavenworth,	D.	150
1st Pres. Ch.	Anderson,	L.	400
" "	Danville,	L.	350
" "	Gosport,	L.	200
" "	Brazil,	D.	150
Baldwin Pres. Ch.,	Terre Haute,	L.	500
Mitchell Pres. Ch.	*Mitchell*,	D.	200
			—— 2,050
IOWA,	12 per cent.		
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Centreville,	L.	400
" "	Vinton,	L.	500
" "	Waterloo,	L.	500
" "	Iowa City,	L.	500
" "	Winterset,	L.	347
" "	West-Grove,	L.	250
2d "	Oskaloosa,	L.	500
" "	Pleasant Prairie,	D.	200
1st "	West-Liberty,	L.	225
" "	Atalissa,	L.	150
" "	Cedar Falls,	L.	500
Central "	Des Moines,	L.	500
"	Clinton,	L.	400
1st "	Lyons,	L.	500
Ger. Pres. Ch.	Wheatland,	D.	200
Shunem "	Perry,	D.	200
1st Pres. Ch.	*Cedar Rapids*,	L.	500
" "	*Keokuk*,	L.	500
" "	*Mt. Vernon*,	L.	500
" "	*Olanthe, K. T.*,	L.	450
			—— 7,852
MICHIGAN,	8 per cent.		
To 1st Pres. Ch.	La Salle,	L.	500

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Decatur,	L.	$350
" "	Howell,	L.	300
" "	Paw Paw,	L.	500
" "	Stockbridge,	L.	300
Fr. & Ger. "	Detroit,	L.	500
Cong. & "	Hastings,	L.	350
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Atlas,	L.	350
" "	Canton,	D.	200
" "	Superior,	L.	400
" "	Springfield,	D.	200
" "	Sturgis,	L.	500
" "	Brighton,	L.	300
" "	Somerset,	L.	350
" "	*Vassar*,	L.	500
" "	*Marquette*,	L.	350
" "	*Bay City*,	D.	200
" Cong. Soc.	*Ionia*,	L.	500
			— 6,650
MINNESOTA,	7.5 per cent.		
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Hastings,	L.	500
" "	Winona,	L.	500
" "	Red Wing,	L.	500
House of Hope,	St. Paul,	L.	500
Pres. Soc.	*Chatfield*,	L.	500
			— 2,500
MISSISSIPPI,	1 per cent.		
To 4th Pres. Ch.	Mobile,	L.	500
			— 500
MISSOURI,	2 per cent.		
N. YORK & N. JERSEY,	3 per cent.		
To 1st Pres. Ch.	La Fayette,	D.	200
" "	Hyde Park,	D.	200
Constit. "	Wysox,	D.	200
1st " Ch.	*Abington*,	L.	500
			— 1,100
OHIO,	3 per cent.		
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Frankfort,	D.	200
" "	Ashley,	D.	150
4th "	Delhi,	D.	200
"	Trenton,	D.	100
			— 650
ONONDAGA,	2.5 per cent.		
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Freetown,	L.	200
" "	*Apalachin*,	D.	200
" "	*Preble*,	L.	500
" "	*Collamer*,	D.	200
			— 1,100
PENNSYLVANIA,	3 per cent.		
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Darby,	L.	500
" "	Jeffersonville,	D.	200
" "	Water Gap,	D.	200
Milford "	South-Milford,	L.	500
			— 1,400
PEORIA,	3 per cent.		
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Dunton,	L.	500

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Wenona,	D.	$200	
" "	Sandwich,	L.	500	
" "	Tolono,	L.	400	
" "	Waukegan,	L.	500	
" "	Thornton Station,	L.	400	
2d "	Pontiac,	L.	500	
" "	Mendota,	L.	400	
N. S. "	Bloomington,	L.	500	
"	*Lena*,	L.	500	
1st "	*Minonk*,	L.	225	
N. S. "	*Peoria*,	L.	500	
			——	5,125
SUSQUEHANNA,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	East-Guilford,	L.	200	
" "	Stamford,	L.	150	
			——	350
TENNESSEE,	1.5 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Chattanooga,	L.	500	
			——	500
UTICA,	2 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Martinsburgh,	L.	500	
			——	500
VIRGINIA,	2 per cent.			
To West Pres. Ch.	Washington,	L.	500	
Bunker Hill "	Berkley Co.,	D.	200	
			——	700
WABASH,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Wabash,	L.	250	
" "	Peru,	L.	500	
" "	*Southport*,	D.	200	
N.S. "	*Delphi*,	L.	500	
Shiloh "	*Pleasant*,	D.	150	
			——	1,600
WESTERN RESERVE,	4 per cent.			
To Cong. Ch.	Brooklyn,	L.	375	
1st Pres. Ch.	Waterville,	D.	200	
" "	Fostoria,	L.	500	
Cong. Ch.	Ridgeville,	D.	200	
Pres. Ch.	Perrysburgh,	L.	500	
1st Pres. Ch.	Bowling Green,	L.	300	
			——	2,075
WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,	3 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Sunville,	L.	200	
" "	Pittsfield,	D.	200	
" "	Conneautville,	L.	350	
			——	750
WEST-TENNESSEE,	2 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Lawrenceburgh,	L.	500	
" "	Lynnville,	L.	500	
			——	1,000
WISCONSIN,	8 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Berlin,	L.	400	
" "	Mackford,	L.	500	
" "	Lodi,	L.	500	
" "	Reedsburgh,	L.	500	

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*
To 2d Pres. Ch.	Columbus,	L.	$200
Holland "	Milwaukee,	L.	500
1st Pres. Ch.	*Lodi*,	D.	200
" "	*Ashippun*,	D.	100
			—— 2,900

The whole number of churches to whom grants had been made, as given in the last Report, was one hundred and nineteen. Of these, three, as then stated, had declined to execute the papers sent to them. Four others, namely, the church in Pembroke and in East-Hamburgh, New-York, and that in Brooklyn and in Marengo, Iowa, have not as yet executed the papers sent to them. This fact the Board regard as evidence that the parties do not wish to avail themselves of this aid. These churches, therefore, are not included in the preceding list. The church in Abington, Pennsylvania, withdrew the application mentioned in the last Annual Report, and presented a new one, which has been granted during the present year. Omitting, then, these churches, and the sums granted to them, the whole number of churches that had been aided from the Fund, up to May, 1859, is one hundred and eleven, and the sum of all the grants made to them is $40,418.

The number of churches to whom grants have been made the present year, is thirty-one. The number of donations is nine, and of the loans, twenty-two. The average of the donations is $183; and that of the loans, $436, which is higher than that of any preceding year. The church in Apalachin, New-York, have, for peculiar reasons, refunded their loan, and asked and received a donation of two hundred dollars. The church at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, have asked that their donation might be changed into a loan with the addition of three hundred dollars to it, which has been granted. The church in Ashippun, Wisconsin, applied for a donation of one hundred dollars, but the papers sent to them were so executed that, according to the laws of that State, they were entirely invalid and worthless; and, as the parties did not see fit to execute them in a legal manner, the Board had no other alternative left them than to return these papers to the parties, and discharge the mortgage from record, which has been done. Deducting this amount, the sum of all the grants made during the year is $11,150. The whole number of grants made from the beginning is one hundred and forty, and the total amount granted to these churches is $52,396. The number of donations is thirty-three, and that of loans is one hundred and seven. The general average of the former is $186, and that of the latter, $432.

The following tabular statement will show the size of the houses erected, the material of which they are built, their cost, and the value of the ground owned by the churches, as far as stated in their applications for aid:

Place.	Size of House.	Material.	Cost of House.	Value of Lot.	Total.
Abington, Pa.,	24 × 44	——	H. and L.		$1,200
Alvarado, Cal.,	26 × 46	——	$1,800	$200	2,000
Anderson, Ind.,	36 × 56	Brick.	2,300	——	2,300

Place.	Size of House.	Material.	Cost of House.	Value of Lot.	Total.
Apalachin, N. Y.,	38 × 60	Wood.	$2,000	200	$2,200
Ashippun, Wis.,	26 × 40	——	H. and L.		800
Ashley, Ohio,	30 × 40	W.	987	100	1,087
Atalissa, Iowa,	22 × 30	——	600	100	700
Atlas, Mich.,	28 × 42	W.	1,300	100	1,400
Augusta, Ill.,	42 × 62	B.	5,000	——	5,000
Bay City, Mich.,	32 × 50	——	1,100	——	1,100
Berkley Co., Va.,	32 × 40	B.	1,400	100	1,500
Berlin, Wis.,	44 × 60	W.	H. and L.		4,000
Bloomington, Ill.,	46 × 82	B.	H. and L.		13,000
Bowling Green, Ohio,	30 × 46	——	1,200	100	1,300
Brazil, Ind.,	25 × 36	——	H. and L.		802
Brighton, Mich.,	32 × 48	——	1,525	150	1,675
Brooklyn, Ohio,	30 × 52	——	H. and L.		1,500
Caledonia, Ill.,	30 × 40	W.	1,200	200	1,400
Canton, Mich.,	32 × 44	——	1,400	——	1,400
Carbondale, Ill.,	32 × 50	W.	2,000	300	2,300
Cedar Falls, Iowa,	41 × 62	B.	4,000	——	4,000
Cedar Rapids, "	26 × 48	——	1,200	——	1,200
Centreville, N. Y.,	——	——	2,800	——	2,800
Centralia, Ill.,	36 × 56	——	2,000	500	2,500
Centreville, Iowa,	34 × 56	B.	1,700	200	1,900
Chateaugay, N. Y.,	38 × 60	B.	3,000	——	3,000
Chatfield, Minn.,	27 × 46	——	2,000	590	2,590
Chattanooga, Tenn.,	50 × 80	B.	7,500	——	7,500
Cincinnati, Ohio,	40 × 70	——	2,700	1,500	4,200
Clinton, Iowa,	31 × 45	W.	1,305	600	1,905
Collamer, N. Y.,	36 × 48	——	1,200	100	1,300
Columbus, Wis.	24 × 36	——	1,200	——	1,200
Conneautville, Pa.,	34 × 50	W.	H. and L.		2,000
Danville, Ind.,	40 × 60	W.	H. and L.		3,800
Darby, Pa.,	——	——	——	——	——
Decatur, Mich.,	27 × 36	——	H. and L.		1,400
Delhi, Ohio,	37 × 51	B.	H. and L.		1,700
Delphi, Ind.,	36 × 56	——	3,000	500	3,500
Des Moines, Iowa,	52 × 66	——	3,000	400	3,400
Detroit, Mich.,	30 × 40	W.	H. and L.		2,360
Dunton, Ill.,	32 × 48	W.	3,000	200	3,200
Du Quoin, Ill.,	26 × 40	——	2,000	400	2,400
East-Guilford, N. Y.,	35 × 50	——	1,700	——	1,700
East-Pembroke, "	38 × 54	W.	3,000	500	3,500
Farmington, Ill.,	34 × 44	——	1,000	50	1,050
Fostoria, Ohio,	30 × 50	B.	2,500	250	2,750
Freetown, N. Y.,	26 × 44	W.	1,000	75	1,075
Gosport, Ind.,	35 × 50	W.	H. and L.		1,550
Greenville, Ohio,	36 × 65	——	3,300	——	3,300
Hastings, Mich.,	35 × 50	——	2,600	——	2,600
Hastings, Minn.,	36 × 46	Stone.	3,000	500	3,500
Hebron, Ind.,	25 × 36	W.	600	——	600
Horse Heads, N. Y.,	45 × 55	——	H. and L.		3,000
Howell, Mich.,	40 × 60	B.	H. and L.		4,000
Huron, N. Y.,	38 × 60	——	H. and L.		2,800
Hyde Park, Pa.,	26 × 40	——	H. and L.		2,000
Ionia, Mich.,	40 × 70	W.	H. and L.		6,500
Iowa City, Iowa,	36 × 55	S.	H. and L.		5,000
Jeffersonville, Pa.,	36 × 56	S.	2,700	——	2,700
Jerome, Ohio,	25 × 35	——	H. and L.		1,000
Johnsonville, N. Y.,	35 × 50	——	2,500	——	2,500
Keokuk, Iowa,	35 × 55	B.	H. and L.		10,300

Place.	Size of House.	Material.	Cost of House.	Value of Lot.	Total.
La Fayette, N. J.,	———	W.	H. and L.		$2,800
La Salle, Mich.,	30 × 44	B.	$2,000	——	2,000
Lawrenceburgh, Tenn.,	40 × 60	B.	3,680	——	3,680
Lena, Ill.,	35 × 50	B.	2,830	——	2,830
Leavensworth, Ind.,	36 × 55	W.	1,200	100	1,300
Lima, Ohio,	24 × 46	——	H. and L.		875
Lodi, Wis.,	36 × 50	W.	2,000	——	2,000
Lodi, "	26 × 46	——	900	100	1,000
Lynnville, Tenn.,	40 × 60	B.	H. and L.		2,000
Lyons, Iowa,	35 × 56	B.	1,800	——	1,800
Mackford, Wis.,	34 × 50	S.	2,458	200	2,658
Manchester, N. Y.,	36 × 55	W.	2,100	50	2,150
Marquette, Mich.,	28 × 50	W.	1,150	350	1,500
Martinsburgh, N. Y.,	38 × 60	——	2,800	——	2,800
Mendota, Ill.,	26 × 45	——	H. and L.		1,600
Milford, South, Del.,	———	——	H. and L.		4,000
Milwaukee, Wis.,	40 × 60	——	1,600	——	1,600
Minonk, Ill.,	24 × 30	——	700	300	1,000
Mitchell, Ind.,	30 × 40	——	H. and L.		1,000
Mobile, Ala.,	———	——	3,377	——	3,377
Morrow, Ohio,	———	——	H. and L.		2,400
Mt. Pleasant, Ill.,	30 × 40	W.	1,100	100	1,200
Mt. Vernon, Ill.,	34 × 60	B.	4,000	200	4,200
Mt. Vernon, Iowa,	33 × 50	——	1,700	300	2,000
Murphysboro', Ill.,	34 × 48	W.	2,000	200	2,200
Neoga, Ill.,	36 × 54	——	1,500	——	1,500
Olanthe, K. Ter.,	25 × 40	W.	2,000	200	2,200
Olean, N. Y.,	40 × 65	——	H. and L.		4,000
Oskaloosa, Iowa,	———	B.	5,000	500	5,500
Pana, Ill.,	34 × 50	W.	2,140	400	2,540
Paw Paw, Mich.,	36 × 60	B.	H. and L.		3,000
Peoria, Ill.,	40 × 60	B.	3,000	1,500	4,500
Perrysburgh, Ohio,	38 × 60	B.	4,000	500	4,500
Perry Township, Iowa,	30 × 40	W.	1,000	——	1,000
Peru, Ind.,	40 × 64	B.	5,500	——	5,500
Pittsfield, Pa.	34 × 50	——	1,300	300	1,600
Plain View Ill.,	30 × 40	W.	1,300	200	1,500
Pleasant, Ind.,	30 × 40	——	650	——	650
Pleasant Prairie, Iowa,	28 × 40	B.	1,100	——	1,100
Plymouth, Ill.,	34 × 54	W.	H. and L.		2,000
Pontiac, Ill.,	38 × 55	W.	3,500	125	3,625
Preble, N. Y.,	40 × 60	W.	3,000	180	3,180
Red Wing, Minn.,	38 × 50	B.	3,000	800	3,800
Reedsburgh, Wis.,	38 × 60	W.	2,000	150	2,150
Richview, Ill.,	32 × 50	B.	2,000	100	2,100
Ridgeville, Ohio,	25 × 40	——	1,000	100	1,100
St. Paul, Minn.,	35 × 60	W.	H. and L.		3,700
Sandwich, Ill.,	———	——	2,500	250	2,750
Shelbyville, Ill.,	26 × 36	W.	H. and L.		1,200
Somerset, Mich.,	28 × 48	——	H. and L.		1,200
Southport, Ind.,	36 × 50	B.	H. and L.		1,800
Springfield, Mich.,	32 × 46	——	1,200	150	1,350
Stamford, N. Y.,	36 × 56	——	2,200	110	2,310
Stockbridge, Mich.,	34 × 46	B.	H. and L.		1,890
Sturgis, "	38 × 60	B.	2,675	325	3,000
Sunville, Pa.,	36 × 50	——	1,500	——	1,500
Superior, Wis.,	25 × 40	——	H. and L.		1,700
Terre Haute, Ind.,	45 × 60	——	H. and L.		4,500
Thornton Station, Ill.,	30 × 50	——	1,300	300	1,600

Place.	Size of House.	Material.	Cost of House.	Value of Lot.	Total.
Tolono, Ill.,	34 × 48	——	$1,700	——	$1,700
Trenton, Ohio,	30 × 45	W.	1,000	——	1,000
Vassar, Mich.,	28 × 44	W.	2,000	——	2,000
Vinton, Iowa,	34 × 54	B.	3,000	265	3,265
Virden, Ill.,	35 × 50	——	3,600	——	3,600
Wabash, Ind.,	40 × 60	W.	H. and L.		2,000
Warsaw, Ill.,	44 × 60	B.	4,600	200	4,800
Washington, D. C.,	42 × 80	B.	12,200	2,400	14,600
Water Gap, Pa.,	40 × 50	B.	H. and L.		4,800
Waterloo, Iowa,	34 × 55	W.	3,000	265	3,265
Waterville, Ohio,	36 × 50	W.	1,800	——	1,800
Waukegan, Ill.,	40 × 70	W.	7,000	——	7,000
Wenona, "	26 × 36	W.	1,200	——	1,200
West-Grove, Iowa,	32 × 46	W.	1,030	100	1,130
West-Liberty, "	20 × 30	——	675	300	975
Wheatland, "	24 × 36	——	1,300	200	1,500
Winona, Minn.,	25 × 50	——	1,300	750	2,050
Winterset, Iowa,	26 × 40	——	H. and L.		1,390
Wysox, Pa.,	32 × 44	W.	2,000	——	2,000

From the foregoing statements it will be seen that, taking into the account those cases in which the value of the ground is not given, some *fifty-two* per cent of the Fund has helped to secure more than *three hundred and seventy thousand dollars'* worth of church property, free from all incumbrance. The aid granted to the churches has operated also as an incentive to effort. Not a few of these churches have said that, but for this help, they could not have succeeded in building a house of worship, and would not have made the attempt.

* * * * * * *

The number of applications the present year is somewhat less than that of the preceding year. But while the number is less, the amount of aid given is very nearly equal to what was paid out the year previous. The reason why many more applications have not been made is owing, as the Board believe, to the fact, that the feeble churches have not been able to raise among themselves what is necessary in order to obtain what they want from the Fund.

* * * * * * *

Aid has already been given in some three instances, in which, though the money will in process of time be refunded, the churches have either become extinct, or have ceased to own the property.

* * * * * * *

Most of the churches, to whom donations have been made, have complied with the conditions of the Plan, and have taken up and forwarded to the Treasurer of the Fund an annual contribution. In some five instances no such remittance was made the last year; and in two other cases nothing of the kind has ever been received.

* * * * * * *

There has not, however, been any thing like the same general promptness in the repayment of loans. Some noble examples indeed there have been, where the action of the churches has been prompt and hearty; and one in particular, in the Synod of Iowa, where the

church, though few in numbers, and feeble in its resources, was ready, like that in Achaia, a year before the time, and has paid back one half of what it borrowed from the Fund even before one fourth of it was due; thus giving evidence of growth and of purpose, and manifesting a zeal, which, in the circumstances of the case, is worthy of all praise, and may provoke others to do likewise. But these cases of promptness, the Board regret to say, are in the minority. Nearly two thirds of those to whom loans were made during the first year's disbursement of the Fund, and whose first installment became due on or before the beginning of the present month, have failed to pay that installment.

* * * * * * *

From some three churches the Board received letters, asking that the time for repayment in their case might be extended one, two, or three years. To these churches the Board replied, stating that they had no authority in the premises, as the times of payment were fixed by the Plan, adopted by the General Assembly for the Administration of the Fund.

* * * * * * *

The Board regret to state in this connection the fact, that in future they will be deprived of the presence and coöperation of two beloved members of their council, namely, Mr. Lee, the Treasurer, and Mr. White, the Chairman of the Finance Committee. The Board feel that the whole Church is greatly indebted to these Christian brethren, for their constant and efficient supervision of this Fund, and especially during a season in which so many pecuniary interests were swept away. They part with these brethren with sincere and deep regret.

ASA D. SMITH, *President pro tem.*

JAMES W. McLANE, *Secretary.*

II. ABSTRACT OF THE SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

I. THE COMMITTEE consist of the following persons:

Term expiring May 1860.— Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., Rev. J. G. Butler, Charles S. Wurts, M.D., Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., Hon. William Strong.

Term expiring 1861.— Rev. N. S. S. Beman, D.D., Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. George F. Wiswell.

Term expiring 1862.— Rev. S. H. Gridley, D.D., Rev. S. T. Spear, D.D., Rev. William E. Moore, Rev. George Duffield, Jr., Rev. Henry Darling.

The officers of the Committee are:

Rev. Albert Barnes, Chairman, Mr. William Purves, Treasurer, Rev. John W. Dulles, Secretary and Editor of the Committee's Publications.

II. PUBLICATIONS.—The Committee, in addition to new editions of works previously reported, have issued the following publications:

Tracts of the First Series.—(Duodecimo.) No 9. PERMANENCE IN THE PASTORAL RELATION. By Rev. J. Ambrose Wight. 32 pages.

No. 10. THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM. By Rev Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D. 36 pages.

THE AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN ALMANAC FOR 1860. 48 pages.

Tracts of the Second Series. — (18mo.) No. 8. LITTLE SINS, OR WHAT MEN CALL SUCH. 18 pages.

No. 9. SHALL I DANCE? By Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle. 24 pages.

Sabbath-School Library. — (18mo.) To the series for the use of Sabbath-Schools the following volumes have been added, all neatly bound and illustrated, as well as valuable and interesting:

THE YOUNG HOP-PICKERS. 98 pages.

THE LITTLE ORANGE-SELLERS. 96 pages.

ROSE COTTAGE. 138 pages.

PAUL AND HARRY FANE. 128 pages.

LITTLE JOE ASHTON; OR, FORBIDDEN GROUND. 125 pages.

Other Books. — THE SHORTER CATECHISM, WITH ANALYSIS AND SCRIPTURE PROOFS. By Rev. Edwin Hall, D.D. 126 pages. This book is pronounced by competent judges superior to any similar work previously published.

THIS ONE THING I DO. 75 pages, 18mo. An appeal for earnestness in the Christian life, addressed to young disciples.

MARTYRS OF THE MUTINY; OR, TRIALS AND TRIUMPHS OF CHRISTIANS IN THE SEPOY REBELLION IN INDIA. With an Introduction, by Rev. John Jenkins, D.D. 236 pages, 18mo.

Forms.—A LETTER OF DISMISSION for Church Members, and

A FORM FOR THE REPORT OF THE CHURCH SESSION AND THE PRESBYTERY.

Sabbath-School Hymn-Book. — THE SABBATH SCHOOL HYMN-BOOK. 320 pages, 32mo. It contains, 1st, a good number of those Hymns that are most precious to the Church, those having been chosen which are most readily learned and loved by the young; and, 2d, the best of those written for the young and the Sabbath-school, not excluding those written for *little* children. THE SHORTER CATECHISM, LORD'S PRAYER, and TEN COMMANDMENTS are printed with each Hymn-Book.

Eclectic Tune-Book. — Edited by W. B. Bradbury. 368 pages. The aim in this book has been, to bring together the most popular, effective, and devotional tunes, old and new, now in use. The selection has been *based upon actual returns*, contained in more than five hundred lists of tunes furnished in response to a circular of inquiry, To meet a very general demand for occasional pieces, to be sung by the choir at the opening and close of service, there has been introduced a somewhat new class of compositions. In these, appropriate music is adapted to selections from the most choice hymns of the present day.

THE FORMULA FOR THE PUBLIC ADMISSION OF CHURCH MEMBERS.

THE CHURCH PSALMIST has been issued as heretofore. A large number of our churches have, during the past year, substituted it for other collections of Psalms and Hymns, and others will soon.

Donations for Stereotyping. — Special donations have been made to stereotype PERMANENCY IN THE PASTORAL RELATION, THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM, SHALL I DANCE? and THIS ONE THING I DO.

Works in Preparation. — The Committee have, in different stages of forwardness, and some of them ready for publication, several works which they are anxious to issue. Lack of capital to invest in these books compels them to hesitate, although the interests both of the churches and the Committee would claim their publication.

Circulation of Publications. — The Committee call attention to the *circulation of their Publications.* In the absence of colporteurs or missionaries to carry out their books and tracts, they look to the ministers and elders of the churches to lend their aid in this important part of the work to be done. There are some, who are distributing, by gift or sale, the Committee's books and tracts. If this were done by all, both the influence and the prosperity of the Committee would be greatly promoted.

In Synods, or in Presbyteries, a small amount of capital might be invested in the Committee's publications, and these be put into the hands of some suitable person in a central position to be kept for sale. By reïnvesting the money received from sales, the stock could be kept up, and thus the publications be brought within the reach of the pastors and members of our churches.

It is hoped that this important point will not be overlooked by the friends of the Cause.

III. TREASURER'S REPORT.

The financial year was closed April 10th, 1860, and thus covers but eleven months.

Balance on hand, May 10th, 1859, ...	$740 02
Donations received, ...	8,095 81
Cash from sales, ...	10,942 95
	$19,778 78
Paid for stereotyping, printing, binding, salaries, etc.,	$19,692 62
Balance on hand, April 10th, 1860, ...	$86 16

The cash received does not show the *amount* of sales, as balances in favor of the Committee only in many cases go on his books.

The sales for eleven months have been $15,048.05; being an advance of fifty per cent on the preceding year.

Donations of books and tracts have been made to the amount of $287.91.

IV. POSITION OF THE COMMITTEE.

MARKS OF PROGRESS.—In the review of the year the Committee find much reason for congratulation. With the very inadequate re-

sources at their command, *to keep on their way without actual disaster*, is a great success. But they report positive and very marked progress.

1. *The new publications of the year* add moral as well as material strength to the undertaking. The issues of the Committee have met the approbation of our pastors and intelligent church members. It has been, and it will be, the aim of your Committee, so to present the truth, as to give no just cause for offense to any of the followers of Christ. In those works, in which the distinctive views of our own churches are set forth, it is the desire of the Committee, that it may be done with Christian courtesy and candor. From bitterness, from sectarian pugnacity, and all uncharitableness, they pray to be delivered. To build up the walls of our own Zion, not to pull down those of others, is their aim. The Committee are not aware of any of their publications having given offense to those from whom we differ. Though yet limited in number, these publications afford an increasing foundation for a useful and influential agency.

2. The increase of the number of our publications gives *increased facilities for their diffusion*. Since the Committee are entirely dependent upon ordinary sales for the disposal of their books and tracts, this is an important item of progress.

3. In the actual *increase of sales*, there is ground for encouragement. These have exceeded those of the last year fifty per cent, and those of two years ago, two hundred per cent. If, while laboring under great disadvantages from a lack of capital, the business of the Committee has made these advances, there is every reason to believe, that, with a better financial basis, the undertaking will be eminently successful and useful.

4. Another mark of progress is found in the fact, that *works for publication are coming into the hands of the Committee.*

5. The Committee also mention, among advantages gained, *the experience* which their past charge of this important Cause has conferred.

Financial Position.—While the position of the Committee is better than in any preceding year, it is stated, that without the results of a special effort, made in the city of Philadelphia, the Report must have worn a different complexion.

Some churches have placed the Publication Cause upon their docket of benevolence. From such the Committee receive, with satisfaction, their regular annual contributions. But *the majority of our churches have done nothing for this Cause.*

As the year advanced, it was clearly seen, that nothing but prompt and liberal relief would free the enterprise from most serious embarrassment. To stand still would be to waste the resources of the Committee in expenses; to go back would be to disgrace our Denomination, to discourage its friends, and to damage its powers for good; to go forward involved expenditures which the Committee had not means to meet.

The position of the Committee was one of trying and painful perplexity. In the emergency, the friends of our Church in Philadelphia were called upon, once more to lend their assistance to an enterprise, for which they had already done much. The response was a sub-

scription of Ten Thousand Dollars. In this effort, the Committee deem it proper to say that success was insured by the generous subscription of five thousand dollars by Mr. John A. Brown.

The greater part of the receipts of the year are due to these contributions. Without this aid, the Committee could not have held the vantage ground gained at much cost and labor.

In this undertaking, as in the Church Erection Fund, it is necessary that there should be an investment of capital before results are attained. The difficulties of the Committee arise from the inadequacy of their capital to the work to be done. For this endowment they can only look to the churches by which they are appointed, and for whose interests they labor. They cannot believe, that these churches lack the intelligence to appreciate the power of the religious press, or the wisdom and liberality needful for its effective use.

The Committee very earnestly beg their constituents to remember, that *they have laid upon them heavy responsibilities, both moral and pecuniary*, from which they cannot draw back.

That there are obstacles to the success of this undertaking the Committee are well aware. In its nature, it appeals rather to the intelligent and the thoughtful, than to the ordinary mind. It is, hence, less susceptible of a popular presentation, than most of the objects appealing to Christian benevolence.

The Committee found, that it would be desirable to send out some one, who could explain to sessions and churches the principles on which the undertaking was based, that thus it might gain admission to their lists of benevolence. They therefore invited the Rev. Charles H. Chester, of Geneva, to do this work in Central and Western New-York, where our churches are most thickly studded.

Mr. Chester has labored in this field, since November 15th, 1859. He has visited and addressed sessions, churches and presbyteries, explaining and enforcing the claims of the Cause. He has been cheered by the evidences of a growing conviction in the churches, that it is their duty to aid in the establishment of the Assembly's Committee upon a proper scale of usefulness.

The Committee, in conclusion, appeal to their brethren for *the moral and pecuniary support* which the course upon which the denomination has entered imperatively demands.

By the direction of the Assembly, they have entered into heavy pecuniary obligations, for which *they, as members of the Committee, are personally liable.* They have sought to carry out faithfully the instructions given them, looking to the churches for the necessary means. But they are compelled plainly to say, that they have not received the support which they deem themselves entitled to expect. While some of the churches cheer them with their aid, many leave them to struggle on with no evidence of sympathy. The contributions of the churches for the past year, aside from the special effort made in Philadelphia, fell short of three thousand dollars. *In every respect, except this, the prospects of the Committee are most cheering.* But they must have a working capital, or leave the work undone, and submit to the disgrace which failure would entail. They are most

willing to undergo any reasonable amount of anxiety and labor for the promotion of the interests of the Church that they love, but they cannot assume the pecuniary liabilities of so serious an undertaking, in the absence of a working capital as its basis.

They ask not for funds to invest in *presses or binderies*, or in any of the machinery of printing and book-making. These the Committee do not design to own. Nor do they ask for the means of meeting the current expenses of their organization. But, simply, for such a working capital as will enable them to fulfill the instructions of the Assembly, to meet the demands and fulfill the duty of the Church.

ALBERT BARNES, *Chairman.*

JOHN W. DULLES, *Secretary.*

III. SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

IN presenting their Sixth Annual Report, the Trustees of the Presbyterian House would advert, and they trust not without suitable feeling, to the remarkable Providence by which two of their small number have been called away by death during the year. Mr. Charles S. Wurts, and the Rev. George Chandler, have passed from the service of the Church on earth to the enjoyments of heaven. It is but seldom that men die, in whose piety there is so undoubting a confidence. They were both men of uncommon excellence, faithful to our own Church and to the cause of Christ. We would desire to accept the admonition to be ever ready, waiting for the call of our Lord.

From the Report of the Treasurer, which is herewith submitted, duly audited, it appears that the receipts of the year were as follows:

Balance, from last year,	$524 47
Rents received,	1,988 27
Subscription,	10 00
Returned for copy of title deed,	3 00
	$2,525 74

The expenditures were as follows:

Paid for Ground Rent,	$1,200 00
Taxes and Water Rent,	555 50
Repairs,	133 95
Collecting Rents,	34 95
Investment in Lehigh Loan, including Premium and Commission,	503 75
	$2,428 15
Balance,	$97 59

It will be seen, that an investment has been made in the bonds of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company of $500. By a resolution of the Board, the same sum is to be invested annually, in safe and reliable securities, until the debt upon the House is liquidated.

It may be proper to mention, to account for the small balance in the Treasury, that $1208.32 is now due for rents, but not yet collected.

The term of service of the following Trustees expires during the present sessions of the Assembly: Mr. John A. Brown, Mr. Matthew W. Baldwin, Samuel H. Perkins, Esq., Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., and Rev. George Chandler. It will be proper, also, to elect a member of the Board to supply the vacancy occasioned by the death of Mr. Charles S. Wurts.

By order of the Board,

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, *Secretary.*

IV. FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE.

The Church Extension Committee, in presenting their Fifth Annual Report to the General Assembly, would remark, that the same law which has marked their previous progress has also characterized the past year. This has been the case, notwithstanding the special difficulty arising from the late period at which their District Secretaries entered upon their fields. The last General Assembly recommended to the Committee, that "additional force should be given to the agency for collecting funds." To this object the Committee immediately directed their attention. A District Secretary, universally satisfactory to the brethren in that State, was appointed for New-York. He felt it to be his duty to hold our appointment for a considerable time under advisement, and finally to decline it. Correspondence was then entered upon, in relation to another appointed for that field; and, at the very general request of the brethren in all that region, the Rev. Alfred M. Stowe was appointed District Secretary for the Synods of Utica, Geneva, Genesee, Onondaga, and Susquehanna. But Mr. Stowe was not able to enter upon his duties until January last, and of course a considerable amount of preliminary work was necessary in so wide and important a field. He has, therefore, only begun his labors, and another year will be necessary before we can fully estimate their value. At present we can say that they promise well.

The Committee also gave their early and earnest attention to the appointment of a District Secretary for the West. The Rev. Augustus T. Norton had been engaged in similar work, on a smaller field, where he had been remarkably successful; and the attention of the Committee was naturally directed to him. Mr. Norton accepted our appointment, but he was not able to enter on his duties before

October last; and the field is so vast, and the arrangements to be made so numerous, that he, too, feels that he has only begun his labors. He has already traveled, however, in our service more than ten thousand miles; and, in every other way, has labored earnestly and with good success to organize his immense field, to obtain missionaries, and to raise funds.

The Assembly will see, therefore, that, though the Committee is now in full working order, it has been so only for a short time. The results of our present arrangements will soon begin to be gathered, though those of the past year are to be considered as rather first fruits than matured products.

Yet the past year, notwithstanding all difficulties, has been a busy and a successful one. We adverted to the law of steady progress which has characterized this Committee in past years. The year under review has by no means been an exception to it. The receipts of the year ending with the Assembly of 1857 were, . $2,908 19
" " " 1858 . . 6,234 59
" " " 1859 . . 9,358 57
(exclusive of $1,000 borrowed.)
For the year now closed, 1860 . . 14,101 13

The actual donations for the year, therefore, as presented in the Treasurer's Report, which is herewith submitted, duly audited, are more than *fifty per cent* in advance of those of last year, and it is remarkable that the increase for the preceding year, considering donations alone, is precisely similar, or *fifty per cent* also.

In addition, however, to the direct receipts thus reported, several items are to be added. About twelve boxes of clothing and other necessaries, in some cases with money accompanying, have been sent to different missionaries. Some of these boxes were in value from $150 to $200. Their whole value, perhaps, may be stated at $1200. There has also been pledged, but not paid to this Cause, in different parts of the Church, an amount, considered entirely available, of more than $800. A gentleman in one of our churches has also offered to pay $250 towards the support of a suitable missionary in Kansas. Three persons have informed us that they have inserted bequests in their wills in favor of this Committee, to the amount in all of $13,000. These circumstances are mentioned, mainly, as indications of a deepening interest throughout the Church in the operations of the Committee.

Another important point relates to the sources from which these collections come. It is a matter to us of sincere pleasure, that no part of the Church has been burdened, but that the collections have been almost uniform over the whole Church, and mainly in proportion to the means of each part. It will be seen, by the published statements of the Treasurer, that almost every State in the Union, where we have church members, has come forward to bear its part in this work. The large cities of Philadelphia and New-York have taken the lead in the amounts contributed, but not in sums disproportionate to the other parts of the Church. And while the main contributions have been from the East, as was to be expected, yet the West has shown by her

donations a determination to care for her own wants. The increase which we report in funds has been almost uniform over the whole Church.

The expenditures have been as follows:

Paid to Missionaries, including all the drafts drawn,			$10,189 66
Philadelphia Office:			
Salary of Secretary for the year, . .	$1,000 00		
Traveling and other expenses, . .	150 50		
Rent of office in Presbyterian House, .	100 00		
	$1,250 50		
Chicago Office:			
Salary of Secretary, part of the year, .	$815 94		
Traveling and other expenses, . . .	245 28		
	$1,061 22		
Canandaigua Office:			
Salary of Secretary, part of year, . .	$312 50		
Traveling and other expenses, . . .	64 94		
	$377 44		
Total of Salaries, three Secretaries, ...			$2,128 44
" Traveling, and other expenses, ...			560 72
Balance in the Treasury undrawn, ...			1,222 31
			$14,101 13

The Missionary operations for the year have been as follows:

1. The Rev. Isaac P. Stryker has continued his labors at Urbana, as a centre, and at Toleno, Tuscola, Bement, and Mattoon, Ill. At Bement he has organized a church during the year, where a house of worship is about being erected. At Mattoon preparations are also being made for a building. Mr. Stryker is much encouraged, and expects to have his field divided, and another missionary introduced.

2. The Rev. William H. Williams, exploring missionary in the Presbytery of Keokuk, Iowa, at the suggestion of the Committee, has concentrated his labors at about four points, with occasional appointments at other places. One church has been organized, and others are expected to be organized ere long. The brethren of his Presbytery earnestly request the continuance of the labors of Mr. Williams.

3. The Rev. Timothy Hill, Secretary of the Missouri Home Missionary Society, has been under appointment of the Committee, for a part of the year, as Exploring Missionary in the State of Missouri. He traveled 1800 miles, and either saw or corresponded with the churches adhering to our Assembly in that State, and made arrangements by which aid could be efficiently extended to them.

4. The Rev. Isaac C. Beach has continued his labors as Exploring

Missionary in Kansas. He reports that he has organized two churches in Douglas county, each of which are taking measures to build a house of worship. At Palmyra, he has organized a church, who are about building. Other organizations in Kansas are, Olathe, where a house of worship is being completed, Gardner, McCamish, Black Jack, Prairie City, De Soto, Mound City, Tryon Springs, Brownsville, Centropolis, Superior City, and Auburn. At two other points arrangements for organizations are perfecting. We understand that the larger part of these churches have been organized by our missionary. As our ministers are well received in this region, it is desirable that some active, energetic men should be sent thither.

5. The Rev. ISAAC E. CAREY has continued his labors with much encouragement at Peoria, Ill. The church has been visited with a gracious revival. Their house of worship has been finished. Such enterprises show the value of the work in which your Committee are engaged. A small appropriation plants the Gospel permanently in a large city where it blesses successive generations.

6. The Rev. WILLISTON JONES has continued his labors during the year at Iowa Falls and vicinity. At the suggestion of the Committee he has confined his labors to a few points, instead of acting as exploring agent in the Presbytery generally. Mr. Jones has also been favored with a revival of religion in his charge, which has greatly encouraged his efforts.

7. The Rev. DANIEL CLARK has continued his labors at Lyons, Iowa. The severe financial pressure in the West threatened the sacrifice of the house of worship of the congregation. With the approbation of the Committee, Mr. Clark visited the churches in different parts of the country, and has succeeded in raising nearly the amount—$3000—necessary to save the building. The effort will no doubt be successful, and will prepare the way for self-support.

8. Among our new appointments, the Rev. LEWIS HAMILTON has entered upon a very interesting work. He spent four months in the gold regions of Pike's Peak last year, and the Committee have commissioned him as their first missionary in that region, with Mountain City as a centre, and have just heard of his arrival on his field.

9. On occasion of the visit of Rev. Timothy Hill, the Committee voted, that not less than $2500 ought to be appropriated to missions in Missouri during the year ending December 31st, 1860, provided that there were approved applications to that amount, and that the funds of the Committee were sufficient. The first Missionary under this resolution is the Rev. JOHN L. JONES, stationed at New-Providence, Mo.

10. The Presbytery of Schuyler have been cut off from aid by the American Home Missionary Society. On their application to the Committee, it was agreed that three of their Missionaries should receive half of their support from us. The first of these appointed was the Rev. WILLIAM T. BARTLE of Camp Point, Ill.

11. The second of the Missionaries in the Presbytery of Schuyler is the Rev. MATTHEW WALDENMEYER. He is stationed at Nauvoo, Ill., the place where the once famous Mormon temple was located.

12. The third of the brethren appointed in Schuyler Presbytery is the Rev. WILLIAM HERRITT, of Liberty, Ill.

13. A special appeal was made to the Committee from the Church at Rock Island, Ill. They had built a handsome edifice during prosperous financial times; but, in consequence of reverses, it was in imminent danger of being sacrificed. With commendable spirit and liberality, the Church proposed that, if our Committee would furnish for the present one half of the support of their pastor, the Rev. JAMES CALDWELL, they would pay the remainder, as also the interest of their debt, and ultimately the principal. The Committee, therefore, very cheerfully made the appointment.

14. The Rev. LEWIS H. LOSS continued his labors as Exploring Missionary in the Synod of Peoria, until December 1st, 1859, when he entered upon an agency for the Lake Forest University.

15. The Rev. JOSEPH GORDON, of the Presbytery of Alton, has pursued his labors during the past year, centering at Vandalia.

16. The Rev. ALMOND G. MARTIN has been appointed Missionary at Cairo, Ill. A number of gentlemen residing there, with the assistance of some of our churches in the vicinity, especially at Alton, erected a church edifice, before any church organization was made. Subsequently, a church was organized, and Mr. Martin consented to take charge of it. He is encouraged in his work, notwithstanding some special difficulties.

17. The Rev. NEWTON BARRETT has been appointed Missionary at Mendota, Ill. He had endured hardships as a good soldier before our appointment reached him; but we trust that his way will now be more smooth. The appointment was warmly urged, and cordially made so soon as our funds admitted.

18. The Rev. JOHN F. SEVERANCE has been appointed Missionary at Suspension Bridge, Niagara Co., N. Y. That church has been hitherto assisted by that of Rev. Dr. Wisner of Lockport, N. Y., at whose request the appointment was made, there being a Congregational church at the same place.

19. The Rev. WILLIAM LUSK has continued his labors at Reedsburgh, Wis. He reports decided progress amidst many difficulties, and is reäppointed at the earnest request of his brethren.

20. The Rev. GEORGE W. ELLIOTT has been appointed City Missionary at Milwaukee, Wis. One half of his salary is paid by the First Church in that city.

21. The Rev. JOSEPH C. WHITNEY has been appointed Missionary at Forest City, Minn. The Committee are gratified at being enabled to extend their appointments into that flourishing young State.

22. The Rev. WILLIAM PORTERFIELD has been commissioned for Washington and Ainsworth, Iowa. These churches have changed their relation from the other branch of our Church to ours, on account of their views in relation to slavery.

23. The Rev. EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM, of Canton, O., was engaged by the Committee to make an exploring tour in the Territory of Nebraska, with a view to the establishment of a permanent mission there.

It is in contemplation to send one or more Missionaries into that Territory during the next year.

24. The Rev. ROBERT R. SALTER, D.D., is Missionary at Erie and Lasalle, Mich. He and the four following Missionaries are partly supported by the Presbytery of Monroe, and partly by our Committee. They are giving satisfaction to the brethren, and the wants of the Presbytery are met by this arrangement.

25. The Rev. JOHN W. BAYNES, previously Exploring Missionary in the Presbytery of Monroe, has now confined his labors to Deerfield, Petersburgh, and Blissfield, Mich. It is the policy of our Committee, as soon as possible, to locate our Missionaries in pastoral fields, so as to build up self-supporting churches.

26. The Rev. JOHN WALKER has been appointed Missionary at Palmyra, Mich.

27. The Rev. GEORGE W. NICOLLS has been laboring at Momence and Medina, Mich.

28. The Rev. PAUL SHEPHERD has been commissioned for Dover, Mich.

29. The Rev. LYMAN H. JOHNSON has been appointed as Missionary at Rockford, Ill. He is supported by the Committee directly. The prospects of this place and of the church are so good, that, as we suppose, aid will not be long needed.

30. The Rev. COURTNEY SMITH has been commissioned for Grand Rapids, Mich. This is a flourishing city, and, but for financial reverses, no aid would have been sought. The brethren hope soon to put their fine church edifice out of debt, and to sustain their pastor themselves.

31. The Rev. CALEB J. PITKIN has been appointed Missionary at Troy, Ill. Very much aid is not needed here; what is given will be partly returned, and the church, united with another in the neighborhood, will, it is hoped, soon be self-supporting.

32. The Rev. SAMUEL SAWYER has been appointed Missionary at Marion, Ind. This is our first appointment in that State. It is made in answer to an earnest appeal, and is believed to be a useful application of our funds.

33. The Rev. EDWARD B. OLMSTED has been laboring at Caledonia, Ill. Seven of our Missionaries, of whom he is one, are from the Presbytery of Alton. The Committee assist the Presbytery in their work, though, they are happy to say, a large part of it is done by themselves.

34. The Rev. JOHN GIBSON is Missionary at Mount Vernon, Ill.

35. The Rev. HILARY PATRICK is laboring at Marion, Ill.

36. The Rev. MOSES ORDWAY, of Rockford, Ill., is employed, under the direction of the Church Extension Committee of the Synod of Peoria, as an Exploring Missionary.

37. The Rev. GEORGE C. WOODIS, Presbyterial Missionary of the Presbytery of Illinois. This Mission is not strictly auxiliary to the Committee this year; but report, through it, to the Assembly.

38. The Rev. THOMAS H. TATLOW has been in commission for Newark, Missouri.

39. The Rev. TIMOTHY MORGAN has been in commission for Gentryville, Missouri.

40. The Rev. WILLIAM A. TAYLOR has been in commission for High Hill, Missouri.

It has been the uniform course of the Committee to pay exact regard to the directions of the General Assembly. Your venerable body, at the last sessions, directed us to give special attention to Nebraska, Missouri, California, and Oregon. Our report has already shown, that Nebraska, Missouri, and the Pike's Peak region, have received our attention. We are happy to be able to state, also, that, after a correspondence had on the subject, an earnest request has been received, from the Church Extension Committee of the Synod of Alta California, for an Exploring Missionary on the Pacific Coast. The Committee have the matter under consideration, and it is hoped that the appointment will soon be made.

The number of Missionaries who, last year, accepted and acted under appointments by the Committee was 17. The smallness of the number was owing to the determination of the Committee, approved by the Assembly, to make no appointments until out of debt. This year the number of appointments is 40. It will be seen that the increase is more than *one hundred per cent.* This agreeable result has been accomplished without incurring any debt, and with a balance of upwards of $1200 in the Treasury, while every approved application before the Committee has been met.

The following Missionaries, mentioned in our last Report, have ceased their connection with the Committee: Rev. Sidney H. Barteau, Rev. Charles H. De Long, Rev. William A. Hendrickson, Rev. John V. Downs, Rev. Enoch Kingsbury, Rev. Lewis H. Loss, Rev. Daniel Murphy. The following did not accept the appointments solicited for them: Rev. Samuel Day, and Rev. David T. Packard, who declined to connect themselves with Presbyteries, and the Rev. W. W. Adams.

It would, no doubt, be pleasant for every Presbytery and Synod to be able to sustain entirely its own missionary work, just as it would be agreeable to every church to sustain itself. While, however, some of them have large districts to cultivate, and are, in a pecuniary point of view, comparatively weak, it appears to be the true spirit of Christianity, that those parts of the Church, having compact fields of labor and more wealth, should assist their brethren. This assistance, we understand, the Assembly desire us to render, in such manner as the Presbyteries and Synods themselves desire, keeping always in view the inherent rights of each church court. This plan we suppose to be exemplified in our action. For example: The Presbytery of Alton raised nearly money enough, during the past year, to sustain their own missionaries, but not quite enough. Our Committee, therefore, because the Presbytery desired it, aided two of their missionaries. The Presbytery of Schuyler took care of all their missionaries but three, and for them they raised half their salary; and our Committee, at their request, furnished the other half. The Presbytery of Monroe supported all their missionaries within $200, which, at their request, we furnished. In the case of the Synods, we always request the ap-

pointment of a Synodical Church Extension Committee, to which we refer all applicants, and without whose recommendation we never act, if it can possibly be avoided.

In conclusion, the Committee would observe, that, while we are pleased to be able to report so favorably, in regard to the increase both of funds and of Missionary appointments, it should yet be understood, that this is far from being a motive to inaction in the future. The amount received this year will not be sufficient for the duties imposed upon the Committee, for the year upon which we are entering. We have made a large number of appointments during the last third part of the year. The drafts of all these Missionaries must be met as they become due. Applications are greatly increasing upon us; new fields in the West are constantly opening. The newer missions are very expensive. Our encouragement is drawn from the steady and uniform increase of the contributions to the Committee from all parts of the Church. But it is plain, that this requires constant activity and interest in the subject, especially on the part of the officers of the Church.

The term of office of the following members of the Committee expires during the present sessions of the Assembly: The Rev. Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D., the Hon. Joseph Allison, Mr. Alexander Whillden, and Mr. Lawrence Peterson.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Church Extension Committee,

BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, *Secretary.*

V. THE SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE.

In pursuance of the course so profitably initiated last year, the Committee would begin their Report by laying before the Assembly the following suggestive statistics:

For the year ending 1859, the donations, reported to the cause of Foreign Missions, amounted to $67,796.42; hardly one fifth of the whole income of the Board for that same period.

That this sum did not include all that was actually given, may be inferred from the fact that out of 1435 churches only 611, less than one half, have tabled their donations; leaving 824 to appear delinquent. This is a much larger number than can be fairly implicated in the neglect of so important a charity. Several congregations indeed are known to have given largely, who have rendered no account of themselves; and a like omission must be supposed in the case of many others. Deducting these, an apology is to be found for the blank returns of another class, either in their feebleness, or in the want of settled pastors to stir them up to their duty in the premises. It is

to be observed, also, that quite a number of churches, while they have reported donations to other causes, report none for Foreign Missions. Thus they present the appearance of having designedly passed by this Cause; an appearance, it is to be hoped, not sustained by the reality. In view of these facts, the Committee would urge it upon the Assembly, to impress, on the several Presbyteries, the importance of securing a more perfect system, in this department of Christian beneficence, among their churches, both in the matter of collections and of reports. There is great danger of our appearing to unjust disadvantage on our own records. While it is to be humbly confessed that the contributions are not, in any case, what they ought to be, yet it is important that what is done should be fully shown, especially if we undertake to show it at all. And lest a modest reserve should appeal, for its own justification, to the language of the Saviour, "Let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth," we would respectfully suggest, that this rule was designed to bear upon the individual consciousness solely. Churches, on the contrary, have their pattern in that of Corinth, whose "forwardness" in liberality, manifest in their carefully reported weekly collections, was an occasion for apostolic boasting through all Achaia; thereby stirring the zeal of many, and causing abundant thanksgivings to God. It is a result devoutly to be desired among ourselves.

It gives the Committee pleasure to hear of a large increase in the donations of several churches during the current year; and they hope, that the clerks of the Presbyteries will take pains to secure a correspondingly better appearance upon the minutes.

It is a matter for public gratitude, that none of the missionaries under our care have died during the past year, while six more have been added to the number — just one half of the twelve who have been sent out by the American Board since its last anniversary. The names and destination of the six are as follows:

Rev. Simeon F. Wooden, of the Presbytery of N. Y., 4th, to Fuh Chau, China; Rev. Walter H. Clark, of the Presbytery of North-River, to the Gaboon, Africa; Rev. Edward Chester, of the Presbytery of N. Y., 4th, to Madura; Rev. Alvin B. Goodale, M.D., of the Presbytery of N. Y., 3d, to Southern Armenia; Rev. John H. Shedd, of the Presbytery of Franklin, to the Nestorians; Rev. Morris L. St. John, of the Presbytery of Athens, to the Gaboon.

This addition makes the whole number of ordained missionaries in our connection, under the care of the Board, fifty-six, the most of whom are married.

The Committee have given renewed attention to the proposal, a second time presented to the General Assembly, in a memorial signed by George Duffield, S. M. Sparks, and H. Kendall, and referred by that body to their consideration. The memorial, it will be remembered, suggests and argues the expediency of establishing Missions "in Mexico and Central or Southern America, or some other appropriate field," as a distinctive independent movement of our Church, employing, however, the American and Foreign Christian Union as the agent for disbursing the funds which should be raised for

this object. While the Committee readily admit the cogency of many of the reasons urged in behalf of this measure, they are still unanimous in maintaining the opinions expressed against it last year.

From the indefinite mention of the localities where the Missions contemplated might be established, it would seem as if the *incidental advantages* expected therefrom, in the retroactive influence upon the churches at home, constituted with the memorialists the chief argument for the step proposed. Hence, it would be fair to regard the memorial, as contemplating nothing less than the initiation of measures, which shall ultimately result in severing our connection with the American Board, and bringing us to take our part of the Foreign Mission work under our sole management. Such an interpretation may not, perhaps, accord with the views of the signers, but it is, at least, a natural one, and in such light must its merits be argued.

Now, whatever may be thought of the expediency of independent denominational action in the abstract, it seems plain to the Committee, that our Church is not in a condition to move for this in the Cause of Foreign Missions at present. We are not at the *start*, but in the *midst* of a great enterprise, and must therefore be governed by facts as they are and have been. A long course of operations through the American Board has acquired for us an interest in that body, which we cannot wisely relinquish. Our missionaries, and the churches that we have helped to plant, are under its care; and we are morally committed to assist in their adequate support, with undiverted resources. Least of all, in such a crisis as the present, when an unprecedented debt is weighing them down into weakness and despondency, does it become us to adopt any plans, which may lead to, or even seem to intend, the withdrawal of any of those contributions on which they have a right to count? To open a new treasury for Missions, whether in Pagan or nominally Christian lands, in such circumstances, would appear nothing less than desertion.

Occupying such a position, and holding such responsibilities, the question of the advantage and duty of independent denominational action becomes for us a complicated one. It must be argued, not on general grounds, but in view of existing conditions. And, so regarding it, the Committee are agreed in the opinion, that no movement in this direction is at present called for. And, were it otherwise, the movement suggested seems exposed to serious objections. First, it carries the look of a covert withdrawal from our Congregational brethren in the Board; and this, too, happening just at a moment, when, in harmonious conference, terms of more amicable coöperation have been cordially agreed upon, would expose us to just and severe animadversion. Again, the indirectness of the measure would serve to embarass existing relations, and to render a separation of parties, should such a step ever prove necessary, much more difficult than at present. And, lastly, as urged in the previous Report, it were exceedingly unwise to enter upon so great a work as that of Independent Foreign Missions, in so oblique and partial a way. If assumed at all, it should be assumed directly and fully. We should enter on our new career taking with us all the inheritances of the past, and looking

broadly over the world for the selection of the most suitable fields to be occupied. For these reasons the Committee cannot advise the adoption of the measure suggested by the memorialists. Rather they would urge upon them the propriety of recognizing the new relations in which we stand to the Board, and to improve the advantages thus secured to the full, waiting the clearer indications of Providence, ere we make any movements towards a separate action in this great Cause.

Agreeably to the recommendations of the Assembly, correspondence has been had with the several missionaries belonging to our body. As the result three letters have been received, containing matters of much interest. One is from the missionaries among the Dakotas; another is from our brethren at Madura; and the third from South-Africa. The former we submit entire to the consideration of the Assembly. It is dated,

"DAKOTA MISSION,
"PAJUTAZE P. O., Minn., March, 1860.

"To the Permanent Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church on Foreign Missions.

"BRETHREN: In the propositions made by the last General Assembly to the American Board of Foreign Missions, and accepted by that body, it is recommended that there should be a free correspondence between the missionaries connected with the Assembly and the Permanent Committee. The undersigned, missionaries of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions for twenty-three and twenty-five years respectively, would in accordance with this proposition address you.

"There are some facts in our history which may be instructive to you and the General Assembly.

"I. Presbyterianism, without let or hindrance from any quarter, took possession of the Dakota Mission.

"1. The native church, formed at Lacquiparle, in the year 1836, was constituted and administered according to the Presbyterian form of government. And the churches formed since, in connection with, or growing out of, our missionary operations, have all been and still are Presbyterian.

"2. In the first years of the Mission, there was no felt want of a Judicatory higher than a church session; but in the year 1845 we were of the opinion that a higher organization was demanded, chiefly because we had then with us some young men who, we thought, might be more useful as preachers of the Gospel among the Dakotas, than while acting in an inferior capacity. Accordingly, the previous preparation having been made, in the month of September, 1846, the Presbytery of Dakota was organized. It consisted at first of three members — the undersigned, who had been educated in the Presbyterian Church, and Rev. S. W. Pond, who came from a Congregational Association. These were then all the ordained ministers connected with the Mission. Three young men were licensed and ordained by the Presbytery of Dakota previous to our becoming an

integral part of the Assembly, by the formation of the Synod of Minnesota. Of these three one has gone to his reward, and two are pastors over churches gathered among white people, in the same places where they at first labored among the Dakotas. As the result of Presbyterianism, established in the Dakota Mission, as many as half a dozen Presbyterian churches have been organized in the white settlements; four of which are now supplied by ministers who have been members of this Mission.

"3. In our ecclesiastical movements, we have met with no opposition from the Mission House in Boston. We always communicated our plans freely to the Secretary in charge of Indian Missions, who, at the time of the formation of our Presbytery, was Rev. David Green. But we received no intimation from him that the Committee expected or desired to control us, or even to influence us in this matter. We bear this testimony in our own case, because it was more than intimated, at the meeting of the Assembly at Wilmington, that such influence had gone forth from Boston, and been felt in other Missions. The brethren in those missions can give in their own testimony.

"4. We would say, from our own experience, that the Presbyterian form of government is well adapted to the circumstances and wants of churches gathered from among the heathen. As moderators of a native church session, we have seldom if ever felt the want of more individual authority; and we have certainly never been tempted to feel that the interests of the Church could be better cared for by a Congregational form of government.

"II. We pass now to the consideration of topics of present and future interest.

"In the *Presbyterian Quarterly Review* for January, 1860, we have read with interest the article on the formation of Foreign Presbyteries. One object presented in that article, as of the first importance to the Presbyterian Church, is the developing of the missionary spirit at home. The writer shows that this has not as yet reached any satisfactory point.

"So far as the present development of this branch of the missionary work is concerned, among the churches operating through the American Board, we set down the following as approximate facts:

"1. It appears from the Report of the Board for 1859, that the increase of its funds over the preceding year was from legacies and not contributions.

"2. That the greater number of the States contributed less in 1859 than in the preceding year. This is especially true of the Western States, and those in which the churches of the General Assembly are the most numerous and wealthy; New-York advancing a little, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Ohio receding; while, to make up this deficiency, Massachusetts advanced her contributions more than $20,000.

"3. From the Assembly's last Statistical Report, the amount reported as contributed to Foreign Missions is less than $70,000. We suppose that all was not reported. We know that this is so with regard to the contribution for Foreign Missions in our own Mission Church.

call, which they can never hear, and never answer. And, in the minds of those who do hear, the sound of their names calls up no distinct and pleasing remembrances of those to whom the names belong. *Stat nominis umbra.* They are thus kept as dead appendages, rather than as living members of our body. No one hears their report. No one notifies them formally that they are remembered and prayed for by their brethren. And, when they return to their country, and enter the meetings of their Presbyteries, they appear there as forgotten exiles, or as strangers. Thus are they without any sense of home in the midst of the brethren with whom they are most closely allied.

Of such a condition of things they may well complain, and they sometimes do complain. Brotherly love, and a regard for our own benefit, require that we maintain intercourse with our Missionaries.

In conclusion, the Committee need but remind the brethren and elders throughout the churches, that great results in the Mission work can only be expected from commensurate efforts. God has reserved the most arduous portion of this work unto these latter days, when the Church shall be strong in resources, and mighty for action. The regions, which at the first so readily received Christianity, were, to some extent, a prepared field, where in the mellowed soil the seed sown sank deep, and struck a firm root. Wherever the apostles went they found many things made ready to their hands—Sabbath-day assemblies, Bibles, synagogues, medium of communication, privileges for preaching accorded by custom; a basis of common thought, and glorious expectations of Redemption in devout hearts — all these things awaited them, in greater or less degree, in nearly every great city which they visited, and furthered their immediate success. None of these advantages await our Missionaries. They have all to be obtained with much cost of time and money and effort, ere the needed vantage-ground for labor can be enjoyed. Hence the work advances slowly, and requires much larger expenditure of men and means than was needed at the beginning. This fact it becomes us to note; and to lay out our energies accordingly. God is demanding of us exertion according to our ability. The exercise of power that he requires is not that of a child, but that of a giant, nor will he reward our labors until the ability we *have* is suitably put forth. To whom much is given, from him is much required; and not until the due is rendered will the reward be allowed. May ours, then, be the wisdom rightly to estimate the powers which God has conferred upon us, and vigorously appropriate them to their intended use. Then will God, even our God, bless us in our labors, and all the ends of the earth shall fear him.

The members of the Committee, whose term expires at the present time, are, Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. David O. Allen, D.D., Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., Mr. John A. Brown.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Chairman.*

WALTER S. GRIFFITH, *Secretary.*

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN ACCOUNT WITH ANTHONY P. HALSEY, OF NEW-YORK, *Treasurer.*

Dr.				Cr.			
1859. May.	To paid Mileage to Commissioners,		$2,411 50	1859. May.	By Balance to new account,		$49 11
	" Delegates to Corresponding Bodies,				Cash received by the Mileage Committee,	$3,118 73	
	Rev. C. P. Bush,	$9 05			Stated Clerk,	296 96	
	" G. C. Curtis,	10 00					3,415 69
	" J. W. Bailey,	10 00					
	" B. B. Beckwith,	20 00					
	" J. Wilson,	10 00	59 05				
	" Officers of the Assembly,						
	Moderator of 1858,	23 00					
	Permanent Clerk, *pro tem.*,	33 00					
	Stated Clerk,	110 00	166 00				
	" Printing and Stationery,						
	John Moffet,	13 96					
	H. Eckel,	14 00					
	John A. Gray,	576 75	604 71				
	" Sundries,						
	Janitor,	21 00					
	Office hire,	10 00					
	Postage, Freight, etc.,	50 95	81 95				
	To Balance to new account,		141 59				
			$3,464 80				$3,464 80
				1860. May 9.	By Balance to new account,		$141 59

NEW-YORK, 10 May, 1860. [E. E.] A. P. HALSEY, *Treasurer.*

The Committee appointed to examine the accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer having examined the same, find the above account correct, and recommend that it be approved.

J. R. OSBORN, } *Committee.*
E. A. DURANT, }

DR. THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH OLIVER H. LEE, *Treasurer.* CR.

1860.				1860.			
May 1.	To Cash and Securities in hands of the Treasurer, invested as follows:			May 1.	By amount of Cash on hand at date of last Report, May 1, 1859,		$7,225 04
	New-York City Bonds,		$15,000 00		By amount of Securities in the hands of the Treasurer, at date of last Report, May 1, 1859,	$100,459 95	
	Loans on interest, secured,		19,172 22		Less amount repaid to the Fund,	107 10	
	Railroad Stock, an original Subscription to the Fund,	$1,050 00					100,352,85
	Less depreciation,	550 00			By Cash received for interest on investments, since last Report,		3,008,59
			500 00				
	Bond and Mortgage,		800 00				
	Original Subscriptions, uncollected,		410 00				
	Cash in Bank,		25,776 39				
	Amount of Fund unappropriated,		$61,658 61				
	Loans to Churches,	43,518 00					
	Less amount repaid to the Fund,	1,114 00					
			42,404 00				
	Donations to Churches,	5,250 00					
	Less amount repaid to the Fund during the year ending May 1, 1859,	$107 10					
	" " May 1, 1860,	114 39					
		221 49	5,028 51				
	Total amount of Fund,		109,091 12				
	Expenses: Salaries of Sec'y and Treas'r,	1,250 00					
	Drawing 72 B'ds & Mortg's,	72 00					
	Printing, $99.93; Traveling, $12.50,	112 43					
	Incidental office exp., stationery, post'ge, excha'ge, &c.	60 93					
			1,495 36				
			$110,586 48				$110,586 48
				1860. May 1.	By Cash in Bank,		$25,776 39

E. E. OLIVER H. LEE, *Treasurer.*

This certifies that we have examined the vouchers and securities in the hands of the Treasurer, and find the above statement correct.

NEW-YORK, May 2, 1860.

FISHER HOWE, } *Committee to examine the*
JAS. B. PINNEO, } *Accounts of the Treasurer.*

JOHN C. FARR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

Dr.			Cr.		
1859.			1859.		
May 1	To Balance per last account at this date,	$524 47	May 9	Paid Bill Repairs of Smyth,	$9 34
" 3	To Cash, Rent,	66 66	Aug. 27	" Neal,	13 00
June 18	" "	66 66	" 15	" 6 mos. Ground Rent,	600 00
" 30	" "	75 00	Sept. 19	" Bill Repairs of Wright H. & Co.,	81 08
Sept. 6	" "	25 00	Oct. 26	" " Smyth,	27 53
	" for copy of Title Deed, returned,	3 00	Nov. 19	" Collecting Rent, Pile,	15 00
" 16	" Rent,	66 66	1860.		
" 22	" "	25 00	Jan. 3	" " "	6 61
Oct. 15	" "	60 00	" 21	" Bill Repairs of Wright H. & Co.,	3 00
	" "	25 00	Feb. 1	" 6 mos. Ground Rent,	600 00
Nov. 19	" "	73 33	" 25	" Collecting Rent,	6 67
Dec. 2	" "	25 00	" 28	" Taxes for 1860,	543 50
" 12	" "	25 00	Mar. 13	" Water Rent for 1860,	12 00
" 12	" "	100 00	April 21	" Certificate Lehigh Loan,	500 00
" 22	" "	75 00		" Premium on do. ¼ p. ct., and commission ¼ p. ct.,	3 75
1860.			" 30	" Collecting Rent,	6 67
Jan. 2	" "	30 00			
" 2	" "	133 32		Balance,	$97 59
" 10	" "	25 00			
" 26	" "	100 00			
Feb. 23	" "	25 00			
" 23	" "	25 00			
" 23	" Subscription,	10 00			
" 24	" Rent,	50 00			
" 25	"	100 00			
" 25	"	133 32			
Mar. 20	"	25 00			
" 21	"	400 00			
April 2	"	100 00			
" 30	"	133 32			
		$2,525 74			$2,525 74

PHILADELPHIA, May 1, 1860.

JOHN C. FARR, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the foregoing account of John C. Farr, Treasurer of the Presbyterian House, compared it with the vouchers, and find it correct. It shows a balance due the House at this date of $97.59, and a certificate of Lehigh Loan No. 4,626, recorded in the name of the Presbyterian House for $500 as a permanent fund.

THOMAS BRAINERD,
T. J. SHEPHERD, } *Auditors.*

THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE IN ACCOUNT WITH WILLIAM PURVES, *Treasurer.*

DR. CR.

1860.				1859.		
April 10	To orders paid by Treasurer, viz.:			May 10	By Balance on hand, May 10th, 1859,	$740 02
	" Merchandise account, being balances against Committee paid to booksellers and others on account of purchases,	$4,680 40		1860.	" Donations received to April 10th, 1860,	8,095 81
	" Ivison & Phinney, on account of Church Psalmist and stock transferred,	1,743 04			" Sales at the Presbyterian Bookstore,	10,942 95
	" Stereotyping,	768 06				
	" Copyrights,	394 04				
	" Paper, Printing, and Binding,	7,131 01				
	" Salary of Secretary,	2,000 00				
	" Traveling Expenses of Secretary,	13 00				
	" Traveling Expenses of Committees and Delegations,	115 45				
	" Depository Agent's Salary, (11 months,)	733 30				
	" Clerks,	302 75				
	" Rent,	450 00				
	" Insurance,	82 25				
	" Rev. C. H. Chester, Salary and Expenses,	459 16				
	" Repairs and Fixtures,	48 13				
	" Discount and Exchange,	2 70				
	" Interest,	25 83				
	" Advertising, Fuel, Gas, Postage, Freight, etc.,	685 50				
	" Credited by error and returned,	58 00				
	" Balance to new Account,	86 16				
			$19,778 78			$19,778 78
				1860.		
				May 10	Balance to new Account,	$86 16

PHILADELPHIA, May, 11th, 1860. [E. E.] W. PURVES, *Treasurer.*

Examined books of the Treasurer of the Presbyterian Publication Committee, compared the charges with the vouchers produced, and found correct.

BEATON SMITH, } *Auditors*

IV. Miscellaneous.

I. EXPENSES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The attention of the Presbyteries is called to the plan, proposed by the Assembly of 1857, for the raising of an annual fund, to defray the traveling expenses of Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the General Assembly.

"The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the consideration of a permanent system of Mileage, presented the following report, which was adopted:

"The Constitution affirms that, 'in order, as far as possible, to procure a respectable and full delegation to all our judicatories, it is proper that the expenses of ministers and elders, in their attendance on these judicatories, be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent.'

"The following recommendations are therefore submitted:

"That each Presbytery be earnestly requested to contribute annually their full proportion towards the expenses of our General Assemblies.

"That this proportion be determined by the number of communicants connected with the Presbytery.

"That the rate, *per capita*, for the next Assembly, be five (5) cents for each communicant.

"That each Presbytery be at liberty to apportion their quota among their churches as they shall deem best.

"That the Standing Committee on Mileage, annually appointed, estimate and report the probable amount that will be needed to defray the necessary traveling expenses of the Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the next succeeding Assembly, together with the rate that will be adequate.

"That, on or before the fourth day of the sessions of each Assembly, the amount thus contributed be paid to the Committee on Mileage, and a bill be presented by each Commissioner, of his necessary traveling expenses and mileage.

"That these bills, having been duly audited by the Mileage Committee, be paid as fully as the funds will permit, after appropriating an amount sufficient to defray the contingent expenses of the Assembly.

"That each minister and vacant church connected with those Presbyteries who have contributed their full quota to this fund, be entitled to a copy of the Annual Minutes.

"That, in order to avail themselves of the privileges of this plan, the Presbyteries must contribute and forward to the Assembly their full proportion of this fund as thus determined."

☞ See, also, the action of the Assembly of 1860, p. 242.

☞ The Rate of each Presbytery is determined by the printed Minutes of the last Assembly.

II. ANNUAL MINUTES.

The price, as determined by the Assembly of 1854, is *forty cents*, and no charge for postage. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery, and of every Synod; also to every Minister, and the Session of every vacant church, whose address is known, and whose Presbytery has contributed to the Mileage Fund its full apportionment, or to the Contingent Fund not less than sixty cents for each of its Ministers.

III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod, in which are to be stated the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates and candidates within their bounds, and how distributed; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the names of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; the place and hour of the next Annual Meeting, and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod.

IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly—

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 323 of the present Appendix; of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. *A Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements, and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sunday-schools and Bible-classes organized, the

number of scholars in each, etc.; also the decease, if any, of the ministers of the Presbytery during the year. Also, its various arrangements for Church Extension; stating the number of its ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of its churches, and how they are supplied; the gross amount of funds collected in its bounds for Home Missions and Church Erection; the amount received by its churches from the Church Extension Committee, the American Home Missionary Society, or any similar institution; the number of houses of worship, with their probable value, and whether they are free from debt; the number of new churches organized and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the Gospel; what and how much agency has been employed; together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly, in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attention is requested to the following particulars: Let the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery take special care,

1. That the Commissioners to the Assembly are furnished with a *Commission*, according to the model prescribed in the Form of Government, chap. XXII., sec. ii.

2. That its proportion of the Mileage Fund of the Assembly be, in due season, apportioned annually by the Presbytery among its churches, and the amount collected and forwarded by the hands of one of the Commissioners, or by mail to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

3. That the *Presbyterial Reports*, specified in the previous article, be duly prepared, *authenticated*, and forwarded. These Reports should be on separate papers, for the convenience of the Assembly in referring them to distinct Committees.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page ☞ 323.

(2.) Record ministers in the order of their *ministerial* age, with their *Christian* names in full; and their address in the adjoining column.

(3.) Place the name of every church opposite the name of its pastor, or stated supply; or, if vacant, at the foot of the roll.

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation, denoting his occupation; e. g.: P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect;

P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; S. M., for a Synodical Missionary; P. M., for a Presbyterial Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Prof., for a Professor in a College or Theological Seminary; Sec., for a Secretary of a benevolent institution; D. Sec., for a District Secretary; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; W. C., for a minister without charge; Col., for a Colporteur, and S. S. M. for a Sunday School Missionary.

(5.) Place after the name of every church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V. for one that is Vacant.

(6.) If a church fails to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed observe the directions at the foot of the blank form on the next page, ☞ 323.

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column; but of the Candidates, —including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the respective *churches* of the Presbytery,—the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, make names and numbers distinctly legible, and punctuate properly.

(11.) ☞ ADD UP ☜ every column, and *Authenticate* the Report with your *signature.*

(12.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the Meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible—not later than June 10th—by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 103 West Thirty-Fourth street, New-York City.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Students for the Ministry, viz.:—

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS.				
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	General Assembly.	Dom. Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
John Smith, D.D., P.	C——, N. J.	C——, P.										
Richard Roe, S. S.	P——, "	P——, 1st, S. S.										
Timothy Brown, W. C.—3.	O——, "	S——, P. E.										
Licentiates.		R——, North, V.—4.										
Edward Jones, S. S.	M——, N. Y.											
Timothy Edwards, Tea.	T——, Ohio.											
John Bliss, Ag.—3.	S——, N. J.											
Candidates, 2.		☞ ADD UP.										

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations organizations of churches, or any change in the name or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers since the last report.) Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.

☞ (In the column for *Education* Funds, include also the *Sunday-school* cause; in that for *Publication* Funds, all that is given for the *Bible* and *Tract* Societies, as well as the establishment of religious periodicals; and dispose of other contributions under their most appropriate heads.

VI. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1789,	Rev. *John Rogers, D.D., of	New-York.
2.	1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New-Castle.
3.	1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	N. Brunswi
4.	1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle.
5.	1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New-Castle.
6.	1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New-York.
7.	1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"
8.	1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,	Carlisle.
9.	1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia
10.	1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany.
11.	1799,	*Sam. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	N. Brunswi
12.	1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"
13.	1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia
14.	1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,	New-York.
15.	1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord.
16.	1804,	*James F. Armstrong,	N. Brunswi
17.	1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New-York.
18.	1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D.,	"
19.	1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia
20.	1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New-York.
21.	1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover.
22.	1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New-York.
23.	1811,	Eliphalet Nott, D.D.,	Albany.
24.	1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony.
25.	1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia.
26.	1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore.
27.	1815,	William Neill, D.D.,	Albany.
28.	1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexingt
29.	1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia.
30.	1818,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia
31.	1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
32.	1820,	John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey.
33.	1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester.
34.	1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville
35.	1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany.
36.	1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia
37.	1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New-York.
38.	1826,	Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"
39.	1827,	Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio.
40.	1828,	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia
41.	1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
42.	1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson.
43.	1831,	Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy.
44.	1832,	James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus.
45.	1833,	*William A. McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston U
46.	1834,	*Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennesse

				PRESBYTERIES.
47.	A.D., 1835,	Rev. William W. Phillips, D.D.,	of	New-York.
48.	1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D.,		Harmony.
49.	1837,	David Elliott, D.D.,		Ohio.
50.	1838,	*Samuel Fisher, D.D.,		Newark.
51.	1839,	Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,		Cincinnati.
52.	1840,	William Wisner, D.D.,		Ithaca.
53.	1843,	Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,		Newark.
54.	1846,	Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D.,		Brooklyn.
55.	1849,	Philip C. Hay, D.D.,		Tioga.
56.	1850,	David H. Riddle, D.D.,		Pittsburgh.
57.	1851,	Albert Barnes,		Philadel., 4th.
58.	1852,	William Adams, D.D.,		N. York, 4th.
59.	1853,	D. Howe Allen, D.D.,		Cincinnati.
60.	1854,	Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,		N. York, 3d.
61.	1855,	William C. Wisner, D.D.,		Niagara.
62.	1856,	Laurens P. Hickok, D.D.,		Troy,
63.	1857,	Samuel W. Fisher, D.D.,		Cincinnati.
64.	1858,	M. L. P. Thompson, D.D.,		Buffalo.
65.	1859,	Robert W. Patterson, D.D.,		Chicago.
66.	1860,	Thornton A. Mills,		Indianapolis.

VII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

				PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1788,	Rev. *George Duffield,	of	Philadelphia.
2.	1790,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,		"
3.	1803,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,		"
4.	1806,	*Nathaniel Irwin,		"
5.	1807,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,		"
6.	1817,	William Neill, D.D.,		"
7.	1825,	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,		"
8.	1836,	John McDowell, D.D.,		"
9.	1838,	*Erskine Mason, D.D.,		New-York, 3d.
10.	1846,	Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,		"

VIII. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

				PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1802,	Rev. *Nathaniel Irwin,	of	Pennsylvania.
2.	1807,	*John Ewing Latta,		New-Castle.
3.	1825,	John McDowell, D.D.,		Elizabethtown.
4.	1837,	John M. Krebs, D.D.,		New-York.
5.	1838,	*Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,		Philadel., 4th.
6.	1854,	Henry Darling,		" 3d.

V. Statistical Reports.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY.	Champlain, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Catskill.—5.	Greenbush, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1860, 7 P.M.	Andrew J. Fennel.	A. Bordman Lambert, D.D.
II. UTICA.	St. Lawrence, Watertown, Oswego, Utica.—4.	Mexicoville, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1860, 7 P.M.	Edward Lord.	William E. Knox.
III. GENEVA.	Geneva, Bath, Chemung, Ithaca, Pennsylvania, Lyons.—6.	Waterloo, N. Y.	Sept., last Tuesday, 1860, 2 P.M.	William W. Taylor.	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
IV. ONONDAGA.	Onondaga, Cayuga, Cortland, Tioga.—4.	Auburn, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1860, 7 P.M.	John Tompkins.	Lewis H. Reid.
V. SUSQUEHANNA.	Otsego, Chenango, Delaware.—3.	Sherburne, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1860, 2 P.M.	Julius S. Pattengill.	David Torrey.
VI. GENESEE.	Buffalo, Ontario, Rochester, Genesee, Niagara, Angelica.—6.	Rochester, N. Y.	Sept., 2d Tuesday, 1860, 4 P.M.	Joseph R. Page.	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
VII. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.	Hudson, North River, Long Island, N. York, 3d, N. York, 4th, Brooklyn, Newark, Rockaway, Montrose.—9.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1860, 7 P.M.	Daniel W. Poor, D.D.	Obadiah M. Johnson.
VIII. PENNSYLVANIA.	Wilmington, Philadelphia, 3d, Philadelphia, 4th, Harrisburgh, District of Columbia.—5.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1860, 7½ P.M.	Robert Adair.	William E. Moore.
IX. W. PENNSYLVANIA.	Erie, Meadville, Pittsburgh.—3.	Meadville, Pa.	Sept., 4th Friday, 1860, 7 P.M.	Samuel M. Sparks.	George A. Lyon, D.D.
X. MICHIGAN.	Detroit, Monroe, Marshall, Washtenaw, Kalamazoo, Cold Water, Saginaw, Gr'd River Valley, Lake Superior.—9.	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1860, 7½ P.M.	Alanson Scofield.	William S. Huggins.
XI. WESTERN RESERVE.	G. River, Portage, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland, Medina, Elyria, Maumee.—8.	Youngstown, O.	Oct., Friday after 2d Tuesday, 1860, 2 P.M.	Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D.	Xenophon Betts.
XII. OHIO.	Athens, Pataskala, Franklin, Scioto.—4.	Columbus, O.	Sept., last Thursday, 1860, 7 P.M.	Oren H. Newton.	Addison Kingsbury, D.D.
XIII. CINCINNATI.	Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton.—3.	Yellow Springs, O.	Oct., 4th Friday, 1860, 7½ P.M.	Benjamin Graves.	William M. Cheever.

XIV. INDIANA.	Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Greencastle.—4.	Columbus, Ind.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1860, 10½ A.M.	John Gerish.	John M. Bishop.
XV. WABASH.	Crawfordsville, St. Joseph, Logansport, Fort Wayne.—4.	Michigan City, Ind.	Oct., 3d Thursday, 1860, 7 P.M.	James A. Carnahan.	Francis S. McCabe.
XVI. ILLINOIS.	Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton.—4.	Carlinville, Ill.	Oct., 1st Thursday, 1860, 7 P.M.	Hugh Barr.	Edward B. Olmsted.
XVII. PEORIA.	Ottawa, Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Bloomington.—6.	Peoria, Ill.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1860, 7 P.M.	Henry B. Holmes.	Zephaniah M. Humphrey.
XVIII. WISCONSIN.	Milwaukee, Fox River, Columbus.—3.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Sept., 3d Thursday, 1860, 7 P.M.	John G. Kanouse.	William A. Niles.
XIX. IOWA.	Des Moines, Iowa City, Keokuk, Dubuque, Iowa Valley, Charlton.—6.	Keokuk, Ia.	Sept. 4th Thursday, 1860, 7½ P.M.	E. J. Gillett, D.D.	Peter S. Van Nest.
XX. MINNESOTA.	Dakota, Minnesota, Winona.—3.	Red Wing, Minn.	Sept., 4th Thursday, 1860, 7 P.M.	Wm. W. Whipple.	Edward D. Neill.
XXI. MISSOURI.	St. Louis, Northern Missouri, Kansas.—3	La Grange, Mo.	Sept., Thur. bef. last Sunday, 1860, 7½ P.M.	Gideon H. Pond.	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.
XXII. ALTA CALIFORNIA.	San Francisco, San José, Sierra Nevada.—3.	San Francisco, Cal.	Oct., 1st Wednesday, 1860, 7½ P.M.	Wm. Wallace Brier.	Edward B. Walsworth.

KEY TO THE ABBREVIATIONS, &c., IN THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE.

An asterisk, (*) attached to the name of a Presbytery, denotes that no report has been received from that Presbytery the present year, and that the deficiency is supplied from the last report rendered, and other sources, if any. An asterisk is also attached to the number of Communicants when a *Church* has failed to render a report, and the deficiency is supplied in like manner. The same sign attached to the first column shows the *whole number of Additions* both on Examination and Certificate, no distinction having been made in the Presbyterial report. The same sign in the "General Assembly" column shows the excess of the payment to the Assembly above the sum reported.

The following abbreviations also are used: P. for *Pastor;* P. E. for *Pastor Elect;* C. P. for *Colleague Pastor;* P. C. for *Pastor of a Congregational Church;* S. S. for *Stated Supply;* W. C. for *Without Charge;* Ag. for *Agent;* H. M. for *Home Missionary;* C. M. for *City Missionary;* T. M. for *Tract Missionary;* P. M. for *Presbyterial Missionary;* S. M. for *Synodical Missionary;* F. M. for *Foreign Missionary;* Pres. for *President;* Prof. for *Professor;* Tea. for *Teacher;* Ed. for *Editor;* Ch. for *Chaplain;* Sec. for *Secretary* of a Benevolent Society; D. Sec. for *District Secretary;* Col. for *Colporteur;* S. S. M. for *Sunday School Missionary;* and V. for a *Vacant* Church.

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

MIMISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS CONTRIBUTED.				
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.												
1. *Presb. of Champlain.*												
Ashbel Parmelee, D.D., W. C.	Malone, N. Y.	Moira, V.			40			1 50		18 00		10 00
Moses Thacher, S. S.	Fort Covington, "	Fort Covington, S. S.	6	1	219	1	7	5 00	25 06	33 11		35 75
Moses Chase, H. M.	West Stockholm, "	Burke, V.			*42							
Selden Haines, P.	Keeseville, "	Keeseville, P.	4	1	296	1		10 00	15 00	150 00	20 00	134 00
Rufus R. Deming, H. M.	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, S. S.		2	24			2 00	90 00			
Silas R. Woodruff, S. S.	Beekmantown, "	Beekmantown, S. S.	4	2	150	2	2	10 00	9 00	28 00	10 00	38 00
Stephen H. Williams, H. M.	Chazy, "	Chazy, S. S.	1	2	78			2 00	33 90			9 91
Joseph Tomb Willett, P.	Essex, "	Essex, P.	1	4	108			5 00	8 00	28 00		23 05
Zebulon M. P. Luther, W. C.	Chazy, "	Ellenburgh, V.	1	2	34		4		20 00			
John R. Young, P	Plattsburgh, "	Plattsburgh, P.	7	4	231	2	4	10 00	41 20	273 00		70 00
Andrew M. Millar, S. S.	Chateauguay, "	Chateauguay, S. S.	1	1	102	1		5 00		58 88		66 03
John R. Herrick, P.	Malone, "	Malone, P.	4		430				150 00	530 00	57 00	113 00
Cyrenius Ransom, P.	Moira, "	Huntingdon, S. S.			*70							
Smith P. Gamage, LL.D., H. M.	Constable, "	Constable, S. S.			*60							
John S. Stone, H. M.	Au Sable Forks, "	Au Sable Forks, S. S.	3	3	49	1	2	2 50	10 00	10 00		28 00
Benjamin Marvin, W. C.	Bangor, "	Bangor, French, V.			*20							
Jonathan Copeland, P.	Champlain, "	Champlain, P.	11	4	192	1	4	9 25	372 95	168 00		59 00
John Bradshaw, P.	Crown Point, "	Whalonsburgh, V.			*25							
Asa E. Everest, S. S.	Mooers, "	Mooers, S. S.			100							
John Campbell, H. M.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.	3	2	55	8	6	1 27	5 42			8 25

Charles M. Seaton, P.	Charlotte, Vt.	Bedford, V.			*31							
Alanson D. Barber, W. C.	Williston, "	Westville, V.—22.										
Silas G. Randall, W. C.	Rockford, Ill.											
Royal G. Wilder, F. M.—24.												
Licentiate.			46	28	2356	12	29	63 52	780 53	1296 99	87 00	594 99
George Ransom, Jr.—1.												
Candidate.—1.												
2. *Presb. of Troy.*												
Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, 1st, P.	13	18	648	8	5	13 00	254 00	300 00	57 00	584 00
Gardner Hayden, W. C.	Schaghticoke, "											
Jonathan H. Noble, P.	" "	Schaghticoke, P.	1	4	240		7	5 00	160 00	155 00	22 00	89 00
Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., V. Pres.	Schenectady, "											
A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., P.	Salem, Wash. co., "	Salem, P.	6	3	250	1	4	9 00	75 00	102 56		75 00
Andrew J. Fennell, P.	Glenn's Falls. "	Glenn's Falls, P.	2	10	220	1	6	8 00	40 00	100 00	20 00	60 00
Chauncey H. Hubbard, S. S.	Bennington, Vt.											
Robert Day, S. S.	Nassau, N. Y.											
Joseph S. L. Tomb, S. S.	Hebron, "											
Rufus C. Clapp, Tea.	Chestertown, "											
Waters Warren, S. S.	N. Berkshire, Vt.											
Joseph Hurlburt, S. S.	Fort Atkinson, Iowa.											
John Newbanks, W. C.	Troy, N. Y.											
Alfred B. Swift, P.	Middle Granville, "	Middle Granville, P.			*111							
Louis Gano.	Chicago, Ill.											
Jonathan C. Gibbs, S. S.	Philadelphia Pa. [N.Y.											
Peter Gordon, P.	S. Easton, Washing. co,	Pittstown, P.			*40							
		Johnsonville, P.										
Henry S. Redfield, S. S.	Chestertown, "	Chestertown, S. S.			*86							
Jotham Sewall, S. S.	N. Granville, "	N. Granville, S. S.	3		67	7	6		30 00	64 75	7 63	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William H. Corning, P.	Whitehall, N. Y.	Whitehall, P.	4	2	232	2	4	10 00	410 50	439 11	95 05	61 65
William Hancock, S. S.	Fort Miller, "	Warrensburgh, V.										
P. Mason Bartlett, P.	Lansingburgh, "	Lansingb'g, Olivet, P.	13	4	134	8	4					
Abner De Witt, P.	Hoosic Falls, "	Hoosic Falls, P.	2	6	148	2	2	7 00	22 00	100 00	30 00	30 00
Henry A. Post, S. S.—24.	Warrensburgh, "	Warrensburgh, S. S.		2	55							
		Brunswick, S. S.			*100							
Licentiate.		Troy, Liberty st., S. S.			*60							
		Fort Ann V.										
Eli T. Mack.—1.	Guilford, Ct.	Bolton, V.—17.										
Candidate, 1.			43	49	2391	23	38	52 00	991 50	1261 42	231 68	899 65
3. *Presb. of Albany.*												
Lumas H. Pease, S. S.	Edinburgh, N. Y.	Edinburgh, S. S.	43	2	123	30	1			5 00		
Daniel C. Frost, S. S.	Putnam, Ct.											
William H. Carr, W. C.	Albany, N. Y.											
Eber M. Rollo, P.	Greenbush, "	Greenbush, P.	23	5	156	4	4	8 00	30 00	53 00	18 19	47 44
Matthew C. Bronson, S. S.												
Stephen Bush, W. C.	Cohoes, "	Cohoes, V.			*268							
Samuel T. Seelye, P.	Albany, "	Albany, P.	39	15	673	25	21	26 05	532 82	315 63	112 91	171 06
Charles Doolittle, P.	West-Nassau, "	West-Nassau, P.			35		6		9 00	40 00		10 00
Frederick S. Jewell, Prof.	Albany, "											
Edward F. B. Orton, Prof.		[erd, S. S.										
Philander Barbour, S. S.	Brainerd, Rens. Co., "	E. Nassau and Brain-	1	5	88				96 00	25 00	30 00	
Isaac Devoe, P.	Mechanicsville, "	Mechanicsville and	2	4	65		2		17 00			
Zerah T. Hoyt, S. S.	Greenfield, "	[Stillwater, P.										
		Moreau, S. S.	1		40					10 00		
		West-Troy, V.			*60							
John P. Cushman, P.—14.	Sand Lake, "	Sand Lake, P.	2	1	53				80 00	50 00	30 00	

Licentiates.			Carlisle, S. S.			*139							
			Stephentown, S. S.—			*70							
D. S. Johnson.			[12.										
Andrew Parsons.—2.				111	32	1775	59	34	34 05	764 82	498 63	191 10	228 50
Candidates, 3.													
4. *Presb. of Columbia.*													
Tim. Woodbridge, D.D., W. C.	Spencertown, N. Y.												
Brainerd Kent, Tea.	Chicago, Ill.												
William Whittaker, P.	Valatie, N. Y.		Valatie, P.			240			12 00				
William S. Leavitt, P.	Hudson, "		Hudson, P.	2	10	378		4	20 00	400 00	423 00	148 00	110 00
Charles S. Sylvester, S. S.—5.	Spencertown, "		Spencertown, S. S	7		68	5		3 85	10 00	45 00		15 00
			Canaan Centre, S. S.			72			3 90	8 20	32 32		23 00
Candidates, 2.			Hillsdale, V.			*78			3 00				
			New-Lebanon, S. S.			*66							
			[—6.										
				9	10	902	5	4	42 75	418 20	500 32	148 00	148 00
5. *Presb. of Catskill.*													
Linus H. Fellows, W. C.													
Leonard B. Van Dyck, P.	Windham Centre, N. Y.		Windham Centre, P.	1	1	126			6 00	15 85	10 04		58 00
George A. Howard, P.	Catskill, "		Catskill, P.	6		227		6	11 00	343 70	225 00	90 00	101 35
Alexander Trotter, P.	Livingstonville, "		Livingstonville, P.			36			2 00	20 00			
John Mosse, W. C.									*1 40				
John B. Fish, S. S.	Big Hollow, "												
John O. Wells, P.	Greenville, "		Greenville, P.	3	1	121	1		6 00	94 00	50 00		100 00
Charles H. Holloway, S. S.	Ashland, "		Ashland, S. S.			65		1	3 00	28 00	27 00		4 00
Elias L. Boing, S. S.	Durham, "		Durham, S. S.	9	3	140	3	10	8 00		142 00	65 00	227 42
Lyman Gilbert, D.D., P.	Malden, "		Malden, P.		5	32		4	4 00	130 00	172 00		
A. P. Freese, S. S.	Acra, "		Centreville, S. S.	7	2	76	1		3 00	26 08			38 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Samuel Loomis, P. E.	Rensselaerville, N. Y.	Rensselaerville, P. E.	1	1	59		1	2 00	25 00	23 00		
Silenus H. Fellows, S. S.	Wauregan, Cr.	Cairo, P. E.		3	80			4 00	35 00			
Alvan Cooper, S. S.—14.	West-Durham, N. Y.	West-Durham, S. S.	3	2	80			4 00	30 00	17 61		10 50
		Windham, 2d, V.	1	1	41			2 00	10 00			18 00
		Hunter, S. S.—13.			*54							
			31	19	1137	5	22	56 40	857 63	666 65	155 00	557 27
II. SYNOD OF UTICA.												
1. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*												
Roswell Pettibone, Ch.	Dannemora, N. Y.											
Rufus Pratt, S. S.	Madrid, "											
Elijah W. Plumb, D.D, Tea.	Potsdam, "											
Asa Brainerd, Tea.												
Bliss Burnap, S. S.	Parishville, "											
John Waugh, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	4	6	117		7	20 00	1 00	10 00		37 41
R. Richard Kirk, P. E.	Potsdam, "	Potsdam, P. E.	36	1	228		9		15 00			
Baruch B. Beckwith, P.	Gouverneur, "	Gouveneur, P.		1	174		8	6 00	143 08	371 00		58 58
Archibald M. Shaw, S. S.—9.	Waddington, "											
		Brasher Falls, S. S.			37		2	2 00	35 50	35 00		
		De Kalb, S. S.			*21							
		Helena, V.—6.			13		1	1 00				
			40	8	590		27	29 00	194 58	416 00		95 99
2. *Presb. of Watertown.*												
Sylvester Holmes, W. C.	New-Bedford, Mass.	Adams, S. S.		9	172		5	10 00	9 93	65 69		20 00
Calvin Yale, W. C.	Martinsburgh, N. Y.	Martinsburgh, S. S.			*73							

John Sessions, S. S.	Watertown,	N. Y.	Belleville, S. S.	5	3	73	4						
Isaac Brayton, P.	Watertown,	"	Watertown, 1st, P.	5	7	371		4	25 00	157 55	573 62	108 59	328 64
Alvan Parmelee, S. S.	Mannsville,	"	Clayton, V.			*63							
Peter Snyder, P.	Watertown,	"	Watertown, 2d, P.	3	5	239	1	3	8 00	50 00	84 00	20 00	43 51
James H. Carruth, W. C.	Osawatomie, Kan. T.		Dexter, S. S.			*63							
Charles W. Treadwell, S. S.	Theresa,	N. Y.	Theresa, S. S.	3	1	94	1		3 00	10 00			10 00
Joseph A. Canfield, P.	Chaumont,	"	Chaumont, P.		2	76		1	3 00	50 00		10 00	30 00
Phineas C. Headley, P.	Greenfield, Mass.		Lowville, 1st, V.			*43							
Homer B. Morgan, F. M.	Antioch, Syria.		Brownville, S. S.			*81							
Samuel L. Merrell, S. S.	Cape Vincent,	N. Y.	Cape Vincent, S. S.	3	1	89	1		3 00	5 45	11 85	5 00	17 23
Richard G. Keys, S. S.	Watertown,	"	Forest, S. S.			*35							
William H. Lockwood, S. S.	Lowville,	"	Lowville, 2d, S. S.			*155							
John McLeish, Jr., S. S.—15.	Carthage,	"	Carthage, S. S.		4	50							
			Plessis, S. S.			*73							
			Sackett's Harbor, S.S.			*97							
			West-Turin, V.			*27							
Licentiate.			Turin Corners, S. S.			*41							
			Philadelphia, V.			22							
George D. Horton.—1.			Orleans, V.—21.			*35							
3. *Presb. of Oswego.*				19	32	1972	7	13	52 00	282 93	735 16	143 59	449 38
Ralph Robinson, W. C.	New-Haven,	N. Y.											
Lemuel Dady, W. C.	Fulton,	"											
Samuel W. Leonard, W. C.	West-Monroe,	"											
Hiram Dyer, S. S.	New-Haven,	"	New-Haven, S. S.	1	1	99			5 00	21 59	20 00	6 00	41 58
Thomas A. Weed, P.	Mexico,	"	Mexicoville, P.	3	5	255	2	3	10 00	75 00	40 00	13 00	
Edward Lord, P.	Fulton,	"	Fulton & Granby, P.	3	3	234	2	10	7 00	183 74	228 53	37 49	72 73
John Crawford, P.	North-Bay,	"	North-Bay, P., and Amboy, P.			*58							
Isaac R. Bradnack, S. S.	Sandy Creek,	"											
Henry G. Ludlow, P. C.	Oswego,	"											
Peter W. Emmons, S. S.	Hannibal,	"	Hannibal, S. S.	1	2	102		1	5 00	111 15	41 95	6 00	21 36
			Constantia, S. S.	2		28		1		40 00	24 00		
Jeremiah Petrie, S. S.—11.	Westmoreland,	"											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Camden, V.			*380							
		Volney, V.			*55							
		West-Camden, V.			*17							
		Phœnix, V.			*93							
		Mexico, V.			*60							
		Redfield, V.			*31							
		Williamstown, V.			*45							
		Cleveland, V.			*30							
		Orwell, V.—16.			*12							
4. *Presb. of Utica.*			10	11	1499	4	15	27 00	431 48	354 48	62 49	135 67
David Chassell, D.D., W. C.	Newport, N. Y.											
Charles F. Butler, W. C.	Verona, "											
Ely Burchard, W. C.	Clinton, "											
Phineas Camp, W. C.	Whitesboro', "	Norway, V.			*24							
Augustus L. Chapin, S. S.	Amsterdam, "	Russia, S. S.	6		27	1		1 00	5 00			
Henry Boynton, W. C.	Clinton, "	Remsen, V.			*12							
Samuel W. Brace, S. S.	Utica, "	South-Trenton, S. S.						1 00				
Salmon Strong, W. C.	Clinton, "											
Charles Machin, S. S.	Castile, "	Oneida Castle, S. S.			*50							
Hiram H. Kellogg, Ag.	Clinton, "											
Theodore Spencer, D. Sec.	Utica, "	Ohio, S. S.			*32							
Moses C. Searle, S. S.	Bowen's Prairie, Iowa.											
Chauncey E. Goodrich, Ch.	Utica, N. Y.											
Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., Pres.	Clinton, "											
Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., P.	Utica, "	Utica, 1st, P.	17	8	618	4	6	26 42	560 34	696 74	556 64	473 42
Nicholas W. Goertner, D.D., Ag.	Clinton, "	Annsville, S. S.			*20			1 00				
Samuel W. Raymond, W. C.	Clinton, "											
Orlo Bartholomew, P. C.	Augusta, "											

Franklin A. Spencer, P. C.	**New-Hartford, Ct.**												
Daniel Gibbs, S. S.	**Norwich Corners, N. Y.**	Norwich Corners, S.S.	3	1	31	1		1 55			7 50		
Elliot H. Payson, P.	**New-Hartford, "**	New-Hartford, P.	1	3	203		1	8 00	62 10	67 17	30 86	75 00	
Amos W. Seeley, W. C.	**Frankfort, "**												
Dillon Williams, S. S.	**Cleveland, "**	Delta, V.			*56								
Chester Fitch, P.	**New-York Mills, "**	New York Mills, P.	1	6	164	1	6	8 50	152 14		126 83	72 36	
Jonathan B. Hubbard, P.	**Whitesboro', "**	Whitesboro', P.	4	2	180	2	5	7 00	30 00	37 00	28 00	30 00	
William E. Knox, P.	**Rome, "**	Rome, P.	2	9	313		2	16 00	150 02	154 55	182 55	65 00	
A. Delos Gridley, W. C.	**Clinton, "**	Fairfield, V.			*39								
Benjamin W. Dwight, Tea.	**Clinton, "**	Deerfield, S. S.			*32			1 00					
Thomas Thomas, W. C.	**Trenton, "**	Trenton, S. S.			*19								
Michael V. D. Waters, S. S.	**Gravesville, "**	Salisbury, V.			*49								
Timothy B. Jervis, S. S.	**Oriskany, "**	Oriskany, S. S.			*31								
Edwin E. Williams, P. C.	**Warsaw, "**	Newport, V.			*34								
William S. Curtis, D.D., Prof.	**Clinton, "**	Boothe, V.											
Albert H. Corliss, P.	**Holland Patent, "**	Holland Patent, P.			*144			7 20	27 60	43 00	33 20	7 58	
Eliphalet Y. Swift, P. C.	**Clinton, "**												
Elijah H. Bonney, S. S.	**Vernon Centre, "**	Vernon Centre, S. S.			109			5 60	14 89				
W. Frederick Williams, F. M.	**Mosul, Assyria.**	Florence, V.											
Joseph N. McGiffert, P.	**Sauquoit, N. Y.**	Sauquoit, P.	3		129	1		6 52	83 01	80 56	80 00	36 58	
Lyman B. Waldo, Ag.	**Eaton, "**	Floyd, V.											
William H. McGiffert, P.	**Boonville, "**	Boonville, P.	3	1	151		7	7 51	48 00	91 25	35 00	75 00	
Moses E. Dunham, P.	**Clayville, "**	Clayville, P.	8	7	62	2	1	2 50					
John W. Whitfield, P.	**Verona, "**	Verona, P.	3	2	137	3	6	7 00	11 81			22 95	
Daniel C. Tyler, S. S.	**Litchfield, "**	Litchfield, S. S.											
W. B. Parmelee, P.	**Westernville, "**	Westernville, P.			*74			3 50					
Henry Hickok, S. S.	**Vernon, "**	Vernon, S. S.			*115			5 75					
T. Dwight Hunt, P. E.—46.	**Waterville, "**	Waterville, P.E.—33.	2	3	154			8 00	57 38	60 17			
			53	42	2929	15	34	125 05	1202 29	1229 44	1120 58	857 89	
Licentiates.													
David A. Holbrook, Tea.	**Clinton, N. Y.**												
Anson J. Upson, Prof.	**" "**												
William Cargan —3.													
***Candidates*, 3.**													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
III. Synod of Geneva.												
1. *Presb. of Geneva.*												
Stephen Porter, W. C.	Geneva, N. Y.											
Asa Messer, W. C.	" "											
Aaron D. Lane, W. C.	Waterloo, "											
Miles P. Squier, D.D., Prof.	Geneva, "											
Ephraim Chapin, W. C.	Waterloo, "											
Charles Goodrich, W. C.	Penn Yan, "											
Ebenezer Everett, W. C.	Geneva, "											
Ira Ingraham, S. S.	" "	Oak's Corners, S. S.		1	80		4	3 75	7 50	12 20		22 20
Thomas Lounsbury, D.D., W. C.	Ovid, "											
Fred. E. Cannon, D.D., D. Sec.	Geneva, "											
Alvah Lilly, S. S.	Gorham, "	Gorham, S. S.	2	3	72		3			86 89	6 00	17 83
Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., P.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P.	5	9	296	4	15	10 00	28 03	40 00		21 44
John R. Moser, W. C.	Phelps, "											
Hubbard Winslow, D.D., Tea.	Brooklyn, "											
William F. Curry, W. C.	Geneva, "											
John A. Murray, D. Sec.	" "											
John B. Richardson, Ag.	" "											
James R. Boyd, Tea.	Pittsfield, Mass.											
William W. Taylor, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Robert McMath, W. C.	West-Dresden, N. Y.											
Blackleach B. Gray, P.	Seneca Castle, "	Castleton, P.	1	3	113	1	1	5 40		19 00	11 00	32 50
Joseph Rosenkrans, P. E.	Romulus, "	Romulus, P. E.	12	1	211	7	3	9 40	24 90	92 00	32 00	32 00
Horace Fraser, W. C.	Canoga, "											
Oliver P. Conklin, P.	Ovid, "	Ovid, P.	95	7	274	55	5	8 50	32 48	25 52	43 35	54 77
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P.	Benton, "	Benton, P.	2	2	167	1	7	8 90	37 98		33 45	25 00
A. Augustus Wood, D.D., P.	Geneva, "	Geneva, P.	9	15	422	1	4	20 00	307 78	407 07	128 89	243 34

Abijah B. Dunlap, W. C.	**Ovid,**	**N. Y.**											
William W. Collins, S. S.	**Dundee,**	**"**	**Dundee, S. S.**		**2**	**78**				**13 00**	**20 00**		**5 00**
William J. Jennings, P.	**Seneca Falls,**	**"**	**Seneca Falls, P.**	**18**	**9**	**141**	**3**	**6**	**4 60**	**111 21**	**77 57**	**33 35**	**50 71**
Alanson T. Wood, S. S.	Winslow, Ill.												
John C. Moses, S. S.	Fowlerville, N. Y.												
Alfred M. Stowe, Ag.	Canandaigua, "												
Jacob K. Warner, S. S.	Center, Wis.												
Benjamin F. Willoughby, P.	Cauoga, N. Y.		Canoga, P.	12	2	70	1	2	2 00	1 00	23 00		15 13
William L. Page, S. S.	Phelps, "		Phelps, S. S.	1	3	180	1	3	5 00	90 00	28 82	94 11	22 29
Henry H. Doolittle.			Penn Yan, V.	6	12	264	2	3	10 61	79 13	170 70	40 84	166 27
James McMaster, W. C.—37.			West-Dresden, S. S.	4	4	42	3		1 90	15 00			3 00
			Branchport, V.		1		4	4	2 20	25 00			7 48
Licentiates.			Hopewell, V.			*49							
			West-Fayette, S. S.—			40			2 25	6 10		10 25	8 08
Frederic W. Flint.			[17.										
William Kritzer.				167	74	2499	83	60	94 51	779 11	952 77	493 24	727 04
Anthony D. Axtell.—3.													
Candidates, 7.													
2. *Presb. of Bath.*													
George Spaulding, P.	**Canisteo,**	**N. Y.**	**Canisteo, P.**			**47**		**5**	**3 00**	**30 00**		**7 00**	
Mills B. Gelston, S. S.	**Naples,**	**"**	**Naples, S. S.**	**2**	**7**	**118**		**4**	**5 00**	**14 00**	**11 00**	**5 00**	
Orris Fraser, S. S.	**Starkey,**	**"**	**Starkey, S. S.**		**1**	**20**		**1**	**1 00**				
Horatio Pattengill, W. C.	**Hornellsville,**	**"**	**Rock-Stream, S. S.**		**1**	**20**				**19 00**			
Jeremiah Woodruff, S. S.	**Cohocton,**	**"**	**Cohocton, S. S.**	**1**	**2**	**52**		**1**	**2 00**	**12 25**	**12 25**		
Stephen Vorhis, S. S.	**Hammondsport,**	**"**	**Hammondsport, S. S.**	**2**	**2**	**125**	**1**	**1**	**3 50**	**14 00**	**10 00**		
David D. Gregory, P.	**Prattsburgh,**	**"**	**Prattsburgh, P.**	**3**	**3**	**340**	**2**	**6**	**17 28**	**155 00**	**83 00**		
William R. Downs, W. C.	**Howard,**	**"**	**Wayland, V.**			**15**							
Samuel A. Rawson, S. S.	**Jasper,**	**"**	**Jasper, S. S.**			**87**		**2**	**2 48**	**7 00**			
Leonard McGlashan, S. S.	**Hector,**	**"**	**Tyrone, S. S.**			**100**			**5 00**				
Frederick Graves, S. S.	**Howard,**	**"**	**Howard, S. S.**	**7**		**80**	**1**		**3 65**	**12 00**		**4 00**	
Henry G. Miles, W. C.	**Corning,**	**"**	**Wayne, V.**			**12**							
B. Coleman Smith, W. C.	**Prattsburgh,**	**"**	**Wheeler, V.**			**3**							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John Smith, W. C.	Penn Yan, N. Y.	Bath, V.	11	2	70	6	3	2 00	11 00	11 00		
Samuel White, W. C.	Starkey, "	Kennedyville, V.	11	3	33	4	3	60				
James Rowlett, W. C.	Urbana, "	Hornellsville, S. S.	8	3	97	3	1	4 81	10 00			
Charles T. White, F. M.—17.	Pulney, India.	Pulney, V.—17.			86			5 00	15 00	10 00		
			45	24	1305	17	27	54 82	292 25	138 25	16 00	
3. *Presb. of Chemung.*												
Francis L. Whiting, W. C.	Big Flats, N. Y.											
William Goodell, W. C.	Auburn, "											
John Gray, S. S.	Moreland, "	Hornby, S. S.			*40							
B. Foster Pratt, W. C.	Campbell, "	Campbell, V.	14		41	4		2 00				5 00
David Murdock, D.D., P.	Elmira, "	Elmira, P.	5	6	425		12	25 00	76 89	101 46	38 00	105 00
Fordyce Harrington, S. S.	Big Flats, "	Big Flats, S. S.		1	46		1	2 00	10 00	10 00		
Curtis Thurston, S. S.	Athens, Pa.	Southport, S. S.	1	1	85			3 50	23 00	27 00		15 00
Charles C. Carr, P.	Burdett, N. Y.	Burdett, P.	5	5	95	2	1	5 00	25 67	29 00	10 00	10 00
Charles Chapman, S. S.	Orange, "	Mead's Creek, S. S.			*68							
Reuben H. Close, Ag.	Elmira, "	Catlin, S. S.			25							
Augustus W. Cowles, D.D., Pres.	Elmira, "	Woodhull, S. S.	1		22	1			7 00			5 60
Franklin S. Howe, P.	Watkins, "	Watkins, P.	5	3	70	2	6	3 00	25 00	26 00	16 00	23 00
Nathaniel E. Pierson, P.	Horse Heads, "	Horse Heads, P.	10	13	141	2	5	7 00	2 00	24 65		12 65
Oliver Crane, F. M.	Aintab, Syria.	Waverly, S. S.	3	5	125	3	3		42 00	41 00	15 00	33 00
S. Mills Day, P.	Havanna, N. Y.	Havanna, P.	2	2	155			7 00	16 00	15 00	11 69	12 00
David F. Judson, P.	Addison, "	Addison, P.		1	92		1	3 00		40 00		
Sylvester B. Shearer, W. C.	Havanna, "	Corning, P. E.	1	6	204		3	7 00	50 00	50 00	30 00	40 00
Isaac N. Hurd, S. S.—18.	Colchester, "	Painted Post, S. S.	7	5	87	4	3				25 00	120 00

		Pine Grove, V.			*80						
		Millport, V.			*28						
		Painted Post, 2d. V.			*50						
		Greenwood, V.—20.									
			54	48	1879	18	35	61 50	277 06	364 11	145 69	381 25
4. *Presb. of Ithaca.*												
Samuel Parker, W. C.	Ithaca, N. Y.											
William Wisner, D.D., W. C.	Ithaca, "											
Peleg R. Kinney, S. S.	Virgil, "											
Royal Mann, S. S.	Penfield, "											
Augustus Pomeroy, P.	Groton, "	Groton Village, P.	2	2	109			3 00	3 00	4 01	5 79	28 24
Lewis Kellogg, P.	Trumansburgh, "	Trumansburgh, P.	19		264	9	1	13 00	58 00	57 00	37 78	100 00
Allen Traver, S. S.	Ludlowville, "	Ludlowville, S. S.	3	2	50	1		2 50			8 00	
Sefferenas Ottman, S. S.	Danby, "	Danby, S. S.	16	2	154	10	3	1 30	13 00	42 00		20 00
Calvin McKinney, S. S.	Mecklinburgh, "	Mecklinburgh, S. S.	2	2	112	1	4	5 00	9 00	21 00		
C. W. Higgins, S. S.	Newfield, "	Newfield, S. S.	23	3	110	11	2	2 50	8 00	6 00		2 50
David Torrey, P. E.—10.	Ithaca, "	Ithaca, P. E.	1	9	331	1	1	16 05	688 97	429 45	200 40	209 14
		Hector, S. S.	8	3	98	6	1	4 00	7 30	15 00	10 00	11 40
Candidate, 1.		West-Groton, V.—9.			*56							
			74	23	1284	39	12	47 35	787 27	574 46	261 97	371 28
5. *Presb. of Pennsylvania.*												
Elijah D. Wells, W. C.	Lawrenceville, Pa.							*9 33				
Sidney Mills, W. C.	" "											
Isaac F. Adams, S. S.	Seelye Creek, N. Y.	Wells, North, S. S.		1	48			3 00	7 00	6 00	3 00	5 52
James Blakeslee, S. S.	Ulysses, Pa.	Ulysses, S. S.	1		34	1	2		15 00	2 00		3 00
Samuel J. McCullough, S. S.	Tioga, "	Tioga, S. S.	2	1	28	2	1	3 50				10 00
Elisha B. Benedict, W. C.	Elkland, "											
James F. Calkins, P.	Wellsborough, "	Wellsborough, P.	2	2	121	2	1	2 50	18 00	18 00		
Joseph L. Rigga, C. M.	Elmira, N. Y.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Joel Jewell, S. S.	French Mills, Pa.	Wells and Columbia, [S. S.	2		78	2		5 00	5 00	7 00	3 00	12 60
		Columb. X Roads S.S.			11			1 00		5 00	10 00	6 72
Francis Rand, S. S.—10.	Nelson, Pa.	Farmington, S. S.	2		21		2	2 00	13 16	1 98		
		Beecher's Island, S. S.	1		54		1	4 00	18 72	3 09		
		Richmond, V.			*13							
		Coudersport, S. S.	2	1	24	1		2 00		15 87		
		Smethport, V.			*32							
		Lawrenceville, V.			59							
		Covington, V.			*22							
		Blossburgh, V.			*32							
		Morris Run, V.—15.			*22							
			12	5	599	8	7	30 33	76 88	43 07	16 00	37 84
6. *Presb. of Lyons.*												
George R. H. Shumway, P. E.	Newark, N. Y.	Newark, P. E.	6	13	190	1	5	13 10	55 77	10 00		68 00
Lyman Manly, S. S.	Ontario, "	Ontario, S. S.			*52			2 60	10 00			4 15
Horace Eaton, P.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.	1	6	336		4	18 30	178 00	118 89	71 17	85 00
Robert E. Willson, P.	Clyde, "	Galen, P.	1	4	143		3	6 00	27 00	39 00	25 00	27 50
William H. Megie, S. S.	Junius, "	Junius, S. S.	6		76	3		3 40	9 00	15 50		
Abram Blakely, S. S.	Sodus, "	Sodus, S. S.		1	94		2	5 00	22 00			
Chester Holcomb, S. S.	Joy, "	Wayne, S. S.	11	9	46	5		1 00	25 00	2 00	1 65	
Lewis M. Shepherd, S. S.	Huron, "	Huron, S. S.	2		140	2	3	4 50	13 47	23 65		
William Young, S. S.	Rose, "	Rose, S. S.			44			2 20	10 00			
William N. McHarg, P.	Lyons, "	Lyons, P.	8	4	260	3	3	12 00	106 59	30 75	53 37	132 22
George R. Rudd, W. C.	" "	Williamson, V.			*40							
Albert Worthington, S. S.	Red Creek, "	Wolcott, 2d, S. S.		5	90		1		25 00			6 20
Darwin Chichester, P. E.	Wolcott, "	Wolcott, 1st, P. E.	1	3	110		1	5 45	20 00	25 00		5 00

Araunah H. Lilly, S. S.	**East-Palmyra, N. Y.**	**East-Palmyra, S. S.—[14.**			**120**		**4**	**5 60**	**16 65**	**22 00**		**10 50**
Armon Spencer, Ag.—15.	**Shortsville, "**											
			36	45	1741	14	26	79 15	518 48	287 29	151 19	338 57
Licentiate.												
William J. Stoutenburg, S. S. [—1.	**Manchester, "**											
Candidate, 1.												
IV. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA.												
1. *Presb. of Onondaga.*												
Truman Baldwin, W. C.	**Cicero, N. Y.**											
George S. Boardman, D.D., P.	**Cazenovia, "**	**Cazenovia, P.**	3	2	240	2	7	11 00	245 40	269 27	78 19	211 02
Medad Pomeroy, P.	**Otisco, "**	**Otisco, P.**	63	6	246	24	3	2 00	30 00	147 45	10 12	15 00
Horace P. Bogue, S. S.	**Syracuse, "**	**Lenox, S. S.**	5	3	42	2	1	2 00	10 00	40 00	15 00	35 00
Royal A. Avery, P.	**Liverpool, "**	**Liverpool, P.**	1	3	99			8 00		80 40	14 78	15 02
Orin Hyde, W. C.	**Fayetteville, "**											
Marcus Smith, S. S.	**Collamer, "**	**Collamer, S. S.**	11	4	67	5	17	2 00	15 00			11 00
John A. Avery, Ag.	**Syracuse, "**											
Ebenezer C. Beach, W. C.	**Lysander, "**											
Sherman B. Canfield, D.D., P.	**Syracuse, "**	**Syracuse, 1st, P.**	7	10	409	3	2	22 42	133 45	153 93	200 04	41 84
George W. Thompson, W. C.	**" "**											
Alfred A. Graley, S. S.	**Pompey, "**	**Pompey, S. S.**		1	176				20 00	40 03	20 18	18 89
Lewis H. Reid, P.	**Fayetteville, "**	**Fayetteville, P.**	4	4	175	1	8	8 50	101 40	56 72	165 00	113 40
Edwin Benedict, S. S.	**Jamesville, "**	**Jamesville, S. S.**			30			2 00	41 00		12 00	
Ebenezer G. Townsend, S. S.	**Syracuse, "**											
Edwin R. Davis, P.	**Onondaga Valley, "**	**Onondaga Valley, P.**	3		92	2		5 00	21 00	12 00	22 27	10 00
Jacob Post, P. E.	**Rome, "**											
Montgomery M. Wakeman, P.	**La Fayette, "**	**La Fayette, P.**	1		132		3	4 00	22 00	25 14	18 00	25 00
Joshua B. Hall, P.	**Lysander, "**	**Lysander, P.**	12	3	125	5	4	5 00	50 00	23 50	17 50	11 68
Dwight Scovell, P.	**Ridgeville, "**	**Ridgeville, P.**										
		Oneida Lake, P.										

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions	Education.	Publicat'n.
John F. Kendall, P.—21.	Baldwinsville, N. Y.	Baldwinsville, P.			101		3	8 00	8 07	6 60	86 65	6 53
		Peterboro', V.	2		31							
		Onondaga, V.			*23							
		Camillus, V.			*58							
		Syracuse, 1st Ward, V.	1	7	221		1	10 00	35 69	122 82	100 00	40 00
		Pompey Centre, S. S.		3	31			2 00				
		Manlius, V.	4	4	92		9	5 00	49 12		33 00	6 59
		Amboy, V.		2	74			5 00	2 00	16 00		
		Wampsville, V.—23.			*50							
			117	49	2514	44	58	101 92	984 13	993 86	792 93	560 97
2. *Presb. of Cayuga.*												
Levi Parsons, W. C.	Marcellus, N. Y.											
Daniel C. Hopkins, W. C.	*In transitu.*	Victory, S. S.		1	25			1 00				
Josiah Hopkins, D.D., W. C.	Geneva, "	Aurora, S. S.	5	4	88	3	2	5 00		125 00		70 00
Henry Mills, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "	Cayuga, S. S.	4		105	4	1	6 38	53 10			23 40
John C Morgan, W. C.	Ira, "	Elbridge, S. S.	1	2	123		1	6 56				46 56
Oliver S. Taylor, W. C.	Auburn, "	Aurelius, S. S.	1	4	59		1	3 00			24 79	9 00
William Bacon, W. C.	" "											
Charles Johnston, W. C.	Ira, "											
Clement Long, D.D., Prof.	Hanover, N. H.											
George W. Warner, S. S.	Weedsport, N. Y.	Weedsport, S. S.		3	130		4	6 50				
Richard Dunning, P.	Jordan, "	Jordan, P.	29	9	127	8	3	5 00	7 00	16 68	27 00	32 70
Timothy M. Hopkins, W. C.	Geneva, "											
Edwin Hall, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "											
Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., Prof.	" "							*1 52				
Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Prof.	" "											

Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Prof.	**Auburn, N. Y.**												
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	**Waimea, Hawaii.**												
John Tompkins, P.	Marcellus, N. Y.	Marcellus, 1st, P.	6	5	171	4	7	8 00	32 00	82 50	71 44	47 03	
William S. Franklin, P.	Five Corners, "	Genoa, 1st C., P.	2	1	75		1	4 00	20 93	67 39	15 00	36 64	
Charles Anderson, P.	Sennett, "	Sennett, P.	3		130	1		6 30	32 25	20 67	22 00	34 04	
Charles Hawley, P.	Auburn, "	Auburn, 1st, P.	16	14	496	7	17	25 00	711 40	361 50	957 00	258 09	
Simon S. Goss, P.	Meridian, "	Cato, P.	28	2	188	14	1	8 34	36 61	64 00	48 00	29 55	
Amos Crocker, S. S	King's Ferry, "	Genoa, 1st, S. S.	3	2	75		1		27 50	75 00	10 00	103 82	
Justus Doolittle, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.												
Hiram Harris, S. S.	Borodino, N. Y.	Borodino, S. S.											
Albert Mandell, P.	Skaneateles, "	Skaneateles, P.	5	7	163	2	5	8 50	103 59	90 00	37 62	33 34	
Byron Bosworth, S. S.	East-Henrietta, "												
Henry Fowler, P.	Auburn, "	Auburn, 2d, P.	18	19	207	9	4	12 00	115 81	98 02	185 60	45 69	
William M. Robinson, P.	Genoa Hollow, "	Genoa, 2d, P.	7	1	36	5	2	1 50		4 00		16 00	
Thomas B. Hudson, P.—30.	Union Springs, "	Springport, P.	32	3	88	28	2	3 50					
		Marcellus, 2d, V.			*20								
Licentiates.		Scipio, V.			35			1 50					
		Ira, V.—21.			*19								
Jacob E. Blakely.			172	77	2360	85	52	113 50	1140 21	1004 76	1418 45	795 86	
John Bascom, Prof.	Williamstown, Mass.												
A. G. Thornton.													
William N. Bacon, S. S.	Pomfret, Vt.												
J. N. Diament.													
J. H. Dillingham, S. S.	Wolcott, "												
George S. Gray.													
George W. Mackie.													
Charles W McCarthy.													
Martin P Ormsbee.	*In transitu.*												
Thomas Sherard.													
Edwin B. Vanauken.													
Isaiah B. Hopwood.													
Hiram Hill.													
Rufus Apthorp.—15.													
Candidates, 6.													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Cortland.*												
Caleb Clark, W. C.	Truxton, N. Y.											
Azariah G. Orton, D.D., P.	Lisle, "	Lisle, P.		1	52		2	2 00	25 00	31 00		
Parshall Terry, S. S.	Thomson, O.											
Ashbel Otis, S. S.	Virgil, N. Y.	Virgil, S. S.	1	2	47		1	1 50	12 00		1 50	6 00
Ezra B. Fancher, S. S.	McGrawville, "	McGrawville, S. S.		5	135		3	3 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	
James C. Smith, S. S.	Red Creek, "											
William G. Hubbard, P. E.	Wilson, "											
Giles M. Smith, P.	Texas Valley, "	Freetown, P.			41		1	1 00	14 45	3 00		
John Peck, S. S.	Marathon, "	Marathon, S. S.			35		1	1 00	60 00	5 00		
Samuel N. Robinson, S. S.	Guilford Centre, "											
Ova H. Seymour, P.	Cortland, "	Cortland, P.	1	3	225		5	8 00	80 00	110 00	36 00	20 00
Albert Bigelow, P.	Homer, "	Homer, P.	9	9	470	5	4	10 00	256 54	272 44	39 69	167 00
Henry N. Millerd, S. S.—13.	Truxton, "	Truxton, S. S.	5		69	2		2 00		16 00		
		Summer Hill, V.	3		75		1	2 00	6 49	8 20	9 00	4 82
Licentiate.		Whitney's Point, V.	4	3	111	2	5	3 00	9 00	72 00		30 00
		Dryden, V.		2	160		2	5 00	40 00	80 00		
Edward W. Hitchcock.—1.		Preble, S. S.	9	7	65	3	3	2 00				
		Pitcher, S. S.	5	2	105	2	1	3 00				
Candidates, 7.		Cincinnatus, S. S.			106							
		De Ruyter, V.			*6							
		Willet, V.			21			50				
		Scott, V.—17.			*70							
			37	34	1793	14	29	44 00	523 48	617 64	101 19	227 82
4. *Presb. of Tioga.*												
Marcus Ford, D.D., W. C.	Binghamton, N. Y.	Union, V.	3	1	137		2		41 00	84 00		62 00
Peter Lockwood, W. C.	" "	Conklin, S. S.			71							

Samuel H. Hall, P.	**Owego,**	**N. Y.**	**Owego, P.**	3	4	270		12	10 00	100 00	225 00	175 00	200 00
Samuel F. Bacon, P.	**Newark Valley,**	"	Newark Valley, P.	1	3	177	1	4	9 10	30 74	121 27	24 00	34 16
William C. Boyce, W. C.	**Aurora,**	"	Richford, S. S.			48							
Peter L. D. St. Croix, W. C.	Union Centre,	"	Nichols, V.			25		3					
Orlando N. Benton, P.	Apalachin,	"	Apalachin, P.	4		49	2	7	2 00	37 16	21 00	6 13	40 89
Ezra Scovell, S. S.	West-Newark,	"	Castle Creek, S. S.			25							
George N. Boardman, P.	Binghamton,	"	Binghamton, P.	2	7	428		7	8 00	288 00	348 00	170 00	40 00
George N. Todd, S. S.	Maine,	"	Maine, S. S.—10.	5	2	120	2	1			5 00		7 00
Silas McKinney, F. M.	Amanzimtote, S. Africa.												
Cyrus T. Mills, Pres.—12.	Honolulu, Sand. Isl'ds.												
				18	**17**	1350	5	36	29 10	456 90	804 27	375 13	384 05
V. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA.													
1. *Presb. of Otsego.*													
Luther P. Blodgett, W. C.	Cooperstown,	N. Y.	Otego, S. S.			*38							
Alonzo Welton, P.	Middlefield Centre,	"	Middlefield, P.	24		138	13		4 00	40 00	14 00	7 00	1 00
Charles Wadsworth, W. C.	Cherry Valley,	"	Richfield, S. S.			*40							
Solomon J. Tracy, W. C.	Springfield,	"	Buel, V.			*100							
Daniel Van Valkenburgh, S. S.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, S. S.	9	4	119	5	3	8 00	165 00	77 00		30 00
Henry Herrick, S. S.	Exeter,	"	Exeter, S. S.	6	1	47			1 38	25 00			
Lemuel Clark, S. S.	Westford,	"	Westford, S. S.	12	11	93							
Samuel W. Bush, P.	Cooperstown,	"	Cooperstown, P.	3	3	191	2	3	10 00	24 00	91 50	20 00	98 00
William T. Doubleday, S. S.	Gilbertsville,	"	Gilbertsville, S. S.	1	5	273		6	10 00	26 50	91 45	28 00	27 00
William Baldwin, S. S.	Oneonta,	"	Oneonta, S. S.		1	62			4 00	9 00			10 00
Stephen S. Goodman, S. S.	Unadilla,	"	Unadilla, S. S.			*54							
Charles Gillette, S. S.	Milford,	"	Milford, S. S.	22	1	111			3 00		13 00		13 00
Alexander S. Twombly, P.	Cherry Valley,	"	Cherry Valley, P.			*155							
[—13.			Fly Creek, V.			38		1	3 00				
			Worcester, S. S.	25	5	74	11						
Candidates, 2.			Laurens, S. S.—16.			*42							
				102	**31**	1575	31	13	43 38	289 50	266 95	55 00	179 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Chenango.*												
John B. Hoyt, P.	Coventry, N. Y.	Coventry, 2d, P.	1	3	207		6	10 35	73 24	116 25	16 40	10 00
Ambrose Eggleston, W. C.	Deposit, "											
Andrew Huntington, S. S.	Guilford Centre, "	Guilford, S. S.	4	3	176	3	4		15 25	44 00	7 00	15 63
Anthony McGill, S. S.	Triangle, "	Triangle, S. S.	1	2	55	1	2					
Edward Cope, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "	Guil. and Nor., S. S.			*33							
Alfred Ketcham, P.	Sydney Plains, "	Sydney Plains, P.	4	1	63	3	2		20 00	17 50	8 50	10 00
George T. Everest, P.	Masonville, "	Masonville, P.		1	75		3	2 60	25 00			
Hiram Doane, P.	Norwich, "	Norwich, P.	2	2	188		3		95 35	196 45	8 00	81 14
John McLeish, S. S.	New-Berlin, "	New-Berlin, S. S.	10	2	112	2	2		25 00		8 00	
Hiram W. Gilbert, W. C.	Binghamton, "	Greene, V.	2	6	102	3			2 78	17 83		16 71
Isaac D. Cornwell, S. S.	Coventryville, "	Coventry, 1st, S. S.	4		91	2			27 00	17 00	12 25	8 00
Willard M. Hoyt, P.	Nineveh, "	Bainbr. & Nineveh, P.	6	6	134	5	5	6 70	15 69	21 99	7 00	15 48
George J. Kaercher, W. C.	Preston, "											
Henry Callahan, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	2	1	122	1	1			21 30	17 00	
Archibald McDougal, P.	Sherburne, "	Sherburne, P.	5	3	141	2	2		63 00	223 50	69 00	74 90
Albert G. Beebe, F. M.—16.	Marash, Syria.											
		Mt. Upton, V.			*14							
Candidate, 1.		Preston, V.			*30							
		Barker, S. S.			*65							
		East-Guilford, V.										
		Bainbridge, S. S.—18.	23	3	81	10	1			10 00	5 50	5 00
			64	33	1689	30	31	19 65	363 31	685 82	158 66	236 86
3. *Presb. of Delaware.*												
James Russell, W. C.	Moresville, N. Y.											
William Fraser, W. C.	Hamden, "	Hamden, V.			*18							

Harper Boies, S. S.	**Harpersfield,**	**N. Y.**	Head of Delaware,			*57			2 00						
Phineas Robinson, W. C.	**Jefferson,**	"	Jefferson, V. [S. S.	1	1	119		1	2 00	26 17	16 00		30 00
Thomas Larcom, S. S.	**Andes,**	"	Andes, S. S.			6			1 00	5 00			14 00
			Shavertown, S. S.			18			1 00	11 50			
Harvey Newcomb, P.	Hancock,	"	Hancock, P.	10	5	50	2	5	1 50	25 00	25 00		3 00
Julius S. Pattengill, P. C.	Walton,	"							5 00	138 00	83 00	102 00	43 00
Samuel J. White, S. S.	Cannonsville,	"	Tompkins, 2d, S. S.	2	1	45	2		2 00	25 00		10 00	
George Kerr, LL.D., Tea.	Franklin,	"											
Warren Mayo.	Ludlow, Mass.												
Charles S. Dunning, P.	Franklin, N. Y.		Franklin, 1st, P.	8	3	165	1	5	5 00	28 00	63 00	33 00	16 00
Charles S. Marvin.—12.	Walton,	"											
			Delhi, P. E.	6	1	149	2	9	5 00	15 00	74 06	33 00	33 00
Licentiate.			Colchester, S. S.	2	1	79	2		2 00		10 44		20 00
			Meredith, S. S.		2	62		1		25 00	7 70		27 00
L. R. Janes.—1.			Harpersfield, V.	6	1	54	1		2 00	8 00		16 85	7 50
			Tompkins, 1st, S. S.	1	1	121	1	1	5 00	28 31	7 86	3 54	5 83
Candidates, 6.			Davenport, V.										
			Middletown, V.—15.										
				36	16	940	11	22	34 50	334 98	287 06	198 39	204 33
VI. Synod of Genesee.													
1. *Presb. of Buffalo.*													
Samuel Leonard, W. C.													
Amasa West, W. C.													
Peter Kimball, W. C.	Boston, Mass.												
Nathaniel S. Smith, W. C.	Buffalo, N. Y.												
Samuel G. Orton, D.D., P. M.	North-East, Pa.												
John Scott, S. S.	Hamburgh, N. Y.		East-Hamburgh, S. S.	1	3	16							
Timothy Stillman, D.D., Sec.	Dunkirk,	"	Spring Brook, S. S.	3	5	30							
Ashur Wright, F. M.	Irving,	"	Otto, S. S.			30							
Ephraim Taylor, S. S.	Randolph,	"	Connewango, V.	3	1	26	1			75 00	100 00	5 00	
Lewis F. Laine, P.	Portland,	"	Portland, P.	1		75	1		2 00	20 00	21 00		5 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
James M. Ballou, S. S.	Clarence, N. Y.	Clarence, S. S.		5	78		2	5 00	5 00			11 00
Albert T. Chester, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, North, P.	6	4	297	2	22	30 00	556 00	580 00	570 00	401 00
Charles Crocker, S. S.	Colden, "	" Westminster, P.E.	6	6	91	1	2	12 00				
Oliver D. Hibbard, S. S.	Randolph, "	Silver Creek, S. S.	1		168			9 00	50 00	25 00	111 00	30 00
William Waith, P.	Ripley, "	Ripley, 1st, P.	1		73		2	6 00	29 67	10 25		23 00
Levi A. Skinner, W. C.	Westfield, "	Ripley, 2d, V.	1	1	47		2	4 00	16 50	11 00	3 90	5 00
Anson Gleason, F. M.	Irving, "	St. Catharine's, S. S.	9	4	111	2				57 00	90 00	
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.	Evans Centre, "	Newstead, S. S.			*60							
G. F. Jahncke, S. S.	Buffalo, "	Colden, S. S.			*70							
Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., P.	" "	Buff., LaFayette-st., P.	3	20	300	2	10	15 00	57 92	56 25	220 82	39 50
Daniel T. Conde, F. M.	Saratoga Springs, "	Buffalo, 1st, V.	1	10	484		12	35 00	724 70	557 91	630 26	315 71
Charles L. Hequemborgh, P. E.	Warren, Pa.	Warren, P. E.			*60							
Jacob A. Prime, Ag.	New-York, "	South-Wales, S. S.			*17							
Richard M. Sandford, S. S.	Griffin's Mills, "	West-Aurora, S. S.	1	2	103			4 00	22 00	14 00	13 00	10 00
Joseph G. Cochran, F. M.	Seir, Persia.	Napoli, S. S.			*60			2 00				
Joshua Lane, S. S.	East-Bethany, N. Y.	Eden, S. S.			*60							
Erastus C. Williams, W. C.	Dunkirk, "											
Charles Jerome, P.	Ellicottsville, "	Ellicottsville, P.			*68							
Edwin S. Wright P.	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, P.	6	5	286	2	8	14 00	118 00	163 00	15 76	73 15
William L. Hyde, P.	Dunkirk, "	Dunkirk, P.	1	5	93	1	8	7 00	20 00		40 50	
Claudius B. Lord, S. S.	Gowanda, "	Gowanda, S. S.			58			5 00	15 00		15 00	
Rufus King, P.	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, P.	3	3	201			11 00	25 00			
Philos G. Cook, Ag.	Buffalo, "											
Edward F. Fish, S. S.	Panama, "	Panama, S. S.	1	6	90	1	2	4 00	17 54	21 57		5 40
Ennalls J. Adams, S. S.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, East, S. S.			*20							
William Waith, Jr., S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.		1	72		4	12 00	12 00	27 00		
Charles F. Mussey, P.	Westfield, "	Westfield, P.	6	7	274	10		16 00	32 42	83 34	114 27	160 40
Chalon Burgess, S. S.	Little Valley, "											
Philander Griffin, Ch.	Buffalo, "											

Nathan Allen, S. S.—40.	**Springville, N. Y.**	Springville, S. S.—31.	4	8	101	2	8	5 00	10 00	15 00	30 00	5 00
Licentiates.			58	96	3519	25	82	198 00	1808 75	1744 32	1359 51	1082 16
Herrick Johnson.												
Joseph E. Tinker.—2.												
2. *Presb. of Ontario.*												
Justus S. Hough, W. C.	East-Bloomfield, N. Y.											
Benjamin B. Smith, W. C.	North-Bristol, "											
Hezekiah B. Pierpont, W. C.												
John Barnard, D.D., W. C.,	Lima, "	Lima, P. E.	4	1	206	2	3	9 00	39 50	21 42	102 48	83 49
Milton Buttolph, S. S.	Honeoye, "											
Robert R. Kellogg, S. S.												
Pliny F. Sanborne, S. S.	West-Bloomfield, "											
William Hunter, P.	Spring Water, "	Spring Water, P.			*55			2 00				
Anson H. Parmelee, P.	Livonia, "	Livonia, P.	5	6	124	2	2	5 00	104 00	138 00	13 00	152 00
Edwin G. Moore, S. S.	Avon, "	Geneseo, 1st, S. S.	5	2	134	2	5	6 80	5 00	30 00	39 00	17 00
Joseph R. Page, P.	Perry, "	Perry, P.	1	6	*122			7 00				
Luther Conklin, P.	East-Bloomfield, "											
Levi Parsons, Jr., P.	Mount Morris, "	Mount Morris, 1st, P.	1	6	224		3	11 55	23 65	101 15	47 00	75 99
Nathaniel Elmer, P. E.	Avon, (East,) "	Avon, P. E.	2	1	64	1	3	3 00	24 00	25 00		10 00
Levi G. Marsh, S. S.	Nunda, "	Nunda, S. S.		2	207		3	10 00	30 00	17 50	41 50	
George P. Folsom, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, 2d, P.	3	14	130	1	6	6 50	140 29	40 02	103 72	26 00
Orson P. Allen, F. M.—17.	Kharpoot, Koordistan.											
		Dansville, 2d, S. S.	2	27	151	2	9	7 00		62 14		105 16
		Union Corners, S. S.			*41			2 00				
		Dansville, 1st, V.			*87							
		South Bristol, S. S.—13.			8							
			23	65	1553	10	34	69 85	366 44	435 23	346 70	469 64
3. *Presb. of Rochester.*												
James B. Shaw, D.D., P	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester, Brick, P.	14	21	697	4	13		669 12	696 13	183 10	1376 59
William A. Fox, P.	Spencerport, "	Ogden, P.		7	*261		3		15 00	18 68		275 72

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Frank F. Ellinwood, P.	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester, Central, P.	7	42	405	4	8		83 89	345 44	90 37	936 79
George Freeman, W. C.	Parma Centre, "											
Ralph S. Crampton, D. Sec.	Rochester, "											
Linus W. Billington, S. S.	North-Bergen, "	North-Bergen, S. S.	1	2	111		1		14 40	32 67	85 98	60 73
Nathaniel Hurd, S. S.	Bergen, "											
David Powell, S. S.	Kendall, "	Kendall, S. S.	2	3	57	1	1		25 00		3 00	3 00
Ebenezer M. Toof, P.	Holley, "	Holley, P.		5	223				13 00	25 00		79 58
Job Pierson, Jr., P.	Victor, "	Victor, P.		8	*100		1		25 00		9 00	174 00
Charles E. Furman, S. S.	Rochester, "	Chili, S. S.	1	4	103		4				8 56	28 42
Alfred North, W. C.												
James H. Phelps, S. S.	Parma Centre, "	Parma Centre, S. S.		5	51		1		22 00	1 00	4 50	2 50
Daniel Johnson, W. C.	Fairport, "	Pittsford, V.	2	2	129	2	1		24 47	21 78	23 37	68 88
Frederick Starr, Jr., Ag.	Auburn, "	West-Mendon, S. S.		3	128				40 00		18 85	49 87
Nathan Bosworth, S. S.	Fairport, "											
David L. Hunn, W. C.	Buffalo, "	Bergen, S. S.		3	188		3		30 00	25 00	26 34	63 12
Sabin McKinney, W. C.	Binghamton, "	Penfield, V.			49				15 94		5 24	13 34
Lemuel Brooks, W. C.	Churchville, "	Sweden, S. S.	2	2	87		2			16 72	6 00	23 36
S. Z. Goetschius, W. C.		Gates, P.			82							
Milan H. Hitchcock, F. M.	Manepy, Ceylon.	Mendon, S. S.—16.			47							
James Fenner, W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
Charles R. Burdick, S. S.—23.	Corfu, "											
			29	188	2718	11	38	136 25	977 82	1182 42	464 31	3155 90
Licentiates.												
George Mickson.												
David Dickey.	Rochester, N. Y.											
William E. Strickland, S.S.—3.	Penfield, "											

4. *Presb. of Genesee.*													
Isaac Chichester, P.	Bennington, N. Y.	Bennington.			*39								
Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	Le Roy, "												
Gabriel S. Corwin, P.	Elba, "	Elba, P.	2	1	89	2	2		197 20	80 37	145 21	127 44	
Thomas M. Hodgeman, S. S.	York. "												
Daniel C. Houghton, D.D., Ed.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
Daniel Russel, P.	Pike, N. Y.	Pike, P.	6	1	124	3	3		8 50	10 00	43 68	3 00	
Ebenezer H. Stratton, S. S.	Varysburgh, "												
N. Marselus Clute, S. S.	Byron, "	Byron, S. S.	10	1	131	6	1		137 94	45 50	22 80		
R. Hart Dexter, S. S.	Pavilion, "	Pavilion, V.			*16								
Walter V. Couch, W. C.		Pembroke and Batavia, V.		1	70		2			15 00	8 25	6 00	
George W. Coan, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.												
Timothy H. Quigley, S. S.	Java, N. Y.												
John Dodd, S. S.	Alexander, "	Alexander, S. S.	2	1	42	1			21 45			2 00	
Elisha Whittlesey, P.	Le Roy, "	Le Roy, P.	9	14	286	6	4	10 50	64 81	108 63	81 05	59 00	
Elizur N. Manly, P.—15.	Oakfield, "	Oakfield, P.	2	6	71	2	1		75 33	42 13	23 00	13 50	
		Corfu, S. S.	3	5	97	2	1		17 50	16 45	8 00	7 00	
Licentiate.		Batavia, S. S.	13	12	216	9	9	8 60	760 00	163 42	93 00	60 22	
		Attica, V.			*105								
Clark Richardson.—1.		Orangeville, V.			*44								
		Sheldon, 1st, V.			*36								
		Wiscoy, V.—15.			*27								
			47	42	1393	31	23	19 10	1282 73	481 50	424 99	278 16	
5. *Presb. of Niagara.*													
Jonathan Hovey, W. C.	Barre Centre, N. Y.	Barre Centre, V.			95				10 00	17 00		10 00	
Sherman Halsey, W. C.	East-Wilson, "	Gaines, S. S.			*50								
Josiah Partington, S. S.	Youngstown, "	Porter, S. S.			140			7 00	15 00	70 00	12 00	10 00	
William C. Wisner, D.D., P.	Lockport, "	Lockport, P.	5	11	434	2	4		110 00	253 97	130 00	151 96	
Alexander McColl, P.	Niagara Falls, "	Niagara Falls, P.	3	9	111	1	8	10 00	202 25	284 55	48 10	227 15	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Obadiah C. Beardsley, S. S.	Middleport, N. Y.	Middleport, S. S.		3	101			3 00	30 00	13 24	10 00	12 40
J. Jerome Ward, S. S.	Knowlesville, "	Ridgeway, 1st, S. S.	4	4	162	1	5	4 18	13 21	76 00	17 00	37 00
David J. B. Hoyt, W. C.	Gaines, "	Gainesboro, V.			*63							
Charles H. Chester, Ag.	Geneva, "	North-Pelham, V.			*44							
Norman B. Sherwood, W. C.	Millville, "	Millville, S. S.		3	88	1		3 93	25 00	5 00	40 00	45 00
O. Holmes Barnard, S. S.	Lyndonville, "	Yates, S. S.		5	87		1	4 57	25 00			15 00
Joshua Cook, P.	Lewiston, "	Lewiston, P.		2	75		4		38 00	40 00	12 00	13 25
Edgar W. Clark, P.	Medina, "	Medina, P.	2	11	209	2	1	6 44	25 00	63 00	100 00	84 82
Ezra Jones, S. S.	Bristol Centre, "	Albion, V.	6	3	424	3	4	10 00	140 00	110 00	190 00	200 00
John F. Severance, S. S.	Niagara City, "	Niagara City, S. S.		2	66			3 03		1 70	53 68	7 21
Joel Kennedy, S. S.	Allegan, Mich.	Carlton, V.			*41							
Charles A. Keeler, S. S.—17.	Gaines, N. Y.	Somerset, S. S.		1	101		2	4 40	10 00			
		Wilson, S. S.—18.			150		1	7 75				
			23	51	2351	10	30	61 32	642 96	934 46	612 78	813 79
Licentiates.												
Lewis B. Rogers.	Albion, "											
Smith H. Hyde.—2.	Youngstown, "											
Candidates, 3.												
6. *Presb. of Genesee Valley.*												
Sylvester Cowles, S. S.	Olean, N. Y.	Olean, S. S.	1		90	1	2	5 00	47 02	12 35		
Joel Wakeman, P.	Almond, "	Almond, P.	25	5	375	10	1		30 00		35 00	30 00
John W. Lane, S. S.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.	3	2	50		2	2 50			11 00	
Samuel Porter, S. S.	Bradford, Pa.	Angelica, V.			125			5 42	71 56	70 56		
John T. Baldwin, W. C.	Franklinville, N. Y.	Cuba, P. E.			111			5 55	10 00			
Isaac G. Ogden, P.	Portville, "	Portville, P.	2	4	73	1	6	3 75	37 59	86 86	14 75	
John N. Hubbard, S. S.	Belmont, "	Allegh'ny, V.			38				18 00			

John E. Baker, P.	Arkport, N. Y.	Arkport, P.		2	47			2 35	12 77	12 96				
Edwin J. Stewart, P.—9.	Franklinville, "	Franklinville, P.	1	2	55	1	2	2 00	54 00					
		Burns, P.	2		62	1		3 10	5 00	8 15				
Licentiate.		Andover, V.—11.			45				5 00		10 00			
William C. White, P. E.—1.	Cuba, "		34	15	1068	14	13	29 67	290 94	190 88	70 75	30 00		
VII. Synod of New-York and New-Jersey.														
1. *Presb. of Hudson.*														
Daniel Crane, W. C.	Cornwall, N. Y.													
William Timlow, W. C.	Amity, "													
Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., Sec.	New-York City.													
Clifford S. Arms, P.	Ridgebury, N. Y.	Ridgebury, P.		2	114		3	6 30		78 00	25 05	26 00		
George Pierson, P.	Florida, "	Florida, P.	1	2	149		1	8 00	54 00	71 33	21 00	55 00		
Obadiah M. Johnson, P.	New-Hampton, "	Denton, P.	1	1	119	1	1	6 25		22 00	24 50	13 00		
James W. Wood, P.	Chester, "	Chester, P.	1	5	237	1	10	12 00	113 50	67 50	56 42	111 15		
Daniel Higbie, P.	Blooming Grove, "	Washingtonville, P.		2	38		2	2 00	69 30	8 00		24 00		
Henry F. Wadsworth, P.	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.			104			6 25		10 00	10 00			
Augustus Seward, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, P.	2	0	290		2	19 50	33 00	76 00		75 00		
Henry Osborn, P. E.	Circleville, "	Circleville, P. E.	3	2	91	1		4 30						
James H. Spelman, S. S.	Gustavus, Ohio.													
Samuel Jessup, W. C.	Florida, N. Y.													
James T. Matthews, W. C.—14.								*2 60						
		Amity, V.			*77			4 00				25 00		
		Montgomery, P. E.	1	5	186	1	5	10 00						
Candidate, 1.		West-Town, V.			*70									
		Port Jervis, V.	1	5	87			4 40						
		Otisville, S. S.—13.	1		27	1	1	1 40						
			11	41	1589	5	25	87 00	269 80	272 83	136 97	329 15		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Obadiah C. Beardsley, S, S.	Middleport, N. Y.	Middleport, S. S.		3	101			3 00	30 00	13 24	10 00	12 40
J. Jerome Ward, S. S.	Knowlesville, "	Ridgeway, 1st, S. S.	4	4	162	1	5	4 18	13 21	76 00	17 00	37 00
David J. B. Hoyt, W. C.	Gaines, "	Gainesboro, V.			*63							
Charles H. Chester, Ag.	Geneva, "	North-Pelham, V.			*44							
Norman B. Sherwood, W. C.	Millville, "	Millville, S. S.	3	5	88	1		3 95	25 00	5 00	40 00	45 00
O. Holmes Barnard, S. S.	Lyndonville, "	Yates, S. S.			87		1	4 57	25 00			15 00
Joshua Cook, P.	Lewiston, "	Lewiston, P.		2	75		4		38 00	40 00	12 00	13 25
Edgar W. Clark, P.	Medina, "	Medina, P.	2	11	209	2	1	6 44	25 00	63 00	100 00	84 82
Ezra Jones, S. S.	Bristol Centre, "	Albion, V.	6	3	424	3	4	10 00	140 00	110 00	190 00	200 00
John F. Severance, S. S.	Niagara City, "	Niagara City, S. S.		2	66			3 03		1 70	53 68	7 21
Joel Kennedy, S. S.	Allegan, Mich.	Carlton, V.			*41							
Charles A. Koeler, S. S.—17.	Gaines, N. Y.	Somerset, S. S.		1	101		2	4 40	10 00			
		Wilson, S. S.—18.			150		1	7 75				
Licentiates.			23	51	2351	10	30	64 32	642 96	934 46	612 78	813 79
Lewis B. Rogers.	Albion, "											
Smith H. Hyde.—2.	Youngstown, "											
Candidates, 3.												
6. *Presb. of Genesee Valley.*												
Sylvester Cowles, S. S.	Olean, N. Y.	Olean, S. S.	1		90	1	2	5 00	47 02	12 35		
Joel Wakeman, P.	Almond, "	Almond, P.	25	5	375	10	1		30 00		35 00	30 00
John W. Lane, S. S.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.	3	2	50		2	2 50			11 00	
Samuel Porter, S. S.	Bradford, Pa.	Angelica, V.			125			5 42	71 56	70 56		
John T. Baldwin, W. C.	Franklinville, N. Y.	Cuba, P. E.			111			5 55	10 00			
Isaac G. Ogden, P.	Portville, "	Portville, P.	2	4	73	1	6	3 75	37 59	86 86	14 75	
John N. Hubbard, S. S.	Belmont, "	Alleghany, V.			38				18 00			

John E. Baker, P.	Arkport, N. Y.	Arkport, P.		2	47			2 35	12 77	12 96			
Edwin J. Stewart, P.—9.	Franklinville, "	Franklinville, P.	1	2	55	1	2	2 00	54 00				
		Burns, P.	2		62	1		3 10	5 00	8 15			
Licentiate.		Andover, V.—11.			45				5 00		10 00		
William C. White, P. E.—1.	Cuba, "		34	15	1068	14	13	29 67	290 94	190 88	70 75	30 00	
VII. Synod of New-York and New-Jersey.													
1. *Presb. of Hudson.*													
Daniel Crane, W. C.	Cornwall, N. Y.												
William Timlow, W. C.	Amity, "												
Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., Sec.	New-York City.												
Clifford S. Arms, P.	Ridgebury, N. Y.	Ridgebury, P.		2	114		3	6 30		78 00	25 05	26 00	
George Pierson, P.	Florida, "	Florida, P.	1	2	149		1	8 00	54 00	71 33	21 00	55 00	
Obadiah M. Johnson, P.	New-Hampton, "	Denton, P.	1	1	119	1	1	6 25		22 00	24 50	13 00	
James W. Wood, P.	Chester, "	Chester, P.	1	5	237	1	10	12 00	113 50	67 50	56 42	111 15	
Daniel Higbie, P.	Blooming Grove, "	Washingtonville, P.		2	38		2	2 00	69 30	8 00		24 00	
Henry F. Wadsworth, P.	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.		7	104			6 25		10 00	10 00		
Augustus Seward, P	Middletown, "	Middletown, P.	2	10	290		2	19 50	33 00	76 00		75 00	
Henry Osborn P. E.	Circleville, "	Circleville, P. E.	3	2	91	1		4 30					
James H. Spelman, S. S.	Gustavus, Ohio.												
Samuel Jessup, W. C.	Florida, N. Y.												
James T. Matthews, W. C.—14.								*2 60					
		Amity, V.			*77			4 00				25 00	
Candidate, 1.		Montgomery, P. E.	1	5	186	1	5	10 00					
		West-Town, V.			*70								
		Port Jervis, V.	1	5	87			4 40					
		Otisville, S. S.—13.	1		27	1	1	1 40					
			11	41	1589	5	25	87 00	269 80	272 83	136 97	329 15	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Frank F. Ellinwood, P.	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester, Central, P.	7	42	405	4	8		83 89	345 44	90 37	936 79
George Freeman, W. C.	Parma Centre, "											
Ralph S. Crampton, D. Sec.	Rochester, "											
Linus W. Billington, S. S.	North-Bergen, "	North-Bergen, S. S.	1	2	111		1		14 40	32 67	85 98	60 73
Nathaniel Hurd, S. S.	Bergen, "											
David Powell, S. S.	Kendall, "	Kendall, S. S.	2	3	57	1	1		25 00		3 00	3 00
Ebenezer M. Toof, P.	Holley, "	Holley, P.		5	223				13 00	25 00		79 58
Job Pierson, Jr., P.	Victor, "	Victor, P.		8	*100		1		25 00		9 00	174 00
Charles E. Furman, S. S.	Rochester, "	Chili, S. S.	1	4	103		4				8 56	28 42
Alfred North, W. C.												
James H. Phelps, S. S.	Parma Centre, "	Parma Centre, S. S.		5	51		1		22 00	1 00	4 50	2 50
Daniel Johnson, W. C.	Fairport, "	Pittsford, V.	2	2	129	2	1		24 47	21 78	23 37	68 88
Frederick Starr, Jr., Ag.	Auburn, "	West-Mendon, S. S.		3	128				40 00		18 85	49 87
Nathan Bosworth, S. S.	Fairport, "											
David L. Hunn, W. C.	Buffalo, "	Bergen, S. S.		3	188		3		30 00	25 00	26 34	63 12
Sabin McKinney, W. C.	Binghamton, "	Penfield, V.			49				15 94		5 24	13 34
Lemuel Brooks, W. C.	Churchville, "	Sweden, S. S.	2	2	87		2			16 72	6 00	23 36
S. Z. Goetschius, W. C.		Gates, P.			82							
Milan H. Hitchcock, F. M.	Manepy, Ceylon.	Mendon, S. S.—16.			47							
James Fenner, W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
Charles R. Burdick, S. S.—23.	Corfu, "											
			29	188	2718	11	38	136 25	977 82	1182 42	464 31	3155 90
Licentiates.												
George Mickson.												
David Dickey.	Rochester, N. Y.											
William E. Strickland, S.S.—3.	Penfield, "											

3. *Presb. of Long Island.*													
Abraham Luce, W. C.	Wading River, L. I.												
Daniel Beers, W. C.	Orient, "												
Ezra Youngs, W. C.	Cutchogue, "												
Anson Sheldon, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.												
Daniel M. Lord, P.	Shelter Island, N. Y.	Shelter Island, P.	2		200		5	10 10	29 00	30 00	60 00	31 00	
James T. Hamlin, P.	Mattituck, L. I.	Mattituck, P.			58			3 00		10 00	40 00	18 00	
Epher Whitaker, P.	Southold, "	Southold, P.	6	3	164	4		7 85	35 00	10 00	60 00	25 00	
James Sinclair, P.	Cutchogue, "	Cutchogue, P.	2		66		4	3 45	17 00	15 00	23 00	26 00	
John Reid, P.—9.	Jamesport, "	Franklinville, P.			84		7	4 60	21 50	56 25	27 25	10 25	
		Greenport, P. E.—6.			119		4	6 00	17 00	50 00			
Candidates, 2.			10	3	691	4	20	35 00	119 50	171 25	220 25	110 25	
4. *Presb. of New-York, 3d.*													
Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York City.												
Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Sec.	" "												
J. Constantine Adamson, D.D. W. C.	Cape Town, S. Africa.												
David Oliver Allen, D.D., W.C.	Westford, Mass.												
Charles Hoover, W. C.	Jersey City, N J.												
Joseph C. Stiles, D.D., S. M.	New-Haven, Ct.												
Robert Kirkwood, W C.	Yonkers, N. Y												
John J Owen, D.D., Prof.	New-York City.												
John W Irwin, Tea.	Danbury, Ct.												
Edwin F Hatfield, D.D., P.	New-York City.	New-York, North, P.	13	23	537	4	22	25 00	658 75	348 45	752 98	250 00	
William W. Newell, D.D., P.	" "	" Allen st., P.	6	17	466	2	8	20 00	485 80	101 35	550 00	172 00	
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	" "												
Asa D. Smith, D.D., P.	" "	" 14th st., P.	14	13	471	4	14	65 00	6237 63	2642 45	10,051 15	858 57	
Dwight M. Seward, P.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers, 1st, P.	5	13	240	1	10	10 00	340 00	220 00		91 00	
James W. C. Pennington, D.D.	New-York City.												
William Bradford, W. C.	Berkshire, N. Y.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
George Cooke, Tea.	Yonkers, N. Y.											
Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. York, 13th st., P.	25	34	719	4	22	25 00	1075 00	200 00	85 00	
David B. Coe, D.D., Sec.	" "											
Walter Clarke, D.D., P.	" "	N. York, Mercer st., P.	7	27	474	3	3	75 00	5269 00	4206 00	9500 00	500 00
Edward Robinson, D.D., LL D., Prof.	" "											
Oliver B. Bidwell, W. C.	" "											
William K. Platt, P.	Somers, N. Y.	Somers, 1st, P.	9	3	77	6		2 00	35 00	50 00		30 00
Henry Highland Garnet, P.	New-York City.	N. York, Prince st., P.	10	5	460	7	23	1 00	60 00			
George L. Prentiss, D.D., W. C.	" "											
Henry Toelke, P.	" "	N. York, Germ., 1st, P.	16		103		10	1 00		20 00		
Roswell D. Hitchcock, D. D., Prof.	" "											
D. D. Tompkins McLaughlin, P. C.	Sharon, Ct.											
George Bowen, F. M.	Bombay, Ind.											
George C. Lucas, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, 2d, P.	1	14	36		4	3 00	65 00	40 00		
J. Geddes Craighead, Ed.	New-York City.											
Samuel G. Dwight, F. M.	Molokai, S. Islands.											
Revilo J. Cone, P. C.	Merwinsville, Ct.											
Andrew Abraham, F. M.	Mapumulo, S. Africa.											
Jacob Best, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.											
Charles K. McHarg, P.	Irvington, N. Y.	Greenburgh, 2d, P.	4	8	62		4	10 00	385 31	444 00	87 56	468 76
Charles Fanning, W. C.	New-York City.											
Thomas Ralston Smith, P.	" "	N. York, Seventh, P.	4	13	994	2	10	25 00	565 65	339 05	591 65	83 65
Richard G. E. Humphries, W. C.	" "											
William P. Barker, F. M.	Khokar, India.	Ahmednuggur, S. S.	13		95		7					
Robert R. Booth, P.	Stamford, Ct.	Stamford, 1st, P.	11	14	169			8 00	617 08	241 83	85 00	
Daniel Ames, Tea.	Jersey City, N. J.											
Edward T. Doane, F. M.	Ebon Isld., N. Pacific.											

Robert R. Thompson, S. S.	New-York City.	N. York, First st., S. S.	4	4	92	1	1	3 00			20 61		122 28	
Luther H. Cone, P. C.	Chicopee, Mass.													
William H. Babbitt, P.	Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, 1st, P.	2	22	90	1	3	2 00	52	50	56 00		30 00	31 50
Varnum D. Collins, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.													
James C. Egbert, P.	West-Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, West, P.	1	6	89	1	9	2 00	18	53	22 47		15 75	21 00
Samuel W. Crittenden, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.													
Charles C. Wallace, W. C.	Morrisania P. O., N. Y.													
Alonzo Brown, Tea.	New-York City.													
Edward W French, P.	Bergen, N. J.	Bergen, 1st, P.	15	18	144	1	21	6 00	100	00	87 86		66 67	29 10
James B. Bonar P.	Montreal, C. E.	Montre'l, American, P.	11	9	240	4	16		580	00	1375 00		440 00	530 00
Herman C. Riggs, S. S.	S. Catharine's, C. W.													
Avery S. Walker, S. S.	Lodi, N. Y.													
Rollin A. Sawyer, P.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers, Westmin., P.	12	10	124		13	3 00			40 47		20 67	
Alvin B. Goodale, M.D., F. M.	Marash, Syria.							*5 80						
Raphael Kesaler, S. S.	New-York City.													
Arthur T. Pierson, S. S.	West-Winsted, Ct.													
Henry N. Cobb, F. M.—60.	Mosul, Assyria.													
		N. York, Springst., S. S.	4	11	371	1	9	20 00	175	00	55 00		81 50	
		Tremont, Union, S. S.	1	1	68		5	1 00	11	45	19 08			20 00
		Newtown, 2d, Col., [S.S.—23.			*35									
			188	265	6256	42	214	312 80	16,731	70	11,529 62		22,480 21	3105 58
Licentiates.														
Horace W. Finch.	Hudson, N. Y.													
Patrick J. Leo.	Boston, Mass.													
Cuthbert H. Powell.	Long Ridge, Ct.													
Carleton S. Horton.	Madeira.													
Charles H. Payson.	New-York City.													
William F. V. Bartlett.	Natchez, Miss.													
Lester M. Dorman.	Winsted, Ct.													
Edwin C. Bissell.	West-Hampton, Mass.													
Eugene Douglass.	New-York City.													
James A. Little.	" "													
Augustus L. Mardeu.	Cabot, Vt.													
Charles E. Knox, Tea.	Clinton, N. Y.													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Alfred S. Collins.												
D. Stuart Dodge.	New-York City.											
J. Allen Maxwell.	" "											
Alexander D. Moore.	Washington City, D. C.											
George B. Newcomb.	Hancock, N. Y.											
John S. Whitman.	Williamstown, Mass.											
Herman D. Wrage, S. S.	Hyde Park, N. Y.											
John F. Baird.—20.	York, Pa.											
Candidates, 43.												
5. *Presb. of New-York, 4th.*												
Joel Parker, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. Y., 4th Av., P.	7	23	343		4	20 00	793 00	900 00	143 50	173 26
Jonathan I. Jones, W. C.	" "											
Henry P. Tappan, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	Ann Arbor, Mich.											
John Spaulding, W. C.	New-York City.											
E. Goodrich Smith, W. C.	Washington City.											
William Adams, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. Y., Madison sq., P.	34	58	647	9	23	70 00	5,006 14	15,279 01	17,621 88	658 06
Gorham D. Abbott, Tea.	" "											
J. Holmes Agnew, D.D., W.C.	Yonkers, N. Y.											
J. Parsons Hovey, P.	New-York City.	N. York, Eleventh, P.	36	10	576	10	18	7 30	331 00	374 00	335 00	
George W. Wood, D.D., Sec.	" "											
William Belden, Jr., Tea.	" "											
Oliver S. St. John, Tea.	" "											
J. Addison Saxton, Tea.	Norwich, Conn.											
Ezra H. Gillett, P.	Harlem, N. Y.	Harlem, 1st, P.	1	13	146		7	6 60	125 00	69 00	126 00	15 00
Henry M. Field, Ed.	New-York City.											

Henry B. Smith, D.D., Prof.	**New-York City.**													
Amasa S. Freeman, P.	**Haverstraw, N. Y.**	**Haverstraw Centr'l,**	**P.**	11	6	145	4	15	5 21	90 00	50 00	44 50	89 00	
J. Edwards Ford, F. M.	**Beirût, Syria.**													
Gurdon W. Noyes, P. C.	**New-Haven, Ct.**													
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	**Nicomedia, Asia.**													
Charles E. Lindsley, P. C.	**Southport, Conn.**													
Sereno E. Bishop, Ch.	**Lahaina, Sand. Islands.**													
I. Bryant Smith, S. S.	**Pleasant Mount, Pa.**													
Thomas S. Hastings, P.	**New-York City.**	**N. York, West,**	**P.**	24	28	542	6	16	31 75	7 82	265 00	152 00	74 00	
Orlando H. White, P. C.	**Meriden, Ct.**													
John Henry Hall.														
Frederick W. Williams, W. C.	**New-York City.**													
James H. Dwight, S. S.	**Englewood, N. J.**													
Edward Chester, F. M.	**Madura, India.**													
Jesse W. Hough, S. S.														
Simeon F. Woodin, F. M.	**Fuh Chau, China.**													
James H. Taylor, P.	**New-Rochelle, N. Y.**	**New-Rochelle,**	**P.**	3	4	78		5	5 21		108 86			
Joseph P. Lestrade, C. M.—33.	**New-York City.**	**Manhattanville,**	**S. S.**			*30								
		N. York, Central,	**V.**	4	7	417	1	3		216 00	269 00	178 00	195 00	
Licentiates.		**French Evangelical**	**V.**	8	1	44				73 78	73 78			
		[—10.												
Samuel J. Parker.				128	150	2968	30	91	146 07	7,416 92	17,314 87	18,600 88	1,204 32	
Elizur W. Goodrich.														
Charles Livingston.	**E. Africa.**													
Ira O. De Long, S. S.	**Hornellsville, N. Y.**													
William B. Dwight, Tea.	**Englewood, N. J.**													
Robert H. Williamson.	**Dodgeville, Wis.**													
D. Ostrom Timlow.														
C. Edwin Griggs, S. S.	**Chaplin, Ct.**													
Hiram C. Haydn, S. S.	**Montville, Ct.**													
Theodore J. Holmes.	**Richmond, Vt.**													
Charles G. McCully, S. S.	**Milltown, Me.**													
Theodore A. Gardner, S. S.	**Manhattanville, N. Y.**													
James B. Pearson, Tea.	**New-York City.**													
John H. McMonagle.	**Chicago, Ill.**													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Abraham C. Baldwin.	New-York City.											
Lysander S. Burbank.	Fitzwilliam, N. H.											
Asahel L. Clark.	Amherst, Mass.											
John H. Sinclair.—18.												
Candidates, 20.												
6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*												
Alfred H. Dashiell, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
Hollis Read, S. S.	Craneville, N. J.	Craneville, S. S. [P.	1	1	56	1	6		20 00	72 22	11 12	21 23
James W. McLane, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, (E. D.,) N. Y.	Brooklyn, (E. D.,) 1st,	15	20	300	5	16	12 00	75 00	100 00	40 00	
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., P.	" "	" South, P.	12	46	608			35 00	281 34	421 37	93 24	
Silas Billings, W. C.	" "	" City Park [Mission, V.			*48							
R. B. S. Montsalvatge, Ag.	Algeria, Africa.											
Hugh S. Carpenter, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Westmins., P.			*181			12 00				
Henry J. Van Lennep, F. M.	Tocat, Turkey.											
Theodore L. Cuyler, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Park, P.	1	8	144		3	12 00	65 70	65 70	100 00	100 00
Parsons C. Hastings, W. C.	" "											
Amos N. Freeman, P. E.	Hartford, Ct.	Siloam, V.			*134							
Peter J. H. Myers, W. C.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Haverstraw, V.	10		149	2	6	8 00	88 23	60 12	27 00	
Charles S. Robinson, P.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, 1st, P.			500			23 65	575 46	812 48	302 14	93 08
Elijah D. Murphy, P.	Avon, Ct.											
William S. Karr, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, 3d, P.—10.	9	21	356	2	24	12 00	220 00	301 00	90 00	75 00
Seth B. Stone, F. M.	Ifafa, S. Africa.											
William N. Cleaveland, S. S.	Southampton, N. Y.											
Tillman C. Trowbridge, F. M. —[18.	Constantinople, Turkey.											
Candidate, 1.			48	96	2476	10	55	114 60	1325 73	1832 84	663 50	289 31

7. *Presb. of Newark.*															
Ebenezer Cheever, P.	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson, 2d, P.		13	107		8	4 00	30 00	157 00	20 00	215 00			
Enos A. Osborne, C. M.	Newark, "														
Philip C. Hay, D.D., Tea.	Orange, "														
Abner Brundage, W. C.	West-Bloomfield, "														
Zenas Riggs, W. C.	Plainfield, "														
Daniel G. Sprague, W. C.	South-Orange, "														
Israel N. Sprague, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.	1	5	*400			10 00							
Isaac McIlvaine, W. C.	Newark, "														
Ebenezer Seymour, Tea.	Bloomfield, "														
William Bradley, Tea.	Newark, "														
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, 1st, P.	2	22	488		11	30 00	4428 54	1159 36	1005 90	3145 44			
Christopher M. Nickels, D.D., P.	" "	" Central, P.	5	5	322	1	5	20 00	90 00	100 00		600 00			
James M. Sherwood, Ed.	New-York City.														
Selah B. Treat, Sec.	Boston, Mass.														
George M. Hulin, W. C.	Bloomfield, N. J.														
Joseph S. Gallagher, Ag.	" "														
James P. Wilson, D.D., P.	Newark, "	" S. Park, P.			*287			25 00							
John Crowell, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 2d, P.	7	9	426	1	30	22 00	417 00	353 00	393 00	228 00			
Samuel L. Tuttle, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.			*260			11 00							
John F. Pingry, P.	Newark, "	Roseville, P.			*65			3 00							
Daniel W. Poor, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, High st., P.	1	19	212		4	15 00	644 80	280 30	462 48	1800 00			
Joseph Few Smith, D.D., P.	" "	" 2d, P.	6	11	452		22	25 00	2000 00	500 00	150 00				
Elymas P. Rogers, P.	" "	" Plane st., P.	7	4	155	2	5			30 00					
James Hoyt, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 1st, P.	4	10	330	3	21	22 00	1032 28	509 60	285 54	395 23			
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, P.	2	14	163	2	1	7 00	40 00	10 00					
Robert Aikman, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, 3d, P.	6	9	174	2	5	9 00	21 00	54 00	22 00	197 00			
Caleb C. Baldwin, F. M.	—— China.														
Edward M. Dodd, F. M.	Smyrna, Asia.														
William T. Eva, P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, 6th, P.	5	12	168	2	13	8 00	100 00	66 78		91 74			
Samuel R. Davis, Tea.	New-York City.														
George C. Goehring, W. C.	Paterson, N. J.														
Ellis J. Newlin, P.	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.			*513			24 00							
J. Addison Priest, P.	West-Bloomfield, "	West-Bloomfield, P.	8	17	190	2	6	8 00	508 71	360 06	82 15				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William W. Eddy, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.											
Charles H. Theberath, C. M.	Newark, N. J.											
Theodore L. Byington, F. M.	Adrianople, Turkey.											
Aaron R. Wolfe, Tea.—37.	West-Bloomfield, N. J.											
Licentiate.		Newark, Park, V.			*211			15 00				
		" German, S. S.			*251							
George Pierson, Jr.—1.		S. Orange, V.		1	150		1	7 00	129 25	314 15	20 00	106 90
Candidates, 8.		German, Paterson, V.		9	118		20					
		[—21.										
			71	160	5442	15	152	265 00	9441 58	3844 25	2441 07	6779 31
8. *Presb. of Rockaway.*												
Barnabas King, P.	Rockaway, N. J.											
John Ford, S. S.	Union, N. Y.											
Peter Kanouse, S. S.	Deckertown, N. J.	Deckertown, P.			*113			3 00	20 00		10 00	
Josiah Fisher, P.	Succasunna, "	Succasunna, P.	1	4	84		6	5 00		30 00	17 00	46 00
Joel Campbell, S. S.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, S. S.	5		26	3		1 00	12 00	3 00	11 00	20 00
Robert Crossett, S. S.	Bemerville, "	Wantage, 2d, S. S.			200		1	10 00			15 00	50 00
Sylvester Cooke, P.	Deckertown, "	" 1st, P.	3		109	3		5 00		121 00	22 00	
Burtis C. Megie, P.	Dover, "	Dover, P.	2	20	118	1	1	5 00	110 00	250 00	75 00	121 00
John M. Johnson, P.	Hanover Neck, "	Hanover, 1st, P.	3	3	290	1	4	15 00	40 00	68 00	73 00	169 00
Daniel E. Megie, P.	Boonton, "	Boonton, P.	3	10	150		7		43 00	27 00		42 00
Livingston Willard, P.	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.			*158							
Joseph F. Tuttle, P.	Rockaway, "	Rockaway, P.	2	1	197	2	10	10 00	61 00	74 00	53 00	28 00
Nathan Leighton, S. S.	Newfoundland, "	Newfoundland, S. S.	1	1	120	1	1	6 00	25 00			3 00
George W. Lloyd, S. S.	Branchville, "	Frankford, S. S.	7	20	79	5	3	4 00	40 00			32 00
Lewis Thompson, P.	Whippany, "	Whippany, P.	4	3	122	3	3	5 00	25 00	45 00	7 00	19 00
Joseph F. Sutton, P.	Parsippany, "	Parsippany, P.	9	1	61	5	2	3 00	25 00	15 00		16 00
David C. Meeker, W. C.	Newark, "											

Alexander O. Peloubet, P. E.	Cairo,	N. Y.											
Pearl S Cossett, Tea.													
William L. Moore, S. S.	West-Milford,	N. J.	West-Milford, S. S.		2	100			5 00				
Frederick F. Judd, P.	Parsippany,	"	Hanover, 2d, P.			*125							
Theodore F. White, W. C.—22.	Mendham,	"											
			Stanhope, S. S.	4	4	31	2	3			50 00	10 00	5 00
Candidate, 1.			Berkshire Valley, S. S.			27						4 00	8 00
			Hardyston, S. S.	7		90	6						
			Mendham, 1st, P. E.	4	6	203	1			16 00	110 00	30 00	98 00
			Mendham, 2d, P. E.	2	90	92		1	5 00	160 00	15 00	30 00	18 00
			[—21.										
				57	165	2521	33	42	82 00	517 00	808 00	357 00	675 00
9. *Presb. of Montrose.*													
Edward Allen, S. S.	Harford,	Pa.	Gibson, S. S.			33			1 60		7 65	10 00	
			Dundaff, S. S.			20		5			4 00	28 00	
			Lenoxville, S. S.			*18							
Burr Baldwin, H. M.	Montrose,	"											
Lyman Richardson, Tea.	Harford,	"											
Adam Miller, P.	"	"	Harford, P.		2	249		6	4 00	48 50	25 00	30 38	12 00
Samuel Schaeffer, W. C.	Waverly,	"											
Henry A. Riley, P.	Montrose,	"	Montrose, P.	3	10	343	1	4		137 00	278 00	60 00	
Darius Williams, W. C.	Wysox,	"											
James B. McCreary, P.	Great Bend,	"	Great Bend, P.	2	9	147	1	3		5 00	20 00	66 00	
Henry Van Houten, P.	Hawley,	"	Hawley, P.	3		41			2 00	25 00	15 00	5 00	5 00
Albert R. Raymond, S. S.	Hamlinton,	"	Salem, S. S.	10	3	52	7	4		34 00			
Thomas S. Ward, P.	Carbondale,	"	Carbondale, P.	3	4	228	1	23		100 00	100 00	30 00	
Thomas R. Townsend, S. S.	Dunmore,	"	Dunmore, S. S.	4	1	34		1	2 00		50 00	56 50	
			Hyde Park, S. S.		4	27		1	2 00		50 00	29 00	7 50
Oliver W. Norton, W. C.	Sherman, N. Y.												
William H. Adams, S. S.	Brooklyn, Pa.		Brooklyn, S. S.	1	3	80			3 00	27 00			
Joseph O. Boswell, S. S.	Harford,	"											
Samuel Whaley, S. S.	Providence,	"	Providence, S. S.	2	5	45	1	2		55 00		50 50	12 00
Elias O. Ward, P.	Bethany,	"	Bethany, P.	8		106	4	5	2 00	28 00	10 00	27 00	5 00
			Lebanon, S. S.	2		19		2	1 00	2 00			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
David A. Abbey, S. S.	New-Milford, Pa.	New-Milford, S. S.										
Willard Richardson, S. S.	Kirkwood, N. Y.	Liberty, S. S.			*60							
J. Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.											
Henry Harris Jessup, F. M.	" "											
James W. Raynor, S. S.	Springville, Pa.	Springville, S. S.	4	1	50	2		2 00	7 50		3 25	
		Dimock, S. S.			10							
		Auburn, S. S.			11			1 00	3 00			
		Wysox, S. S.			*41							
Israel Brundage, P.	Prompton, "	Prompton, P.	5	1	25	4	1		12 00	4 00	2 77	
		Wymart, P.	1		30	1			13 50	6 00	6 25	
Jesse Brush, P.—24.	Susquehanna, "	Susquehanna, P.			*72							
	Upsonville, "	Franklin, V.			96		1	4 90	29 00	27 00	3 00	
Candidates, 8.	Uniondale, "	Uniondale, V.			*68							
	Archbald, "	Archbald, V.			*12							
	Pleasant Mount, "	Mount Pleasant, V.	4	1	126		2	6 00	40 00	40 00	6 00	
	Waverly, "	Abington, V.		1	32					20 00		
	Honesdale, "	Honesdale, V.			*250							
	Hale's Eddy, N. Y.	Scott, V.			34				2 14			
	Jackson, Pa.	Jackson, V.			23				6 72			
		Bethel, S. S.										
	Ararat, "	Ararat, V.—34.			45		1					
			52	45	2328	22	61	30 90	575 36	556 65	413 65	41 50
VIII. Synod of Penn.												
1. *Presb. of Wilmington.*												
Nicholas Patterson, W. C.	Wilmington, Del.											
George Foot, P. and S. S.	Glasgow, "	Pencador, P.			*105							

D. Hopkins Emerson, P.	**St. George's, Del.**	Christiana, S. S.	2		50	1		1 50				10 00	
Hemmway J. Gaylord, P.	**Port Penn, "**	St. George's, P.	14	4	180	4	10	7 00	265 00	84 89	120 00	100 00	
		Port Penn, P.	1	1	96		1	3 00	24 63		17 25	30 00	
Matthew Meigs, Tea.	**Pottstown, Pa.**	Drawyers', P.			90		6	3 00	28 05		26 50	20 00	
George F. Wiswell, P.	**Wilmington, Del.**	Wilming'n, Central, P.	19	8	254	7	11	10 00	609 14	132 35	93 19	200 00	
George Hood, Tea.	Chester, Pa.												
William Aikman, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilm., Hanover st., P.	8	7	298	2	3	11 00	734 00	548 00	30 00	200 00	
James Morton, W. C.	New-York City.												
John W. Mears, Ed.—10.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
		Milford, P. E.			28			1 00	11 75	6 08		35 00	
		Mispillion, P E.			19		2					10 00	
		Greensboro, V			*27								
		Chesapeake City, S. S.			*10								
Licentiate.		Newark Village, V.			*37								
		Forest, S. S.			*64								
Thomas M. Cann.—1.		Delaware City, 1st, V.			*92			3 50					
		[—14.											
Candidate, 1.			44	20	1350	14	33	40 00	1672 57	771 32	286 94	605 00	
2. *Presb. of Philadelphia*, Sd.													
Amos Bingham, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
Joseph McCool, P.	Pottsville, "	Pottsville, 1st, P.	8	1	96	1	11	10 00	20 00	40 00	38 00	10 00	
Robert Adair, Sec.	Philadelphia, "												
Michael Burdett, P.	Kingsessing P. O. "	Darby, 2d, P.	11	4	60	1	2						
John Patton, P. E.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., Logan sq., P.E.	17	9	231	4	11	5 00			168 00		
James M. Davis, S. S.	" "	Darby, 1st, S. S.		1	60		16		27 00	30 00	18 00		
Charles A. Smith, D.D., P.	" "	Phila., Western, P.	6	2	200	2		15 00	425 00	150 00	400 00	80 00	
Charles Brown, Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
Beriah B. Hotchkin, P.	Haverford, "	Marple, P.	2	3	91		2	5 00	29 00		43 00		
Peter Parker M.D., F M.	Washington City.												
Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D., Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
John Jenkins, D.D., P.	" "	Phila., Calvary, P.	85	14	372	10	8	60 00	5200 00	1600 00	495 00	8400 00	
Ezra E. Adams, P.	" "	" N. Broad st., P.		36	36				30 00				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assemb'y.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Marcus E. Cross, W. C.	Darby, Pa.											
Nathaniel Frost, Ch.												
Isaac Wetherill, W. C.												
Thomas S. Johnston, P.	West-Phila., "	" Mantua, P.	19	12	215	7	15	10 00	190 00	70 00	175 00	240 00
Walter S. Drysdale, P.	Frazer P. O. "	East-Whiteland, P.	3	3	84		3		12 00			
Henry Darling, P.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., Clinton st., P.	20	21	471	9	18	30 00	1650 00	540 00	860 00	1206 00
John W. Dulles, Sec.	" "											
William E. Moore, P.	West-Chester, "	West-Chester, P.	16	9	211	10	14	13 00	632 00	95 00	27 00	253 00
Epaminondas J. Pierce, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.											
J. Glentworth Butler, P.	West-Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Walnut st, P.	2	10	137		13	5 00	75 00	175 00	70 00	35 00
Edwin D. Newberry, P.	Philadelphia, "	" Olivet, P.	12	6	215	3	8		20 00	70 00	205 00	187 00
George Van Deurs, S. S.	" "											
Frank L. Robbins, P.	" "	" Green Hill, P.	6	6	253		8	15 00	474 00	101 00	266 00	
H. Augustus Smith, P. E.	" "	" Cedar st., P. E.	16	2	196	2	13			134 00	11 00	
Alfred Taylor, Sec.—28.	Charleston, S. C.											
		West-Nantmeal, V.			*115							
		Wo nelsdorf, V.										
Candidates, 8.		Unionville, S. S.	1	2	21		1					
		Downingtown, P E.	2		11							
		[—20.										
			226	141	3075	49	143	168 00	8784 00	3015 00	2786 00	10571 00
3. *Presb. of Philadelphia, 4th.*												
Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D., W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Albert Barnes, P.	" "	Philadelphia, 1st, P.	21	6	491	7	12	74 00				
Thomas Brainerd, D.D., P.	" "	" 3d, P.	22	16	611	6	9		1350 00	758 00	658 00	1016 00
Amasa Converse, D.D., Ed.	" "	" African, 2d, V.			50			2 50				
David Malin, D.D., Tea.	" "	" Lombard st., [Central, S.S.	16	1	180	4	5	2 50				

Jacob Helffenstein, D.D., P.	Germantown, Pa.	Germantown, Market [square, P.	9	4	330	3	5	15 00	52 00	436 35	164 56	65 69
Charles Boytor, W. C.	Beverly, N. J.	Reading, Wash. st., V.	3		68		3	2 00				
Elias J. Richards, P.	Reading, Pa.	" 1st, P.	6	4	339		7		268 59	170 75	89 44	
Cornelius S. Conkling, P.	Mount Pleasant, N. J.	Alexandria, 1st, P.			*263							
Richard Walker, P. E.	Allentown, Pa.	Kenderton, 1st, P. E.	15	20	35	4	6	2 50				
James Boggs, P.	Fairton, N. J.	Fairfield, 1st, P.		2	149		7	3 50				
John McLeod, Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Kensington, 1st, V.	49	15	810	16	74	20 00	36 31	17 25	186 50	30 00
George Duffield, Jr., P.	" "	Phila., N. L., Central, P	13	7	400	4	13	25 00	290 56	201 22	350 00	109 00
Charles F. Diver, P.	Cedarville, N. J.	Cedarville, P.			125		4	3 50	38 00	41 50	25 00	10 00
Douglas K. Turner, P.	Hartsville, Pa.	Neshaminy, P.	26	5	241	15	16	5 00	51 00	57 07	52 98	13 79
Thomas J. Shepherd, P.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., N. L., 1st, P.	11	7	445	7	16	25 00	1906 50	682 71	651 00	114 10
Edward B. Bruen, S. S.	" "											
Horatio S. Howell, S. S.	Dutotsburgh, "	Mountain, S. S.			*34							
John Ward, P. E.	Philadelphia, "	Southwark, 1st, P. E.	15	8	259	4	4	8 00	11 37	31 00	164 00	12 00
Andrew Culver, P.	Manayunk, "	Manayunk, P.			*205							
Henry S. Osborn, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	Belvidere, 2d, P.	13	5	90	1	1					
Benjamin Judkins, Jr., P.	Allentown, Pa.	Allentown, 1st, P.	15	5	95	2	9	6 00	45 00		50 00	
J. Addison Whitaker, Tea.	Belvidere, N. J.	Hocendauqua, 1st, P.			17		2					
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Sidney, "	Bethlehem, P.	27	1	300	16	6	10 00		40 00		68 00
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catasauqua, Pa.	Catasauqua, 1st, P.	1	5	88		10	2 50	64 00	24 39	13 07	18 37
Daniel G. Mallery, P.	Norristown, "	Norristown, Centr'l, P.	9	1	194	7	16	5 00	22 00	20 00	70 50	25 00
George W. Cox, W. C.	Philadelphia, "	Jeffersonville, S. S.	1	3	38		1	3 00	11 52			
Alfred J. Snyder, P.	Whitemarsh, "	Springfield, 1st, P.	7	1	46	6		2 50	7 08			
Charles R. Bliss, P.	Beverly, N. J.	Beverly, P.—27.	1	14	27		4	2 50	18 00		20 00	28 00
Goodloe B. Bell, S. S.	Hardyston, "											
Albert Henry Barnes, Tea.	Philadelphia, Pa.		280	130	5930	102	230	220 00	4171 93	2480 24	2595 05	1510 95
William J. Erdman, S. S.—32.	St. Catharine's, C. W.											
Licentiate.												
Mahlon Long, Tea.—1.	Hartsville, Pa.											
Candidates, 18.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education	Publicat'n
4. *Presb. of Harrisburgh.*												
William R. Dewitt, D.D., P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Harrisburgh, 1st, P.	12	4	171	4	5	10 50	800 00	238 38	81 00	
John W. Davis, S. S.	Dauphin, "	Dauphin, S. S.			45		4	2 50	25 00		5 00	
Jeremiah Miller, Sec.	Philadelphia, "											
Harmon Loomis, Sec.	New-York City.											
William Sterling, P.	Williamsport, Pa.	Williamsport, 2d, P.	3	7	192	2	10	10 50	173 00	95 89	230 00	60 00
William Tracy, F. M.	Pasumalie, India.											
Conway P. Wing, D.D., P.	Carlisle, Pa.	Carlisle, 1st, P.	10	2	337	3	11	13 50	216 53	162 75	195 34	29 26
Leeds K. Berridge,	Smith's Mills, "	Mount Pleasant, S. S.			38							
Francis Hendricks, Prof.	New-Berlin, "											
George R. Moore, S. S., *in trans.*	Mount Pleasant, "											
Thomas H. Robinson, C. P.	Harrisburgh, "											
Charles J. Hutchins, S. S.	Kenosha, Wis.											
Charles M. Blake, P.	Aaronsburgh, Pa.	Hublersburgh, P.	17		50	3	11	1 75	10 00			
		Spring Mills, P.	1		31			1 75	13 50			
Thomas Street, P.	York, "	York, P.	2	2	134	1		10 55	308 00	250 00	100 00	175 00
James Dickson, P.—15.	Northumberland, "	Northumber., 1st, P.	4	2	96	1	9		10 00	10 00	5 00	
Licentiate.		Harrisburgh, 2d, S. S. [—10.	1	1	17							
Robert C. Allison, Prof.—1.			50	18	1111	14	30	51 05	1556 03	757 02	616 34	264 26
Candidates, 8.												
5. *Presb. of Dist. of Columbia.**												
Joshua N. Danforth, D.D., Ag.	Alexandria, Va.											
John C. Smith, D.D., P.	Washington City, D. C.	Washington, 4th, P.			421							
William McLain, Sec.	" " "											
		Rockv. & Bethesda.			122							
Mason Noble, Ch. and S. S.	" " "	Washington, 6th, S. S.			65							

Moses Jewell, Col.	**Washington City, D. C.**												
Byron Sunderland, D.D., P.	" " "	**Washington, 1st, P.**			218								
Andrew G. Carothers, P.	" " "	**Wash., Assembly's, P.**			100								
J. L. Bartlett, S. S.	" " "	**Western, P.**			42								
Halsey Dunning, P.	**Baltimore, Md.**	**Balt., 1st Const., P.**			141								
J. Garland Hamner, P. E.—10.	**Milford, Del.**	**Alexandria, 2d, P. E.**			183								
		Wash., 1st Col., V.			3								
		Harmony, S. S.			24								
		Quarries, S. S.			48								
Licentiate.		**Poolesville, V.**			16								
		Middlebrook, V.—13.			48								
Randolph R. Gurley.—1.	**Washington City, D. C.**												
					1496								
IX. Synod of West-Penn.													
1. *Presb. of Erie.*													
George A. Lyon, D.D., P.	**Erie, Pa.**	**Erie, P.**		5	376		7	18 75	245 00	100 00	55 00	204 00	
Joseph Vance, P.	**Belle Valley, "**	**East Mill Creek, P.**			52			2 60	25 00	14 00	6 00	23 15	
Alexander Porter, S. S.	**Girard, "**	**Girard, S. S.**	9	2	50	3	3	2 60	25 00	10 00		15 00	
George W. Cleaveland, P.	**Moreheadville, "**	**Harbor Creek, P.**	3	2	65	2	1	3 05	32 00	15 00	5 00	27 68	
Thomas T. Bradford, P.	**Waterford, "**	**Waterford, P.**	2	2	80	1	1	4 05	16 00	3 00		9 60	
Eli W. Beebe, S. S.	**Edinborough, "**	**Edinborough, S. S.**	53	3	129	18	6	3 85	12 33	5 00		25 20	
William Grassie, P.	**Wattsburgh, "**	**Wattsburgh, P.**	1	3	120	1	4	6 00	38 22	38 22	4 00	23 00	
Augustus H. Carrier, S. S.	**North-East, "**	**North-East, S. S.**	1	3	160	1		8 30		81 50	7 28	60 00	
Ambrose Dunn, P.	**Fairview, "**	**Fairview and Manchester, P.**	9	1	90	4	4	4 25	70 00	5 00		15 50	
Blackford Condit, S. S.—10.	**Springfield X Roads, "**	**Springfield, S. S.**	1		88			4 37		16 75			
		Union, S. S.	11	5	49	2	1	2 05	4 00	3 00		7 00	
Licentiate.		**Beaver Dam, S. S.**			41		1	2 05	2 41			5 00	
Irvin I. St. John.—1.		**Greene, V.—13.**			45			1 83	50		2 00		
***Candidates*, 2.**			90	26	1345	32	28	63 75	469 96	219 97	79 28	415 13	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assemb'y.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Marcus E. Cross, W. C.	Darby, Pa.											
Nathaniel Frost, Ch.												
Isaac Wetherill, W. C.												
Thomas S. Johnston, P.	West-Phila., "	" Mantua, P.	19	12	215	7	15	10 00	190 00	70 00	175 00	240 00
Walter S. Drysdale, P.	Frazer P. O. "	East-Whiteland, P.	3	3	84		3		12 00			
Henry Darling, P.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., Clinton st., P.	20	21	471	9	18	30 00	1650 00	540 00	860 00	1206 00
John W. Dulles, Sec.	" "											
William E. Moore, P.	West-Chester, "	West-Chester, P.	16	9	211	10	14	13 00	632 00	95 00	27 00	253 00
Epaminondas J. Pierce, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.											
J. Glentworth Butler, P.	West-Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Walnut st., P.	2	10	137		13	5 00	75 00	175 00	70 00	35 00
Edwin D. Newberry, P.	Philadelphia, "	" Olivet, P.	12	6	215	3	8		20 00	70 00	205 00	187 00
George Van Deurs, S. S.	" "											
Frank L. Robbins, P.	" "	" Green Hill, P.	6	6	253		8	15 00	474 00	101 00	266 00	
H. Augustus Smith, P. E.	" "	" Cedar st., P. E.	16	2	196	2	13			134 00	11 00	
Alfred Taylor, Sec.—28.	Charleston, S. C.											
		West-Nantmeal, V.			*115							
Candidates, 8.		Wonelsdorf, V.										
		Unionville, S. S.	1	2	21		1					
		Downingtown, P E.	2		11							
		[—20.										
			226	141	3075	49	143	168 00	8784 00	3015 00	2786 00	10571 00
3. *Presb. of Philadelphia, 4th.*												
Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D., W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Albert Barnes, P.	" "	Philadelphia, 1st, P.	21	6	491	7	12	74 00				
Thomas Brainerd, D.D., P.	" "	" 3d, P.	22	16	611	6	9		1350 00	758 00	658 00	1016 00
Amasa Converse, D.D., Ed.	" "	" African, 2d, V.			50			2 50				
David Malin, D.D., Tea.	" "	" Lombard st., [Central, S.S.	16	1	180	4	5	2 50				

X. Synod of Michigan.

1. *Presb. of Detroit.*

Ira M. Olds, S. S.	South-Lyon, Mich.												
Reuben Armstrong, W. C.	Nankin, "			*25									
George Duffield, D D., P.	Detroit, "	Troy, V.											
Noah M. Wells, Ch.	" "	Detroit, 1st, P.	10	9	300	4	13	10 64	445 00	311 00	162 00	50 00	
George S. King, W. C.	Jackson, "	Farmington.	4	8	34	3	1	1 20		95 90		4 75	
William P. Wastell, S. S.	White Lake, "	Wing Lake.			54		2	2 70	5 17	6 39	4 72		
Peter Boughton, Ag.	Sandusky City, O.	White Lake, S. S.			*65								
George W. Newcomb, Ag.	Detroit, Mich.	Milford.			*95								
Thomas Foster, S. S.	Southfield, "	Kensington, V.			*12								
William Hogarth, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Southfield, S. S.	1		50		4	2 70		17 00	14 50		
Norman Tucker, W. C.	Dearborn, "	Detroit, Jeff. av., P.	2	12	189		6	9 40	236 00	214 00	182 00		
Henry N. Bissel, S. S.	Mt. Clemens, "	Dearborn.		1	30		4		3 76				
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.	Birmingham, "	Mount Clemens, S. S.	2	5	60	1	3	3 00	10 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	
Azariah Eldridge, P.	Detroit, "	Birmingham, S. S.			80		4	4 35	16 14	13 70	16 29	27 42	
Philip J. Hof, S. S.	Port Huron, "	Detroit, Fort st., P.	2	17	196		24	9 80	825 36	313 45	420 83	44 86	
John Glass, W. C.	Ypsilanti, "	Detroit, Fr.&Ger.,S.S.			*37								
Andrew Govan, S. S.	Brandon, "	Canton, V.			*58			2 90					
Oliver W. Mather, W. C.	Kalamazoo, "	Wyandotte, V.			*10								
George M. Boardman, W. C.	White Lake, "	Port Huron, Ger.,S.S.			*75								
Charles W. Seaman, S. S.—19.	Port Huron, "	[—17.											
			21	52	1370	8	61	46 69	1541 43	996 44	805 34	132 03	

Licentiate.

Richard G. McCarthy.—1.	Dearborn, "												

2. *Presb. of Monroe.*

George C. Curtis, P.	Adrian, Mich.	Adrian, P.	2	17	247	2	5	15 00	233 15	175 00	140 00	104 25	
Henry G. Blinn, P.	Tecumseh, "	Tecumseh, P.	4	9	301	3	14	15 00	150 00	80 00	50 00	25 00	
Addison K. Strong, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	5	7	235	1	9	15 00	250 00	100 00	214 00	156 45	
Robert R. Salter, D.D., P.	" "	Lasalle, P.		2	48		2	2 00	5 50	1 50			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Erastus N. Nichols, W. C.	Tecumseh, Mich,	Erie, P.	4		40		3	2 00	6 50			5 00
Paul Shepherd, S. S.	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.	19	4	23	9						
Isaac Crabb, W. C.	Fairfield, "	Dover, S. S.		1	26			1 00	6 00		5 00	
Daniel Jones, W. C.	Dover, "	Blissfield, S. S.			33				6 60	5 66		
Erasmus J. Boyd, Prof.	Monroe, "	Raisin, S. S.			34		4	2 00	5 00	25 00		6 00
Justin Marsh, S. S.	Tipton, "	Deerfield, S. S.			20			1 50	5 00	2 96		
John W. Baynes, S. S.	Hudson, "	Petersburgh, S. S.	2	2	27			2 00	5 00			
George W. Nicolls, S. S.	Morenci, "	Morenci, S. S.			15				6 63			
Horace C. Hovey, D. Sec.	Monroe, "	Medina, S. S.	12	3	64	4	2		10 37	10 00		
John Walker, S. S.—14.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.	8	7	50	4	8	2 00	8 00	5 00		
		West-Adrian, S. S.			13				2 75			
Licentiates.		Clinton, S. S.—16.										
Augustus Marsh.—1.			66	52	1166	23	47	57 00	700 50	405 12	409 00	296 60
Candidates, 6.												
3. *Presb. of Marshall.*												
Maltby Gelston, P. E.	Albion, Mich.	Albion, P. E.	4	4	159		2	7 50			10 00	22 00
Evan L. Davies, S. S.	Battle Creek, "	Battle Creek, S. S	4	9	218	1			40 00			45 00
William A. McCorkle, P.	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.	4	16	230		5	11 50	167 64	41 92	19 54	39 41
Bela Fancher, P. E.	Homer, "	Homer, P. E.		1	110		1	5 35	7 42	18 95		5 69
James Walker, H. M.	Teconsha, "	Teconsha, S. S.	4	4	37	2	1	1 23	7 00	3 00		
		Eckford, S. S.			70		1	4 00		27 73	10 33	
Loomis Chandler, S. S.	Parma, "	Parma, S. S.	2	11	45			2 00			5 00	
		Springport, S. S.	1	1	41		6	3 00			6 50	
Hosea Kittridge, H. M.	Mason, "	Mason, S. S.			*7							
		Bunker Hill, S. S.			*37							
Benjamin Wells, S. S.	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.	2	1	17	1		75			8 00	
		Brooklyn, V.			*60							

Chester S. Armstrong, P.	Lansing,	Mich.	Lansing, P.	14	10	166	10	4	7 50	75 13	4 50	8 00	25 59
			Oneida, V.			*13							
William W. Benedict, S. S.	Vermontville,	"	Roxana, S. S.—15.			*15							
Asa W. Bushnell, S. S.													
William S. Taylor, Ag.	Detroit,	"		35	57	1217	14	20	42 83	297 19	96 10	67 37	137 69
O. D. W. White, S. S.—13.	Mount Carroll,	Ill.											
Candidate, 1.													
4. *Presb. of Washtenaw.*													
David R. Dixon, Col.	Unadilla,	Mich.	Unadilla, V.	1	1	38		2	2 00				40 00
Rufus Nutting, Tea.	Lodi,	"											
Benjamin Russell, S. S.	Manchester,	"	Manchester, S. S.	18	1	100	10		4 00	16 00	16 26		
Charles G. Clark, P. M.	Dexter,	"											
Sylvester Carey, W. C.	Stockbridge,	"	Plainfield, V.	*2		25		4		3 79			
Edward E. Gregory, W. C.	Howell,	"											
Seth Hardy, Col.	Ypsilanti,	"	Stony Creek, V.	*9		79	2		2 82	20 00	18 00		
Benjamin Franklin, P.	Saline,	"	Saline, P.	3	3	177		1	6 00	12 00	65 23	59 15	26 00
			Brighton, V.			65		1	2 75		7 85		7 20
Gustavus L. Foster, P.	Ypsilanti,	"	Ypsilanti, P.	12	17	418	2	12	15 00	75 00	100 00	78 45	113 00
Robert McBride, S. S.	Howell,	"	Howell, S. S.		2	138			5 00	20 00		20 00	10 00
Lucius D. Chapin, P.	Ann Arbor,	"	Ann Arbor, P.—9.	5	13	284	2	11	12 00		175 73	60 00	54 54
Thomas Wright, S. S.—12.	Ypsilanti,	"											
				50	27	1324	16	31	49 57	146 79	383 07	217 60	250 74
Licentiates.													
E. A. Pitkin, Col.	Ypsilanti,	"											
H. W. Hood.	Lodi,	"											
D. H. Taylor.													
I. A. Griffees.													
Lorenzo M. Gates.—5.	New-York City.												
Candidates, 12.													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
5. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*												
Seth Smalley, S. S.	Augusta, Mich.	Barry, S. S.	2	1	18							
Alfred Bryant, P.	Niles, "	Niles, P.	4	9	220	3	3	11 00	105 00	225 00	30 00	
Norman Kellogg, S. S.	Paw Paw, "	Paw Paw, S. S.	3	12	55	1	2	2 25	12 00	6 00		
Preston Taylor, S. S.	Schoolcraft, "	Schoolcraft, S. S.		1	28			1 85	12 50	10 00		
Amos C. Tuttle, S. S.	Paw Paw, "											
Elisha B. Sherwood, S. S.	Buchanan, "	Buchanan, S. S.	4	21	40			1 25			5 00	5 00
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland, "	Richland, P.	3	8	105		2	5 00	80 00	75 00		25 00
Albert H. Gaston, S. S.	Hastings, "	Hastings, S. S.	2	1	63	2	5	3 00	10 00	10 00		20 00
William S. Huggins, P.	Kalamazoo, "	Kalamazoo, P.	1	7	242		9	14 00	173 24	421 42	69 71	309 25
Samuel Fleming, W. C.	Decatur, "	Decatur, V.			*23							
Sanford R. Bissell, S. S.—11.	Chelsea, "	Allegan, S. S.	8	5	106	3	3	5 35	28 00	18 00	7 00	7 00
		Cassopolis, S. S.	3	4	56	2	1	3 15	13 50	11 64	1 25	
		Edwardsburgh, S. S.			135				37 00	15 00		30 00
		Gun Plain, S. S.—13.			*20							
			30	69	1111	11	25	46 85	471 24	792 06	112 96	396 25
6. *Presb. of Cold Water.*												
Elijah Buck, W. C.	Jonesville, Mich.											
William Fuller, S. S.	Sturgis, "	Sturgis, S. S.	1	11	91			4 55	23 00	8 00		11 00
James Knox, P.	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, P.	7	6	140	3	3	8 00	43 62	44 00		71 81
Joseph A. Ranney, P.	Three Rivers, "	Three Rivers, P.	25	16	131	12	2	6 00	18 00	53 14	20 00	28 00
Hannibal L. Stanley, P.	Jonesville, "	Jonesville, P.	3	2	98	1	7	5 00	16 68	8 88	5 00	18 52
William Ellers, P.	Burr Oak, "	Burr Oak, P.	1	5	44			2 53				
Reuben S. Goodman, P.	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, P.			147			2 33				
C. M. Temple, P.—8.	White Pigeon, "	White Pigeon, P.			*44			2 00				
		Parkville, S. S.	56	4	79	11	1	4 00	7 00			6 00

			Somerset, S. S.			*59						
			Algansee, S. S.			*55			2 75			
			Gilead, S. S.			*39						
			Quincy, V.—12.			*10						
				93	44	937	27	13	37 16	108 30	114 02	25 00	135 33
7. *Presb. of Saginaw.*													
			Fentonville, V.	16	15	119	3	10	6 76	20 00	13 00	4 50	5 00
Alanson Scofield, S. S.	Corunna,	Mich.	Corunna, S. S.			32			2 24	5 00			
Justus B. Jewell, W. C.	Gaines,	"	Mundy, V.			*40							
Donald B. Campbell, S. S.	Pine Run,	"	Flushing, V.	10	1	40	1		2 10				
Henry H. Northrop, P.	Flint,	"	Flint, P.	45	8	260	17	16	15 00	122 64	199 00	45 00	134 00
Chauncy Osborn, S. S.	Byron,	"	Byron, S. S.	1	1	56	1	4	3 80	33 10		10 00	5 00
George Winter, S. S.	Vassar,	"	Vassar. S. S.	4	4	51	2		3 29	10 00	13 02	9 00	
Jonathan A. Woodruff, S. S.	Allison,	"	Allison, S. S.	9	2	16	5	9	75	16 00			
Lucius I. Root, P. E.	Ionia,	"	Bay City, V.	6	3	48		2	3 75	10 00	12 26		
William C. Smith, S. S.—9.	East-Saginaw,	"	Saginaw City, V.			*56			4 00				
			Lapeer, S. S.	30		74							18 58
Candidates, 4.			Fremont, S. S.	3		26			1 70				
			Atlas, V.			*14							
			Deerfield, S. S.—14.			7		1	35	2 90			
				124	34	839	29	42	43 84	219 64	237 28	68 50	161 58
8. *Presb. of Gr. River Valley.*													
William M. Ferry, W. C.	Grand Haven,	Mich.											
Le Moyne S. Smith, W. C.	Mill Point,	"	Mill Point.			12				6 00	5 00		
Courtney Smith, P. E.	Grand Rapids,	"	Grand Rapids, P. E.	11	8	159			7 40		3 39	24 13	
Lucius I. Root, P. E.	Ionia,	"	Ionia, P. E.			102			4 80				
Louis Mills, W. C.	Ionia,	"											
David M. Cooper, P.—6.	Grand Haven,	"	Grand Haven, P.—4.			34			1 70	38 00	18 68	20 00	31 26
				11	8	307			13 90	44 00	27 07	44 13	31 26

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Meadville.*												
George W. Hampson, P. C.	Woodcock, Pa.	Gravel Run, P. E., and Cambridge, P. E.	15		185	4	8	5 00	31 50		20 00	20 00
Oliver N. Chapin, S. S.	Spartansburgh, "	Sparta, S. S.			33				3 00		10 00	6 00
Richard Craighead, P.	Meadville, "	Meadville, P.	6	6	275	2	10	5 50	56 70	19 13	53 00	20 00
William T. Dixon, S. S.	Coultersville, "	Pine Grove, S. S.	7		42							
John McMaster, P.	Pittsfield, "	Pittsfield, P., and Garland, P.	2		57				15 00	3 00		3 00
George H. Hammer, S. S.—6.	Titusville, "	Oil Creek, S. S.	12	1	46	4	2	3 00	12 00	56	5 00	15 00
		Cherry-Tree, V.	1		53			2 00	10 00		10 00	
		Sunville, V.	8	4	101			2 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00
		Fairfield, V.			17							
		Kerr's Hill, V.	3		45	2	2	2 00			10 00	
		Tionesta, V.			*47							
		Conneautville, V.			*27							
		Pleasantville, V.			*30							
Candidate, 1.		Centreville, V.—16.			*11							
3. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*			54	11	969	12	22	19 50	133 20	27 69	111 00	69 00
Samuel M. Sparks, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Minersville, 1st, P.	1		65		14	4 25				
James F. Read, D.D., P.	Buchanan, "	Birmingham, 1st, P.	6	8	90	1	12	4 00	10 00	15 00	60 00	14 00
Joseph S. Travelli, Tea.	Sewicklyville, "											
Henry Kendall, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, 3d, P.	5	12	371		13	28 00	978 20	649 22	180 43	121 00
William E. Moore, S. S.—5.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	2	1	148		7	7 00	14 00			
Licentiate.		Pleasant Unity, S. S.			*95		7					
A. J. Compton, M.D.—1.		Unity, V.—6.										
Candidate, 1.			14	21	769	1	53	43 25	1002 20	664 22	240 43	135 00

X. Synod of Michigan.													
1. *Presb. of Detroit.*													
Ira M. Olds, S. S.	South-Lyon, Mich.												
Reuben Armstrong, W. C.	Nankin, "			*25									
George Duffield, D D., P.	Detroit, "	Troy, V.											
Noah M. Wells, Ch.	" "	Detroit, 1st, P.	10	9	300	4	13	10 64	445 00	311 00	162 00	50 00	
George S. King, W. C.	Jackson, "	Farmington.	4	8	34	3	1	1 20		95 90		4 75	
William P. Wastell, S. S.	White Lake, "	Wing Lake.			54		2	2 70	5 17	6 39	4 72		
Peter Boughton, Ag.	Sandusky City, O.	White Lake, S. S.			*65								
George W. Newcomb, Ag.	Detroit, Mich.	Milford.			*95								
Thomas Foster, S. S.	Southfield, "	Kensington, V.			*12								
William Hogarth, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Southfield, S. S.	1		50		4	2 70		17 00	14 50		
Norman Tucker, W. C.	Dearborn, "	Detroit, Jeff. av., P.	2	12	189		6	9 40	236 00	214 00	182 00		
Henry N. Bissel, S. S.	Mt. Clemens, "	Dearborn.		1	30		4		3 76				
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.	Birmingham, "	Mount Clemens, S. S.	2	5	60	1	3	3 00	10 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	
Azariah Eldridge, P.	Detroit, "	Birmingham, S. S.			80		4	4 35	16 14	13 70	16 29	27 42	
Philip J. Hof, S. S.	Port Huron, "	Detroit, Fort st., P.	2	17	196		24	9 80	825 36	313 45	420 83	44 86	
John Glass, W. C.	Ypsilanti, "	Detroit, Fr.&Ger.,S.S.			*37								
Andrew Govan, S. S.	Brandon, "	Canton, V.			*58			2 90					
Oliver W. Mather, W. C.	Kalamazoo, "	Wyandotte, V.			*10								
George M. Boardman, W. C.	White Lake, "	Port Huron, Ger.,S.S.			*75								
Charles W. Seaman, S. S.—19.	Port Huron, "	[—17.											
			21	52	1370	8	61	46 69	1541 43	996 44	805 34	132 03	
Licentiate.													
Richard G. McCarthy.—1.	Dearborn, "												
2. *Presb. of Monroe.*													
George C. Curtis, P.	Adrian, Mich.	Adrian, P.	2	17	247	2	5	15 00	233 15	175 00	140 00	104 25	
Henry G. Blinn, P.	Tecumseh, "	Tecumseh, P.	4	9	301	3	14	15 00	150 00	80 00	50 00	25 00	
Addison K. Strong, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	5	7	235	1	9	15 00	250 00	100 00	214 00	156 45	
Robert R. Salter, D.D., P.	" "	Lasalle, P.		2	48		2	2 00	5 50	1 50			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certf.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Erastus N. Nichols, W. C.	Tecumseh, Mich,	Erie, P.	4		40		3	2 00	6 50			5 00
Paul Shepherd, S. S.	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.	19	4	23	9						
Isaac Crabb, W. C.	Fairfield, "	Dover, S. S.		1	26			1 00	6 00		5 00	
Daniel Jones, W. C.	Dover, "	Blissfield, S. S.			33				6 60	5 66		
Erasmus J. Boyd, Prof.	Monroe, "	Raisin, S. S.			34		4	2 00	5 00	25 00		6 00
Justin Marsh, S. S.	Tipton, "	Deerfield, S. S.			20			1 50	5 00	2 96		
John W. Baynes, S. S.	Hudson, "	Peterasburgh, S. S.	2	2	27			2 00	5 00			
George W. Nicolls, S. S.	Morenci, "	Morenci, S. S.			15				6 63			
Horace C. Hovey, D. Sec.	Monroe, "	Medina, S. S.	12	3	64	4	2		10 37	10 00		
John Walker, S. S.—14.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.	8	7	50	4	8	2 00	8 00	5 00		
		West-Adrian, S. S.			13				2 75			
		Clinton, S. S.—16.										
Licentiates.												
Augustus Marsh.—1.			66	52	1166	23	47	57 00	700 50	405 12	409 00	296 60
Candidates, 6.												
3. *Presb. of Marshall.*												
Maltby Gelston, P. E.	Albion, Mich.	Albion, P. E.	4	4	159		2	7 50			10 00	22 00
Evan L. Davies, S. S.	Battle Creek, "	Battle Creek, S. S	4	9	218	1			40 00			45 00
William A. McCorkle, P.	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.	4	16	230		5	11 50	167 64	41 92	19 54	39 41
Bela Fancher, P. E.	Homer, "	Homer, P. E.		1	110		1	5 35	7 42	18 95		5 69
James Walker, H. M.	Tecousha, "	Tecousha, S. S.	4	4	37	2	1	1 23	7 00	3 00		
		Eckford, S. S.			70		1	4 00		27 73	10 33	
Loomis Chandler, S. S.	Parma, "	Parma, S. S.	2	11	45			2 00			5 00	
		Springport, S. S.	1	1	41		6	3 00			6 50	
Hosea Kittridge, H. M.	Mason, "	Mason, S. S.			*7							
		Bunker Hill, S. S.			*37							
Benjamin Wells, S. S.	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.	2	1	17	1		75			8 00	
		Brooklyn, V.			*60							

Chester S. Armstrong, P.	Lansing,	Mich.	Lansing, P.	14	10	106	10	4	7 50	75 13	4 50	8 00	25 69
			Oneida, V.			*13							
William W. Benedict, S. S.	Vermontville,	"	Roxana, S. S.—15.			*15							
Asa W. Bushnell, S. S.													
William S. Taylor, Ag.	Detroit,	"		35	57	1217	14	20	42 83	297 19	96 10	67 37	137 69
O. D. W. White, S. S.—13.	Mount Carroll,	Ill.											
Candidate, 1.													
4. *Presb. of Washtenaw.*													
David R. Dixon, Col.	Unadilla,	Mich.	Unadilla, V.	1	1	38		2	2 00				40 00
Rufus Nutting, Tea.	Lodi,	"											
Benjamin Russell, S. S.	Manchester,	"	Manchester, S. S.	18	1	100	10		4 00	16 00	16 26		
Charles G. Clark, P. M.	Dexter,	"											
Sylvester Carey, W. C.	Stockbridge,	"	Plainfield, V.	*2		25		4		3 79			
Edward E. Gregory, W. C.	Howell,	"											
Seth Hardy, Col.	Ypsilanti,	"	Stony Creek, V.	*9		79	2		2 82	20 00	18 00		
Benjamin Franklin, P.	Saline,	"	Saline, P.	3	3	177		1	6 00	12 00	65 23	59 15	26 00
			Brighton, V.			65		1	2 75		7 85		7 20
Gustavus L. Foster, P.	Ypsilanti,	"	Ypsilanti, P.	12	17	418	2	12	15 00	75 00	100 00	78 45	113 00
Robert McBride, S. S.	Howell,	"	Howell, S. S.		2	138			5 00	20 00		20 00	10 00
Lucius D. Chapin, P.	Ann Arbor,	"	Ann Arbor, P.—9.	5	13	284	2	11	12 00		175 73	60 00	54 54
Thomas Wright, S. S.—12.	Ypsilanti,	"											
				50	27	1324	16	31	49 57	146 79	383 07	217 60	250 74
Licentiates.													
E. A. Pitkin, Col.	Ypsilanti,	"											
H. W. Hood.	Lodi,	"											
D. H. Taylor.													
I. A. Griffees.													
Lorenzo M. Gates.—5.	New-York City.												
Candidates, 12.													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
5. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*												
Seth Smalley, S. S.	Augusta, Mich.	Barry, S. S.	2	1	18							
Alfred Bryant, P.	Niles, "	Niles, P.	4	9	220	3	3	11 00	105 00	225 00	30 00	
Norman Kellogg, S. S.	Paw Paw, "	Paw Paw, S. S.	3	12	55	1	2	2 25	12 00	6 00		
Preston Taylor, S. S.	Schoolcraft, "	Schoolcraft, S. S.		1	28			1 85	12 50	10 00		
Amos C. Tuttle, S. S.	Paw Paw, "											
Elisha B. Sherwood, S. S.	Buchanan, "	Buchanan, S. S.	4	21	40			1 25			5 00	5 00
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland, "	Richland, P.	3	8	105		2	5 00	80 00	75 00		25 00
Albert H. Gaston, S. S.	Hastings, "	Hastings, S. S.	2	1	63	2	5	3 00	10 00	10 00		20 00
William S. Huggins, P.	Kalamazoo, "	Kalamazoo, P.	1	7	242		9	14 00	173 24	421 42	69 71	309 25
Samuel Fleming, W. C.	Decatur, "	Decatur, V.			*23							
Sanford R. Bissell, S. S.—11.	Chelsea, "	Allegan, S. S.	8	5	106	3	3	5 35	28 00	18 00	7 00	7 00
		Cassopolis, S. S.	3	4	56	2	1	3 15	13 50	11 64	1 25	
		Edwardsburgh, S. S.			135				37 00	15 00		30 00
		Gun Plain, S. S.—13.			*20							
			30	69	1111	11	25	46 85	471 24	792 06	112 96	396 25
6. *Presb. of Cold Water.*												
Elijah Buck, W. C.	Jonesville, Mich.											
William Fuller, S. S.	Sturgis, "	Sturgis, S. S.	1	11	91			4 55	23 00	8 00		11 00
James Knox, P.	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, P.	7	6	140	3	3	8 00	43 62	44 00		71 81
Joseph A. Ranney, P.	Three Rivers, "	Three Rivers, P.	25	16	131	12	2	6 00	18 00	53 14	20 00	28 00
Hannibal L. Stanley, P.	Jonesville, "	Jonesville, P.	3	2	98	1	7	5 00	16 68	8 88	5 00	18 52
William Ellers, P.	Burr Oak, "	Burr Oak, P.	1	5	44			2 53				
Reuben S. Goodman, P.	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, P.			147			2 33				
C. M. Temple, P.—8.	White Pigeon, "	White Pigeon, P.			*44			2 00				
		Parkville, S. S.	56	4	79	11	1	4 00	7 00			6 00

			Somerset, S. S.			*59							
			Algansee, S. S.			*55			2 75				
			Gilead, S. S.			*39							
			Quincy, V.—12.			*10							
				93	44	937	27	13	37 16	108 30	114 02	25 00	135 33
7. *Presb. of Saginaw.*													
Alanson Scofield, S. S.	Corunna,	Mich.	Fentonvllle, V.	16	15	119	3	10	6 76	20 00	13 00	4 50	5 00
Justus B. Jewell, W. C.	Gaines,	"	Corunna, S. S.			32			2 24	5 00			
Donald B. Campbell, S. S.	Pine Run,	"	Mundy, V.			*40							
Henry H. Northrop, P.	Flint,	"	Flushing, V.	10	1	40	1		2 10				
Chauncy Osborn, S. S.	Byron,	"	Flint, P.	45	8	260	17	16	15 00	122 64	199 00	45 00	134 00
George Winter, S. S.	Vassar,	"	Byron, S. S.	1	1	56	1	4	3 80	33 10		10 00	5 00
Jonathan A. Woodruff, S. S.	Allison,	"	Vassar. S. S.	4	4	51	2		3 29	10 00	13 02	9 00	
Lucius I. Root, P. E.	Ionia,	"	Allison, S. S.	9	2	16	5	9	75	16 00			
William C. Smith, S. S.—9.	East-Saginaw,	"	Bay City, V.	6	3	48		2	3 75	10 00	12 26		
			Saginaw City, V.			*56			4 00				
			Lapeer, S. S.	30		74							18 58
Candidates, 4.			Fremont, S. S.	3		26			1 70				
			Atlas, V.			*14							
			Deerfield, S. S.—14.			7		1	35	2 90			
				124	34	839	29	42	43 84	219 64	237 28	68 50	161 58
8. *Presb. of Gr. River Valley.*													
William M. Ferry, W. C.	Grand Haven,	Mich.											
Le Moyne S. Smith, W. C.	Mill Point,	"	Mill Point.			12				6 00	5 00		
Courtney Smith, P E.	Grand Rapids,	"	Grand Rapids, P. E.	11	8	159			7 40		3 39	24 13	
Lucius I. Root, P. E.	Ionia,	"	Ionia, P. E.			102			4 80				
Louis Mills, W. C.	Ionia,	"											
David M. Cooper, P.—6.	Grand Haven,	"	Grand Haven, P.—4.			34			1 70	38 00	18 68	20 00	31 26
				11	8	307			13 90	44 00	27 07	44 13	31 26

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
9. *Presb. of Lake Superior.*												
Warren Isham, Ed.	Marquette, L. S.											
Leonard H. Wheeler, F. M.	Odanah, Wis.	Odanah, S. S.	1	1	25	1	4					
Elias Thompson, S. S.	Houghton, L. S.	Houghton, S. S.			15							
Cicero B. Stevens, S. S.—4.	Marquette, L. S.	Marquette, S. S.	5	14	26	2	2	4 50	15 00	25 00		15 23
		Sault Ste. Marie, V.	3	5	17	3	3		9 09			
		Superior, V.—5.										
			9	20	83	6	9	4 50	24 09	25 00		15 23
XI. Synod of W. Reserve.												
1. *Presb. of Grand River.*												
Alvan Nash, S. S.	Conneaut, Ohio.	Conneaut, S. S.	1		127				11 00	21 55	7 00	
Dexter Witter, S. S.	Burton, "	Burton, S. S.	1	3	124				26 00	35 00		
Joseph A. Pepoon, W. C.	Munson, "											
J. Mills Gillett, P.	Ashtabula, "	Ashtabula, P.	6	6	168	1	4	20 00	30 00	42 00	22 00	
Hiram A. Babcock, W. C.	Wayne, "											
Edward B. Chamberlain, W. C.	" "											
Horace W. Palmer, S. S.	Kingsville, "	Kingsville, S. S.	3	3	84				10 86	7 00		
Justus L. Janes, S. S.—8.	Chester X Roads, "											
		Rome, V.	1	1	40				15 00	14 00		
Candidate, 1.		Chardon, V.—6.			26							
			12	13	569	1	4	20 00	92 86	119 55	29 00	
2. *Presb. of Portage.*												
Caleb Pitkin, W. C.	Hudson, Ohio.	Twinsburgh, S. S.		2	106		4			28 40	8 68	13 25

William Hanford, W. C.	**Tallmadge,**	**Ohio.**	**Mantua, S. S.**				*43						
George E. Pierce, D.D., W. C.	**Hudson,**	**"**	**Streetsboro, S. S.**				*42						
Chester Birge, W. C.	"	"	**Palmyra, V.**				*6						
Israel Shailer, Col.	**Richfield,**	**"**	**Bath, S. S.**				*17						
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	**Twinsburgh,**	**"**											
Carlos Smith, S. S.	**Tallmadge,**	**"**	**Tallmadge, S. S.**	3	8	269	10	2	66	214	05	119 47	72 57	1185 13
Samuel Lee, W. C.	**Hudson,**	**"**												
Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D., Pres. and P.	"	"	**West. Res. College, P.**		5	45	1	2	50	20	00	26 00	19 00	10 00
Anson Y. Tuttle, W. C.	**Edinburgh,**	**"**												
Samuel H. Whittlesey, W. C.														
Elias C. Sharp, P.	**Atwater,**	**"**	**Atwater, P.—8.**			*150		2	00					
Hiram Bingham, S. S.	**Windham,**	**"**												
David B. Davidson, S. S.	**Farmersburgh,**	**Iowa.**												
Horace Foot, W. C.														
Daniel Vrooman, F. M.	**Canton, China.**													
Nathan L. Lord, F. M.—17.	**Ceylon, India.**													
Licentiates.				3	15	678	15	7	16	234	05	145 47	100 25	1208 40
Jackson J. Bushnell, Prof.	**Beloit, Wis.**													
S. M. Burton. Ag.	**Twinsburgh,**	**Ohio.**												
Thomas C. Hartshorn, Ag.	**Ravenna,**	**"**												
Edwin W. Childs, Tea.—4.	**Hudson,**	**"**												
Candidates, 16.														
3. *Presb. of Huron.*														
Enoch Conger, S. S.	**Melmore,**	**Ohio.**	**Melmore, S. S.**		6	48		2	50	7	30	17 44	8 70	
Hiram Smith, S. S.	**Castalia,**	**"**	**Margaretta, S. S.**			28						28 00		
Abram C. Dubois, W. C.	**Plymouth,**	**"**												
Samuel Montgomery, S. S.	**Oberlin,**	**"**												
John McCutchan, S. S.	**Peru,**	**"**	**Peru, S. S.**	1	1	46		3	00	13	50	5 56	4 13	12 00
Alfred Newton, P.	**Norwalk,**	**"**	**Norwalk, P.**	2	6	144	2	10	00	186	94	86 00	20 00	40 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Robinson S. Lockwood, S. S.	Steuben, O.	Greenfield, S. S.			56			2 00	3 75		2 41	
Horace S. Taylor, F. M.	Mandahasalie, India.											
Flavel S. White, W. C.	Fremont, O.											
Lemuel Bissel, F. M.	Seroor, India.											
James B. Sheldon, S. S.	Lyme, O.	Lyme, S. S	1	3	86			5 00	23 50	58 32	11 00	18 55
Ebenezer Bushnell, P.	Fremont, "	Fremont, P.	33	2	142	17	6	10 00	79 08	100 71	35 00	54 08
John H. Walter, P.	Milan, "	Milan, P.	1	3	152		9	10 00	32 00	70 00	20 00	
John B. Fowler, S. S.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.	6	3	127			3 00	9 00	43 00		10 00
		Berlin, S. S.			43		1		8 00			
		Bloom, S. S.	8		61	1	4	3 00	7 70	15 66		7 00
		Bronson, S. S.	30	1	75	14	2	3 00	14 60	24 00	6 00	
		Ridgefield, S. S.			47		1	3 00	29 00		25 50	
Franc's Z. Rosseter, P.—15.	Huron, "	Huron, P.	10	3	70	4	4	5 00	26 40		16 00	
		Republic, V.—15.			*55			2 00				
Candidate, 1.												
			92	28	1190	38	27	61 50	440 77	448 69	148 74	141 53
4. *Presb. of Trumbull.*												
Charles A. Boardman, W. C.	Youngstown, Ohio.	Gustavus, S. S.			75			2 00				
Ozias S Eells, S. S.	Johnstonville, "	Johnston, S. S.	1		48		3	3 63				2 83
Benjamin Fenn, S. S.	Hartford, "	Bazetta, S. S.			*55			1 62				
Solomon Stevens, S. S.	Newton Falls, "	Newton Falls, S. S.			78							
Xenophon Betts, S. S.	Vienna, "	Vienna, S. S.	2		63	2		3 15	10 50	43 00	6 25	12 00
Henry B. Eldred, P.	Kinsman, "	Kinsman, P.	3		128	1	4	5 00	50 00	97 00	5 00	80 00
Isaac Winans, S. S.	Mecca, "	Mecca, S. S.		1	78			4 25	28 75			15 00
William C. Clark, P.	Warren, "	Warren, P.	10	7	238	1	10	11 90	80 00	79 90	13 25	94 67
Frederick H. Brown, W. C.	Elyria, "	Farmington, S. S.	1		48			2 45	19 90	31 85	12 10	25 68
Benjamin Walker, S. S.	Hartford, "	Southington, V.			*29							

Claudius B. Androws, F. M.	Lahainaluna, S. Islands.												
Levi B. Wilson, P.	Youngstown, Ohio.	Youngstown, P.	2	3	160	1	2		145 00		21 00		
William F. Millikan, P.	Mesopotamia, "	Mesopotamia, P.	4	2	62	1	1	2 80	5 00	44 29	15 21	10 90	
Augustus Cone, S. S.—14.	Ellsworth, "	Ellsworth, S. S.—13.	3	4	93		5	4 50	35 20	40 00	8 20	6 00	
Candidates, 6.			26	17	1155	6	25	41 30	354 35	336 04	81 01	247 08	
5. *Presb. of Cleveland.*													
John Keys, W. C.	Dover, Ohio.												
John Seward, P.	Solon, "	Solon, P.	3	9	55	1	2		39 00	47 68		20 00	
Samuel C. Aiken, D.D., P.	Cleveland, "												
William H. Goodrich, P.	" "	Cleveland, 1st, P.	7	12	279	3	12	14 58	115 77	501 45	50 11	170 34	
Chester Chapin, W. C.	Brecksville, "												
Phineas Kingsley, W. C.	Cleveland, "												
Stephen W. Burritt, W. C.	" "												
Veron D. Taylor, S. S.	" "	Parma, S. S.			*45								
Thomas Lee, W. C.	Brooklyn, "												
Eli N. Sawtell, D.D., Ch.	Havre, France.												
Harvey Lyon, Tea.	Strongsville, Ohio.												
Joseph H. Breck, W. C.	Newburgh, "												
Daniel C. Blood, S. S.	Massillon, "												
Ebenezer Ward, W. C.	Solon, "												
James Shaw, P.	Windham, "												
William Day, Ag.	Cleveland, "												
Raymond H. Leonard, Sec.	" "												
Seth G. Clark, Sec.	Brooklyn, "												
John B. Allen, S. S.	" "	Brooklyn, S. S.	2	2	42		1		19 00	20 00			
Franklin Maginnis, P.	Collamer, "	Euclid, P.	5	11	116	3		7 00	10 00	23 28	15 47	29 00	
Joseph B. Bittinger, P.	Cleveland, "	Clevel'd, Euclid st, P.	5	4	141		7	15 00	646 81	406 82	363 77	540 34	
Nehemiah Cobb, W. C.	" "												
Benjamin F. Sharp, P.	Independence, "	Independence, P.	2	2	29	1	2		11 25			26 00	
James H. Newton, Sec.	Cleveland, "												
James E. Vance, S. S.	Chatham, "												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William Van Vleck, W. C.	E. Cleveland, Ohio.											
Spencer L. Hillier, P.—27.	Brecksville, "	Brecksville, P.			*123							
		Strongsville, S. S.			*84							
		Ohio City, S. S.			*34							
		East-Cleveland, V.			*13							
		Willoughby, V.			68							
		Cleveland, 2d, V.	9	24	93	1	7	20 00	1500 00	160 00		152 22
		Newburgh, S. S.—14.	3	1	59	1	4	3 55	27 10	103 41	8 00	30 00
Licentiates.												
John A. De La Mater.												
Laurens Clark Seelye.—2.												
Candidates, 10.												
			36	65	1497	9	28	60 13	2368 93	1262 64	437 35	967 90
6. *Presb. of Elyria.*												
John Monteith, W. C., Tea.	Elyria, Ohio.	Brownhelm, S. S.	7	14	82	1	1		20 00	32 00		
Alfred H. Betts, W. C.	Brownhelm, "	Wellington, S. S.			78				20 00	542 00		1021 00
Daniel W. Lathrop, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.	Wadsworth, V.			*9							
Erastus Cole, W. C.	Litchfield, Ohio.	Hinckley, S. S.			*42							
Caleb Burbank, W. C.	Chatham, "	Chatham, S S.	15	7	128	14	1		22 10	83 00		24 95
Marcus Palmer, W. C.	Fitchville, "	S. Amherst, S. S.	5	8	35	2						
Joel Talcott, W. C.	Wakeman, "	Vermillion, S. S.			*39							
Ansel R. Clark, S. S.	Huntington, "	Brunswick, S. S.			*46							
David A. Grosvenor S. S.	Medina, "	Birmingham, S. S.			*37							
Eldad Barber, P.	Florence, "	Florence, P.	1		28		1			14 50		
Hubbard Lawrence, S. S.	Grafton, "	Grafton, S. S.			25				15 00	25 00	133 00	40 00
Madison Elliott, S. S.	Rochester Station,"	Rochester, S. S.	3	2	42				11 00			

Francis A. Wilbur, P.	Elyria,	Ohio.	Elyria, P.		5	176		4		77 00	245 00			
James Wilson, P.—14.	Ruggles,	"	Ruggles, P.—14.		3	55				19 64	12 04			
Candidates, 2.				31	39	822	17	7		184 74	953 54	133 00	1085 95	
7. *Presb. of Maumee.*														
E. Richard Tucker, W. C.	Defiance,	Ohio.	Defiance, V.		5	65			3 00	18 00	54 80		28 00	
Nathaniel T. Fay, P.	Prairie Depot,	"												
Perry C. Baldwin, P. and S. S.	Bowling Green,	"	Bowling Green, S. S.	10		51	3	1	1 75	12 00	16 50		5 00	
			Plain, P.	2	1	66	4	1	2 00	12 00	25 00			
William W. Williams, P.	Toledo,	"	Toledo, P.	4	27	212		5	17 00	120 80	137 64	115 00	181 51	
William C. Turner, P.	Fostoria,	"	Fostoria, P.	12	4	31	2	4	3 00	50 00		25 00	16 00	
James R. Wright, S. S.	Ridgeville,	"	Ridgeville, S. S.			17			1 50	14 00				
			Napoleon, V.			*9								
George A. Adams, S. S.	Perrysburgh,	"	Perrysburgh, S. S.	2	1	65	1		2 50	50 00		34 00	27 00	
Charles Richards, S. S.—8.	Maumee,	"	Maumee, S. S		4	60		3	2 00	19 20	29 54		12 75	
			Waterville, S. S.		1	43			1 00					
Candidates, 5.			Mill Grove, S. S.			*85								
			Salem, S. S.			*14								
			Milton, V.—13.			*8								
				30	43	726	10	14	33 75	296 00	263 48	172 00	270 26	
XII. Synod of Ohio.														
1. *Presb. of Athens.*														
Hiram R. Howe, W. C.	Pine Grove,	Ohio.	Wilkesville, S. S,	24		78	4	4	3 00	17 50			67 00	
Roswell Tenney, W. C.	Marietta,	"												
William H. Bay, P. and S. S.	Bashan,	"	Bashan, P.	2		27				5 00				
			Graham's Station, P.	5	4	31		5		12 17				
			Chester, S. S.	2		36		5						
Calvin P. Hogshead, W. C.	Hanging Rock,	"												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Oren H. Newton, P.	Delaware, Ohio.	Delaware, 2d, P.	33	21	257	15			44 15	50 00		
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Marysville, "	Marysville, 2d, S. S.		7	52				10 24	1 30	1 88	
		Little Mill Creek, S.S.		2	40				7 98		3 51	
Henry Bushnell, Tea.	Central College, "											
Edward D. Morris, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, 2d, P.	2	6	260		10		160 00	200 00	41 00	13 00
Collins Stone, Tea.	" "											
David H. Coyner, S. S.	Lexington, "	Lexington, 2d, S. S.		1	61		1					
Warren Jenkins, S. S.	Columbus, "	Genoa, S. S.			*58							
		Trenton, S. S.			*63							
Homer McVay, P. and S. S.	Radnor, "	Delhi, P.	9	2	102	4	9			8 00	2 56	
		Ashley, S. S.		4	34						1 50	
John H. Shedd, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.											
J. Evarts Weed.—17.	*In transitu.*											
		Kingston & Porter, V.			*70							
		Reynoldsburgh, S. S.			*82							
Candidates, 6.		Jefferson, V.			*4							
		Central College, S. S.			8					10 00		10 00
		[—18.										
			48	56	1439	19	34		261 37	309 30	69 45	49 50
4. *Presb. of Scioto.*												
E. P. Adams, S. S.	Rockville, Ohio.	Sandy Spring, S. S.			40			2 00	800 00			
		Rome, S. S.			*20							
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, P.	3	6	259		11	18 00	215 28	178 66	110 00	204 95
Joseph Chester, P. E.	Cincinnati, "	Hanging Rock.										
		Pine Grove, S. S.	25	2	75			8 00				
		Chillicothe, S. S.	1	4	57	1		5 00	150 00		50 00	50 00
Thomas Towler, S. S.	Jackson C. H., "	Jackson, 1st, S. S.			50			2 00			15 00	6 75
		Scioto, S. S.			50			1 00			14 00	1 35

Timothy W. Howe, P.	Pataskala, Ohio.	South-Fork, P.			79		4	1 60	12 40				
		Kirkersville, S. S.			100		5	1 75	12 83		8 00	5 00	
Jonathan Sampson, W. C.	———, Iowa.												
Ebenezer Buckingham, P.	Canton, Ohio.	Canton, P.			*104								
Alexander Duncan, Tea.	Newark, "												
Samuel P. Hildreth, S. S.	Dresden, "	Dresden, S. S.	5	3	117	2	7	1 18	10 00	26 00	10 00	5 00	
Hugh C. McBride, S. S.	Monticello, Ind.												
Simon J. Humphrey, P.	Newark, Ohio.	Newark, 2d, P.	3	7	110	1	8	5 00	110 14	103 26	134 47		
John Henderson, W. C.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Massillon, S. S.	15	10	72	10	5					45 00	
Thomas J. Downey, S. S.—17.	Reynoldsburgh, Ohio.	Bremen, S. S.			*47								
		Cross Roads, S. S.			*25								
		New-Bethel, S. S.			*20								
		Hartford, V.		5	44								
		St. Albans, V.			*73								
		Coshocton, V.			*67								
		McKean, V.			*31								
		Canal Dover, V.			*22								
		Unity, V.			*43								
		New-Lexington, V.			*23								
		Baltimore, V.			*73								
		Roseville, V.			*52								
		Hebron, V.	1	4	64		9						
		Roscoe, V.—25.											
			36	44	1808	16	39	13 28	660 86	622 62	164 47	76 45	
3. *Presb. of Franklin.*													
Henry Shedd, P.	Mt. Gilead, Ohio.	Mt. Gilead, 1st, P.	2	3	72		4		14 00	20 00	14 00	11 50	
Wm. H. Brinkerhoff, P. and S.S.	Jerome, "	Frankfort, P.			*42								
		Lower Liberty, S. S.			14								
Elijah Kuhns, S. S.	Hope, "												
Anson Smyth, Ag.	Columbus, "												
Lysander Kelsey, Ag.	" "												
Henry Calhoun, S. S.	Circleville, "	Circleville, 1st, S. S.	1	7	120		8						
John W. Thompson, P.	Constantia, "	Berlin, P.	1	3	100		2		25 00	20 00	5 00	15 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Oren H. Newton, P.	Delaware, Ohio.	Delaware, 2d, P.	33	21	257	15			44 15	50 00		
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Marysville, "	Marysville, 2d, S. S.		7	52				10 24	1 30	1 88	
		Little Mill Creek, S.S.		2	40				7 98		3 51	
Henry Bushnell, Tea.	Central College, "											
Edward D. Morris, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, 2d, P.	2	6	260		10		160 00	200 00	41 00	13 00
Collins Stone, Tea.	" "											
David H. Coyner, S. S.	Lexington, "	Lexington, 2d, S. S.		1	61		1					
Warren Jenkins, S. S.	Columbus, "	Genoa, S. S.			*58							
		Trenton, S. S.			*63							
Homer McVay, P. and S. S.	Radnor, "	Delhi, P.	9	2	102	4	9			8 00	2 56	
		Ashley, S. S.		4	34						1 50	
John H. Shedd, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.											
J. Evarts Weed.—17.	*In transitu.*											
		Kingston & Porter, V.			*70							
		Reynoldsburgh, S. S.			*82							
Candidates, 6.		Jefferson, V.			*4							
		Central College, S. S.			8					10 00		10 00
		[—18.										
			48	56	1439	19	34		261 37	309 30	69 45	49 50
4. *Presb. of Scioto.*												
E. P. Adams, S. S.	Rockville, Ohio.	Sandy Spring, S. S.			40			2 00	800 00			
		Rome, S. S.			*20							
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, P.	3	6	259		11	18 00	215 28	178 66	110 00	204 95
Joseph Chester, P. E.	Cincinnati, "	Hanging Rock.										
		Pine Grove, S. S.	25	2	75			8 00				
		Chillicothe, S. S.	1	4	57	1		5 00	150 00		50 00	50 00
Thomas Towler, S. S.	Jackson C. H., "	Jackson, 1st, S. S.			50			2 00			15 00	6 75
		Scioto, S. S.			50			1 00			14 00	1 35

Warren Taylor, S. S.	McNairn P. O., Ohio.	Madison, S. S.	1	5	43		7	1 00	11 35			
Tapping S. Reeve, P. E.	Ironton, "	Ironton, P. E.			190			12 00	70 00	60 00	131 80	702 27
Samuel J. Jones, W. C.—7.	Bangor, Wis.	Wheelersburgh, V.			13							
		Jackson, 2d, V.—11.			9							
Licentiate.												
			30	17	786	1	18	49 00	1246 63	238 66	320 80	965 32
Delos E. Welis.—1.	New-Philadelphia, O.											
Candidate, 1.												
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati.												
1. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*												
Lyman Beecher, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
Benj. P. Adyelotte, D.D., W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.											
Franklin Y. Vail, Ag.	College Hill, "											
Wm. M. Thompson, D.D., F.M.	Sidon, Syria.											
Hiram A. Tracy, Sec.	Cincinnati, Ohio.											
D. Howe Allen, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, "	Lane Seminary, S. S.	1	8	103	1	1	11 00	190 47	350 08	109 00	24 00
George E. Day, D.D., Prof.	" "											
John M. Boal, S. S.	Hanging Rock, "											
M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, 2d, P.			*514							
John F. Pogue, F. M.	Lahainaluna, Sand. Isl.											
Albert Bushnell, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.											
John E. Chandler, F. M.	Battalagunda, India.											
David M. Wilson, F. M.	Homs, Syria.											
George M. Maxwell, P.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati, 8th, P.	4	26	24	2	4	5 00	30 00		135 00	30 00
Benjamin Mills, S. S.	Frankfort, Ky.											
Clement E. Babb, Ed.	Cincinnati, Ohio.							*27 15				
Henry Smith, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, "											
Lucian C. Ford, W. C.	" "											
William D. Rosseter, Sec.	Cincinnati, "											
William Winnes, S. S.	" "	Cin., 1st Ger., S. S.	3	2	86		11	1 00	12 00	27 00	11 00	40 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
G. S. Raidt, S. S.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cin., 1st Hollandish,			*51							
Samuel W. Bonney, F. M.	Canton, China.	[S. S.										
William Andrews, S. S.	Newport, Ky.	Newport, 2d, S. S.			69	3						
Henry V. Warren, P.	Georgetown, Ohio.	Georgetown, 1st, P.	1	4	74		7			9 25	19 50	6 66
William S. Kennedy, P.—25.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, 3d, P.	1	13	150	1	7	20 00	160 00	400 00	351 41	
		Higginsport, S. S.		3	26				5 00			
		Ripley, 1st, S. S.	14	4	127			5 00	150 00	73 00	58 00	40 00
Licentiates.		Sharonville, S. S.	3		37			1 00	17 00		26 00	
	Terre Haute, Ind.	New-Richmond, V.			*90							
George H. Hewison, Tea.	Portsmouth, Ohio.	Fulton, V.			*60							
Timothy S. Goodman.	Chillicothe, "	Moscow, V.			*29							
George Bacon.		Monroe, V.			*24							
George W. Perry.		Batavia, V.			*20							
Francis M. Dimmick, S. S.	Walnut Hills, "	Morrow, S. S.—17.			31							
Jenkin D. Jenkins, S. S.	" "											
Thomas A. Steele, S. S.	Moscow, "		47	60	1615	7	30	70 15	564 47	859 33	709 41	140 66
Edwin Allen.	Honeoye Falls, N. Y.											
Llewelyn J. Evans.—9.	Newark, Ohio.											
Candidates, 6.												
2. *Presb. of Dayton.*												
Warren Nichols, W. C.	Lima, Ohio.											
S. Granby Specs, P.	Dayton, "	Dayton, 3d st., P.	8	8	260	3		13 00	93 00	807 00	102 00	100 00
E. Roger Johnson, P.	New-Carlisle, "	New-Carlisle, Honey Creek, P.	5	4	110	4	6	5 00	30 00	40 00	20 00	30 00
N. Cogswell Coffin, S. S.	Piqua, "	Piqua, 2d, S. S.	2	1	77			3 50	15 00	3 67	7 00	5 00

William M. Cheever, P.	**Troy,**	**Ohio.**	Troy, 1st, P.	8	10	173	2	7	8 00	44 00	107 00	102 00	80 00
S. Davies Smith, S. S.	Morrow,	"											
John Martin, S. S.	Christiansburgh,	"	Addison, S. S.	19	1	60	11		8 00	14 00	7 00	6 00	
Jeremiah E. P. Kumler, P. E.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, 2d, P. E.	27	2	78	13	4	3 00	20 00	14 00	10 00	5 00
Charles Gibbs, S. S.	Lima,	"	Lima, 2d, S. S.	1	4	34			1 70	30 00	10 00	5 00	15 00
James Bassett, P.—10.	Yellow Springs,	"	Yellow Springs, P.	1	5	41	1		2 00	8 25		23 00	30 00
			Tippecanoe, S. S. [V.	2	1	20	2		1 00			5 00	5 00
			Donnels, W. Newton,			*30							
Licentiates.			Milton, Nashville, V.			*10			*4 85				
			[—11.										
Martin Post.	Walnut Hills,	"		72	36	893	36	17	45 05	254 25	988 67	280 00	270 00
Adolphus S. Dudley.	"	"											
Lemuel P. Webber.—3.	"	"											
3. *Presb. of Hamilton.*													
Benjamin Graves, S. S.	**Dayton,**	**Ohio.**	Mason, S. S.	1		38			3 00			4 00	
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Ag.	Cleves,	"	Oxford, V.			*154			12 50				
John W. Hall, D.D., Pres.	Oxford,	"	Lockland, P.	9	11	63	2	2	5 50	9 85	4 52	9 50	
Charles N. Mattoon, D.D., Pres.	College Hill,	"	Dick's Creek, S. S.			36			2 50			10 00	
William H. Rogers, S. S.	Mason,	"	College Hill, S. S.	8	5	80	4	3	11 00		232 42	41 00	43 00
Henry N. Day, Pres.	College Hill,	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.			*23							
			Darrtown, V.			*34							
Moses P. Jimison, W. C.	Illiopolis, Ill.		Cleves, S. S.			51		1					
John Hussey, P.	Lockland, Ohio.		Elizabethtown and										
William Kendrick, H. M.—9.	*In transitu.*		Berea, S. S.	3		60			5 00	20 00	22 50		
			Chester, V.			*7							
Licentiates.			Zion, V.—11.			*10							
John C. Chapin, S. S.	Worthington, Ind.			21	16	556	6	6	39 50	29 85	259 44	64 50	43 00
William J. Essick, S. S.	New-Richmond, O.												
John P. Haire, S. S.—3.	Elizabethtown, "												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XIV. SYNOD OF INDIANA.												
1. *Presb. of Salem.*												
Elisha Ballantine, Prof.	Bloomington, Ind.	Bloomington, S. S.	6	3	77		4	3 80	10 00	30 00	18 35	15 00
John G. Atterbury, P.	New-Albany, "	New-Albany, 2d, P.	5	9	269	1	8	13 40	300 00	370 25	147 00	40 00
John M. Bishop, S. S.	Bloomington, "	Mitchell, S. S.		7	24		2	1 20				10 00
William H. McCarer, P.	Evansville, "	Evansville, P.	7	6	110	2	6	5 20	128 00	60 00		
Philip Bevan, P. E.	Leavenworth, "	Leavenworth, P. E.	17		69	8	3	3 45	15 00			
Charles Hutchinson, P.	New-Albany, "	New-Albany, 3d, P.	10	5	120		8	6 00	101 25	51 05	50 75	67 65
Levi R. Booth, S. S.	Seymour, "	Seymour, S. S.	10	7	69	6	6	2 60	38 00	10 00		29 00
Manna Thompson. *In transitu.*	Berrien Spring, Mich.	Boonville, V.										
[—8.	Oregon P. O., Ind.	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	3		74		7	3 75	20 00		5 05	
Licentiate.	" "	Mt. Lebanon, V.	7		18	5		90				
Henry W. Ballantine, S. S.—1.	Salem, "	Salem, S. S.	6	2	54	6	2	3 00	37 00	1 87	21 30	23 00
	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.	4		31		2	1 55	25 00			
	Lawrenceport, "	Lawrenceport, S. S.	1	3	31			1 55				
Candidates, 3.	Jasper, "	Mt. Zion, V.			5			50	2 00			
	New-Albany, "	Bethel, V.—15.						*1 65				
			76	42	951	28	48	48 55	676 25	523 17	242 45	184 65
2. *Presb. of Madison.*												
Henry Little, Ag.	Madison, Ind.							*29 45				
Michael A. Remley, W. C.	Tripton, "											
John Gerrish, P.	New-Washington, "	Piegah, P.	1	7	75	1	2	4 55	37 11	21 00	12 65	
Lewis Godden, W. C.	Columbus, "											
Amzi W. Freeman, P.	Aurora, "	Aurora, P.	2	4	61	2	1	4 35	35 00	110 00	25 00	90 00

Wm. Wallace Atterbury, P.	Madison, Ind.	Madison, 2d, P.	1	7	196		14	11 50	193 50	194 50	254 00	70 00	
Ninian S. Dickey, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	5	4	129	1	3	6 50			15 50		
Franklin E. Sheldon, S. S.	St. Joseph, Mo.												
Stephen F. Drew.													
Alexander Parker, S. S.	North-Madison, Ind.	North-Madison, S. S.	1	3	37		4	2 00			7 50		
		Sharon, S. S.	2		38	1	4		5 00			5 75	
Edwin Black, S. S.	Rising Sun, "	Rising Sun, S. S.	1		81	1	2						
		Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	3		47	1					10 00	12 00	
Archibald S. Reid, P.—12.	Vevay, "	Vevay, P.	13	5	107	4			22 35	5 05	2 00	2 45	
		Unity, V.		2	70		8						
Candidates, 7.		Munroe, V.			*35								
		Zoar, V.			40			2 25	35 00				
		Palmetto, V.			*15								
		Bryantsburgh, V.—[14.			*16								
			29	32	947	11	38	50 60	322 96	330 55	326 65	180 20	
3. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*													
Claiborne Young, W. C.	Thorntown, Ind.												
Eliphalet Kent, W. C.	Shelbyville, "												
Thornton A. Mills, Sec.	New-York City.												
Philip S. Cleland, P.	Greenwood, Ind.	Greenwood, P.	3	3	126	2	4	5 00	20 00	3 00	27 75		
		Mt. Pleasant, P.			10		1	2 00	10 00		7 00		
		Southport, S. S.	1	3	51			4 00	10 00		10 00		
Edward Scofield, S. S.	Anderson, "	Anderson, S. S.	6	3	40	2	6	2 00	5 00	10 00	4 00	15 00	
		Madison Co., 2d, S. S.	2		10	1							
William N. Stimson, W. C.	Franklin, "												
George P. Tindall, P.	Indianapolis, "	Indianapolis, 2d, P.	9	5	195	4	7	10 00	244 13	603 49	2434 34	30 00	
Asahel L. Brooks, P. E.	" "	" 4th, P. E.	2	8	85	1		6 00	38 45	27 35			
Daniel A. Bassett, S. S.	Connersville, "	Connersville, S. S.	3	2	57		5	4 00	21 00	3 00	55 00	17 00	
Philander Anderson, W. C.	Zionsville, "												
George H. White, F. M.	Marash, Syria.												
John O. Blythe, S. S.—12.	Wallace, Pa.												
		Thorntown, S. S.			90			5 00	30 00	7 00		3 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Bethel, S. S.			38				6 60	4 00	7 00	6 00
		Zionsville, S. S.	2	2	14			1 00				
		Noblesville, V.			*16							
		Stony Creek, V.										
		Highland, V.			*13							
Candidate, 1.		Franklin, V.			*10							
		Sugar Creek, V.			*12							
		New-Pisgah, V.	2		22			4 00	6 00			
		Laurel, S. S.—18.			10		1					
			30	26	803	10	24	43 00	391 18	657 84	2545 09	71 00
4. *Presb. of Green Castle.*												
Ransom Hawley, S. S.	Putnamville, Ind.	Putnamville, S. S.			40		2	2 00	36 00	23 16		
		Brazil, 1st, S. S.	3	2	16		3	80	10 75			
Joseph G. Wilson, P. E.	Terre Haute, "	Terre Haute, Baldwin, P. E.	6	1	80	1	2	4 00	50 00	77 00	16 00	
John Covert, Tea.	Terre Haute, "											
Joseph M. Sadd, Ag.	Green Castle, "											
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Toronto, "	Toronto, S. S.	1		21		1	1 05			4 00	2 00
		Clinton, S. S.	2		17		2	85		7 00		
Thomas S. Milligan, S. S.	Gosport, "	Gosport, S. S.			9			45				
		Bethany, S. S.			26			1 30	16 00	20 50	25 00	
		Vandalia, S. S.	11	2	65	2	12	3 25	10 00	10 50		
Henry A. Rosseter, S. S.	Green Castle, "	Green Castle, 1st, S.S.	8	9	106	2	5	5 30	40 15	35 00	26 00	
Henry L. Dickerson, P.—8.	Danville, "	Danville, P.	10	1	107	1	9	5 35	28 50	55 72	46 00	11 00
		White Lick, S. S.	4	2	38	4		1 90	6 90			
		Worthington, S. S.			13			65			4 30	

			Bowling Green, S. S.			35			1 75			3 70	
			Hebron, V.			11			55		3 75		
			Rockville, S. S.—15.		3	65		1	3 25				
				45	20	649	10	37	32 45	198 30	232 63	125 00	13 00
XV. SYNOD OF WABASH.													
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*													
James H. Johnston, S. S.	Crawfordsville,	Ind.	Brown's Valley, S. S.	3	15	42	2	5	3 00	12 00			
Charles White, D.D., Pres.	"	"	Crawfordsville, V.			*122			7 00	70 00	70 00		
Edmund O. Hovey, Prof.	"	"	Attica, V.		8	55			4 00	7 00	5 00	18 00	
Caleb Mills, LL.D., Prof.	"	"	Williamsport, S. S.		2	56			4 00	60 00		20 00	
William Twining, S. S.	"	"											
Samuel S. Thompson, Prof.	"	"											
Moody Chase, W. C.	Parkersburgh,	"											
Andrew D. Jack, F. M.	Nengenenge, W. Africa.												
John Hawks, S. S.	Rockville, Ind.												
Isaac De La Mater, S. S.	Thorntown, "												
Erastus Chester, S. S.	Newburgh, Ohio.												
Edward C. Johnson, S. S.	Bainbridge, Ind.		Bainbridge, S. S.	21	4	89	6	2	5 00	3 00	3 00		
			Parkersburgh, S. S.	2	2	19	1		1 00				2 00
Thomas Griffith, S. S.	Montezuma,	"	Montezuma, S. S.	4		40			2 00	30 00			17 00
Samuel B. King, S. S.	Newtown,	"	Newtown, S. S.	1	3	58		5	3 00	19 25		5 00	
			Rob Roy, S. S.	6		39	1		2 00	19 80		8 40	
William N. Steele, S. S.—15.	Covington,	"	Covington, S. S.	2	3	22	1		2 00	4 00			5 00
			Perrysville, S.S.—11.	4		27	1	2	2 00	30 00			
Licentiate.													
				43	37	569	12	14	35 00	255 05	78 00	51 40	24 00
Charles R. Haskell.—1.	Crawfordsville, Ind.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of St. Joseph.*												
Christopher Cory, W. C.	Lima, Ind.	Mishawaka, S. S.	2	5	76	1						
John W. Cunningham, Ag.	La Porte, "	Bristol, S. S.		4	42		3	1 75	10 00	5 00		
Ova P. Hoyt, D. D., S. S.	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, S. S.			*47			1 00				
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Orland, "	Orland, S. S.	2	9	86	1	1	4 20	12 00	8 06		
Lewis Hamilton, P. M.	Pike's Peak, Kansas T.	Salem, V.			34		3	1 70		4 73		
Bethuel Farrand, S. S.	Lima, Ind.	Lima, S. S.	2	2	99		5	4 95	42 50	28 43		
John Sailor, P.	Michigan City, "	Little Elkhart, V.			*15							
George Brown.		Haw Patch, V.			*11							
Armine T. Reese, S. S.	Brockville, "	Brockville, S. S.			*11							
Noble Armstrong, W. C.	Utica, Ohio.	Harris Prairie, V.			*7							
George C. Noyes, P. E.	La Porte, Ind.	La Porte, 2d, P. E.	2	14	238		4	9 00	92 73	105 50		
William C. Porter, S. S.—12.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.		4	74		1	3 50	36 00			
		Warsaw, V.			*26							
		Van Buren, V.			*22							
		Angola, V.			*9							
		York, V.			*20							
		San Pierre, V.—17.			*11							
			8	38	828	2	17	26 00	193 23	151 72		
3. *Presb. of Logansport.*												
James A. Carnahan, S. S.	Dayton, Ind.	Dayton, S. S.	5	3	104	4		4 00	9 00			9 00
Martin M. Post, P.	Logansport, "	Logansport, P.	1	3	86			3 00	18 00	20 00		15 00
		Union, S. S.	5	6	42	1	2				6 00	10 00
Nathan L. Lord, S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, S. S.		2	16			1 00				
		Hopewell, S. S.	2	3	41			1 00				

George D. Miller, S. S.	New-Bradford,	Ind.	Monon, S. S.	2	3	20							
Daniel Rice, P.	La Fayette,	"	La Fayette, 2d, P.	8	13	115	2	14	5 00		50 00	100 00	
Hugh C. McBride, P. E.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P. E.	20	6	100	7	3	3 00	6 00		12 00	18 30
Amos Jones, S. S.	Delphi,	"	Delphi, S. S.	5		56			3 00				
			Pittsburgh, S. S.	1		36							
Francis S. McCabe, S. S.—8.	Peru,	"	Peru, 1st, S. S.	6	9	90	6	7	3 00	40 00	10 00	20 00	
			Concord, S. S.			47			1 00				
			Pisgah, S. S.			41			1 00				
			New-Waverly, V.			25			1 00				
			Wea, V.			*45							
			Oxford, V.			*29							
			West-Point, V.			*10							
			Rosville, V.—18.			*12							
				55	48	915	20	26	26 00	73 00	80 00	138 00	52 30
4. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*													
John Hough, D.D., W. C.	Fort Wayne,	Ind.											
John Fairchild, S. S.	Wabash,	"	Wabash, 1st, S. S.	1	5	54	1	5	2 70	8 00			
			Logro, S. S.		3	37			1 85	4 00			
Eleroy Curtis, P.	Fort Wayne,	"	Fort Wayne, 2d, P.	5	2	108		3	5 40	30 00	38 65	20 00	
Samuel Sawyer, S. S.	Marion,	"	Marion, S. S.		8	58	8		2 90			5 00	
James A. Veale, S. S.	Huntington,	"	Huntington, S. S.	2	1	40		7	2 00				
			Shiloh, S. S.	4	1	38		3	1 90				
Henry C. Cheadle, S. S.—6.	Niconza,	"	Franklin, S. S.	1		32		2	1 60	3 00			
			Gilead, S. S.			9			45		5 00		
Candidate, 1.			Hartford, V.			*5							
			Montpelier, V.			*4							
			Camden, V.			*6							
			Troy, V.—12.			37			1 85				
				13	20	388	9	20	20 65	45 00	43 65	25 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John C. Campbell, S. S.	Cerro Cordo, Ill.	Cerro Gordo, S. S.	1	6	40		6	2 00	15 00	12 00		20 00
Friend A. D ming, S. S.	Sand Ford, Ind.	New-Providence, S.S.	7	1	52	1	4	2 00	17 30			24 50
Joseph Wilson, S. S.	Charleston, Ill.	Neoga, 1st, S. S.	1	2	51		2	2 25	5 00			
		Pleasant Prairie, S. S.	12	3	43		9	2 00	10 00	3 00		4 00
William R. Palmer, S. S.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.	3	3	90		3	5 00	43 00	53 00		40 00
Samuel Ward, S. S.—7.	Big Spring, "	Unity, S. S		16	16		1	40		3 00	5 00	3 40
		Bement, V.		3	3							
		Tuscola, V.—11.		1	17							
			24	34	349	1	25	14 35	90 30	71 00	5 00	91 90
4. *Presb. of Alton.*												
Edward Hollister, W. C.	Alton, Ill.											
Nehemiah A. Hunt, W. C.	Cotton-Wood Grove, "											
Socrates Smith, W. C.	Granville, "											
Augustus T. Norton, Sec. & Ed.	Chicago, "											
Robert Stewart, Ag.	Greenville, "											
Theron Baldwin, Sec.	New-York City.											
Joseph Gordon, P. M.	Vandalia, Ill.											
Thomas Lippincott, S. S.	Duquoine, "	Duquoine, S. S.	1	7	54	1			20 00	20 00	9 00	8 00
John Gibson, S. S.	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	1	1	82		10	1 60	25 00			16 00
William H. Bird, S. S.	Cotton-Wood Grove, "	Bethel, S. S.			*76							
Hilary Patrick, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.			25			1 00	19 00	1 70		
William S. Post, S. S.	Carbondale, "	Carbondale, S. S.	5	10	41	4	14				25 00	38 00
Caleb J. Pitkin, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.			34		2	1 70	5 00			7 00
James S. Walton, Tea.	Pana, "											
Edward B. Olmsted, S. S.	Caledonia, "	Caledonia, S. S.		1	11				2 50			

2. *Presb. of Schuyler.*													
Milton Kimball, W. C.	Augusta, Ill.						*5 60						
William C. Rankin, W. C.	Quincy, "												
Latten W. Dunlap, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, "	Mount Sterling, S. S.			80			5 50	60 05	36 05		75 00	
Alexander S. Robertson, W. C.	Tennessee, "												
Reuben K. McCoy, S. S.	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.	2	3	134		7	7 40	35 00	5 00	5 00	26 75	
George I. King, P.	Quincy, "	Quincy, P.	40	10	200	10	14	9 30	155 00		100 00	56 00	
John Rendall, F M.	Madura, India.												
George F. Davis, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, Ill.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	10	6	78	7	9		10 00		19 00	15 00	
William Herritt, S. S.	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.	1		25		4	1 30	25 00	2 50		12 30	
		Newton, S. S.	20	5	40	2	5	1 30				10 00	
Matthew Waldenmeyer, S. S.	Nauvoo, "	Nauvoo, S. S.	5	5	39	2	4	1 85	25 00		20 00		
Alfred L. Harrington, W. C.	Peru, "												
Edwin L. Hurd, P.	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.	31	2	91	8		4 50		50 00		15 00	
Samuel E. Wishard, P.	Rushville, "	Rushville, P.	32	5	154	18	8	7 00	29 45	68 45	32 45	15 00	
William A. Hendrickson, S. S.	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.	4	3	65			3 50					
William T. Bartle, S. S.	Camp Point, "	Camp Point, S. S.	2	2	14		2	60					
Judson Aspinwall, S. S.—16.	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, S. S.	2	5	57		2	2 85	10 00	22 00	37 00	20 00	
		Plymouth, V.	3	2	36	1		1 90			17 00		
		Columbus, V.			13								
		Big Neck, V.			20			45					
		Brooklyn, V.	1		11		2	50					
		Unity, V.			9								
		Horeb, V.	3		32	1	2		5 00			2 00	
		Salem, V.			*11								
		Versailles, V.—20.			*6								
			156	48	1115	49	59	53 55	355 50	184 00	230 45	247 05	
3. *Presb. of Wabash.*													
Joseph Butler, W. C.	Albion, Ill.												
Enoch Kingsbury, S. S.	Danville, "	North-Fork, S. S.			9								
		Tolono, V.			14								
		Mattoon, S. S.			2	14			70		70		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John C. Campbell, S. S.	Cerro Cordo, Ill.	Cerro Gordo, S. S.	1	6	40		6	2 00	15 00	12 00		20 00
Friend A. D ming, S. S.	Sand Ford, Ind.	New-Providence, S.S.	7	1	52	1	4	2 00	17 30			24 50
Joseph Wilson, S. S.	Charleston, Ill.	Neoga, 1st, S. S.	1	9	51		2	2 25	5 00			
		Pleasant Prairie, S. S.	12	3	43		9	2 00	10 00	3 00		4 00
William R. Palmer, S. S.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.	3	3	90		3	5 00	43 00	53 00		40 00
Samuel Ward, S. S.—7.	Big Spring, "	Unity, S. S		16	16		1	40		3 00	5 00	3 40
		Bement, V.		3	3							
		Tuscola, V.—11.		1	17							
			24	34	349	1	25	14 35	90 30	71 00	5 00	91 90
4. *Presb. of Alton.*												
Edward Hollister, W. C.	Alton, Ill.											
Nehemiah A. Hunt, W. C.	Cotton-Wood Grove, "											
Socrates Smith, W. C.	Granville, "											
Augustus T. Norton, Sec. & Ed.	Chicago, "											
Robert Stewart, Ag.	Greenville, "											
Theron Baldwin, Sec.	New-York City.											
Joseph Gordon, P. M.	Vandalia, Ill.											
Thomas Lippincott, S. S.	Duquoine, "	Duquoine, S. S.	1	7	54	1			20 00	20 00	9 00	8 00
John Gibson, S. S.	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	1	1	32		10	1 60	25 00			16 00
William H. Bird, S. S.	Cotton-Wood Grove, "	Bethel, S. S.			*76							
Hilary Patrick, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.			25			1 00	19 00	1 70		
William S. Post, S. S.	Carbondale, "	Carbondale, S. S.	5	10	41	4	14				25 00	38 00
Caleb J. Pitkin, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.			34		2	1 70	5 00			7 00
James S. Walton, Tes.	Pana, "											
Edward B. Olmsted, S. S.	Caledonia, "	Caledonia, S. S.		1	11				2 50			

Joseph S. Edwards, S. S.	**Centralia,**	Ill.	**Centralia, S. S.**	3	5	38	2	6	2 00			28 00	15 00
Josiah Wood, S. S.	Duquoine,	"	Vergennes, S. S.			25			1 25	8 00			8 00
Andrew Luce, P.	Belleville,	"	Belleville, P.		3	54		1	2 50	41 50		9 00	58 46
David Dimond, S. S.	Brighton,	"	Brighton, S. S.	1	3	56	1		10 00	220 00	45 00	20 00	25 00
Gideon C. Clark, S. S.	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, S. S.	6		60	4	4	3 00	80 00	2 00	25 00	20 00
Albert Smith, P.	Godfrey,	"	Monticello, P.	8		108		1		130 00	50 00	50 00	75 00
George W. Goodale, S. S.	Vandalia,	"	Vandalia, S. S.	6	4	35	2		3 00	30 00		15 00	12 00
Cornelius H. Taylor, P.	Alton,	"	Alton, P.	11	9	256		18	15 00	875 00		300 00	75 00
Charles H. Foote, P.	Jerseyville,	"	Jerseyville, P.	6	10	286			13 00	400 00		150 00	25 00
Almond G. Martin, S. S.—25.	Cairo,	"	Cairo, S. S.		2	14		1					
	New-Duquoine,	"	New-Duquoine, S. S.	15	9	56	3	1	3 00	13 00			
	Upper Alton,	"	Upper Alton, V.			*20							
Candidates, 2.	Cumberland,	"	Cumberland, S. S.	15		30	8	2	1 50	42 00			
	Gillespie,	"	Gillespie, V.			8				36 25			
	Rhodes Point,	"	Spring Cove, S. S.			25			2 00	50 00		15 00	20 00
	Plain View,	"	Plain View, V.			33			2 25	45 00			
	Mound City,	"	Mound City, S. S.		2	12				7 65			
	Murphysboro',	"	Murphysboro', V.			15							
	Rock Bridge,	"	String Prairie, V.			*12							
	Pana,	"	Pana, S. S.	8	6	30	3		1 50	40 30			
	Metropolis,	"	Metropolis, V.			*8							
	Richview,	"	Richview, V.			*16							
	Marine,	"	Marine, S. S.			20			2 30				22 50
	Shipman,	"	Shipman, V.			*19							
	Hardin,	"	Hardin, V.			*8							
	Sparta,	"	Plumb Creek, V.			26		1		12 00			
	Mulberry Grove,	"	Mulberry Grove, V.			*10							
	Greenville,	"	Greenville, V.	6		75	2	2					
	Pinckneyville,	"	Pinckneyville, V.			*10							
	Jonesboro',	"	Jonesboro', V.			*5							
	Tamaroa,	"	Tamaroa, V.			*8							
	Hickory Creek,	"	Hickory Creek, V.—[39.			*12							
				92	72	1663	31	63	66 60	2112 70	118 70	736 00	414 96

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XVII. SYNOD OF PEORIA.												
1. *Presb. of Ottawa.*												
Calvin Bushnell, W. C.												
Nahum Gould, P.	Somonauk, Ill.	Somonauk, P.	1	3	36		9	2 00	6 50	8 75		
James B. Wilson, W. C.	" "											
Alvah Day, S. S.	Lisbon, "	Shabonnas, V.										
Spencer Baker, W. C.	Lodi, "	" Centre, V.										
George Marsh, S. S.	Scott, "	Brookfield, S. S.			*20							
Henry Bergen, W. C.	Sandwich, "											
Newton Barrett, S. S.	Mendota, "	Mendota, S. S.	6	4	30	2	5	2 00		5 00		
Heman S. Colton, W. C.	Bristol, "	Paw Paw, S. S.			22			2 00	6 00			
James M. Clark, W. C.	Ottawa, "											
Charles H. Force, P.	" "	South-Ottawa, P.	2	3	68	2	3	4 00	5 00	2 00		
Charles A. Williams, *In trans.*	Keokuk, Iowa.											
Levi P. Crawford, P.	Sandwich, Ill.	Sandwich, P.	3	6	48	2	2	3 00	5 00	18 00		
Amasa C. Lord, W. C.	Somonauk, "											
Rodolph Floto, S. S.	Mendota, "	Gardner, S. S.			*12							
William H. Smyth.	*In transitu.*	Granville.	8	1	50			4 00	48 00	50 00		
Wellington W. Wells, S. S.	Waltham, "	Waltham, S. S.	32	12	88	12	4	3 00				
Seth H. Waldo, S. S.—18.	Vienna, "	Vienna, S. S.—12.			*14							
			52	29	388	18	23	20 00	70 50	83 75		
2. *Presb. of Knox.*												
John Waters, W. C.												
George W. Gale, D.D., W. C.	Galesburgh, Ill.											
Solomon S. Miles, W. C.	Knoxville, "											

Edwards Marsh, P. C.	**Canton, Ill.**											
William Y. Miller, W. C.	**Knoxville, "**											
John W. Bailey, Prof.	**Galesburgh, "**											
Sanford Richardson, F. M.	**Arabkir, W. Asia.**											
James Quick, F. M.	**Batticotta, Ceylon.**											
Calvin Waterbury, W. C.	**Freeport, Ill.**											
Harvey H. Hayes, D.D., W. C.	**Rock Island, "**											
Isaac E. Carey, P.	**Peoria, "**	Peoria, P.	17	17	93		10	5 00				
Harvey Curtis, D.D., Pres.	**Galesburgh, "**											
Charles E. Stebbins, P.	**" "**	Galesburgh, 2d, P.	4	7	151		2	9 00	87 36	27 00	25 00	44 75
Adam Johnston, S. S.	**Chillicothe, "**	Chillicothe, S. S.		4	16		1		7 00			
		Rock Island, 2d, S. S.			*96							
Milton Waldo, S. S.—15.	**Lacon, "**	Lacon, S. S.	4	7	112	3	7	5 80	60 00	53 75	25 00	226 36
		Knoxville, 1st, S. S.	4	6	106	1		5 50	95 00	63 00		
		Edgington, V.—7.			12							
			29	41	586	4	20	25 30	249 36	143 75	50 00	271 11
3. *Presb. of Galena.*												
Aratus Kent, Ag.	**Galena, Ill.**											
Calvin Gray, H. M.												
Josiah Leonard, P. C.	**Fulton, "**	Garden Plains, S. S.		2	32		1					
Arthur Swazey, P. E.	**Chicago, "**	Galena, 1st, V.	6	2	121			9 00	41 70	16 37		
William B. Christopher, P.	**Galena, "**	" 2d, P.	23	5	137		10	7 75	110 00	70 00		
John N. Powell, S. S.	**Peterboro', N. Y.**											
James R. Smith, S. S.	**Plum River, Ill.**	Plum River, S. S.	1	3	17			1 00				
		Elizabeth, S. S.			35			1 50				
William J. Johnston, S. S.	**Lena, "**	Lena, S. S.	10	2	60	1	5	2 00	13 00			
E. C. H. Willoughby.		Sharon.			*44							
Peter A. Mabie.—10.		Mt. Carroll, S. S.	20	2	72	4	2	2 00				
		Winslow, S. S.			*16			1 50				
		Loran, S. S.	1	2	14		1	50				
		Orangeville, S. S.			*12			1 50				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Scale's Mound, V.			*15							
		Elkhorn Grove, V.										
		Forreston and Spring	12	10	22	2	5	50	16 00			
		[Vale, S. S.—14.										
			73	28	597	7	24	28 75	180 70	86 37		
4. *Presb. of Chicago.*												
Baxter Dickinson, D.D., Tea.	Lake Forest, Ill.	Lake Forest, S. S.		10	24		3					27 35
Ira M. Weed, H. M.	Waukegan, "											
Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., S. S.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, S. S.	2	5	124	2	4	6 00	27 00	22 58		29 05
David H. Kingsley, P.	Dunton, "	Dunton, P.	4		33	1	2	1 65	36 00	20 00		20 00
Jonathan G. Porter, S. S.	Naperville, "	Momence, V.			*16							
Lewis H. Loss, Ag.	Chicago, "	Du Page, V.			*32							
Robert W. Patterson, D.D., P.	" "	Chicago, 2d, P.	72	10	370	2	10	30 00	4212 60	1040 99	355 25	625 63
William H. Spencer,	" "	Westminster.	1	8	66		6	3 30	33 70	10 65	85 60	25 00
Zephaniah M. Humphrey, P.	" "	Chicago, 1st, P.	13	46	330	3	22	20 00	1953 41	496 67	318 25	212 58
Calvin Clark, D. Sec.	" "	" 3d, P. E.	4	22	228		11	11 40	559 00	196 00	100 00	
J. Ambrose Wight, P.	" "	Olivet, P.	5	15	59		5	4 60	98 94	31 00	101 00	81 00
Frederic W. Graves, S. S.	Corning, N. Y.	Calvary, V.	5	36	38	1	2	2 02		14 00		
Abner W. Henderson.	Chicago, Ill.	Elgin, V.			16							
Charles L. Bartlett, H. M.	Lake Forest, "	Crete, V.	3		58		4		10 00		3 25	
Yates Hickey, T. M.	Chicago, "	Manteno, S. S.	8	14	80	2	4		24 00			
John Kidd, S. S.	Joliet, "	Joliet, S. S.			*176							
George L. Little, P.	Waukegan, "	Waukegan, P.	2	8	90		14	3 00	19 08	86 13	30 00	17 28
James H. Board, S. S.	Au Sable Grove, "	Au Sable Grove, S. S.	5	3	62	3	1	2 25	94 33	25 55		4 00
C. Rufus Clark, H. M.	Niles, "	Monee, V.			9							
Sjuerd Osinga, S. S.	Thornton, "	Thornton, S. S.			9			50				
John C. Dumser, S. S.	Dundee, "	Dundee, S. S.			19							

Benjamin B. Drake, W. C.	Elk Grove, Ill.	Hyde Parke, V.—21.			16							
Luman C. Gilbert.	*In transitu*											
Royal Reed, W. C.	Joliet, "		124	177	1855	14	88	84 12	7068 06	1943 57	993 35	1041 89
Hiram Wason, S. S.	West-Creek, Ind.											
Stephen Manning, Ag.	Kankakee, Ill.											
John J. Slocum, W. C.—27.	New-York City.											
Candidates, 8.												
5. Presb. of Belvidere.												
Hutchins Taylor, W. C.	Belvidere, Ill.											
Moses Ordway, S. M.	Rockford, "											
Samuel Hall, W. C.	Geneva, Wis.											
Erasmus D. Willis, S. S.	Pecatonica, Ill.											
Henry B. Holmes, P.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, P.	2	10	243		8	12 15	66 50	70 00	10 00	40 00
Benjamin Van Zandt, W. C.	Freeport, "	Freeport, P. E.	3	2	116	1	8	5 70	30 00	80 00		75 00
Charles P. Bush, P.	Beloit, Wis.	Beloit, P.	2	9	188	1	2	9 00		48 04		
John V. Downs, H. M.	Ridgefield, Ill.	Virginia, S. S.	12		40	3		2 00	15 00			
Isaac F. Holton, H. M.	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, S. S.			19			1 30				
James H. Baldwin, W. C.—10.	Lake Forest, "											
Candidates, 10.		Poplar Grove, V.			17			85				
		Harvard, S.S.			15			70				
		Rockford, S. S.	4	8	152			8 05		8 00		21 00
		Durand, V.—9.			10							
			23	29	800	5	18	39 75	111 50	206 04	10 00	136 00
6. Presb. of Bloomington.												
Wells Andrews, W. C.	Washington, Ill.											
Alfred Eddy, S. S.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, S. S.	12	13	160	2	10	8 00	94 00	33 75		
Isaac P. Stryker, S. S.	Urbana, "	Urbana, S. S.			25			1 25				
James R. Dunn, S. S.	Wenona, "	Wenona, S. S.	1	2	48	1	4	2 40	3 50	4 00	7 50	5 00
John M. Brown, P.	Minonk, "	Minonk, P.	2	9	37	1	3	1 85	5 00			15 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Isaac T. Whittemore, P.	Pontiac, Ill.	Pontiac, P.	2	3	43		6	2 15	7 80			7 00
Charles H. Palmer, S. S.	Middleport, "	Middleport, S. S.			28		2	1 50	12 00			
Charles F. Beach, P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.	3		32		3	1 50	7 00	10 00	5 00	17 25
Enoch R. Martin, S. S.—9.	Jersey, "	Jersey, S. S.	5	9	26		3	1 30	7 00			10 00
		Odell, S. S.	1		11		1	55	3 00			5 00
		Pera and Rantoul, V.	1		11		1	55				
		Kappa, V.	3		24	1	1	1 20	7 00			
		Magnolia, S S.	1	4	12			60	4 00		10 00	5 00
		Chenoa, V.			11			55				
		Fairbury, V.			14			70				
		Green Valley, & Sand Prairie, V.—15.			15			75	75			
			31	40	497	5	34	24 85	151 05	47 75	22 50	64 25
XVIII. Synod of Wisconsin.												
1. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*												
George W. Elliott, C. M.	Milwaukee, Wis.											
Isaac C. Holmes, S. S.	Manitowoc, "											
J. Leonard Corning, P. E.	Milwaukee, "	Milwaukee, 1st, P. E.	35	17	306	9		21 95	383 33	50 00	100 00	
Joseph S. Lord, S. S.	Barton, "	Barton, S. S.			*25			1 50				
Edmund F. Waldo, S. S.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.	13	3	30	6		75	5 00	8 59		8 25
Mead Holmes, S. S. M.	Manitowoc, "	Manitowoc, V.			*40							
William A. Niles, S. S.	Bimghamton, N. Y.											
Henry T. Lathrop, S. S.	Palmyra, Wis.											
Peter Zonne, P.	Holland, "	Holland, P.			*40							
Cornelius W. Van de Ven, P. [—10.	Milwaukee, "	Milwaukee, Holland, [P.			*159			7 95				

			Ashipun, S. S.			*20						
			Scott, S. S.			*8						
			Milwaukee, South, V.			*43						
			Lodi, S. S.—10.			*16						
2. *Presb. of Fox River.*				48	20	694	15		32 15	388 33	58 59	100 00	8 25
Cutting Marsh, S. S.	Waupaca,	Wis.	Waupaca, S. S.		4	20		2		2 00			
John B. Preston, S. S.	Omro,	"	Omro, S. S.	8	2	88	3	4		10 00		12 00	
Silas H. Ashmun, S. S.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, S. S.	2	1	23		1		4 00		5 00	
William Bridgman, S. S.	Plover,	"	Plover, S. S.			*20							
Sidney H. Barteau, S. S.	Pardeeville,	"	Pardeeville, S. S.	4		29							
James Conley, S. S.	Ashipun,	"	Ashipun, S. S.	4		19							
Frye B. Reed, W. C.	Omro,	"											
Lorain Rood, W. C.													
Charles F. Halsey, S. S.—9.	Warsaw,	"	Warsaw, S. S.			9		6		4 00			
	Granville,	"	Granville.	4	1	27		3		4 50			
	Poicippi,	"	Poicippi.			19				2 50		5 00	
	Berlin,	"	Berlin.	8		100		4		10 00			
	Westfield,	"	Westfield.			20							
	Montello,	"	Montello.—12.		2	22							
3. *Presb. of Columbus.*				30	10	396	3	20	16 40	37 00		22 00	
Cyrus E. Rosenkrans, W. C.	Columbus,	Wis.	Columbus, S. S.			*42			2 45				
William Drummond, S. S.	Portland,	"	Portland, S. S.	4	2	20			1 68				
			Caledonia, S. S.			*22			1 00				
John G. Kanouse, S. S.	Cottage Grove,	"	Cottage Grove, S. S.			*70			3 00	3 25			75
			Sun Prairie, S. S.			*26				3 25			
Benjamin G. Riley, S. S.	Lodi,	"	Lodi, S. S.	4	2	68			4 40	10 00	10 00		
John N. Lewis, W. C.	"	"	Lowville, S. S.			*27							
			Reedsburgh 2d, S. S.										
Alvah G. Dunning, S. S.	Arlington,	"	Arlington, S. S.			*15				5 00	5 00		
			New-Lisbon, V.			*14							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions	Education.	Publicat'n.
William Lusk, P. E.	Piqua, Ohio.	Reedsburgh, 1st, S. S.			*23			4 65	4 00			
		Pardeeville, S. S.			*19							
		Logansville, S. S.			*7							
Hiram Gregg, Ag.	Dayton, "	Baraboo, S. S.	1		72		2	2 52	5 41	3 00		
Timothy Williston, S. S.—9.	Reedsburgh, Wis.							*1 00				
		Otsego, V.—15.			*9							
Licentiate.												
			9	4	434		2	20 70	30 91	20 00		75
Chauncey Hall.—1.	Baraboo, "											
XIX. Synod of Iowa.												
1. *Presb. of Des Moines.*												
John C. Ewing, S. S.	Winterset, Iowa.	Winterset, 1st, S. S.	4	1	40	1	5	2 00	6 80			
Thompson Bird, S. S.	Des Moines, "	Des M., Central, S. S.	3	8	58			2 90	10 00	11 00		5 00
Fisk Harmon, P.	Swede Point, "	Swede Point, P.	1	2	40		1	2 00	5 00			5 00
Asa Johnson, S. S.	Wiscotta, "	Adel, S. S.	2	2	14			70	3 00			1 00
William M. Kain, S. S.	Guthrie Centre, "	Panora, S. S.			14			70				
William Ottinger, Tea.	Millington, Md.											
Ashbel S. Wells, S. S.—7.	Palmyra, Iowa.	Three Rivers, S. S.	1	5	10		6	50	5 00			1 00
		Indianola, 2d, S. S.	8	7	15		1	75				1 00
		Boonsboro', V.			7			35				
		Westminster, V.			13			65				
		Summerset, V.			11			55				
		Sac City, V.—11.			5			25				
			19	25	227	1	13	11 35	29 80	11 00		13 00

2. *Presb. of Iowa City.*													
James Harrison, S. S.	Waterloo, Iowa.	Janesville, V.			*43			2 15					
Daniel Clark, P.	Lyons, Iowa.	Lyons, P.	1	4	45			2 60					
George D. Young, S. S.	Camanche, "	Camanche, S. S.		2	12			60	7 50	3 00	11 00		
John Summers, S. S.	Shellsburgh, "	Benton, S. S.	5	2	70			3 50	13 08				
Samuel Storrs Howe, Ed.	Iowa City, "												
Peter S. Van Nest, S. S.	Iowa City, "	Iowa City, S. S.		6	58		2	3 00			40 00	7 00	
Alexander Lemon, S. S.	Marengo, "	Marengo, S. S.	21	7	56	10	1	1 40	6 50		34 00		
Nelson C. Robinson, P.	Vinton, "	Vinton, P.	5	1	62	1	5	3 00			4 00		
		Yankee Grove, P.			7								
Abner D. Chapman, S. S.	Bear Creek, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	1	4	29	5	1	90					
James M. Philips, P.	Cedar Falls, "	Cedar Falls, P.			*60			3 00					
Robert Oswald, P. M.	Wheatland, "	Wheatland, V.			*14			70					
William Fithian, S. S.	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	2	2	27		5	1 25	7 00				
Joseph H. Scott, S. S.	West-Liberty, "	West-Liberty, S. S.		6	12			40	1 13		10 00		
Alexander Fairley, S. S.	Downey, "	Scott, S. S.	1	4	13		5	40	5 00	2 00			
David Blakely, W. C.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, V.			*41			2 05					
George E. W. Leonard, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Pleasant Prairie, P.			38		6	1 70	4 50		3 00		
		Centre Point, P.		2	31		1	1 55	2 50		7 00	8 00	
Lafayette Dudley, S. S.	Atalissa, Iowa.	Atalissa, S. S.		2	14		1	60	4 63	4 00			
George D. A. Hebard, S. S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.	3	13	45	1	5	1 75	20 00	2 00	30 00		
John Gibson, W. C.													
Isaac W. Atherton, P. E.—20.	Cedar Rapids, "	Cedar Rapids, P. E.	5	5	45	1	3	3 10	16 25	28 00	4 53		
		Solon, V.			*5			25					
		Providence, V.			*6			30					
Candidate, 1.		West-Point, V.			*15			75					
								65					
								15					
		White Pigeon, V.—[24.			*8			40					
			44	60	756	18	35	36 15	88 09	39 00	143 53	15 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Keokuk.*												
William H. Williams, P. M.	Keokuk, Iowa.											
Erastus J. Gillett, D.D., Pres. and S. S.	Kossuth, "	Yellow Springs, S. S.	14	2	132	1	7	7 83	13 75	10 06		11 75
Gamaliel C. Beaman, S. S.	Croton, Iowa.	Croton, S. S.		4	28		5	1 05	1 92			
Moses G. Cass, S. S.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine Island, S.S.		1	47		3	2 35	15 00			
Robert Colston, S. S.	Lancaster, "	Pisgah, S. S.			*25							
Glen Wood, Ag.	Denmark, "							*4 07				
William Porterfield, S. S.	Washington, "	Knox, S. S.			20							
		Ainsworth, S. S.			13							
Abraham Van Stavoren, S. S.	Montrose, "	Montrose, S. S.			40				3 00			
[—8.	Keokuk, "	Keokuk, V.	1	1	64		1	3 85	13 55		12 00	
Candidates, 6.	Summitville, "	Summitville, V.—9.			13							
			15	8	382	1	16	19 25	47 22	10 06	12 00	11 75
4. *Presb. of Dubuque.*												
Samuel Newbury, Ag.	Dubuque, Iowa.											
George E. Delevan, S. S.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, S. S.	3	12	34	1	2	1 70	9 50			
William W. Woods, Ag.	Iowa City, "							*75				
Jonathan B. Parlin, S. S.	Colesburgh, "											
James H. Trowbridge, P.	Dubuque, "	Dubuque, 2d, P.		6	127		3	6 50	26 00	76 00		
Charles R. French, S. S.	Clermont, "	Clermont, 2d, S. S.	4	7	11		2		5 00	5 00		
Louis Boisot, H. M.—7.	Dubuque, "	[—3.										
			7	21	172	1	7	8 95	40 50	81 00		

5. *Presb. of Iowa Valley.*												
Moses Robinson, S. S.	Steam Boat Rock, Iowa.	Steam Boat Rock, S.S.			*11				25 00			
Williston Jones, S. S.	Iowa Falls, "	Iowa Falls, S. S.	15		31	3	6					
Benjamin F. Stuart, S. S.	Belmond, "	Belmond, S. S.			*11							
James Gordon, S. S.—4.	Albion, "	La Fayette, S. S.		2	26							
		Starries Grove, S. S.	2		16	1	4					
		Marshall, S. S.	2		21	2	1		10 00			
		Pisgah, V.			*16							
		Maysville, V.			*23							
		Nevada, V.			*12							
		Iowa Centre, V.			*20							
		Illinois Grove, V.			*20							
		Point Pleasant, S. S.	22	4	25	10	1					
		[—12.										
			41	6	232	16	12	11 60	35 00			
6. *Presb. of Chariton.*												
Benjamin O. Springer, S. S.	Decatur, Iowa.	Decatur City, S. S.			14							
		Pleasant Plain, S. S.			10							
Asa Martin, S. S.	West-Grove, "	West-Grove, S. S.			22							
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.			*73							
		Shunem, S. S.			*64							
		Bloomfield, S. S.										
Charles H. De Long, S. S.	Oskaloosa, "	Oskaloosa, S. S.			*7							
John Fisher, S. S.—5.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.	3	2	56							
		Unionville, V.			*17							
		Mt. Gideon, V.			*10							
		Llewellyn, V.—11.			*5							
			3	2	278							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XX. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.												
1. *Presb. of Dakota.*												
Thos. Williamson, M.D., F. M.	Pajutazee, Minn.	Pajutazee and Hazelwood, S. S.	5	3	62	5	9	3 00	10 00	93 97	14 00	8 70
Stephen R. Riggs, F. M.	Pajutazee, "											
James Thomson, S. S.	Mankato, "	Mankato, S. S.		2	38		3	2 00	10 00	6 00		
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S.	Mapleton, "	Blue Earth City, S. S.	1		15		3	75	1 75			
Samuel G. Lowry, S. S.	Sumner, "	Sumner, S. S.										
Theophilus Lowry, W. C.	" "	Henderson, V.			6			30				
David Davies, P. C.	Butternut Valley, "											
John Aiton, Tea.	New-Hartford, Ill.											
Moses N. Adams, S. S. M.—9.	Traverse des Sioux, "	Traverse des Sioux, [V.—6.			30		1	1 50				
Licentiate.			6	5	151	3	16	7 55	21 75	99 97	14 00	8 70
John P. Williamson.—1.												
2. *Presb. of Minnesota.*												
Edward D. Neill, S. S.	St. Paul, Minn.	S. Paul, H. of Hope, S. S.		5	47		3	2 30	39 00			
Joseph C. Whitney, S. S.	Forest City, "	Forest City, S. S.			7			35				
Gideon H. Pond, P.	Oak Grove, "	Oak Grove, 1st, P.	3	2	35			1 75	20 00	35 00		
John Mattocks, P.	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, 1st P.	3	7	94		4	2 70				
Marcus Hicks, W. C.	Monticello, "							*2 00				
Francis A. Griswold, S. S.	" "											
Samuel H. Pond, S. S.—7.	Shakopee, "	Shakopee, 1st, P.			20			1 35				
		Minneapolis, 1st P., V.			25			1 25				

		Little Falls, V.			5			30				
		Stillwater, 1st, P.—8.			30			1 50				
			6	14	263		7	13 50	59 00	35 00		
3. *Presb. of Winona.*												
Gardiner K. Clark, S. S.	Saratoga, Minn.											
Edmund D. Holt, S. S.	Chatfield, "	Chatfield, S. S.	3	6	45	2	3	2 25	10 00	10 00	15 00	
Joseph W. Hancock, S. S.	Red Wing, "	Red Wing, S. S.	11	8	59	2	5	2 95	6 00	12 00		
Charles S. Le Duc, S. S.—4.	Hastings, "	Hastings, 1st, S. S.	1	10	32		1	1 60	7 00	12 00		
		Florence, V.—4.	2	6	8		6					
Candidate, 1.			17	30	144	4	15	6 80	23 00	34 00	15 00	
XXI. Synod of Missouri.												
1. *Presb. of St. Louis.*												
Edmund Wright, S. S.	St. Louis, Mo.	Rock Hill, S. S.			56			3 00				
Ephraim P. Noel, S. S.	Troy, "											
William A. Taylor, S. S.	High Hill, "	High Hill, S. S.			*30							
Timothy Hill, S. M.	St. Louis, "											
James B. Townsend, W. C.	Bloomington, Ill.											
William Homes, W. C.	St. Louis, Mo.											
Henry A. Nelson, D.D., P.	" "	St. Louis, 1st, P.	21	44	329	4	30	12 55	787 15	295 35		115 50
J. Jermain Porter, P.	" "							5 00				
Henry E. Niles, P. E.—9.	" "	" North, P. E.	12	34	*120	3	31	10 00			150 00	27 50
		" Fairmount,			*27							
Candidate, 1.		[V.—5.										
			33	78	562	7	61	30 55	787 15	295 35	150 00	143 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education	Public
2. *Presb. of Northern Missouri.*												
James A Darrah, P.	West-Ely, Mo.	West-Ely, P.	5	3	46	1	4	*1 80				
William W. Whipple, P.	La Grange, "	La Grange, P.	1	1	70		6	2 30				
Thomas H. Tadlow, S. S.	Newark, "	Newark, S. S.	8	2	53	2	5	3 50		5 00		
John L. Jones, S. S.	Emerson, "	New-Providence, S.S.	2	3	45		7	2 65				
John R. Armstrong, Tea.	Kirkwood, "	[—4.						2 25				
Joseph Lowry, W. C.	Walnut Fork, Io.											
James J. Wilson, W. C.—7.	Newark, Mo.											
			16	9	214	3	22	12 50		5 00		
3. *Presb. of Kansas.**												
James Brownlee, S. S.	Brownsville, Kansas T.	Brownsville, S. S.										
Isaac C. Beach, P. M.	Wyandotte, "	Gardner.										
Paul Shepherd, S. S.	Tecumseh, "	Uniontown.										
Henry Morrell.—4.		Black Jack.										
		De Soto.										
		Centropolis.										
		Olathe.										
		McCamish.										
		Tryon Spring.										
		Auburn.										
		Prairie City.										
		Mound City.										
		Superior City.—13.										

XXI. Synod of Alta California.												
1. *Presb. of San Francisco.**												
John Waldo Douglas, W. C.												
Samuel Hopkins Willey, P.	San Francisco, Cal.	S. Fran., Howard st., P.			90							
Isaac H. Brayton, Ed.	" "											
James Pierpont, S. S.	Healdsburgh, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.			12							
		Healdsburgh, S. S.			10							
David McClure, S. S.	Martinez, "	Contra Costa Co., 1st,			11							
John H. Brodt, P. C.	Petaluma, "	[S. S.—1.										
Edward S. Lacy, P. C.—7.	San Francisco, "											
					123							
2. *Presb. of Sierra Nevada.*												
Edward B. Walsworth, P.	Marysville, Cal.	Marysville, 1st, P.			*43							
Silas S. Harmon, S. S.	Sonora, "	Sonora, 1st, S. S.	1	2	30		12		50 00	42 50		
Walter Frear, S. S.—3.	Placerville, "	Placerville, 1st, S. S.	4	6	50	1	22		25 00			
		Columbia, 1st, S. S.—	1	2	31							
		[4.										
			6	10	154	1	34	6 65	75 00	42 50		
3. *Presb. of San José.*												
Albert F. White, H. M.	Gilroy, Cal.											
William Wallace Brier, P.	Alvarado, "	Alameda and Alva-	8	2	56	1	11		15 00		10 00	30 00
Eli Corwin, P. C.	Honolulu, Hawaii.	rado, P.										
Samuel B. Bell, Ag.	Oakland, Cal.											
Laurentine Hamilton, S. S.	San José, "											
John D. Strong, S. S.—6.	Oakland, "	Oakland, 1st, S.S.—3.	3	9	48	1	3					
			11	11	104	2	14	6 10	15 00		10 00	30 00

VI. Summary of the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

																			STATED CLERKS.
		5	31	4	7	70	240	138	8561	104	127	248	72	3812	68	4224	01	812	78	2428	41	*A. B. Lambert, D.D.*
			24	1	1	22	46	28	2356	12	29	63	52	780	53	1296	99	87	00	594	99	Stephen H. Williams.
			24	1	1	17	43	49	2391	23	38	52	00	991	50	1261	42	231	68	899	65	A. B. Lambert, D.D.
			14	2		12	111	32	1775	59	34	34	05	764	82	498	63	191	10	228	50	Eber M. Rollo.
			5		2	6	9	10	902	5	4	42	75	418	20	500	32	148	00	148	00	William S. Leavitt.
			4			13	31	19	1137	5	22	56	40	857	63	666	65	155	00	557	27	Leonard B. Van Dyck.
		4	31	4	8	76	122	93	6990	26	89	233	05	2111	28	2735	08	1326	66	1538	93	*William E. Knox.*
			5			6	40	8	590		27	29	00	194	58	416	00			95	99	Baruch B. Beckwith.
			15	1		21	19	32	1972	7	13	52	00	282	93	785	16	143	59	449	38	Isaac Brayton.
			11			16	10	11	1499	4	15	27	00	431	48	354	48	62	49	135	67	Thomas A. Weed.
			46	3	8	33	53	42	2929	15	34	125	05	1202	29	1229	44	1120	58	857	89	Samuel W. Brace.
III. Synod of Geneva,	1812	6	107	4	9	92	388	219	9307	179	167	367	66	2731	05	2359	95	1084	09	1855	98	*Benjamin M. Goldsmith.*
1. Geneva,	1805		37	3	7	17	167	74	2499	83	60	94	51	779	11	952	77	493	24	727	04	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
2. Bath,	1817		17			17	45	24	1305	17	27	54	82	292	25	138	25	16	00			Stephen Vorhis.
3. Chemung,	1836		18			20	54	48	1879	18	35	61	50	277	06	364	11	145	69	381	25	Charles C. Carr.
4. Ithaca,	1839		10		1	9	74	23	1284	39	12	47	35	787	27	574	46	261	97	371	28	Lewis Kellogg.
5. Pennsylvania,	1845		10			15	12	5	599	8	7	30	33	76	88	43	07	16	00	37	84	Samuel J. McCullough.
6. Lyons,	1856		15	1	1	14	36	45	1741	14	26	79	15	518	48	287	29	151	19	338	57	William N. McHarg.

IV. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA,	1855	4	76	16	13	71	344	177	8017	148	175	288	52	3104	72	3420	53	2687	70	1968 70 *Lewis H. Reid.*
1. Onondaga,	1810		21			23	117	49	2514	44	58	101	92	984	13	993	86	792	93	560 97 Royal A. Avery.
2. Cayuga,	1810		30	15	6	21	172	77	2360	85	52	113	50	1140	21	1004	76	1418	45	795 86 Charles Hawley.
3. Cortland,	1825		13	1	7	17	37	34	1793	14	29	44	00	523	48	617	64	101	19	227 82 Ova H. Seymour.
4. Tioga,	1829		12			10	18	17	1350	5	36	29	10	456	90	804	27	375	13	384 05 Samuel H. Hall.
V. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	41	1	9	49	202	80	4204	72	66	97	53	987	79	1239	83	412	05	620 19 *David Torrey.*
1 Otsego,	1820		13		2	16	102	31	1575	31	13	43	38	289	50	266	95	55	00	179 00 Samuel W. Bush.
2. Chenango,	1826		16		1	18	64	33	1689	30	31	19	65	363	31	685	82	158	66	236 86 Willard M. Hoyt.
3. Delaware,	1831		12	1	6	15	36	16	940	11	22	34	50	334	98	287	06	198	39	204 33 Julius S. Pattengill.
VI. SYNOD OF GENESEE,	1821	6	121	9	3	104	214	457	12,602	101	220	517	19	5369	64	5968	81	3279	04	5829 65 *Timothy Stillman, D.D.*
1. Buffalo,	1817		40	2		31	58	96	3519	25	82	198	00	1808	75	1744	32	1359	51	1082 16 Timothy Stillman, D.D.
2. Ontario,	1817		17			13	23	65	1553	10	34	69	85	366	44	1435	23	346	70	469 64 John Barnard, D.D.
3. Rochester,	1819		23	3		16	29	188	2718	11	38	136	25	977	82	1182	42	464	31	3155 90 Charles E. Furman.
4. Genesee,	1819		15	1		15	47	42	1393	31	28	19	10	1282	73	481	50	424	99	278 16 Gabriel S. Corwin.
5. Niagara,	1823		17	2	3	18	23	51	2351	10	30	64	32	642	96	934	46	612	78	813 79 J. Jerome Ward.
6. Genesee Valley,	1828		9	1		11	34	15	1068	14	13	29	67	290	94	190	88	70	75	30 00 Isaac G. Ogden.
VII. S. OF N. Y. AND N. J.	1788	9	236	40	86	156	595	955	25,940	175	698	1147	87	36,674	03	36,623	57	45,405	53	12,870 72 *Obadiah M. Johnson.*
1. Hudson,	1797		14		1	13	11	41	1589	5	25	87	00	269	80	272	83	136	97	329 15 Obadiah M. Johnson.
2. North River,	1819		19	1	2	18	30	30	1669	14	38	74	50	276	44	293	26	92	00	336 30 Sumner Mandeville.
3. Long Island,	1791		9		2	6	10	3	691	4	20	35	00	119	50	171	25	220	25	110 25 Epher Whitaker.
4. New-York, 3d,	1831		60	20	43	23	188	265	6256	42	214	312	80	16,731	70	11,529	62	22,480	21	3105 58 Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.
5. New-York, 4th,	1845		33	18	20	10	128	150	2968	30	91	146	07	7416	92	17,314	87	18,600	88	1204 32 J. Parsons Hovey.
6. Brooklyn,	1838		18		1	10	48	96	2476	10	55	114	60	1325	73	1832	84	663	50	289 31 William S. Karr.
7. Newark,	1824		37	1	8	21	71	160	5442	15	152	265	00	9441	58	3844	25	2441	07	6779 31 Joseph Few Smith, D.D.
8. Rockaway,	1839		22		1	21	57	165	2521	33	42	82	00	517	00	808	00	357	00	675 00 Burtis C. Megie.
9. Montrose,	1832		24		8	34	52	45	2328	22	61	30	90	575	36	556	65	413	65	41 50 Adam Miller.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
VIII. S. of Pennsylvania,	1838	5	95	4	35	84	600	309	12,962	179	436	479 05	16,184 53	7023 58	6284 33	12,951 21	*William E. Moore.*
1. Wilmington,	1833		10	1	1	14	44	20	1350	14	33	40 00	1672 57	771 32	286 94	605 60	John W. Mears.
2 Philadelphia, 3d,	1832		28		8	20	226	141	3075	49	143	168 00	8784 00	3015 00	2786 00	10,571 00	J. Glentworth Butler.
3. Philadelphia, 4th,	1845		32	1	18	27	280	130	5930	102	230	220 00	4171 93	2480 24	2595 65	1510 95	Thomas J. Shepherd.
4. Harrisburgh,	1839		15	1	8	10	50	18	1111	14	30	51 05	1556 03	757 02	616 34	264 26	Conway P. Wing, D.D.
5. Dist. of Columbia,*	1831		10	1		13			1496								William McLain, D.D.
IX. Synod of West-Penn.,	1843	3	21	2	4	35	158	58	3083	45	103	126 50	1605 36	911 88	430 71	619 13	*George A. Lyon, D.D.*
1. Erie,	1801		10	1	2	13	90	26	1345	32	28	63 75	469 96	219 97	79 28	415 13	Joseph Vance.
2. Meadville,	1842		6		1	16	54	11	969	12	22	19 50	133 20	27 69	111 00	69 00	Richard Craighead.
3. Pittsburgh,	1839		5	1	1	6	14	21	769	1	53	43 25	1002 20	664 22	240 43	135 00	Samuel M. Sparks.
X. Synod of Michigan,	1834	9	96	7	23	105	439	363	8354	134	248	342 34	3553 18	3076 16	1749 90	1556 71	*William S. Huggins.*
1. Detroit,	1826		19	1		17	21	52	1370	8	61	46 69	1541 43	996 44	805 34	132 03	Eurotus P. Hastings, Esq.
2. Monroe,	1833		14	1	6	16	66	52	1166	23	47	57 00	700 50	405 12	409 00	296 60	Addison K. Strong.
3. Marshall,	1838		13		1	15	35	57	1217	14	20	42 83	297 19	96 10	67 37	137 69	Chester S. Armstrong.
4. Washtenaw,	1838		12	5	12	9	50	27	1324	16	31	49 57	146 79	383 07	217 60	250 74	Benjamin Franklin.
5. Kalamazoo,	1838		11			13	30	69	1111	11	25	46 85	471 24	792 06	112 96	396 25	Milton Bradley.
6. Cold Water,	1856		8			12	93	44	937	27	13	37 16	108 30	114 02	25 00	135 33	Reuben S. Goodman
7. Saginaw,	1856		9		4	14	124	34	839	29	42	43 84	219 64	237 28	68 50	161 58	Henry H. Northrop.
8. Grand River Valley,	1857		6			4	11	8	307			13 90	44 00	27 07	44 13	31 26	Courtney Smith.
9. Lake Superior,	1857		4			5	9	20	83	6	9	4 50	24 09	25 00		15 23	Cicero B. Stevens.
XI. Synod of W. Reserve,	1825	7	103	6	41	83	230	220	6637	81	120	223 84	3971 70	3529 41	1101 35	3921 12	*Xenophon Betts.*
1. Grand River,	1814		8		1	6	12	13	569	1	4	20 00	92 86	119 55	29 00		Dexter Witter.
2. Portage,	1818		17	4	16	8	3	15	678		15	7 16	234 05	145 47	100 25	1208 40	Samuel Lee.

3. Huron,	1823		15		1	15	92	28	1190	38	27	61	50	440	77	448	69	148	74	141	53	Alfred Newton.
4. Trumbull,	1827		14		6	13	26	17	1155	6	25	41	30	354	35	336	04	81	01	247	08	Xenophon Betts.
5. Cleveland,	1830		27	2	10	14	36	65	1497	9	28	60	13	2368	93	1262	64	437	35	967	90	James Shaw.
6. Elyria,	1842		14		2	14	31	39	822	17	7			184	74	953	54	133	00	1085	95	Ansel R. Clark.
7. Maumee,	1842		8		5	13	30	43	726	10	14	33	75	296	00	263	48	172	00	270	26	Perry C. Baldwin.
XII. Synod of Ohio,	1814	4	52	6	14	72	264	137	4855	76	142	87	78	2285	03	1301	08	630	72	1392	77	*Addison Kingsbury, D D.*
1. Athens,	1822		11	5	7	18	150	20	822	40	51	25	50	116	17	130	50	76	00	301	50	Charles C. Hart.
2. Pataskala,	1809		17			25	36	44	1808	16	39	13	28	660	86	622	62	164	47	76	45	Timothy W. Howe.
3. Franklin,	1835		17		6	18	48	56	1439	19	34			261	37	309	30	69	45	49	50	Henry Shedd
4. Scioto,	1845		7	1	1	11	30	17	786	1	18	49	00	1246	63	238	66	320	80	965	32	Joseph Chester.
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati,	1829	3	44	15	6	39	140	112	3064	49	53	154	70	848	57	2107	44	1053	91	453	66	*William M. Cheever.*
1. Cincinnati,	1828		25	9	6	17	47	60	1615	7	30	70	15	564	47	859	33	709	41	140	66	George M. Maxwell.
2. Dayton,	1838		10	3		11	72	36	893	36	17	45	05	254	25	988	67	280	00	270	00	E. Roger Johnson.
3. Hamilton,	1846		9	3		11	21	16	556	6	6	39	50	29	85	259	44	64	50	43	00	John Hussey.
XIV. Synod of Indiana,	1826	4	40	1	11	62	180	120	3350	59	147	174	60	1588	69	1744	19	3239	19	448	85	*John M. Bishop.*
1. Salem,	1823		8	1	3	15	76	42	951	28	48	48	55	676	25	523	17	242	45	184	65	John M. Bishop.
2. Madison,	1825		12		7	14	29	32	947	11	38	50	60	322	96	330	55	326	65	180	20	W. Wallace Atterbury.
3. Indianapolis,	1830		12		1	18	30	26	803	10	24	43	00	391	18	657	84	2545	09	71	00	Philip S. Cleland.
4. Green Castle,	1850		8			15	45	20	649	10	37	32	45	198	30	232	63	125	00	13	00	Thomas S. Milligan.
XV. Synod of Wabash,	1851	4	41	1	1	58	119	143	2700	43	77	107	65	566	28	355	37	214	40	76	30	*Francis S. McCabe.*
1. Crawfordsville,	1825		15	1		11	43	37	569	12	14	35	00	255	05	78	00	51	40	24	00	William N. Steele.
2. St. Joseph,	1833		12			17	8	38	828	2	17	26	00	193	23	151	72					Norman Kellogg.
3. Logansport,	1835		8			18	55	48	915	20	26	26	00	73	00	80	00	138	00	52	30	Francis S. McCabe.
4. Fort Wayne,	1845		6		1	12	13	20	388	9	20	20	65	45	00	45	65	25	00			John Fairchild.
XVI. Synod of Illinois,	1831	4	66	1	3	90	293	176	4298	91	157	184	50	3126	50	474	70	971	45	668	91	*Edward B. Olmsted.*
1. Illinois,	1828		18	1	1	20	21	14	1171	10	10	50	00	568	00	101	00			15	00	Cyrus L. Watson.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyt's.	Ministers.	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n	STATED CLERKS.
2. Schuyler,	1833		16			20	156	48	1115	49	59	53 55	355 50	184 60	230 45	247 65	George I. King.
3. Wabash,	1833		7			11	24	42	349	1	25	14 35	90 30	71 00	5 00	91 90	Enoch Kingsbury.
4. Alton,	1836		25		2	39	92	72	1663	31	63	66 60	2112 70	118 70	736 00	414 96	Cornelius H. Taylor.
XVII. Synod of Peoria,	1843	6	89		18	78	332	344	4723	53	207	222 77	7831 17	2511 23	1075 85	1513 25	*Zephan. M. Humphrey.*
1. Ottawa,	1834		18			12	52	29	388	18	23	20 00	70 50	83 75			Nahum Gould.
2. Knox,	1836		15			7	29	41	586	4	20	25 30	249 36	143 75	50 00	271 11	John W. Bailey.
3. Galena,	1842		10			14	73	28	597	7	24	28 75	180 70	86 37			William J. Johnston.
4. Chicago,	1847		27		8	21	124	177	1855	14	88	84 12	7068 06	1943 57	993 35	1041 89	Lewis H. Loss.
5. Belvidere,	1847		10		10	9	23	29	800	5	18	89 75	111 50	206 04	10 00	136 00	Henry B. Holmes.
6. Bloomington,	1857		9			15	31	40	497	5	34	24 85	151 05	47 75	22 50	64 25	James R. Dunn.
XVIII. S. of Wisconsin,	1857	3	28	1		37	87	34	1524	18	22	69 25	456 24	78 59	122 00	9 00	*William A. Niles.*
1. Milwaukee,	1851		10			10	48	20	694	15		32 15	388 33	58 59	100 00	8 25	William A. Niles.
2. Fox River,	1851		9			12	30	10	396	3	20	16 40	37 00		22 00		John B. Preston.
3. Columbus,	1856		9	1		15	9	4	434		2	20 70	30 91	20 00		75	Benjamin G. Riley.
XIX. Synod of Iowa,	1853	6	51		7	70	129	122	2047	37	83	87 30	240 61	141 06	155 53	39 75	*Peter S. Van Nest.*
1. Des Moines,	1845		7			11	19	25	227	1	13	11 35	29 80	11 00		13 00	Thompson Bird.
2. Iowa City,	1852		20		1	24	44	60	756	18	35	36 15	88 09	39 00	143 53	15 00	Isaac W. Atherton.
3. Keokuk,	1852		8		6	9	15	8	382	1	16	19 25	47 22	10 06	12 00	11 75	Gamaliel C. Beaman.
4. Dubuque,	1855		7			3	7	21	172	1	7	8 95	40 50	81 00			James H. Trowbridge.
5. Iowa Valley,	1857		4			12	41	6	232	16	12	11 60	35 00				Williston Jones.
6. Chariton,	1860		5			11	3	2	278								Asa Martin.
XX. Synod of Minnesota,	1858	3	20	1	1	18	29	49	558	7	38	27 85	103 75	168 97	29 00	8 70	*Edward D. Neill.*
1. Dakota,	1846		9	1		6	6	5	151	3	16	7 55	21 75	99 97	14 00	8 70	Moses N. Adams.

2. Minnesota,	1850		7	8	6	14	263		7	13	50	59	00	35	00			John Mattocks.
3. Winona,	1857		4	4	17	30	144	4	15	6	80	23	00	34	00	15	00	Edmund D. Holt.
XXI. Synod of Missouri,	1832	3	20	22	49	87	776	10	83	43	05	787	15	300	35	150	00	143 00 *Henry A. Nelson, D.D.*
1. St. Louis,	1831		9	5	33	78	562	7	61	30	55	787	15	295	35	150	00	143 00 Edmund Wright.
2. Northern Missouri.	1845		7	4	16	9	214	3	22	12	50			5	00			William W. Whipple.
3. Kansas,*	1859		4	13														Isaac C. Beach.
XXII. S. of A. California,	1857	3	16	11	17	21	381	3	48	12	75	90	00	42	50	10	00	30 00 *Edward B. Walsworth.*
1. San Francisco,*	1849		7	4			123											Samuel H. Willey.
2. Sierra Nevada,	1857		3	4	6	10	154	1	34	6	65	75	00	42	50			Walter Frear.
3. San José,	1857		6	3	11	11	104	2	14	6	10	15	00			10	00	30 00 W. Wallace Brier.

II. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Date.	Presbyte's	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
1. ALBANY,	1803	5	81	4	7	70	210	138	8561	104	127	248 72	3812 68	4224 01	812 78	2428 41
2. UTICA,	1829	4	81	4	8	76	122	93	6990	26	89	233 05	2111 28	2735 08	1326 68	1538 93
3. GENEVA,	1812	6	107	4	9	92	388	219	9307	179	167	367 66	2731 05	2359 95	1084 09	1855 98
4. ONONDAGA,	1855	4	76	16	13	71	341	177	8017	148	175	288 52	3104 72	3420 53	2687 70	1968 70
5. SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	41	1	9	49	202	80	4204	72	66	97 53	987 79	1239 83	412 05	620 19
6. GENESEE,	1821	6	121	9	3	104	214	457	12,602	101	220	517 19	5369 64	5968 81	3279 04	5829 65
7. N. YORK AND N. JERSEY,	1788	9	236	40	86	156	595	955	25,940	175	698	1147 87	36,674 03	36,623 57	45,405 53	12,870 72
8. PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	5	95	4	35	84	600	309	12,962	179	436	479 08	16,184 53	7023 58	6284 33	12,951 21
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,	1813	3	21	2	4	35	158	58	3083	45	108	126 50	1605 36	911 88	430 71	619 13
10. MICHIGAN,	1834	9	96	7	23	105	439	363	8354	134	248	342 34	3553 18	3076 16	1749 90	1556 71
11. WESTERN RESERVE,	1825	7	101	6	41	83	230	220	6637	81	120	223 84	3971 70	3529 41	1101 35	3921 12
12. OHIO,	1814	4	52	6	14	72	264	137	4855	76	142	87 78	2285 03	1301 08	630 72	1392 77
13. CINCINNATI,	1829	3	44	15	6	39	140	112	3064	49	53	154 70	848 57	2107 44	1053 91	453 66
14. INDIANA,	1826	4	40	1	11	62	180	120	3350	59	147	174 60	1588 69	1744 19	3239 19	448 85
15. WABASH,	1851	4	41	1	1	58	119	143	2700	43	77	107 65	566 28	355 37	214 40	76 30
16. ILLINOIS,	1831	4	66	1	3	90	293	176	4298	91	157	184 50	3126 50	474 70	971 45	668 91
17. PEORIA,	1843	6	89		18	78	332	344	4723	53	207	222 77	7831 17	2511 23	1075 85	1513 25
18. WISCONSIN,	1857	3	28	1		37	87	34	1524	18	22	69 25	456 24	78 59	122 00	9 00
19. IOWA,	1853	6	51		7	70	129	122	2047	37	83	87 30	240 61	141 06	155 53	39 75
20. MINNESOTA,	1858	3	20	1	1	18	29	49	558	7	38	27 85	103 75	168 97	29 00	8 70
21. MISSOURI,	1832	3	20		1	22	49	87	776	10	83	43 05	787 15	300 35	150 00	143 00
22. ALTA CALIFORNIA,	1857	3	16			11	17	21	381	3	48	12 75	90 00	42 50	10 00	30 00
		104	1523	123	300	1482	5171	4414	134,933	1690	3506	5244 47	98,029 95	80,338 29	72,226 19	50,944 94

VII. Indexes to the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

Albany, 328
Alta California, 411
Cincinnati, 335
Genesee, 347
Geneva, 336
Illinois, 394
Indiana, 388
Iowa, 404
Michigan, 371
Minnesota, 408
Missouri, 409
New-York and New-Jersey, 358
Ohio, 381
Onondaga, 341
Pennsylvania, 364
Peoria, 398
Susquehanna, 345
Utica, 332
Wabash, 391
Western Reserve, 376
West-Pennsylvania, 369
Wisconsin, 402

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 330
Alton, 396
Athens, 391
Bath, 337
Belvidere, 401
Bloomington, 401
Brooklyn, 360
Buffalo, 347
Catskill, 331
Cayuga, 342
Champlain, 328
Charlton, 407
Chemung, 348
Chenango, 346
Chicago, 400
Cincinnati, 385
Cleveland, 379
Cold Water, 374
Columbia, 331
Columbus, 408
Cortland, 344
Crawfordsville, 391
Dakota, 408
Dayton, 386
Delaware, 346
Des Moines, 404
Detroit, 371
District of Columbia, 368
Dubuque, 406
Elyria, 380
Erie, 369
Fort Wayne, 393
Fox River, 408
Franklin, 358
Galena, 399
Genesee, 351
Genesee Valley, 352
Geneva, 336
Grand River, 376
Grand River Valley, 375
Green Castle, 390
Hamilton, 387
Harrisburgh, 368
Hudson, 353
Huron, 377
Illinois, 394
Indianapolis, 389
Iowa City, 405
Iowa Valley, 407
Ithaca, 339
Kalamazoo, 374
Kansas, 410
Keokuk, 406
Knox, 398
Lake Superior, 376
Logansport, 392
Long Island, 355
Lyons, 340
Madison, 388
Marshall, 372
Maumee, 381
Meadville, 370
Milwaukee, 402
Minnesota, 408
Monroe, 371
Montrose, 363
Newark, 361
New-York, Fourth, 359
New-York, Third, 355
Niagara, 351
Northern Missouri, 410
North River, 354
Onondaga, 341
Ontario, 349
Oswego, 338
Otsego, 345
Ottawa, 398
Pataskala, 382
Pennsylvania, 339
Philadelphia, Fourth, 366
Philadelphia, Third, 365
Pittsburgh, 370
Portage, 376
Rochester, 349
Rockaway, 362
Saginaw, 375
St. Joseph, 392
St. Lawrence, 332
St. Louis, 409
Salem, 385
San Francisco, 411
San José, 411
Schuyler, 395
Scioto, 384
Sierra Nevada, 411
Tioga, 344
Troy, 329
Trumbull, 378
Utica, 334
Wabash, 395
Washtenaw, 373
Watertown, 392
Wilmington, 364
Winona, 409

III. OF THE MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbey, David A., New-Milford, Pa., 868
Abbott, Gorham D., New-York City, 858
Abraham, Andrew, Mapumulo, S. Africa, 856
Adair, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa., 865
Adams, Ennalls J., Buffalo, N. Y., 848
Adams, Ezra E., Philadelphia, Pa., 865
Adams, E. P., Rockville, Ohio, 884
Adams, George A., Perrysburgh, Ohio, 881
Adams, Isaac F., Seelye Creek, N. Y., 889
Adams, Moses N., Trav. des Sioux, Minn., 408
Adams, William, D.D., New-York City, 358
Adams, William H., Brooklyn, Pa., 863
Adamson, J. Constantine, D.D., Cape Town, S. Africa, 355
Agnew, J. Holmes, D.D., Yonkers, N. Y., 858
Aiken, Samuel C., D.D., Cleveland, Ohio, 879
Aikman, Robert, Elizabeth, N. J., 861
Aikman, William, Wilmington, Del., 863
Alton, John, New-Hartford, Ill., 408
Allen, D. Howe, D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 885
Allen, David Oliver, D.D., Westford, Mass, 355
Allen, Edward, Harford, Pa., 863
Allen, Edwin, Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 886
Allen, John B., Brooklyn, Ohio, 879
Allen, Nathan, Springville, N. Y., 849
Allen, Orson P., Kharpoot, Koordistan, 849
Allison, Robert C., ——, 868
Ames, Daniel, Jersey City, N. J., 856
Anderson, Charles, Sennett, N. Y., 843
Anderson, Philander, Zionsville, Ind., 859
Andrews, Claudius B., Lahainaluna, S. Isl., 879
Andrews, Ebenezer B., Marietta, Ohio, 882
Andrews, Wells, Washington, Ill, 401
Andrews, William, Newport, Ky., 886
Apthorp, Rufus, ——, 843
Arms, Clifford S., Ridgebury, N. Y., 853
Armstrong, Chester S., Lansing, Mich., 878
Armstrong, John R., Kirkwood, Mo., 410
Armstrong, Noble, Utica, Ohio, 892
Armstrong, Reuben, Nankin, Mich., 871
Ashmun, Silas H., Dayton, Wis., 408
Aspinwall, Judson, Warsaw, Ill., 895
Atterbury, John G., New-Albany, Ind., 888
Atterbury Wm. Wallace, Madison, Ind., 889
Atherton, Isaac W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 405
Avery, John A., Syracuse, N. Y., 841
Avery, Royal A., Liverpool, N. Y., 841
Axtell, Anthony D., ——, 837
Aydelotte, Benj. P., D.D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 885

Babb, Clement E., Cincinnati, Ohio, 885
Babbitt, William H., Hoboken, N. J., 857
Babcock, Hiram A., Wayne, Ohio, 876
Bacon, George, ——, 886
Bacon, Samuel F., Newark Valley, N. Y., 845
Bacon, William, Auburn, N. Y., 842
Bacon, William N., Pomfret, Vt., 843
Bailey, John W., Galesburgh, Ill., 899
Baird, John F., York, Pa., 858
Baker, John E., Arkport, N. Y., 853
Baker, Spencer, Lodi, Ill., 898
Baldwin, Abraham C., New-York City, 860
Baldwin, Burr, Montrose, Pa., 863
Baldwin, Caleb C., Fuh Chau, China, 861
Baldwin, James H., Lake Forest, Ill., 401
Baldwin, John T., Franklinville, N. Y., 852
Baldwin, Perry C., Bowling Green, Ohio, 881
Baldwin, Theron, New-York City, 896
Baldwin, Truman, Cicero, N. Y., 841
Baldwin, William, Oneonta, N. Y., 845
Ballantine, Elisha, Bloomington, Ind., 888
Ballantine, Henry W., Salem, Ind., 888
Ballou, James M., Clarence, N. Y., 848
Barber, Alanson D., Williston, Vt., 829
Barber, Eldad, Florence, Ohio, 850
Barbour, Philan., Brainerd, Rens. Co., N. Y., 880
Barker, William P., Khokar, India, 856
Barnard, John, D.D., Lima, N. Y., 849
Barnard, O. Holmes, Lyndonville, N. Y., 882
Barnes, Albert, Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Barnes, Albert Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Barr, Hugh, Carrollton, Ill, 894
Barrett, Newton, Mendota, Ill., 898
Barteau, Sidney H., Pardeeville, Wis., 403
Bartholomew, Orlo, Augusta, N. Y., 884
Bartle, William T., Camp Point, Ill., 895
Bartlett, Charles L., Lake Forest, Ill., 400
Bartlett, Dwight K., New-York City, 854
Bartlett, J. L., Washington City, D. C., 862
Bartlett, P. Mason, Lansingburgh, N. Y., 880
Bartlett, William F. V., Natchez, Miss., 857
Bascom, John, Williamstown, Mass., 843
Bassett, Daniel A., Connersville, Ind., 889
Bassett, James, Yellow Springs, Ohio, 897
Bay, William H., Bashan, Ohio, 881
Baynes, John W., Hudson, Mich., 872
Beach, Charles F., Washington, Ill., 402
Beach, Ebenezer C., Lysander, N. Y., 841
Beach, Edwards A., Johnstown, Ohio, 892
Beach, Isaac C., Wyandotte, Kansas T., 410
Beaman, Gamaliel C., Croton, Iowa, 406
Beardsley, Obadiah C., Middleport, N. Y., 852
Beckwith, Baruch B., Gouverneur, N. Y., 832
Beebe, Albert G., Marash, Syria, 846
Beebe, Eli W., Edinborough, Pa., 869
Beecher, Lyman, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 885
Beers, Daniel, Orient, L. I., 855
Belden, William, Jr., New-York City, 858
Bell, Goodloe B., Hardyston, N. J., 867
Bell, Samuel B., Oakland, Cal., 411
Beman, Nathan S. S., D.D., LL.D., Troy, N.Y., 829
Benedict, Edwin, Jamesville, N. Y., 841
Benedict, Elisha B., Elkland, Pa., 839
Benedict, William W., Vermontville, Mich., 873
Benton, Orlando N., Apalachin, N. Y., 845
Bergen, Henry, Sandwich, Ill., 898
Berridge, Leeds K., Smith's Mills, Pa., 868
Best, Jacob, Gaboon, West-Africa, 856
Betts, Alfred H., Brownhelm, Ohio, 880
Botts, Xenophon, Vienna, Ohio, 878
Bevan, Philip, Leavenworth, Ind., 888
Bidwell, Oliver B., New-York City, 856
Bidwell, Walter H., New-York City, 855
Bigelow, Albert, Homer, N. Y., 844
Billings, Silas, Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
Billington, Linus W., North-Bergen, N. Y., 850
Bingham, Amos, Philadelphia, Pa., 865
Bingham, Hiram, Windham, Ohio, 877
Bird, Thompson, Des Moines, Iowa, 404
Bird, William H., Cotton Wood Grove, Ill., 896
Birge, Chester, Hudson, Ohio, 877
Bishop, John M., Bloomington, Ind., 888
Bishop, Sereno E., Lahaina, S. Islands, 859
Bissell, Edwin C., West-Hampton, Mass., 857
Bissell, Henry N., Mount Clemens, Mich., 871
Bissell, Lemuel, Seroor, India, 378
Bissell, Samuel, Twinsburgh, Ohio, 877
Bissell, Sandford R., Chelsea, Mich., 874
Bittinger, Joseph B., Cleveland, Ohio, 879
Black, Edwin, Rising Sun, Ind., 889
Blake, Charles M., Aaronsburgh, Pa., 868
Blakeley, Jacob E., ——, 843
Blakely, Abram, Sodus, N. Y., 840
Blakely, David, Waterloo, Iowa, 405
Blakeslee, James, Ulysses, Pa., 839
Blinn, Henry G., Tecumseh, Mich., 871
Bliss, Charles R., Beverly, N. J., 867
Blodgett, Luther P., Cooperstown, N. Y., 845

Blood, Daniel C., Massillon, Ohio, 379
Blythe, John O., Wallace, Pa., 389
Boal, John M., Hanging Rock, Ohio, 385
Board, James H., Au Sable Grove, Ill., 400
Boardman, Charles A., Youngstown, Ohio, 378
Boardman, George M., White Lake, Mich., 371
Boardman, George N., Binghamton, N. Y., 345
Boardman, Geo. S., D.D., Canenovia, N. Y., 341
Boggs, James, Fairton, N. J., 367
Bogue, Horace P., Syracuse, N. Y., 341
Boles, Harper, Harpersfield, N. Y., 347
Boing, Elias L., Durham, N. Y., 331
Bolsot, Louis, Dubuque, Iowa, 406
Bonar, James B., Montreal, C. E., 357
Bonney, Elijah H., Vernon Centre, N. Y. 335
Bonney, Samuel W., Canton, China, 386
Booth, Levi R., Seymour, Ind., 388
Booth, Robert R., Stamford, Ct., 356
Boswell, Joseph O., Harford, Pa., 363
Bosworth, Byron, East-Henrietta, N. Y., 343
Bosworth, Nathan, Fairport, N. Y., 350
Boughton, Peter, Sandusky City, Ohio, 371
Bowen, George, Bombay, India, 356
Boyce, William C., Aurora, N. Y., 345
Boyd, Erasmus J., Monroe, Mich., 372
Boyd, James R., Pittsfield, Mass., 336
Boynton, Henry, Clinton, N. Y., 334
Boyter, Charles, Beverly, N. J., 367
Brace, Samuel W., Utica, N. Y., 334
Bradford, Thomas T., Waterford, Pa., 369
Bradford, William, Berkshire, N. Y., 355
Bradley, Milton, Richland, Mich., 374
Bradley, William, Newark, N. J., 361
Bradnack, Isaac R, Sandy Creek, N. Y., 333
Bradshaw, John, Crown Point, N. Y., 328
Brainerd, Asa, ———, 332
Brainerd, Thomas, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Brayton, Isaac, Watertown, N. Y., 333
Brayton, Isaac H., San Francisco, Cal., 411
Breck, Joseph H. Newburgh, Ohio, 379
Brier, William Wallace, Alvarado, Cal., 411
Brinkerhoff, William H., Jerome, Ohio, 383
Brodt, John Henry, Petaluma, Cal., 411
Bronson, Matthew C., Otego, N. Y., 330
Brooks, Asahel L., Indianapolis, Ind., 389
Brooks, John F., Springfield, Ill, 394
Brooks, Lemuel, Churchville, N. Y., 350
Brown, Alonzo, New-York City, 357
Brown, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 365
Brown, Frederick H., Elyria, Ohio, 378
Brown, George, ———, 392
Brown, John M., Minonk, Ill., 401
Brown, Theodore S., Plainfield, N. J., 361
Brownlee, James, Brownsville, Kansas T, 410
Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 367
Brundage, Abner, West-Bloomfield, N. J., 361
Brundage, Israel, Prompton, N. J., 364
Brush, Jesse, Susquehanna, Pa., 364
Bryant, Alfred, Niles, Mich., 374
Buck, Elijah, Jonesville, Mich., 374
Buckingham, Ebenezer, Canton, Ohio, 383
Burbank, Caleb, Chatham, Ohio, 380
Burbank, Lysander S., Fitzwilliam, N. H., 360
Burchard, Ely, Clinton, N. Y., 334
Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., New-York City, 356
Burdett, Michael, Kingsessing P. O., Pa., 365
Burdick, Charles R., Corfu, N. Y., 350
Burgess, Chalon, Little Valley, N. Y., 343
Burnap, Bliss, Parishville, N. Y., 332
Burritt, Stephen W., Cleveland, Ohio, 379
Burton, S. M., Twinsburgh, Ohio, 377
Bush, Charles P., Beloit, Wis., 401
Bush, Samuel W., Cooperstown, N. Y., 345
Bush, Stephen, Cohoes, N. Y., 330
Bushnell, Albert, Gaboon, Africa, 385
Bushnell, Asa W., Le Roy, Mich., 373
Bushnell, Calvin, ———, 398
Bushnell, Ebenezer, Fremont, Ohio, 378
Bushnell, Henry, Central College, Ohio, 384
Bushnell, Jackson J., Beloit, Wis., 377
Butler, Charles F., Verona, N. Y., 334
Butler, J. Glentworth, West-Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Butler, Joseph, Albion, Ill., 395
Buttolph, Milton, Honeoye, N. Y., 349
Byington, Theo. L., Adrianople, Turkey, 362

Calhoun, Henry, Circleville, Ohio, 383
Calkins, James F., Wellsborough, Pa., 389
Callahan, Henry, Oxford, N. Y., 340
Camp, Phineas, Whitesboro', N. Y., 334
Campbell, Alfred E., D.D., New-York City, 355
Campbell, Donald B., Pine Run, Mich., 375
Campbell, Joel, La Fayette, N. J., 362
Campbell, John, Peru, N. Y., 328
Campbell, John C., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 396
Canfield, Joseph A., Chaumont, N. Y., 333
Canfield, Sherman B., D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 341
Cann, Thomas M., ———, 365
Cannon, Frederick E., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 336
Carey, Isaac E., Peoria, Ill , 399
Carey, Sylvester, Stockbridge, Mich., 373
Cargan, William, ———, 385
Carlisle, Hugh, ———, 352
Carnahan, James A., Dayton, Ind., 392
Carothers, Andrew G., Washington City, 369
Carpenter, Hugh S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 360
Carr, Charles C., Burdett, N. Y., 338
Carr, William H., Albany, N. Y , 330
Carrier, Augustus H., North-East, Pa., 369
Carruth, James H., Osawatomie, Kansas T., 333
Cass, Moses G., Muscatine, Iowa, 406
Chamberlain, Edward B., Wayne, Mich., 376
Chandler, John E., Battalagunda, India, 385
Chandler, Loomis, Parma, Mich., 372
Chapin, Augustus L., Amsterdam, N. Y., 334
Chapin, Chester, Brecksville, Ohio, 379
Chapin, Ephraim, Waterloo, N. Y., 336
Chapin, John C., Worthington, Ind., 337
Chapin, Lucius D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 373
Chapin, Oliver N., Spartansburgh, Pa., 370
Chapman, Abner D., Bear Creek, Iowa, 405
Chapman, Charles, Orange, N. Y., 338
Chase, Moody, Parkersburgh, Ind., 391
Chase, Moses, West-Stockholm, N. Y., 328
Chassell, David, D.D., Newport, N. Y., 334
Cheadle, Henry C., Niconza, Ind., 393
Cheever, Ebenezer, Paterson, N. J., 361
Cheever, William M , Troy, Ohio, 387
Chester, Albert T., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 348
Chester, Charles H., Geneva, N. Y., 353
Chester, Edward, Madura, India, 359
Chester, Erastus, Newburgh, Ohio, 391
Chester, Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio, 384
Chichester, Darwin, Wolcott, N. Y., 340
Chichester, Isaac, Bennington, N. Y., 351
Chidlaw, Benjamin W., Cleves, Ohio, 387
Childs, Edwin W., Hudson, Ohio, 377
Christopher, William B., Galena, Ill., 399
Clapp, Rufus C., Chestertown, N. Y., 329
Clark, Ansel R., Huntington, Ohio, 380
Clark, Asahel L., Amherst, Mass., 360
Clark, Caleb, Truxton, N. Y., 344
Clark, Calvin, Chicago, Ill., 400
Clark, Charles G., Dexter, Mich., 373
Clark, G. Rufus, Niles, Ill., 400
Clark, Daniel, Lyons, Iowa, 405
Clark, Edgar W., Medina, N. Y., 352
Clark, Gardiner K., Saratoga, Minn., 409
Clark, James M., Ottawa, Ill., 393
Clark, Lemuel, Westford, N. Y., 345
Clark, Seth G., Brooklyn, Ohio, 379
Clark, Walter H., Gaboon, W. Africa, 354
Clark, William C., Warren, Ohio, 373
Clarke, Gideon C., Collinsville, Ill., 397
Clarke, Walter, D.D., New-York City, 356
Cleaveland, George W., Moreheadville, Pa., 369
Cleland, Philip S., Greenwood, Ind., 389
Cleveland, William N., Southampton, N. Y., 360
Clute, N. Marselus, Byron, N. Y., 351
Close, Reuben H., Elmira, N. Y., 338

Coan, George W., Oroomiah, Persia, 851
Cobb, Nehemiah, Cleveland, Ohio, 379
Cobb, Henry N., Mosul, Assyria, 857
Cochran, Joseph G., Seir, Persia, 848
Coe, David B., D.D., New-York City, 356
Coffin, N. Cogswell, Piqua, Ohio, 386
Cole, Erastus, Litchfield, Ohio, 380
Collins, Alfred S., ———, 358
Collins, Varnum D., Philadelphia, Pa., 857
Collins, William W., Dundee, N. Y., 337
Colton, Heman S, Bristol, Ill., 393
Colston, Robert, Lancaster, Iowa, 406
Compton, A. J., M.D., ———, 370
Conde, Daniel T., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 848
Condit, Blackford, Springfield X Roads, Pa., 869
Condit, Jonathan B., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 342
Cone, Augustus, Ellsworth, Ohio, 379
Cone, Luther H., Chicopee, Mass., 357
Cone, Revilo J., Merwinsville, Ct., 356
Conger, Enoch, Melmore, Ohio, 377
Conklin, Luther, East-Bloomfield, N. Y., 849
Conklin, Oliver P., Ovid, N. Y., 336
Conkling, Cornelius S., Mt. Pleasant, N. J., 867
Conley, James, Ashipun, Wis., 403
Conrad, Jacob E., Mapleton, Minn., 408
Converse, Amasa, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa, 866
Cook, Joshua, Lewiston, N. Y., 352
Cook, Philos G., Buffalo, N. Y., 348
Cooke, George, Yonkers, N. Y., 356
Cooke, Sylvester, Deckertown, N. J., : 62
Cooper, Alvan, West-Durham, N. Y., 332
Cooper, David M., Grand Haven, Mich, 375
Cope, Edward, Gilbertsville, N. Y., 346
Copeland, Jonathan, Champlain, N. Y., 328
Corliss, Albert H., Holland Patent, N. Y., 335
Corning, James Leonard, Milwaukee, Wis., 402
Corning, William H., Whitehall, N. Y., 330
Cornwell, Isaac D., Coventryville, N. Y., 346
Corwin, Eli, Honolulu, Hawaii, 411
Corwin, Gabriel S, Elba, N. Y., 351
Cory, Christopher, Lima, Ind., 392
Cossett, Pearl S., ———, 368
Couch, Walter V., ——. 351
Covert, John, Terre Haute, Ind., 390
Cowles, Augustus W., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 333
Cowles, Sylvester, Olean, N. Y., 352
Cox, Samuel H., D.D., LL.D., Le Roy, N.Y., 351
Cox, George W., Philadelphia, Pa., 367
Coyner, David H., Lexington, Ohio, 384
Crabb, Isaac, Fairfield, Mich., 372
Craighead, James Geddes, New-York City, 356
Craighead, Richard, Meadville, Pa., 370
Crampton, Ralph S., Rochester, N. Y., 350
Crane, Daniel, Cornwall, N. Y., 353
Crane, Oliver, Aintab, Syria, 338
Crawford, John, North Bay, N. Y., 333
Crawford, Levi P., Sandwich, Ill., 398
Crittenden, Samuel W., Philadelphia, Pa., 357
Crocker, Amos, King's Ferry, N. Y., 348
Crocker, Charles, Colden, N. Y., 348
Cross, Marcus E., Darby, Pa, 366
Crossett, Robert, Bemerville, N. J., 362
Crowell, John, Orange, N. J., 361
Culver, Andrew, Manayunk, Pa., 367
Cunningham, John W., La Porte, Ind., 392
Curry, William F., Geneva, N. Y., 336
Curtis, Charles D., Hocking Port, Ohio, 382
Curtis, Eleroy, Fort Wayne, Ind., 393
Curtis, George C., Adrian, Mich., 370
Curtis, Harvey, D.D., Galesburgh, Ill., 399
Curtis, William S., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 335
Cushman, John P., Sand Lake, N. Y., 330
Cuyler, Theodore L., Brooklyn, N. Y., 360

Dady, Lemuel, Fulton, N. Y., 333
Danforth, Joshua N, D.D., Alexandria, Va., 363
Darling, Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Darrah, James A., West-Ely, Mo., 410
Dashiell, Alfred H, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 360
Davidson, David B., Farmersburgh, Iowa, 377
Davies, David, Butternut Valley, Minn., 408
Davies, Evan L., Battle Creek, Mich., 372
Davis, Edwin R., Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 341
Davis, George F., Mt. Sterling, Ill., 395
Davis, James M., Philadelphia, Pa., 365
Davis, John W., Dauphin, Pa., 368
Davis, Samuel R., New-York City, 361
Day, Alvah, Lisbon, Ill, 398
Day, George E., D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 385
Day, Henry N., College Hill, Ohio, 387
Day, Robert, Nassau, N. Y., 329
Day, Samuel Mills, Havanna, N. Y., 338
Day, William, Cleveland, Ohio, 379
De La Mater, Isaac, Thorntown, Ind., 391
De La Mater, John A., ———, 380
Delevan, George E., Wyoming, Iowa, 406
De Long, Charles H., Oskaloosa, Iowa, 407
De Long, Ira O., Hornellsville, N. Y., 359
Deming, Friend A., Sand Ford, Ind., 396
Deming, Rufus R., Clintonville, N. Y., 328
Devoe, Isaac, Mechanicsville, N. Y., 330
De Witt, Abner, Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 330
Dewitt, William R., D.D., Harrisburgh, Pa., 363
Dexter, R Hart, Pavilion, N. Y., 351
Deyo, O. H. Perry, New-Paltz Landing, 354
Diament, J. N., ———, 343
Dickerson, Henry L., Danville, Ind., 390
Dickey, David, Rochester, N. Y., 350
Dickey, Ninian S., Columbus, Ind, 389
Dickinson, Baxter, D.D., Lake Forest, Ill., 400
Dickson, James, Northumberland, Pa, 368
Dillingham, J. H., Wolcott, Vt., 343
Dimmick, Francis M., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 386
Dimond, David, Brighton, Ill., 397
Diver, Charles F., Cedarville, N. J., 367
Dixon, David R., Unadilla, Mich., 373
Dixon, William T., Coultersville, Pa., 370
Doane, Edward T., Ebon Id., N. Pacific, 356
Doane, Hiram, Norwich, N. Y., 346
Dodd, Edward M., Smyrna, W. Asia, 361
Dodd, John, Alexander, N. Y., 351
Dodge, D Stuart, New-York City, 358
Dodge, John, Andover, Mass., 332
Doolittle, Charles, Nassau, N. Y., 330
Doolittle, Henry H., ———, 337
Doolittle, Justus, Fuh Chau, China, 343
Dorman, Lester N., Manchester, Ct., 357
Doubleday, William T., Delhi, 345
Douglas, John Waldo, ———, 411
Douglass, Eugene, New-York City, 357
Downer, John C, Carlinville, Ill., 394
Downey, Thomas J., Reynoldsburgh, Ohio, 383
Downs, John V., Ridgefield, Ill., 401
Downs, William R., Howard, N. Y., 337
Drake, Benjamin B., Elk Grove, Ill., 401
Drew, Stephen F., ———, 349
Drummond, William, Portland, Wis., 403
Drysdale, Walter Scott, Frazer P. O., Pa., 366
Dubois, Abraham C., Plymouth, Ohio, 377
Dudley, Adolphus S., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 387
Dudley, La Fayette, Atalissa, Iowa, 405
Duffield, George, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 371
Duffield, George, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa., 367
Dulles, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Dumser, John C., Dundee, Ill., 400
Duncan, Alexander, Newark, Ohio, 383
Dunham, Moses E., Clayville, N. Y., 335
Dunlap, Abijah B., Ovid, N. Y., 337
Dunlap, Latten W., Mt. Sterling, Ill., 395
Dunn, Ambrose, Fairview, Pa., 369
Dunn, James R., Wenona, Ill., 401
Dunning, Alvah G., Arlington, Wis., 403
Dunning, Charles S., Franklin, N. Y., 347
Dunning, Halsey, Baltimore, Md, 369
Dunning, Richard, Jordan, N. Y., 342
Dwight, Benjamin W., Clinton, N. Y., 335
Dwight, James H., Englewood, N. J., 359
Dwight, Samuel G., Molokai, S. Islands, 356
Dwight, William B., Englewood, N. J., 359
Dyer, Hiram, New-Haven, N. Y., 333

Dysart, Milton H., Troy, Iowa, 407

Earle, Cornelius, Catasauqua, Pa., 867
Eaton, Horace, Palmyra, N. Y., 340
Eddy, Alfred, Bloomington, Ill., 401
Eddy, Ansel D., D.D., Wilmington, Ill., 400
Eddy, William W., Sidon, Syria, 362
Edwards, Joseph S., Centralia, Ill., 397
Eels, Ozias S., Johnstonville, Ohio, 378
Egbert, James C., West-Hoboken, N. J., 357
Eggleston, Ambrose, Deposit, N. Y., 346
Eldred, Henry B., Kinsman, Ohio, 378
Eldridge, Azariah, Detroit, Mich., 371
Ellers, William, Burr Oak, Mich., 374
Ellinwood, Frank F., Rochester, N. Y., 350
Elliott, George W., Milwaukee, Wis., 402
Elliott, Madison, Rochester Station, Ohio, 380
Elmer, Nathaniel, East-Avon, N. Y., 349
Ely, Ezra Stiles, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Emerson, Daniel H., St. George's, Del., 365
Emmons, Peter W., Hannibal, N. Y., 333
Erdman, William J., St. Catharine's, C.W., 367
Essick, William J., New-Richmond, Ohio, 387
Eva, William T., Newark, N. J., 361
Evans, Llewelyn J., Newark, Ohio, 386
Everest, Asa E., Mooers, N. Y., 328
Everest, George T., Harpersville, N. Y., 346
Everett, Ebenezer, Geneva, N. Y., 336
Ewing, John C., Winterset, Iowa, 404

Fairchild, Elias R., D.D., New-York City, 353
Fairchild, John, Wabash, Ind., 393
Fairley, Alexander, Downey, Iowa, 405
Fancher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 372
Fancher, Ezra S., McGrawville, N. Y., 344
Fanning, Charles, New-York City, 356
Farrand, Bethuel, Lima, Ind., 392
Fay, Nathaniel T., Prairie Depot, Ohio, 381
Fellows, Linus H., ——, 331
Fellows, Silenus H., Wauregan, Ct., 332
Fenn, Benjamin, Hartford, Ohio, 378
Fennell, Andrew J., Glenn's Falls, N. Y., 329
Fenner, James, Brooklyn, N. Y., 350
Ferry, William M., Grand Haven, Mich., 375
Field, Henry M., New-York City, 358
Finch, Horace W., Hudson, N. Y., 357
Fisb, Edward F., Panama, N. Y., 348
Fish, John B., Big Hollow, N. Y., 331
Fisher, John, Centreville, Iowa, 407
Fisher, Josiah, Succasunna, N. J., 362
Fisher, Samuel W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 334
Fitch, Chester, N. Y. Mills, N. Y., 335
Fithian, William, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 405
Fleming, Samuel, Decatur, Mich., 374
Flint, Frederic W., ——, 337
Floto, Rodolph, Mendota, Ill., 398
Folsom, George P., Geneseo, N. Y., 349
Foot, George, Glasgow, Del., 364
Foot, Horace, ——, 377
Foote, Charles H., Jerseyville, Ill., 397
Force, Charles H., Ottawa, Ill., 398
Ford, John, Union, N. Y., 362
Ford, J. Edwards, Beirut, Syria, 359
Ford, Lucian C., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 385
Ford, Marcus, D.D., Binghamton, N. Y., 344
Foster, Thomas, Southfield, Mich., 371
Foster, Gustavus L., Ypsilanti, Mich., 373
Fowler, John B., Plymouth, Ohio, 378
Fowler, Henry, Auburn, N. Y., 343
Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 334
Fox, William A., Spencerport, N. Y., 349
Franklin, Benjamin, Saline, Mich., 373
Franklin, William S., Five Corners, N. Y., 348
Fraser, Horace, Canoga, N. Y., 336
Fraser, Orris, Starkey, N. Y., 337
Fraser, William, Hamden, N. Y., 346
Frear, Walter, Placerville, Iowa, 411
Freeman, Amasa S., Haverstraw, N. Y., 359
Freeman, Amos N., Hartford, Ct., 360
Freeman, Amzi W., Aurora, Ind., 393
Freeman, George, Parma Centre, N. Y., 350
Freese, A. P., Acra, N. Y., 331
French, Charles R., Clermont, Iowa, 406
French, Edward W., Bergen, N. J., 357
Frissell, A. Cogswell, Amenia, N. Y., 354
Frost, Daniel C., Putnam, Ct., 360
Frost, Nathaniel, ——, 366
Fuller, William, Sturgis, Mich., 374
Furman, Charles E., Rochester, N. Y., 350

Gale, George W., D.D., Galesburgh, Ill., 398
Gallagher, Joseph S., Bloomfield, N. J., 361
Gallaher, William G., Jacksonville, Ill., 394
Gamage, Smith P., LL.D., Constable, N.Y., 328
Gano, Louis, Chicago, Ill., 329
Garland, Edmund, Johnstown, Ohio, 382
Gardner, Theo. A., Manhattanville, N. Y., 359
Garnet, Henry Highland, New-York City, 356
Gaston, Albert H., Hastings, Mich., 374
Gates, Lorenzo M., New-York City, 378
Gaylord, Heminway J., Port Penn, Del., 365
Gelston, Maltby, Albion, Mich., 372
Gelston, Mills B., Naples, N. Y., 337
Gerrish, John, New-Washington, Ind., 388
Gibbs, Charles, Lima, Ohio, 387
Gibbs, Daniel, Norwich Corners, N. Y., 335
Gibbs, Jonathan C., Philadelphia, Pa., 329
Gibson, John, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 396
Gibson, John, ——, 405
Gilbert, Hiram W., Binghamton, N. Y., 346
Gilbert, Luman C., ——, 401
Gilbert, Lyman, D.D., Malden, N. Y., 331
Gillett, Erastus J., D.D., Kossuth, Iowa, 406
Gillett, Ezra H., Harlem, N. Y., 358
Gillett, J. Mills, Ashtabula, Ohio, 376
Gillette, Charles, Milford, N. Y., 345
Glass, John, Janesville, Iowa, 371
Gleason, Anson, Irving, N. Y., 348
Glover, Livingston M., Jacksonville, Ill., 394
Godden, Lewis, Columbus, Ind., 388
Goehring, George Conrad, Paterson, N. J., 361
Goertner, Nicholas W., D.D., Clinton, N.Y., 334
Goetschius, S. Z., ——, 350
Goldsmith, Benjamin More, Benton, N. Y., 336
Goodale, Alvin B., Marash, Syria, 357
Goodale, George W., Vandalia, Ill., 397
Goodell, William, Auburn, N. Y., 338
Goodman, Reuben S., Cold Water, Mich., 374
Goodman, Stephen S., Unadilla, N. Y., 345
Goodman, Timothy S., Chillicothe, Ohio, 386
Goodrich, Charles, Penn Yan, N. Y., 336
Goodrich, Chauncey E., Utica, N. Y., 334
Goodrich, Elizur W., ——, 359
Goodrich, William H., Cleveland, Ohio, 379
Gordon, James, Albion, Iowa, 407
Gordon, Joseph, Vandalia, Ill., 396
Gordon, Peter, South-Easton, N. Y., 329
Goss, Simon S., Meridian, N. Y., 343
Gould, Nahum, Somonauk, Ill., 398
Govan, Andrew, Brandon, Mich., 371
Graley, Alfred A., Pompey, N. Y., 341
Grassie, William, Wattsburgh, Pa., 369
Graves, Benjamin, Dayton, Ohio, 387
Graves, Frederic, Howard, N. Y., 337
Graves, Frederic W., Corning, N. Y., 400
Gray, Blackleach B., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 336
Gray, Calvin, ——, 399
Gray, George S., ——, 343
Gray, John, Moreland, N. Y., 338
Gray, John, Buttermilk Falls, N. Y., 354
Gregg, Hiram, Dayton, Ohio, 404
Gregory, David D., Prattsburgh, N. Y., 337
Gregory, Edward E., Howell, Mich., 378
Gridley, A. Delos, Clinton, N. Y., 335
Gridley, Samuel H., D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., 336
Griffees, L. A., ——, 373
Griffin, Philander, Buffalo, N. Y., 343
Griffith, Thomas, Montezuma, Ind., 391
Griggs, C. Edwin, Chaplin, Ct., 359
Griswold, Francis A., Monticello, Minn., 408

Grosvenor, David A., Medina, Ohio, 880
Gurley, Randolph R., Washington City, 869

Haines, Selden, Keeseville, N. Y., 823
Haire, John P., Elizabethtown, Ohio, 887
Hale, Albert, Springfield, Ill., 894
Hall, Chauncey, Baraboo, Wis., 404
Hall, Edwin, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 842
Hall, John H., ——, 859
Hall, John W., D.D., Oxford, Ohio, 837
Hall, Joshua B., Lysander, N. Y., 841
Hall, Samuel, Geneva, Wis., 401
Hall, Samuel H., Owego, N. Y., 845
Halsey, Charles F., Wausau, Wis., 408
Halsey, Sherman, East-Wilson, N. Y., 851
Hamilton, Laurentine, San José, Cal., 411
Hamilton, Lewis, Muscatine City, K. T., 892
Hamlin, James T., Mattituck, L. I., 855
Hammer, George H., Titusville, Pa., 870
Hamner, J. Garland, Milford, Del., 869
Hampson, George W., Woodcock, Pa., 870
Hancock, Joseph W., Red Wing, Minn., 409
Hancock, William, Fort Miller, N. Y., 830
Hanford, William, Tallmadge, Ohio, 877
Hardy, Seth, Ypsilanti, Mich., 878
Harmon, Fisk, Swede Point, Iowa, 404
Harmon, Silas S., Sonora, Cal., 411
Harrington, Alfred L., Peru, Ill., 895
Harrington, Fordyce, Big Flats, N. Y., 838
Harris, Hiram, Borodino, N. Y., 843
Harrison, James, Waterloo, Iowa, 405
Hart, Charles C., Logan, Ohio, 852
Hartshorn, Thomas C., Ravenna, Ohio, 877
Haskell, Charles R., Crawfordsville, Ind., 891
Hastings, Parsons C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 869
Hastings, Thomas S., New-York City, 859
Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., New-York City, 855
Hawks, John, Rockville, Ind., 891
Hawley, Charles, Auburn, N. Y., 843
Hawley, Ransom, Putnamville, Ind., 890
Hay, Philip C., D.D., Orange, N. J., 861
Hayden, Gardner, Schaghticoke, N. Y., 829
Haydn, Hiram C., Montville, Ct., 859
Hayes, Harvey H., D.D., Rock Island, Ill., 899
Heacock, Grosvenor W., D.D., Buffalo, N.Y., 848
Headley, Phineas C., Greenfield, Mass., 833
Hebard, George D. A., Clinton, Iowa, 405
Heiffenstein, Jacob, D.D., Germantown, Pa., 867
Henderson, Abner W., Chicago, Ill., 400
Henderson, John, Jacksonville, Ill., 858
Hendricks, Francis, New-Berlin, Pa., 868
Hendrickson, William A., Perry, Ill., 895
Hequemburgh, Charles L., Warren, Pa., 848
Herrick, Henry, Exeter, N. Y., 845
Herrick, John R., Malone, N. Y., 828
Herritt, William, Liberty, Ill., 895
Hewison, George H., Portsmouth, Ohio, 886
Hibbard, Oliver D., Randolph, N. Y., 848
Hickey, Yates, Chicago, Ill., 400
Hickok, Henry, Vernon, N. Y., 835
Hickok, Laurens P., D.D., Schenectady, N.Y., 829
Hicks, Marcus, Monticello, Minn., 408
Higbie, Daniel, Blooming Grove, N. Y., 853
Higgins, C. W., Newfield, N. Y., 839
Hildreth, Samuel P., Dresden, Ohio, 883
Hill, Hiram, ——, 843
Hill, Samuel N., Birmingham, Mich., 871
Hill, Timothy, St. Louis, Mo., 409
Hillier, Spencer L., Brecksville, Ohio, 880
Hitchcock, Edward W., ——, 844
Hitchcock, Henry I., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 877
Hitchcock, Milan H., Manapy, Ceylon, 850
Hitchcock, Roswell D., D.D., New-York City, 856
Hodgman, Thomas M., York, N. Y., 851
Hof, Philip J., Port Huron, Mich., 871
Hogarth, William, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 871
Hogshead, Calvin P., Hanging Rock, Ohio, 881
Holbrook, David A., Clinton, N. Y., 835
Holcomb, Chester, Joy, N. Y., 840
Hollister, Edward, Alton, Ill., 896
Holloway, Charles H., Ashland, N. Y., 831
Holmes, Henry B., Belvidere, Ill., 401
Holmes, Isaac C., Manitowoc, Wis., 402
Holmes, Mead, Manitowoc, Wis., 402
Holmes, Sylvester, New-Bedford, Mass., 832
Holmes, Theodore J., Richmond, Vt., 859
Holt, Edmund D., Chatfield, Minn., 409
Holton, Isaac F., Lawrence, Ill., 401
Homes, William, St. Louis, Mo., 409
Hood, George, Chester, Pa., 865
Hood, H. W., Lodi, Mich., 878
Hoover, Charles, Jersey City, N. J., 855
Hopkins, Daniel C., ——, 842
Hopkins, Josiah, D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 842
Hopkins, Samuel M., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 842
Hopkins, Timothy M., Geneva, N. Y., 842
Hopwood, Isaiah B., ——, 843
Horton, Carlton S., Madeira Island, 857
Horton, George D., ——, 833
Hotchkin, Beriah B., Haverford, Pa., 865
Hough, Jesse W., ——, 859
Hough, John, D.D., Fort Wayne, Ind., 893
Hough, Justus S., East-Bloomfield, N. Y., 849
Houghton, Daniel C., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 851
Hovey, Edmund O., Crawfordsville, Ind., 891
Hovey, Horace C., Monroe, Mich., 872
Hovey, Jonathan, Barre Centre, N. Y., 851
Hovey, J. Parsons, New-York City, 858
Howard, George A., Catskill, N. Y., 831
Howe, Franklin S., Watkins, N. Y., 833
Howe, Hiram R., Pine Grove, Ohio, 881
Howe, Samuel Storrs, Iowa City, Iowa, 405
Howe, Timothy W., Pataskala, Ohio, 883
Howell, Horatio S., Dutotsburgh, Pa., 867
Hoyt, David J. B., Gaines, N. Y., 852
Hoyt, James, Orange, N. J., 861
Hoyt, John B., Coventry, N. Y., 846
Hoyt, Ova Phelps, D.D., Elkhart, Ind., 892
Hoyt, Sherman, Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 854
Hoyt, Willard M., Nineveh, N. Y., 846
Hoyt, Zerah T., Greenfield, N. Y., 830
Hubbard, Chauncey H., Bennington, Vt., 829
Hubbard, John N., Belmont, N. Y., 852
Hubbard, Jonathan B., Whitesboro', N. Y., 835
Hubbard, William G., Wilson, N. Y., 844
Hudson, Thomas B., Union Springs, N. Y., 843
Huggins, William S., Kalamazoo, Mich., 874
Hughes, David, New-Plymouth, Ohio, 882
Hulburt, Joseph, Fort Atkinson, Iowa, 329
Hulin, George H., Bloomfield, N. J., 861
Humphrey, Simon J., Newark, Ohio, 883
Humphrey, Zephaniah M., Chicago, Ill., 400
Humphries, Richard G. E., New-York City, 856
Hunn, David L., Buffalo, N. Y., 850
Hunt, Nehemiah A., Cotton Wood Grove, Ill., 896
Hunt, Timothy Dwight, Waterville, N. Y., 835
Hunter, William, Spring Water, N. Y., 849
Huntington, Andrew, Guilford Centre, N.Y., 846
Huntington, Ezra A., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 843
Hurd, Edwin L., Augusta, Ill., 895
Hurd, Isaac N., Colchester, N. Y., 838
Hurd, Nathaniel, Bergen, N. Y., 850
Hussey, John, Lockland, Ohio, 857
Hutchins, Charles J., Kenosha, Wis., 868
Hutchinson, Charles, New-Albany, Ind., 888
Hyde, Orin, Fayetteville, N. Y., 841
Hyde, Smith H., Youngstown, N. Y., 852
Hyde, William L., Dunkirk, N. Y., 848

Ingraham, Ira, Geneva, N. Y., 836
Irwin, John W., Danbury, Ct., 855
Isham, Warren, Marquette, L. S., 876

Jack, Andrew D., Nengenenge, W. Africa, 891
Jahnecke, G. F., Buffalo, N. Y., 848
Janes, Justus L., Chester X Roads, Ohio, 876
Janes, L. R., ——, 847
Jenkins, Jenkin D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 886
Jenkins, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 865
Jenkins, Warren, Columbus, Ohio, 884

Jonney, Elisha, Waverly, Ill., 394
Jennings, William J., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 337
Jerome, Charles, Ellicottsville, N. Y., 348
Jervis, Timothy B., Oriskany, N. Y., 335
Jessup, Henry H., Tripoli, Syria, 354
Jessup, Samuel, Florida, N. Y., 353
Jewell, Frederick S., Albany, N. Y., 330
Jewell, Joel, French Mills, Pa., 340
Jewell, Justus B., Gaines, Mich., 375
Jewell, Moses, Washington City, D. C., 369
Jimison, Allen A., Gallipolis, Ohio, 382
Jimison, Moses P., Illipolis, Ill., 387
Johnson, Asa, Wiscotta, Iowa, 404
Johnson, Daniel, Fairport, N. Y., 350
Johnson, D. S., ——, 331
Johnson, E. Roger, New-Carlisle, Ohio, 386
Johnson, Herrick, ——, 349
Johnson, John M., Hanover Neck, N. J., 362
Johnson, Obadiah M., New-Hampton, N. Y., 353
Johnston, Adam, Chilicothe, Ill., 399
Johnston, Charles, Ira, N. Y., 342
Johnston, Edward C., Bainbridge, Ind., 391
Johnston, James H., Crawfordsville, Ind., 391
Johnston, Thomas S., W. Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Johnston, William J., Lena, Ill., 399
Jones, Amos, Delphi, Ind., 393
Jones, Daniel, Dover, Mich., 372
Jones, Ezra, Bristol Centre, N. Y., 352
Jones, John L., Emerson, Mo., 410
Jones, Jonathan I., New-York City, 357
Jones, Samuel J., Bangor, Wis., 385
Jones, Williston, Iowa Falls, Iowa, 407
Judd, Frederic F., Parsippany, N. J., 363
Judkins, Benjamin, Allentown, Pa., 367
Judson, David F., Addison, N. Y., 338

Kaercher, George J., Preston, N. Y., 346
Kain, William M., Guthrie Centre, Iowa, 404
Kanouse, John G., Cottage Grove, Wis., 403
Kanouse, Peter, Deckertown, N. J., 362
Karr, William S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 360
Keeler, Charles A., Gaines, N. Y., 352
Kellogg, Hiram H., Clinton, N. Y., 334
Kellogg, Lewis, Trumansburgh, N. Y., 339
Kellogg, Norman, Paw Paw, Mich., 374
Kellogg, Robert R., ——, 349
Kelsey, Lysander, Columbus, Ohio, 383
Kendall, Henry, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 370
Kendall, John F., Baldwinsville, N. Y., 342
Kendrick, William, ——, 357
Kenmore, Charles, Monticello, Miss., 342
Kennedy, Joel, Allegan, Mich., 352
Kennedy, William S., Cincinnati, Ohio, 386
Kent, Aratus, Galena, Ill., 399
Kent, Brainerd, Chicago, Ill., 331
Kent, Eliphalet, Shelbyville, Ind., 389
Kessler, Raphael, New-York City, 357
Kerr, George, LL.D., Franklin, N. Y., 347
Ketcham, Alfred, Sidney Plains, N. Y., 346
Keys, John, Dover, Ohio, 379
Keys, Richard G., Watertown, N. Y., 333
Kidd, John, Joliet, Ill., 400
Kimball, Milton, Augusta, Ill., 395
Kimball, Peter, Boston, Mass, 347
King, Barnabas, D.D., Rockaway, N. J., 362
King, George I., Quincy, Ill., 395
King, George P., Jackson, Mich., 371
King, Rufus, Jamestown, N. Y., 348
King, Samuel B., Newtown, Ind., 391
Kingsbury, Addison, D.D., Putnam, Ohio, 382
Kingsbury, Enoch, Danville, Ill., 395
Kingsley, David H., Dunton, Ill., 400
Kingsley, Phineas, Cleveland, Ohio, 379
Kinney, Peleg R., Virgil, N. Y., 339
Kirk, R. Richard, Potsdam, N. Y., 332
Kirkwood, Robert, Yonkers, N. Y., 355
Kittredge, Hosea, Mason, Mich., 372
Knox, Charles E., Clinton, N. Y., 357
Knox, James, Hillsdale, Mich., 374
Knox, William E., Rome, N. Y., 335
Kritzer, William, ——, 337
Kuhns, Elijah, Hope, Ohio, 383
Kumler, Jeremiah E. P., Greenville, Ohio, 387

Lacy, Edward S., San Francisco, Cal., 411
Laine, Lewis F., Portland, N. Y., 347
Lambert, A. B., D.D., Salem, Wash. co., N.Y., 329
Lane, Aaron D., Waterloo, N. Y., 336
Lane, John W., Centreville, N. Y., 352
Lane, Joshua, East-Bethany, N. Y., 348
Larcom, Thomas, Andes, N. Y., 347
Lathrop, Daniel W., New-Haven, Ct., 330
Lathrop, Henry T., Palmyra, Wis., 402
Lawrence, Hubbard, Grafton, Ohio, 380
Leavitt, William S., Hudson, N. Y., 331
Ledoux, Louis P., Cornwall, N. Y., 354
Le Duc, Charles S., Hastings, Minn., 409
Lee, Samuel, Hudson, Ohio, 377
Lee, Thomas, Brooklyn, Ohio, 379
Leighton, Nathan, Newfoundland, N. J., 362
Lemon, Alexander, Marengo, Ill., 405
Leo, Patrick J., Boston, Mass., 357
Leonard, George E. W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 405
Leonard, Josiah, Fulton, Ill., 399
Leonard, Raymond H., Cleveland, Ohio, 379
Leonard, Samuel, Fulton City, Ill., 347
Leonard, Samuel W., West-Monroe, N. Y., 333
Lestrade, Joseph P., New-York City, 359
Lewis, John D., Lodi, Wis., 403
Liebenau, Mich. F., New-Paltz Landing, N.Y., 354
Lilly, Alvah, Gorham, N. Y., 336
Lilly, Araunah H., East-Palmyra, N. Y., 341
Lindsley, Charles E., Southport, Ct., 359
Lippincott, Thomas, Duquoine, Ill., 396
Little, George L., Waukegan, Ill., 400
Little, Henry, Madison, Ind., 388
Little, Jacob, D.D., Granville, Ohio, 382
Little, James A., New-York City, 357
Livingston, Charles, East-Africa, 359
Lloyd, George W., Branchville, N. J., 362
Lockwood, Peter, Binghamton, N. Y., 344
Lockwood, Robinson S., Steuben, Ohio, 378
Lockwood, William H., Lowville, N. Y., 338
Long, Clement, D.D., Hanover, N. H., 342
Long, Mahlon, Hartsville, Pa., 367
Loomis, Harmon, New-York City, 368
Loomis, Samuel, Rensselaerville, N. Y., 332
Lord, Amasa C., Somonauk, Ill., 398
Lord, Claudius B., Gowanda, N. Y., 348
Lord, Daniel M., Shelter Island, N. Y., 355
Lord, Edward, Fulton, N. Y., 338
Lord, Joseph S., Barton, Wis., 402
Lord, Nathan L., Ceylon, India, 377
Lord, Nathan L., Rochester, Ind., 392
Loss, Lewis H., Joliet, Ill., 400
Lounsbury, Thomas, D.D., Ovid, N. Y., 336
Lowry, Joseph, Walnut Fork, Iowa, 410
Lowry, Samuel G., Sumner, Minn., 408
Lowry, Theophilus, Sumner, Minn., 408
Lucas, George C., Jersey City, N. J., 356
Luce, Abraham, Wading River, R. I., 355
Luce, Andrew, Belleville, Ill., 397
Lusk, William, Piqua, Ohio, 404
Ludlow, Henry G., Oswego, N. Y., 333
Luther, Zebulun M. P., Chazy, N. Y., 328
Lyon, George A., D.D., Erie, Pa., 369
Lyon, Harvey, Strongsville, Ohio, 379
Lyons, J. Lorenzo, Tripoli, Syria, 364
Lyons, Lorenzo, Waimea, Hawaii, 348

Mable, Peter A., ——, 399
McBride, Hugh C., Monticello, Ind., 393
McBride, Robert, Howell, Mich. 373
McCabe, Francis S., Peru, Ind., 393
McCarer, William H., Evansville, Ind., 388
McCarthy, Richard G., Dearborn, Mich., 371
McCarthy, Charles W., ——, 348
McClure, David, Martinez, Cal., 411
McColl, Alexander, Niagara Falls, N. Y., 351
McCool, Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., 365

McCorkle, William A., Marshall, Mich., 372
McCoy, Reuben K., Clayton, Ill., 395
McCreary, James B., Great Bend, Pa., 363
McCullough, Samuel J., Tioga, Pa., 339
McCutchan, John, Peru, Ohio, 377
McDougal, Archibald, Sherburne, N. Y., 346
McGiffert, Joseph N., Sauquoit, N. Y., 335
McGiffert, William H., Boonville, N. Y., 335
McGill, Anthony, Triangle, N. Y., 346
McGlashan, Leonard, Hector, N. Y., 337
McHarg, Charles K., Irvington, N. Y., 356
McHarg, William N., Lyons, N. Y., 340
McIlvaine, Isaac, Newark, N. J., 361
McKinney, Calvin, Mecklinburgh, N. Y., 339
McKinney, Sabin, Binghamton, N. Y., 350
McKinney, Silas, Amanzimtote, S. Africa, 345
McLain, William, D.D., Washington City, 368[360]
McLane, James W., D.D., Brooklyn, E.D., N.Y.,
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Sharon, Ct., 356
McLeish, John, New-Berlin, N. Y., 346
McLeish, John, Jr., Carthage, N. Y., 333
McLeod, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 367
McMaster, James, ——, 337
McMaster, John, Pittsfield, Pa., 370
McMath, Robert, Webster, N. Y., 336
McMillan, Edward, Carlinville, Ill., 394
McMillan, George W., Yorktown, N. Y., 354
McMonagle, John H., Chicago, Ill., 359
McMurray, Joseph E., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 394
McVay, Homer, Radnor, Ohio, 384
Machin, Charles, Castile, N. Y., 334
Mack, Eli T., Guilford, Ct., 330
Mackie, George W., ——, 343
Maginnis, Franklin, Collamer, Ohio, 379
Malin, David, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Mallery, Daniel G., Norristown, Pa., 367
Mandell, Albert, Skaneateles, N. Y., 343
Mandeville, Sumner, Freedom Plains, N. Y., 354
Manley, Elizur Newel, Oakfield, N. Y., 351
Manly, Lyman, Ontario, N. Y., 340
Mann, Royal, Penfield, N. Y., 339
Manning, Stephen N., Kankakee, Ill., 401
Marden, Augustus L., Cabot, Vt., 357
Marsh, Cutting, Waupaka, Wis., 408
Marsh, Augustus, ——, 372
Marsh, Edwards, Canton, Ill., 399
Marsh, George, Scott, Ill., 398
Marsh, Justin, Tipton, Mich., 372
Marsh, Levi G., Nunda, N. Y., 349
Martin, Almond G., Cairo, Ill., 397
Martin, Asa, West-Grove, Iowa, 407
Martin, Enoch R., Jersey, Ill., 402
Martin, John, Christianburgh, Ohio, 387
Marvin, Benjamin, Bangor, N. Y., 328
Marvin, Charles S., Walton, N. Y., 347
Mather, Oliver W., Kalamazoo, Mich., 371
Matthews, James T., ——, 353
Mattoon, Chas. N., D.D., College Hill, Ohio, 387
Mattocks, John, St. Paul, Minn., 408
Maxwell, George M., Cincinnati, Ohio, 385
Maxwell, J. Allen, New-York City, 358
Maxwell, Samuel, Marietta, Ohio, 382
Mayo, Warren, Ludlow, Mass., 347
Mears, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 365
Meeker, David C., Newark, N. J., 363
Megie, Burtis C., Dover, N. J., 362
Megie, Daniel E., Boonton, N. J., 362
Megie, William H., Junius, N. Y., 340
Meigs, Matthew, Pottstown, Pa., 365
Merrell, Samuel L., Cape Vincent, N. Y., 333
Merwin, Charles, Amesville, Ohio, 382
Messer, Asa, Geneva, N. Y., 336
Mickson, George, ——, 350
Miles, Henry G., Corning, N. Y., 337
Miles, Solomon S., Knoxville, Ill., 398
Millard, Nelson, ——, 354
Miller, Andrew M., Chateauguay, N.Y., 328
Miller, Adam, Harford, Pa., 363
Miller, George D., New-Bradford, Ind., 398
Miller, Jeremiah, Philadelphia, Pa., 363
Miller, William Y., Knoxville, Ill., 399
Millerd, Henry N., Truxton, N. Y., 344
Milligan, Thomas S., Gosport, Ind., 390
Millikan, William F., Mesopotamia, Ohio, 379
Mills, Benjamin, Frankfort, Ky., 385
Mills, Caleb, LL.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 391
Mills, Cyrus T., Honolulu, Sand. Islands, 345
Mills, Henry, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 342
Mills, Louis, Ionia, Mich., 375
Mills, Sidney, Lawrenceville, Pa., 339
Mills, Thornton A., D.D., New-York City, 339
Mitchell, Walter, Marysville, Ohio, 384
Moase, John, ——, 331
Monteith, John, Elyria, Ohio, 380
Montgomery, Samuel, Oberlin, Ohio, 377
Montsalvatge, R. B. S., Algeria, N. Africa, 360
Moore, Alexander D., Washington City, 358
Moore, Edwin G., Avon, N. Y., 349
Moore, George R., Mount Pleasant, Pa., 368
Moore, William E., Westchester, Pa., 366
Moore, William F., Mount Pleasant, Pa., 370
Moore, William L., West-Milford, N. J., 363
Morell, Henry, ——, Kansas Ter., 410
Morgan, Homer B., Antioch, Syria, 333
Morgan, John C., Ira, N. Y., 342
Morris, Edward D., Columbus, Ohio, 384
Morton, James, New-York City, 365
Moser, John R., Phelps, N. Y., 336
Moses, John C., Fowlersville, N. Y., 337
Murdock, David, D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 338
Murphy, Elijah D., Avon, Ct., 360
Murray, John A., Geneva, N. Y., 336
Mussey, Charles F., Westfield, N. Y., 348
Myers, Peter J. H., Haverstraw, N. Y., 360

Nash, Alvan, Conneaut, Ohio, 376
Neill, Edward D., Saint Paul, Minn., 408
Nelson, Henry A., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 409
Newbanks, John, Troy, N. Y., 329
Newberry, Edwin D., Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Newbury, Samuel, Dubuque, Iowa, 406
Newcomb, George B., Hancock, N. Y., 358
Newcomb, George W., Detroit, Mich., 371
Newcomb, Harvey, Hancock, N. Y., 347
Newell, William W., D.D., New-York City, 355
Newlin, Ellis J., Bloomfield, N. J., 361
Newton, Alfred, Norwalk, Ohio, 377
Newton, James H., Cleveland, Ohio, 379
Newton, Oren H., Delaware, Ohio, 384
Nichols, Erastus N., Tecumseh, Mich., 372
Nichols, Warren, Lima, Ohio, 386
Nickels, Christopher M., D.D., Newark, N.J., 361
Nicolls, George W., Morenci, Mich., 372
Niles, Henry E., St. Louis, Mo., 409
Niles, William A., Binghamton, N. Y., 402
Noble, John, New-Port, Ohio, 382
Noble, Jonathan H., Schaghticoke, N. Y., 329
Noble, Mason, Washington City, 368
Noel, Ephraim P., Troy, Mo., 409
North, Alfred, ——, 350
Northrop, Henry H., Flint, Mich., 375
Norton, Augustus T., Chicago, Ill., 396
Norton, Oliver W., Sherman, N. Y., 363
Noyes, Daniel P., New-York City, 360
Noyes, Gurdon W., New-Haven, Ct., 359
Noyes, George C., La Porte, Ind., 392
Nutting, Rufus, Lodi, Mich., 373
Nutting, Rufus, Jr., Jacksonville, Ill., 394

Ogden, Isaac G., Portville, N. Y., 352
Olds, Ira M., South-Lyon, Mich., 371
Olmsted, Edward B., Caledonia, Ill., 396
Ordway, Moses, Rockford, Ill., 401
Ormsbee, Martin P., ——, 343
Orton, Azariah G., D.D., Lisle, N. Y., 344
Orton, Edward F. B., ——, 330
Orton, Samuel G., D.D., North-East, Pa., 347
Osborn, Chauncey, Byron, Mich., 375
Osborn, Enos A., Newark, N. J., 361
Osborn, Henry, Circleville, N. Y., 358

Osborn, Henry S., Belvidere, N. J., 367
Osinga, Sjuerd, Thorntown, Ill., 400
Oswald, Robert, Marion, Iowa, 405
Ostrom, James I., Newburgh, N. Y., 354
Otis, Ashbel, Virgil, N. Y., 344
Ottinger, William, Millington, Md., 404
Ottman, Sefferenas, Danby, N. Y., 339
Owen, John J., D.D., New-York City, 355

Page, Joseph R., Perry, N. Y., 349
Page, William E., Phelps, N. Y., 337
Palmer, Charles H., Middleport, Ill., 402
Palmer, Horace W., Kingsville, Ohio, 376
Palmer, Marcus, Fitchville, Ohio, 380
Palmer, William R., Danville, Ill., 396
Parker, Alexander, North-Madison, Ind., 389
Parker, Joel, D.D., New-York City, 358
Parker, Peter, M.D., Washington City, D.C., 365
Parker, Samuel, Ithaca, N. Y., 338
Parker, Samuel J., ——, 359
Parlin, Jonathan B., Colesburgh, Iowa, 406
Parmelee, Aivan, Mannsville, N. Y., 339
Parmelee, Anson H., Livonia, N. Y., 349
Parmelee, Ashbel, D.D., Malone, N. Y., 328
Parmelee, W. B., Westernville, N. Y., 335
Parsons, Andrew, ——, 331
Parsons, Justin W., Nicomedia, W. Asia, 359
Parsons, Levi, Marcellus, N. Y., 342
Parsons, Levi, Jr., Mount Morris, N. Y., 349
Partington, Josiah, Youngstown, N. Y., 351
Paten, Jacob, Orland, Ind., 392
Patrick, Hilary, Marion, Ill., 396
Pattengill, Horatio, Hornellsville, N. Y., 337
Pattengill, Julius S., Walton, N. Y., 347
Patterson, Nicholas, Wilmington, Del., 364
Patterson, Robert W., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 400
Patton, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 365
Payson, Charles H., New-York City, 357
Payson, Elliot H., New-Hartford, N. Y., 335
Pearson, James B., New-York City, 359
Pease, Lumas H., Edinburgh, N. Y., 330
Peck, John, Marathon, N. Y., 344
Peloubet, Alexander O., Cairo, N. Y., 363
Pennington, J. W. C., D.D., New-York City, 355
Pepoon, Joseph A., Munson, Ohio, 376
Perry, George W., ——, 386
Petrie, Jeremiah, Westmoreland, N. Y., 333
Pettibone, Roswell, Dannemora, N. Y., 332
Phelps, James H., Parma Centre, N. Y., 359
Phillips, James M., Cedar Falls, Iowa, 405
Pierce, Epaminondas J., Gaboon, W. Africa, 366
Pierce, George E., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 377
Pierpont, Hezekiah B., ——, 349
Pierpont, James, Healdsburgh, Cal., 411
Pierson, Arthur T., West-Winsted, Ct., 357
Pierson, George, Florida, N. Y., 353
Pierson, George, Jr., ——, 362 [sia, 394
Pierson, George, M.D., Ebon Island, Micrones-
Pierson, Job, Victor, N. Y., 350
Pierson, Nathaniel E., Horse Heads, N. Y., 338
Pingry, John F., Newark, N. J., 361
Pitkin, Caleb, Hudson, Ohio, 376
Pitkin, Caleb J., Troy, Ill., 396
Pitkin, Elnathan A., Ypsilanti, Mich., 373
Platt, William K., Somers, N. Y., 356
Plumb, Elijah W., D.D., Potsdam, N. Y., 332
Pogue, John F., Lahainaluna, Sand. Islands, 385
Pomeroy, Augustus, Groton, N. Y., 339
Pomeroy, Medad, Otsego, N. Y., 341
Pond, Billous, Richland, Ill., 304
Pond, Gideon H., Oak Grove, Minn., 408
Pond, Samuel H., Shakopee, Minn., 408
Poor, Daniel W., D.D., Newark, N. J., 361
Porter, Alexander, Girard, Pa., 369
Porter, J. Jermain, St. Louis, Mo., 409
Porter, Jonathan G., Naperville, Ill., 400
Porter, Josiah, Chatham, Ill., 394
Porter, Samuel, Bradford, Pa., 352
Porter, Stephen, Geneva, N. Y., 336
Porter, William C., Plymouth, Ind., 392
Porterfield, William, Washington, Iowa, 406
Post, Henry A., Warrensburgh, N. Y., 330
Post, Jacob, Rome, N. Y., 341
Post, Martin M., Logansport, Ind., 392
Post, Martin, Walnut Hills, Ohio, 387
Post, William S., Carbondale, Ill., 396
Powell, Cuthbert H., Long Ridge, Ct., 357
Powell, David, Kendall, N. Y., 350
Powell, John N., Peterboro, N. Y., 399
Pratt, B. Foster, Campbell, N. Y., 338
Pratt, E. Perkins, D.D., Portsmouth, Ohio, 384
Pratt, Rufus, Madrid, N. Y., 332
Prentiss, George L., D.D., New-York City, 356
Prentiss, Norman H., Carrollton, Ill., 394
Preston, John B., Omro, Wis., 408
Priest, J. Addison, West-Bloomfield, N. J., 361
Prime, Jacob A., New-York City, 348
Putnam, Charles M., Jersey, Ohio, 382

Quick, James, Batticotta, Ceylon, 399
Quigley, Timothy H., Java, N. Y., 351

Raidt, G. S., Cincinnati, Ohio, 396
Rand, Joseph, Nelson, Pa., 340
Randall, Silas G., Rockford, Ill., 329
Rankin, John G., Carrollton, Ill., 394
Rankin, William C., Plainview, Ill., 395
Ranney, Joseph A., Three Rivers, Mich., 374
Ransom, Cyrenius, Moira, N. Y., 328
Ransom, George, Jr., ——, 329
Rawson, Samuel A., Jasper, N. Y., 337
Raymond, Albert R., Hamlinton, Pa., 363
Raymond, Samuel W., Clinton, N. Y., 334
Raynor, James W., Springvile, Pa., 364
Read, Hollis, Craneville, N. J., 360
Read, James F., D.D., Buchanan, Pa., 370
Redfield, Henry S., Chestertown, N. Y., 329
Reed, Frye B., Omro, Wis., 403
Reed, Royal, Joliet, Ill., 401
Reese, Armine T., Brockville, Ind., 392
Reeve, Tapping S., Ironton, Ohio, 385
Reid, Archibald S., Vevay, Ind., 389
Reid, John, Jamesport, L. I., 335
Reid, Lewis H., Fayetteville, N. Y., 341
Remley, Michael A., Tripton, Ind., 388
Rendall, John, Madura, India, 395
Rice, Daniel, La Fayette, Ind., 393
Richards, Charles, Maumee, Ohio, 381
Richards, Elias J., Reading, Pa., 367
Richardson, John B., Geneva, N. Y., 336
Richardson, J. Clark, ——, 351
Richardson, Lyman, Harford, Pa., 363
Richardson, Sanford, Arabkir, W. Asia, 399
Richardson, Willard, Kirkwood, N. Y., 364
Riggs, Herman C., St. Catharine's, C. W., 357
Riggs, Joseph L., Elmira, N. Y., 339
Riggs, Stephen R., Pajutazee, Minn., 408
Riggs, Zenas, Plainfield, N. J., 361
Riley, Benjamin G., Lodi, Wis., 403
Riley, Henry A., Montrose, Pa., 363
Robbins, Frank L., Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Robertson, Alexander S., Tennessee, Ill., 395
Robinson, Charles S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 360
Robinson, Edward, D.D., LL.D., N. Y. City, 356
Robinson, Moses, Steamboat Rock, Iowa, 407
Robinson, Nelson C., Vinton, Iowa, 405
Robinson, Phineas, Jefferson, N. Y., 347
Robinson, Ralph, New-Haven, N. Y., 333
Robinson, Samuel N., Guilford Centre, N.Y., 344
Robinson, Thomas H., Harrisburgh, Pa., 368
Robinson, William M., Genoa Hollow, N.Y., 343
Rogers, Elymas P., Newark, N. J., 361
Rogers, Lewis B., Albion, N. Y., 352
Rogers, William H., Mason, Ohio, 387
Rollo, Eber M., Greenbush, N. Y., 330
Rood, Lorain, Pekin, N. Y., 403
Root, Lucius I., Ionia, Mich., 375
Rosenkrans, Cyrus E., Columbus, Wis., 408
Rosenkrans, Joseph, Romulus, N. Y., 336
Rosseter, Francis Z., Huron, Ohio, 378

Rosseter, Henry A., Green Castle, Ind., 390
Rosseter, William D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 385
Rowlett, James, Urbana, N. Y., 388
Rudd, George R., Lyons, N. Y., 340
Russell, Daniel, Pike, N. Y., 351
Russell, James, Moresville, N. Y., 346
Russell, Benjamin, Manchester, Mich., 378

Sadd, Joseph M., Green Castle, Ind., 390
St. Croix, Peter L. D., Union Centre, N. Y., 345
St. John, Irvin L., ——, 369
St. John, Oliver S., New-York City, 358 [382
St. John, M. Lawrence, M.D. Gaboon, W. Africa,
Sailor, John, Michigan City, Ind., 392
Salter, Robert R., D.D., Monroe, Mich., 371
Sampson, Jonathan, Westfield, Iowa, 383
Sanborne, Pliny F., West-Bloomfield, N. Y., 349
Sanders, William D., Jacksonville, Ill., 394
Sanford, Richard M., Griffin's Mills, N. Y., 348
Sawtell, Eli N., D.D., Havre, France, 379
Sawyer, Rollin A., Yonkers, N. Y., 357
Sawyer, Samuel, Marion, Ind., 393
Saxton, Joseph Addison, Norwich, Ct., 358
Sayre, William N., Pine Plains, N. Y., 354
Schaeffer, Samuel, Waverly, Pa., 363
Scofield, Alanson, Corunna, Mich., 375
Scofield, Edward, Anderson, Ind., 389
Scott, John, Hamburgh, N. Y., 347
Scott, Joseph H., West-Liberty, Iowa, 405
Scovell, Ezra, West-Newark, N. Y., 345
Scovell, Dwight, Ridgeville, N. Y., 341
Seaman, Charles W., Port Huron, Mich., 371
Searle, Moses C., Bowen's Prairie, Iowa, 394
Seaton, Charles M., Charlotte, Vt., 329
Seeley, Amos W., Frankfort, N. Y., 335
Seelye, Samuel T., Albany, N. Y., 330
Seelye, Laurence Clark, ——, 380
Sessions, John, Watertown, N. Y., 333
Severance, John F., Niagara City, N. Y., 352
Seward, Augustus, Middletown, N. Y., 353
Seward, Dwight M., Yonkers, N. Y., 355
Seward, John, Solon, Ohio, 379
Sewall, Jotham N., Granville, N. Y., 329
Seymour, Ebenezer, Bloomfield, N. J., 361
Seymour, Ova H., Cortland, N. Y., 344
Shailer, Israel, Richfield, Ohio, 377
Sharp, Benjamin F., Independence, Ohio, 379
Sharp, Elias C., Atwater, Ohio, 377
Shaw, Archibald M., Waddington, 282
Shaw, James, Windham, Ohio, 379
Shaw, James B., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 349
Shearer, Sylvester B., Havanna, N. Y., 338
Shedd, Henry, Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 383
Shedd, John H., Oroomiah, Persia, 384
Sheldon, Anson, New-Haven, Ct., 355
Sheldon, Franklin E., St. Joseph, Mo., 389
Sheldon, James B., Lyme, Ohio, 378
Shepherd, Paul, Clayton, Mich., 372
Shepherd, Lewis M., Huron, N. Y., 340
Shepherd, Thomas James, Philadelphia, Pa., 367
Sherard, Thomas, ——, 343
Sherwood, Elisha B., Buchanan, Mich., 374
Sherwood, James M., Bloomfield, N. J., 361
Sherwood, Norman B., Millville, N. Y., 352
Shumway, George R. H., Newark, N. Y., 340
Silliman, Jonathan, Cornwall, N. Y., 354
Sinclair, James, Cutchogue, L. I., 355
Sinclair, John H., ——, 360
Skinner, Levi A., Westfield, N. Y., 348
Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., LL.D., N. Y. City, 355
Slocum, John J., New-York City, 401
Smalley, Seth, Augusta, Mich., 374
Smith, Albert, Godfrey, Ill., 397
Smith, Asa D., D.D., New-York City, 355
Smith, Benjamin B., North-Bristol, N. Y., 349
Smith, B. Coleman, Prattsburgh, N. Y., 337
Smith, Carlos, Tallmadge, Ohio, 377
Smith, Charles A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 365
Smith, Courtney, Grand Rapids, Mich., 375
Smith, E. Goodrich, Washington City, 358
Smith, Giles M., Texas Valley, N. Y., 344
Smith, H. Augustus, Philadelphia, Pa., 368
Smith, Harvey, South-Amenia, N. Y., 354
Smith, Henry, D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 385
Smith, Henry B., D.D., New-York City, 359
Smith, Hiram, Castalia, Ohio, 377
Smith, I. Bryant, Pleasant Mount, Pa., 359
Smith, James C., Red Creek, N. Y., 344
Smith, James R., Plum River, Ill., 399
Smith, John, Penn Yan, N. Y., 338
Smith, John C., D.D., Washington City, 368
Smith, Joseph Few, D.D., Newark, N. J., 361
Smith, Lemoyne S., Mill Point, Mich., 375
Smith, Marcus, Collamer, N. Y., 341
Smith, Nathaniel S., Buffalo, N. Y., 347
Smith, Samuel Davies, Morrow, Ohio, 357
Smith, Socrates, Greenville, Ill., 396
Smith, T. Ralston, New-York City, 350
Smith, William C., East-Saginaw, Mich., 375
Smyth, Anson, Columbus, Ohio, 383
Smythe, William H., ——, 398
Snyder, Alfred J., Whitemarsh, Pa., 367
Snyder, Peter, Watertown, N. Y., 333
Sparks, Samuel M., Pittsburgh, Pa., 370
Spaulding, George, Canisteo, N. Y., 337
Spaulding, John, New-York City, 358
Spear, Samuel T., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 360
Speer, Shubael Granby, Dayton, Ohio, 386
Spelman, James H., Gustavus, Ohio, 353
Spencer, Armon, Shortsville, N. Y., 341
Spencer, Franklin A., New-Hartford, Ct., 385
Spencer, Theodore, Utica, N. Y., 334
Spencer, William H., Chicago, Ill., 400
Sprague, Daniel G., South-Orange, N. J., 361
Sprague, Isaac N., Caldwell, N. J., 361
Springer, Benjamin O., Decatur, Iowa, 407
Squier, Miles P., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 336
Stanley, Hannibal L., Jonesville, Mich., 374
Starr, Frederick, Jr., Auburn, N. Y., 350
Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., Newark, N. J., 361
Stebbins, Charles E., Galesburgh, Ill., 399
Steele, William N., Covington, Ind., 391
Steele, Thomas A., Moscow, Ohio, 386
Sterling, William, Williamsport, Pa., 368
Stevens, Cicero B., Marquette, L. S., 376
Stevens, Solomon, Newton Falls, Ohio, 378
Stewart, Edwin J., Franklinville, N. Y., 353
Stewart, Robert, Greenville, Ill., 396
Stiles, Joseph C., D.D., New-Haven, Ct., 355
Stillman, Timothy, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y., 347
Stimson, William N., Franklin, Ind., 389
Stoddard, Elijah W., Angelica, N. Y., 354
Stone, Collins, Columbus, Ohio, 384
Stone, John S., Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 328
Stone, Seth B., Ifafa, South-Africa, 360
Stoutensburgh, Wm. J., Manchester, N. Y., 341
Stowe, Alfred M., Canandaigua, N. Y., 337
Stratton, Ebenezer H., Varysburgh, N. Y., 351
Street, Thomas, York, Pa., 368
Strickland, William E., Penfield, N. Y., 350
Strong, Addison K., Monroe, Mich., 371
Strong, John D., Oakland, Cal., 411
Strong, Salmon, Clinton, N. Y., 334
Stryker, Isaac P., Urbana, Ill., 401
Stuart, Benjamin F., Belmond, Iowa, 407
Summers, John, Shellsburgh, Iowa, 405
Sunderland, Byron, D.D., Washington City, 369
Sutton, Joseph F., Parsippany, N. J., 362
Swazey, Arthur, Chicago, Ill., 399
Swift, Alfred B., Middle-Granville, N. Y., 329
Swift, Eliphalet Y., Clinton, N. Y., 335
Swift, Warren, Homer, Ohio, 382
Sylvester, Charles S., Spencertown, N. Y., 331

Talcott, Joel, Wakeman, Ohio, 380
Tappan, H. P., D.D., LL.D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 357
Tarbet, William L., Virden, Ill., 394
Tatlow, Thomas H., Newark, Mo., 410
Taylor, Alfred, Charleston, S. C., 366
Taylor, Cornelius H., Alton, Ill., 397

Taylor, D. H., ——, 378
Taylor, Ephraim, Randolph, N. Y., 347
Taylor, Horace S., Mandahasalle, India, 378
Taylor, Hutchins, Belvidere, Ill., 401
Taylor, James H., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 359
Taylor, Oliver S., Auburn, N. Y., 342
Taylor, Preston, Schoolcraft, Mich., 374
Taylor, Sherman D., Evans' Centre, N. Y., 348
Taylor, Townsend E., Honolulu, S. Islands, 354
Taylor, Veron D., Cleveland, Ohio, 379
Taylor, Warren, McNairn P. O., Ohio, 385
Taylor, William A., High Hill, Mo., 409
Taylor, William S., Detroit, Mich., 373
Taylor, William W., Philadelphia, Pa., 336
Temple, C. M., White Pigeon, Mich., 374
Tenney, Roswell, Marietta, Ohio, 381
Terry, Parshall, Thompson, Ohio, 344
Thacher, Moses, Fort Covington, N. Y., 328
Theberath Charles H., Newark, N. J., 362
Thomas, Thomas, Trenton, N. Y., 335
Thompson, Elias, Houghton, L. S., 376
Thompson, George W., Syracuse, N. Y., 341
Thompson, John W., Constantia, Ohio, 333
Thompson, Lewis, Whippany, N. J., 362
Thompson, Manna, Berrien Spring, Mich., 388
Thompson, Mat. L. P., D.D., Cincin., Ohio, 385
Thompson, Robert R., New-York City, 357
Thompson, William M., D.D., Sidon, Syria, 385
Thomson, James, Mankato, Minn., 408
Thomson, Samuel S., Crawfordsville, Ind., 391
Thornton, A. G., ——, 343
Thurston, Curtis, Athens, Pa., 338
Tiffany, John A., Toronto, Ind., 390
Timlow, D. Ostrom, ——, 359
Timlow, William, Amity, N. Y., 353
Tindall, George P., Indianapolis, Ind., 389
Tinker, Joseph E., ——, 349
Todd, George N., Maine, Pa., 345
Toelke, Henry, New-York City, 356
Tomb, Joseph S. L., Hebron, N. Y., 329
Tompkins, John, Marcellus, N. Y., 343
Toof, Ebenezer M., Holley, N. Y., 350
Torrey, David, Ithaca, N. Y., 339
Towler, Thomas, Jackson C. H., Ohio, 384
Townsend, Ebenezer, G., Syracuse, N. Y., 341
Townsend, James B., Bloomington, Ill., 409
Townsend, Thomas R., Dunmore, Pa., 363
Tracy, Hiram A., Cincinnati, Ohio, 385
Tracy, Solomon J., Springfield, N. Y., 345
Tracy, William, Pasumalie, India, 368
Travelli, Joseph S., Sewicklyville, Pa., 370
Traver, Allen, Ludlowville, N. Y., 339
Treadwell, Charles W., Theresa, N. Y., 333
Treat, Selah B., Boston, Mass., 361
Trotter, Alexander, Livingstonville, N. Y., 331
Trowbridge, James H., Dubuque, Iowa, 406
Trowbridge, Tillman C., Constantinople, Turkey,
Tucker, E. Richard, Defiance, Ohio, 381 [360
Tucker, Norman, Dearborn, Mich., 371
Turner, Douglass K., Hartsville, Pa., 367
Turner, William C., Fostoria, Ohio, 381
Tuttle, Amos C., Paw Paw, Mich., 374
Tuttle, Anson Y., Edinburgh, Ohio, 377
Tuttle, Jacob, Jersey, Ohio, 382
Tuttle, Joseph F., Rockaway, N. J., 362
Tuttle, Samuel L., Madison, N. J., 361
Twining, William, Crawfordsville, Ind., 391
Twombly, Alexander S., Cherry Valley, N.Y., 345
Twombly, Israel S., Pomeroy, Ohio, 382
Tyler, Daniel C., Litchfield, N. Y., 335

Upson, Anson J., Clinton, N. Y., 335

Vail, Franklin Y., College Hill, Ohio, 385
Vanauken, Edwin B., ——, 343
Vance, James E., Chatham, Ohio, 379
Vance, Joseph, Belle Valley, Pa., 369
Van Deurs, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 366
Van de Ven, Cornelius W., Milwaukee, Wis., 402
Van Dyck, Leon. B., Windham Centre, N. Y., 351
Van Houten, Henry, Hawley, Pa., 368
Van Lennep, Henry J., Tocat, Turkey, 360
Van Nest, Peter S., Iowa City, Iowa, 405
Van Stavoren, Abraham, Montrose, Iowa, 406
Van Valkenburgh, Daniel, Springfield, N.Y., 345
Van Vleck, William, East-Cleveland, Ohio, 380
Van Zandt, Benjamin, Freeport, Ill., 401
Veale, James A., Huntington, Ind., 393
Vorhis, Stephen, Hammondsport, N. Y., 337
Vrooman, Daniel, Canton, China, 377

Wadsworth, Charles, Cherry Valley, N. Y., 345
Wadsworth, Henry F., Unionville, N. Y., 358
*Waith, William, Ripley, N. Y., 348
Waith, William, Jr., Lancaster, N. Y., 348
Wakeman, Joel, Almond, N. Y., 352
Wakeman, Montgomery M., La Fayette, N.Y., 341
Waldenmeyer, Matthew, Nauvoo, Ill., 395
Waldo, Edmund F., Jefferson, Wis., 402
Waldo, Lyman B., Eaton, N. Y., 335
Waldo, Milton, Lacon, Ill., 399
Waldo, Seth H., Vienna, Ill., 398
Walker, Avery S., Lodi, N. J., 357
Walker, Benjamin, Hartford, Ohio, 378
Walker, Edward Payson, Andover, Mass., 389
Walker, James, Tecousha, Mich., 372
Walker, John, Palmyra, Mich., 372
Walker, Richard, Allentown, Pa., 367
Wallace, Benj. J., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 365
Wallace, Charles C., Morrisania P. O., N.Y., 357
Walsworth, Edward B., Marysville, Cal., 411
Walter, John Henry, Milan, Ohio, 378
Walton, James S., Pana, Ill., 396
Ward, Ebenezer, Solon, Ohio, 379
Ward, Elias O., Bethany, Pa., 363
Ward, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 367
Ward, Josiah Jerome, Knowlesville, N. Y., 352
Ward, Samuel, Big Spring, Ill., 396
Ward, Thomas S., Carbondale, Pa., 363
Warner, George W., Weedsport, N. Y., 342
Warner, Jacob K., Centre, Wis., 337
Warren, Henry V., Georgetown, Ohio, 386
Warren, Waters N., Berkshire, Vt., 329
Wason, Hiram, West-Creek, Ind., 401
Wastell, William P., White Lake, Mich., 371
Waterbury, Calvin, Freeport, Ill., 399
Waters, John, ——, 398
Waters, Michael V. D., Gravesville, N. Y., 335
Watson, Cyrus L., Richland, Ill., 394
Waugh, John, Canton, N. Y., 332
Webber, Lemuel P., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 387
Weed, Ira M., Waukegan, Ill., 400
Weed, J. Evarts, Cincinnati, Ohio, 384
Weed, Thomas A., Mexico, N. Y., 338
Wells, Ashbel S., Palmyra, Iowa, 404
Wells, Benjamin, Concord, Mich., 372
Wells, Delos E., New-Philadelphia, Ohio, 385
Wells, Elijah D., Lawrenceville, Pa., 339
Wells, John O., Greenville, N. Y., 331
Wells, Noah M., Detroit, Mich., 371
Wells, Wellington W., Waltham, Ill., 398
Welton, Alonzo, Middlefield Centre, N. Y., 345
West, Amasa, ——, 347
Wetherill, Isaac, ——, 366
Whaley, Samuel, Providence, Pa., 363
Wheeler, Francis B., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 354
Wheeler, Leonard H., Odanah, Wis., 376
Whipple, William W., La Grange, Mo., 410
Whitaker, Epher, Southold, L. I., 355
Whitaker, J. Addison, Belvidere, N. J., 367
White, Albert E., Gilroy, Cal., 411
White, Charles, D.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 391
White, Charles T., Pulney, India, 368
White, Flavel S., Fremont, Ohio, 378
White, George Hills, Marash, Syria, 389
White, Orlando H., Meriden, Ct., 359
White, O. D. W., ——, 373
White, Samuel, Starkey, N. Y., 338
White, Samuel J. Cannonsville, N. Y., 347
White, Theodore F., Mendham, N. J., 363

White, William C., Cuba, N. Y., 353
Whitfield, John W., Verona, N. Y., 335
Whitman, John S., Williamstown, Mass., 358
Whiting, Francis L., Big Flats, N. Y., 338
Whitney, Joseph C., Forest City, Minn., 408
Whittaker, William, Valatie, N. Y., 331
Whittemore, Isaac T., Pontiac, Ill., 401
Whittlesey, Elisha, Le Roy, N. Y., 351
Whittlesey, Samuel H., ——, 377
Wickes, Thomas S., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 354
Wight, J. Ambrose, Chicago, Ill., 400
Wilbur, Francis A., Elyria, Ohio, 381
Wilder, Royal G., Malone, N. Y., 329
Wile, Benjamin F., Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 354
Willard, Living-ton, Sparta, N. J., 362
Willett, Joseph Tomb, Essex, N. Y., 328
Willey, Sam. Hopkins, San Francisco, Cal., 411
Williams, Charles A., Keokuk, Iowa, 398
Williams, Darius, Wysox, Pa., 363
Williams, Dillon, Cleveland, N. Y., 335
Williams, Edwin E., Warsaw, N. Y., 345
Williams, Erastus C., Dunkirk, N. Y., 348
Williams, Frederick W., New-York City, 359
Williams, Stephen H., Cuzzy, N. Y., 328
Williams, W. Frederick, Mosul, Assyria, 335
Williams, William H., Keokuk, Iowa, 406
Williams, William W., Toledo, Ohio, 381
Williamson, John P., ——, [illegible]
Williamson, Joseph G., Sidney, N. J., 367
Williamson, Robert H., Dodgeville, Wis., 359
Williamson, Thos. S., M.D., Pequaze, Minn., 408
Willis, Erasmus D., Pecatonica, Ill., 401
Williston, Timothy, Reedsburgh, Wis., 404
Willoughby, Benjamin F., Canoga, N. Y., 337
Willoughby, E. C. H., ——, 399
Wilson, Robert E., Clyde, N. Y., 340
Wilson, David M., Homs, Syria, 385
Wilson, James B., Somonauk, Ill., 398
Wilson, James, Ruggles, Ohio, 381
Wilson, James P., D.D., Newark, N. J., 361
Wilson, James J., Newark, Mo., 410
Wilson, Joseph, Charlestown, Ill., 396
Wilson, Joseph Gaston, Terre Haute, Ind., 390
Wilson, Levi B., Youngstown, Ohio, 379
Winans, Isaac, Mecca, Ohio, 378
Wing, Conway P., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 368
Wines, William, Cincinnati, Ohio, 385
Winslow, Hubbard, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 336
Winter, George, Vassar, Mich., 375
Wishard, Samuel E., Rushville, Ill., 395
Wisner, William, D.D., Ithaca, N. Y., 339
Wisner, William C., D.D., Lockport, N. Y., 351
Wiswell, George F., Wilmington, Del., 365
Witter, Dexter, Burton, Ohio, 376
Wolfe, Aaron R., West-Bloomfield, N. J., 362
Wood, A. Augustus, D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 336
Wood, Alanson T., Winslow, Ill., 337
Wood, George C., Jacksonville, Ill., 394
Wood, George W., D.D., New-York City, 353
Wood, Glen, Denmark, Iowa, 406
Wood, James W., Chester, N. Y., 353
Wood, Josiah, Dupuoine, Ill., 397
Woodbridge, Tim. D.D., Spencertown, N. Y., 331
Woodin, Simeon F., Fuh Chau, China, 359
Woodruff, Jeremiah, Cohocton, N. Y., 337
Woodruff, Jonathan A., Allison, Mich., 375
Woodruff, Silas R., Beekmantown, N. Y., 325
Woods, William W., Iowa City, Iowa, 406
Worthington, Albert, Red Creek, N. Y., 340
Wrage, Herman D., Hyde Park, N. Y., 358
Wright, Asher, Irving, N. Y., 347
Wright, Edmund, St. Louis, Mo., 409
Wright, Edwin S., Fredonia, N. Y., 348
Wright, James R., Ridgeville, Ohio, 381
Wright, Thomas, Fentonville, Mich., 373

Yale, Calvin, Martinsburgh, N. Y., 332
Young, Claiborne, Thorntown, Ind., 389
Young, George D., Camanche, Iowa, 405
Young, John R., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 325
Young, William, Rose, N. Y., 340
Youngs, Ezra, Cutchogue, L. I., 355

Zonne, Peter, Holland, Wis., 402

V. Church Extension Committee.

Rev. ALBERT BARNES,
Rev. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD,
BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, D.D.,
THOMAS H. SKINNER, D.D., LL.D.,
HENRY KENDALL, D.D.,
Hon. WILLIAM PENNINGTON,
Hon. JOSEPH ALLISON,
Rev. HENRY DARLING,
JONATHAN F. STEARNS, D.D.,
LAWRENCE PETERSON,
JOHN A. BROWN,
MATTHEW W. BALDWIN,
ALEXANDER WHILLDIN,
Rev. ELIAS J. RICHARDS,
Hon. EDWARD A. LAMBERT.

Chairman,—Rev. ALBERT BARNES, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary,—BENJAMIN J WALLACE, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Treasurer,—B. B. COMEGYS, Phila. Bank, " "

VI. Foreign Mission Committee.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Chairman*.
ALFRED E. CAMPBELL, D.D.,
GEORGE DUFFIELD, D.D.,
Rev. JOHN MCLEOD,
JOHN A. BROWN,
WILLIAM E. DODGE,
JOSEPH N. TUTTLE,
JAMES W. MCLANE, D.D.,
WALTER CLARKE, D.D,
ASA D. SMITH, D.D.,
DANIEL W. POOR, D.D.,
JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq.,
Hon. JOHN L. MASON,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,
Hon. EDWARD A. LAMBERT.

VII. Home Mission Committee.

JONATHAN F. STEARNS, D.D., *Chairman*,
THOMAS BRAINERD, D.D.,
WILLIAM C. WISNER, D.D.,
D. HOWE ALLEN, D.D.,
HARVEY CURTIS, D.D.,
A. AUGUSTUS WOOD, D.D.,
Rev. THOMPSON BIRD.
Hon. CYRUS P. SMITH,
ROBERT M. HARTLEY.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

I. Union, New-York City.

EDWARD ROBINSON, D.D., LL.D., Prof. of Biblical Literature.
THOMAS H. SKINNER, D.D., LL.D., " Sac. Rhetoric, Pas. Theo., & Ch. Gov.
HENRY B. SMITH, D.D., " Systematic Theology.
ROSWELL D. HITCHCOCK, D.D., " Church History.
——— ——— " Hebrew and kindred Languages.

II. Auburn, New-York.

SAMUEL M. HOPKINS, D.D., Prof. of Ecclesiastical Hist. and Ch. Polity.
EDWIN HALL, D.D., " Christian Theology.
EZRA A. HUNTINGTON, D.D., " Biblical Criticism.
JONATHAN B. CONDIT, D.D., " Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theol.

III. Lane, near Cincinnati, Ohio.

D. HOWE ALLEN, D.D., Prof. of Didactic Theology.
GEORGE E. DAY, D.D., " Biblical Literature.
HENRY SMITH, D.D., " Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theol.

IV. Blackburn, Carlinville, Ill.

Professors not yet appointed.

V. Lind, Chicago, Ill.

Professors not yet appointed.

1860.

Stated Meetings.

1 GENERAL ASSEMBLY,..... Syracuse, N. Y., Thursday, May 16, '61, 11 A.M.
2. Cumberland Gen'l Assembly, St Louis, Mo., Thursday, May 16, 1861.
3. General Conference of Maine, Thomaston, Me., Tuesday, June 25, 1861.
4. Gen. Ass of New-Hampshire, Claremont, N. H., Tuesday, Aug. 21, 1860.
5. Gen. Convention of Vermont, Rutland, Vt., Tuesday, June 18, 1861.
6. Gen. Ass. of Massachusetts, Ware, Mass., Tuesday, June 25, 1861.
7. Gen. Ass of Connecticut,... Bridgeport, Ct, Tuesday, June 18, 1861.
8. P. and Cong. Conv. of Wis. Madison, Wis, Thursday, Oct. 4, 1860.
9. Synod of the Ger. Ref. Ch,. Lebanon, Pa., Tuesday, Oct. 16, 1860.
10. Gen. Synod Ev. Lu. Ch in U.S., Lancaster, Pa, Thursday, May 16, 1861.
11. Gen. Synod of Ref. Pres. Ch., New-York City, Wednesday, May 15, 1861.
12. G. Assem. of United Pres. Ch., Monmouth, Ill., Wednesday, May 15, 1861.

ASSEMBLY'S MINUTES.

To be obtained of the Stated Clerk, 103 W. Thirty-Fourth St.; of JOHN MOFFET, Bookseller, 114 Nassau St.; and at the office of the "New-York Evangelist," 5 Beekman St., New-York: also at the Presbyterian House, 1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. Price, FORTY CENTS, Postage included.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

1. I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, incorporated March 31st, 1855, by the Legislature of New-York, the sum of dollars, for the purpose of aiding feeble congregations in connection with the General Assembly in erecting houses of worship.

2. I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, incorporated, April 21st, 1855, by the Legislature of Pennsylvania, the sum of dollars, to be expended under the direction and for the appropriate uses of the Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

N. B.—In the latter form, insert, before "Committee," the word, "Publication," "Church Extension," "Foreign Mission," or "Home Mission," at the pleasure of the donor.

3. I give and bequeath to the Education Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, incorporated, April 17th, 1858, by the Legislature of New-York, the sum of dollars, to be expended for the Education of pious young men for the Gospel ministry.

52 H 12 C Mich. Hist. Coll. Rev. D. Hatfield

1861.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

VOL. XII. A.D. 1861.

NEW-YORK:
PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,
BY THE STATED CLERK.
[illegible] (Stereotyped by [illegible])

1861.

Permanent Committees

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

I. Trustees of the Church Erection Fund.

SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D.,
EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D.,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,
WILLIAM A. BOOTH,
ASA D. SMITH, D.D.,
JAMES W. McLANE, D.D.,
JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq.,
WILLIAM E. DODGE.

STEPHEN H. THAYER, Esq.

President.—SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Secretary.—JAMES W. McLANE, D.D., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.
Treasurer.—JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq., 128 Broadway.

II. Trustees of the Presbyterian House.

1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHN A. BROWN,
CHARLES S. WURTS, M.D.,
JOHN C. FARR,
THOMAS BRAINERD, D.D.,
JOHN JENKINS, D.D.,
Rev EZRA E. ADAMS,
MATTHEW W. BALDWIN,
Rev. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD,
SAMUEL H. PERKINS, Esq.,
BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, D.D.

President.—JOHN A. BROWN, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary.—BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Treasurer.—E. S. WHEELEN, 48 S. Third St., " "

III. Presbyterian Publication Committee.

Rev. ALBERT BARNES,
ASA D. SMITH, D.D.,
Rev. GEORGE F. WISWELL,
Rev. GEORGE DUFFIELD, Jr.,
Rev. WILLIAM E. MOORE,
JOHN JENKINS, D.D.,
FRANK L. BODINE,
NATHAN S. S. BEMAN, D.D., LL.D.,
SAMUEL H. GRIDLEY, D.D.,
SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D.,
HENRY DARLING, D.D.,
Rev. J. GLENTWORTH BUTLER,
Hon. WILLIAM STRONG,
SAMUEL C. PERKINS, Esq.,

CHARLES S. WURTS, M.D.

Chairman.—Rev. ALBERT BARNES, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary.—Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, " "
Treasurer.—WILLIAM L. HILDEBURN, 1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

IV. Education Committee.

JOHN J. OWEN, D.D., LL.D.,
GEORGE L. PRENTISS, D.D.,
Rev. THEODORE L. CUYLER,
WILLIAM W. WICKES,
JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq.,
MICHAEL ALLISON,
ALFRED C. POST, M.D.,
JOHN JENKINS, D.D.,
JAMES P. WILSON, D.D.,
JONATHAN F. STEARNS, D.D.,
Rev. CHARLES S. ROBINSON,
Rev. ROBERT R. BOOTH,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,
JOSEPH N. TUTTLE.

Hon. WILLIAM JESSUP, LL.D.

Chairman.—JOHN J. OWEN, D.D., LL.D., 112 W. Twenty-third St., N. Y. City.
Secretary.—THORNTON A. MILLS, D.D., 5 Beekman St., "
Treasurer.—JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq., 128 Broadway, "

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

VOL. XII. A.D. 1861.

NEW-YORK:
PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,
BY THE STATED CLERK.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, COR. OF JACOB AND FRANKFORT STS., (FIRE-PROOF.)

1861.

OFFICERS.

REV. JONATHAN B. CONDIT, D.D., *Moderator*, AUBURN, N. Y.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk*, No. 103 WEST THIRTY-FOURTH STREET, NEW-YORK CITY.

REV. HENRY DARLING, D.D., *Permanent Clerk*, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

REV. EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM, } *Temporary Clerks.* } CANTON, OHIO.
REV. ADDISON K. STRONG, } *Temporary Clerks.* } MONROE, MICH.

MR. ANTHONY P. HALSEY, *Treasurer*, No. 48 WALL STREET, NEW-YORK CITY.

MINUTES,

ETC.

SYRACUSE, N. Y., May 16th, 1861.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA met, agreeably to appointment, in the First Presbyterian Church of the city of SYRACUSE, N. Y., on Thursday, the 16th of May, 1861, at 11 o'clock A.M., and was opened with a sermon, by the Rev. THORNTON A. MILLS, the Moderator of the last Assembly, from 1 Tim. 3: 14, 15: "*These things write I unto thee, hoping to come unto thee shortly; but, if I tarry long, that thou mayest know how thou oughtest to behave thyself in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth.*"

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 16th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The report of the Committee on Commissions was presented, and the following persons were thereupon enrolled, as duly appointed Commissioners of this General Assembly:

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
1. *Champlain*,	Joseph T. Willett.	
2. *Troy*,	A. Bordman Lambert, D.D.,	Jacob Ackart.
	Andrew J. Fennell,	William Hannas.
3. *Albany*,	Philander Barbour,	Smith Griffith.
4. *Columbia*,	Charles S. Sylvester.	
5. *Catskill*,	Lyman Gilbert, D.D.,	Zina Whittlesey.
	II. SYNOD OF UTICA.	
1. *St. Lawrence*,	John Waugh,	Sylvanus Cone.
2. *Watertown*,	Abraham T. Young,	Hon. Jas. A. Bell. (3)
3. *Oswego*,	Ralph Robinson.	
4. *Utica*,	Nicholas W. Goertner, D.D.,	Hon. Spencer Kellogg.
	Elijah H. Bonney,	Ingham Townsend.
	III. SYNOD OF GENEVA.	
1. *Geneva*,	Blackleach B. Gray,	Ammi Pease.
	Thomas Lounsbury, D.D.,	Henry W. Jones.
2. *Bath*,	Mills B. Gelston,	Levi Hotchkiss. (4)
3. *Chemung*,	John Gray,	John Ross.
4. *Ithaca*,	David Torrey,	Joseph A. Tyler.
5. *Pennsylvania*,	James Blakeslee,	John C. Robb.
6. *Lyons*,	Horace Eaton,	Franklin Williams.
	IV. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA.	
1. *Onondaga*,	Medad Pomeroy,	Hon. Israel S. Spencer.
2. *Cayuga*,	Jonathan B. Condit, D.D.,	Israel F. Terrill.
	Henry Fowler, (4)	William Webster.
3. *Cortland*,	Albert Bigelow,	Samuel N. Kinney.
4. *Tioga*,	George N. Boardman.	
	V. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA.	
1. *Otsego*,	Lemuel Clark,	David Cushman.
2. *Chenango*,	John McLeish,	Daniel Beebee.
3. *Delaware*,	Charles S. Marvin,	James G. Redfield.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	VI. SYNOD OF GENESEE.	
1. *Buffalo*,	Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D.,	Aaron Rumsey.
	Claudius B. Lord,	
2. *Ontario*,	Luther Conklin,	Jay E. Lee.
3. *Rochester*,	George Freeman,	George W. Allen.
	Linus W. Billington,	Frederick Starr.
4. *Genesee*,	Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Hon. Augustus P. Hascall.
5. *Niagara*,	William C. Wisner, D.D.	(3)
6. *Genesee Valley*,	John N. Hubbard,	John P. Osborne.
	VII. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.	
1. *Hudson*,	Daniel Higbie,	Walter H. Conklin.
2. *North River*,	A. Cogswell Frissell.	
3. *Long Island*,	James T. Hamlin.	
4. *New-York*, 3*d*,	Asa D. Smith, D.D.,	William H. Christie.
	J. Geddes Craighead,	John G. Parker.
5. *New-York*, 4*th*,	J. Parsons Hovey,	Saml. M. Blatchford.
	Gurdon W. Noyes,	Albert N. Brown. (5)
6. *Brooklyn*,	Theodore L. Cuyler,	J. Milton Smith.
7. *Newark*,	James Hoyt,	James R. Sayre.
	Theodore S. Brown,	Jacob Johnson.
8. *Rockaway*,	Joel Campbell.	
9. *Montrose*,	Henry A. Riley,	Richard L. Seeley.
	Henry Van Houten.	
	VIII. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.	
1. *Wilmington*,	D. Hopkins Emerson,	Jesse T. Ash.
2. *Philadelphia*, 3*d*,	John Jenkins, D.D.,	Hon. Joseph Allison.
	Robert Adair,	Adam C. Eckfeldt.
3. *Philadelphia*, 4*th*,	Douglas K. Turner,	John Clouds.
	Daniel G. Mallery.	
4. *Harrisburgh*,	John W. Davis,	Joseph D. Halbert.
5. *Dist. of Columbia.*		
	IX. SYNOD OF WEST-PENNSYLVANIA.	
1. *Erie*,	Alexander Porter,	Jacob Fritts.
2. *Meadville*,	Oliver N. Chapin,	Eli D. Catlin.
3. *Pittsburgh*,	Henry Kendall, D.D.,	Lauriston R. Livingston.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
X. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.		
1. *Detroit*,	William P. Wastell.	
2. *Monroe*,	Addison K. Strong,	Hon. Daniel S. Bacon.
3. *Marshall*,	Hosea Kittredge,	Joseph Mills.
4. *Washtenaw*,	Gustavus L. Foster,	Samuel A. Mapes.
5. *Kalamazoo*,	Elisha B. Sherwood,	Martin Heydenburk.
6. *Cold Water*,	James Knox,	Alexander H. Hicks.
7. *Saginaw*,	William C. Smith,	Miron C. Kenney, M.D.
8. *Gr. River Valley*,	Lucius I. Root.	
9. *Lake Superior*,	Cicero B. Stevens. (3)	
XI. SYNOD OF WESTERN RESERVE.		
1. *Grand River*,	Justus L. Janes.	
2. *Portage.*		
3. *Huron*,	John B. Fowler,	Timothy Lawrence.
4. *Trumbull*,	William F. Millikan,	John Gibson.
5. *Cleveland*,	Joseph B. Bittinger.	
6. *Elyria*,	Erastus Cole.	
7. *Maumee*,	Charles Richards.	
XII. SYNOD OF OHIO.		
1. *Athens*,	Charles Merwin.	
2. *Pataskala*,	Ebenezer Buckingham.	
3. *Franklin*,	Henry Calhoun,	John T. Rowland.
4. *Scioto*,	Thomas Towler.	
XIII. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.		
1. *Cincinnati*,	Henry Smith, D.D., George M. Maxwell.	Ebenezer S. Padgett.
2. *Dayton*,	Hiram Gregg.	
3. *Hamilton*,	Benjamin Graves,	Thomas Archer.
XIV. SYNOD OF INDIANA.		
1. *Salem*,	John M. Bishop,	James M. Hains.
2. *Madison*,	Edwin Black.	
3. *Indianapolis*,	Asahel L. Brooks.	
4. *Green Castle*,	John A. Tiffany,	Reuben S. Ragan.
XV. SYNOD OF WABASH.		
1. *Crawfordsville*,	James H. Johnston,	James Park.
2. *St. Joseph*,	George C. Noyes,	Andrew M. Wing.
3. *Logansport*,	Daniel Rice.	
4. *Fort Wayne*,	Samuel Sawyer,	George W. Rhodes.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.	
1. *Illinois*,	George C. Wood.	
2. *Schuyler*,	Samuel E. Wishard,	Reece H. Griffith.
3. *Wabash*,	William R. Palmer,	D. Dennis Cadwell.
4. *Alton*,	Augustus T. Norton.	
	George W. Goodale.	
	XVII. SYNOD OF PEORIA.	
1. *Ottawa*,	Nahum Gould,	Milo Tuttle.
2. *Knox*,	Charles E. Stebbins,	Cephas Arms. (3)
3. *Galena*,	William J. Johnston.	
4. *Chicago*,	Yates Hickey,	Charles H. Quinlan.
	Zephaniah M. Humphrey,	Hon. Benjamin W. Raymond.
5. *Belvidere*,	Hutchins Taylor,	John J. Buckley.
6. *Bloomington*,	Isaac P. Stryker,	Hon. Harry D. Cook.
	XVIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.	
1. *Milwaukee*,	George W. Elliott,	Jonathan Ford. (6)
2. *Fox River*,	Silas H. Ashmun,	Charles T. Wilkinson.
3. *Columbus*,	Benjamin G. Riley,	Elijah D. Kanouse.
	XIX. SYNOD OF IOWA.	
1. *Des Moines*,	Asa Johnson,	Jacob I. Denman, M.D.
2. *Iowa City*,	Isaac W. Atherton.	
3. *Keokuk*,	Glen Wood,	Prof. Edwin Pierce.
4. *Dubuque*,	James H. Trowbridge,	James R. Stillman.
5. *Iowa Valley*,	Williston Jones.	
6. *Chariton*.		
	XX. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.	
1. *Dakota*,	Moses N. Adams,	William P. McMaster.
2. *Minnesota*,	Marcus Hicks.	
3. *Winona*,	Edmund D. Holt,	Chauncey G. B. Jones.
	XXI. SYNOD OF ALTA CALIFORNIA.	
1. *San Francisco*.		
2. *Sierra Nevada*,	Walter Frear.	
3. *San José*.		
	XXII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	
1. *St. Louis*,	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.,	Frederick E. Robinson.
2. *North'n Missouri*,	John L. Jones,	Harvey J. Mann.
3. *Lexington*.		
4. *Kansas*,	Isaac C. Beach.	

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

1. *General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.*	
2. *General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America,*	Rev. Andrew G. Wylie.
3. *General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.*	
4. *Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.*	
5. *General Association of Massachusetts,*	Rev. Samuel J. Spalding.
6. *General Association of Connecticut,*	Rev. Charles W. Clapp.
7. *General Association of New-Hampshire.*	
8. *General Conference of Maine.*	
9. *General Convention of Vermont,*	Rev. Silas Aiken, D.D.
10. *Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.*	
11. *Union of the Evangelical Churches of France,*	Rev. George Fisch.

The Committee also reported the attendance of Rev. Samuel J. Spalding, from the General Association of Massachusetts; Rev. Lucius I. Root, from the Presbytery of Grand River Valley; Rev. A. Cogswell Frissell, from the Presbytery of North-River; Rev. Silas H. Ashmun, from the Presbytery of Fox River; Rev. John A. Tiffany, from the Presbytery of Green-Castle; Rev. Horace Eaton, from the Presbytery of Lyons; Rev. John B. Fowler, from the Presbytery of Huron; Elder James Park, from the Presbytery of Crawfordsville; and Elder Reece H. Griffith, from the Presbytery of Schuyler, without commissions. Their cases were referred to a Committee on Elections, consisting of Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D., Rev. Marcus Hicks, and Elder Frederick Starr.

The Committee presently reported, that they had obtained satisfactory information of the regular appointment of these Commissioners, and, on their recommendation, their names were added to the roll.

The Assembly proceeded to the election of a Moderator. Whereupon the Rev. JONATHAN B. CONDIT, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cayuga, was chosen *Moderator*, and inducted into office in the usual form.

Rev. EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM, of the Presbytery of Pataskala, and Rev. ADDISON K. STRONG, of the Presbytery of Monroe, were chosen *Temporary Clerks.*

The Docket of Business was read by the Stated Clerk.

The General Rules for Judicatories, contained in the Appendix to the Constitution, were adopted as the rules of this Assembly.

Ordered, that the usual number of copies of the roll be printed, under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

The Second Presbyterian Church of CINCINNATI, Ohio, was chosen as the place for the meeting of the next Assembly. A Committee, consisting of Rev. Henry Smith, D.D., Rev. George M. Maxwell, and Elder Ebenezer Padgett, were appointed to nominate a Committee of Arrangements.

Resolved, That a special Committee of five be appointed for the purpose of recommending to the Assembly, and reporting as early as practicable, what action, by resolution or otherwise, it is meet for the Assembly to take, in view of the present condition of the Country.

Resolved, That the Assembly hold its daily sessions from 9 o'clock A.M. to 12 M.; and from 3 o'clock P.M. to 5½ P.M.; and that the first half hour of the morning session be appropriated to devotional exercises, under the direction of the Moderator.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 10 o'clock A.M., to receive the Synodical Records, the Narratives and the Statistical Reports of the Presbyteries, Overtures, Memorials, Appeals, and Complaints.

The Assembly voted to unite with the congregation of this church in a meeting for prayer this evening with reference to the state of our country. Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., was appointed to preside.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 17th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners and Delegates were reported, and their names were entered upon the roll:

Rev. Andrew J. Fennell,		of the Presbytery of	Troy.
" Charles S. Sylvester,		"	Columbia.
" Samuel E. Wishard,		"	Schuyler.
Mr. J. Milton Smith,	Elder,	"	Brooklyn.
" Milo Tuttle,	"	"	Ottawa.
" Charles T. Wilkinson,	Elder,	"	Fox River.
" Zina Whittlesey,	"	"	Catskill.
" John C. Robb,	"	"	Pennsylvania.
" Joseph A. Tyler,	"	"	Ithaca.

Rev. George Fisch, from the Union of the Evangelical Churches of France.

The Moderator announced the following STANDING COMMITTEES:

1. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

Ministers—Asa D. Smith, D.D., A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., George N. Boardman, Luther Conklin. *Elders*—Hon. Israel S. Spencer, Samuel M. Blatchford, Hon. Henry D. Cook.

2. BILLS AND OVERTURES:

Ministers—Henry Kendall, D.D., Thomas Lounsbury, D.D., James H. Johnston, Horace Eaton. *Elders*—Thomas Archer, Hon. Daniel S. Bacon, Lauriston R. Livingston.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH:

Ministers—Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., Lyman Gilbert, D.D., George Freeman, Joel Campbell. *Elders*—Hon. Benj. W. Raymond, Jacob J. Denman, M.D., Franklin Williams.

4. FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Ministers—John Jenkins, D.D., Gurdon W. Noyes, Daniel Rice, Alexander Porter. *Elders*—Israel F. Terrill, Frederick Starr, Samuel N. Kinney.

5. CHURCH EXTENSION:

Ministers—Henry A. Nelson, D.D., J. Geddes Craighead, Augustus T. Norton, John M. Bishop. *Elders*—John G. Parker, Hon. Augustus P. Hascall, Jacob Johnson.

6. EDUCATION:

Ministers—Henry Smith, D.D., Joseph B. Bittinger, Nicholas W. Goertner, D.D., J. Parsons Hovey. *Elders*—William H. Christie, Ebenezer S. Padgett, James R. Sayre.

7. PUBLICATION:

Ministers—Samuel H. Cox, D.D., Theodore L. Cuyler, George M. Maxwell, Marcus Hicks. *Elders*—Prof. Edwin Pierce, Myron C. Kenny, M.D., William P. McMasters.

8. NARRATIVE:

Ministers—Zephaniah M. Humphrey, James Hoyt, David Torrey, Asahel L. Brooks. *Elders*—Aaron Rumsey, Richard L. Seeley, Ingham Townsend.

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Ministers—Henry A. Riley, Asa Johnson, Elisha B. Sherwood, William P. Wastell. *Elders*—James M. Hains, John J. Buckley, Elijah D. Kanouse.

10. DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES:

Ministers—Robert Adair, Hiram Gregg, John W. Davis, Abraham T. Young. *Elders*—Hon. Israel S. Spencer, George W. Allen, William Webster.

11. MILEAGE:

Elders—Hon. Spencer Kellogg, Ammi Pease, Jacob Ackart.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE COUNTRY:

Ministers—Henry Kendall, D.D., Asa D. Smith, D.D., John Jenkins, D.D. *Elders*—Samuel M. Blatchford, J. Milton Smith.

The Moderator also announced the Committees on the *Synodical Records*, as follows:

1. ALBANY. *Ministers*—Albert Bigelow, William Jones. *Elder*—Sylvanus Cone.
2. UTICA. *Ministers*—James H. Trowbridge, Philander Barbour. *Elder*—Chauncey G. B. Jones.
3. GENEVA. *Ministers* — Medad Pomeroy, James T. Hamlin. *Elder*—Harvey J. Mann.
4. ONONDAGA. *Ministers* — Charles Merwin, Justus L. Janes. *Elder*—Joseph Mills.
5. SUSQUEHANNA. *Ministers*—James Blakeslee, Isaac W. Atherton. *Elder*—Walter H. Conklin.
6. GENESEE. *Ministers*—Isaac C. Beach, Daniel Higbie. *Elder*—Asa E. Andrews.
7. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY. *Ministers*—D. Hopkins Emerson, James Knox. *Elder*—Eli D. Catlin.
8. PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—George C. Wood, Charles E. Stebbens. *Elder*—John T. Rowland.
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—Linus W. Billington, Gustavus L. Foster. *Elder*—Alexander H. Hicks.
10. MICHIGAN. *Ministers*—Ralph Robinson, Henry Van Houten. *Elder*—John P. Osborne.
11. WESTERN RESERVE. *Ministers* — Henry Calhoun, Moses N. Adams. *Elder*—Frederick E. Robinson.
12. OHIO. *Ministers*—Charles Richards, William C. Smith. *Elder*—Jacob Fritts.
13. CINCINNATI. *Ministers* — Edmund D. Holt, Samuel Sawyer. *Elder*—David Cushman.
14. INDIANA. *Ministers*—Hosea Kittredge, Silas H. Ashmun. *Elder*—Jay A. Lee.
15. WABASH. *Ministers*—Elijah H. Bonney, Walter Frear. *Elder*—John Clouds.

16. Illinois. *Ministers* — John N. Hubbard, Hutchins Taylor. *Elder*—John Ross.
17. Peoria. *Ministers*—Blackleach B. Gray, Lucius I. Root. *Elder*—Timothy Lawrence.
18. Wisconsin. *Ministers* — Erastus Cole, Lemuel Clark. *Elder*—Reece H. Griffith.
19. Iowa. *Ministers* — Isaac P. Stryker, A. Cogswell Frissell. *Elder*—Andrew M. Wing.
20. Minnesota. *Ministers* — Thomas Towler, Charles S. Marvin. *Elder*—Samuel A. Mapes.
21. Alta California. *Ministers*—Claudius B. Lord, Edwin Black. *Elder*—William Hannas.
22. Missouri. *Ministers* — John Gray, John B. Fowler. *Elder*—Smith Griffith.

The Records of the Synods were presented, and put into the hands of the Committees appointed to examine them.

The Assembly proceeded to receive the Narratives, Statistical Reports, and other papers of the Presbyteries.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly was received, and referred to an Auditing Committee, consisting of Messrs. Ebenezer Padgett and Zina Whittlesey.

Reports were received from the Delegates, appointed by the last Assembly, to Corresponding Bodies; from Rev. William H. McCarer, the Delegate to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., the Delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts; Rev. Henry Little, the Delegate to the General Association of New-Hampshire; Rev. George A. Howard, the Delegate to the General Conference of Maine; Rev. Thornton A. Mills, the Delegate to the General Association of Connecticut; Rev. Royal A. Avery, the Delegate to the General Convention of Vermont; and Rev. John Spaulding, the Delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America.

The Reports were accepted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Special Committee on Home Missions, appointed by the last General Assembly, presented their Report, which was accepted. The Plan and Resolutions contained in the Report were ordered to be printed; and their consideration was made the first order of the day for Monday next, in the afternoon.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 17th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners presented their credentials, and their names were added to the roll:

Rev. Daniel G. Mallery, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, 4th.
Hon. Joseph Allison, Elder, " " " 3d.
Mr. Reuben S. Ragan, " " " of Green-Castle.

It was made the order of the day for Monday, at 10 o'clock A.M., to hear the Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

A Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies was appointed, consisting of Rev. James Knox, Rev. Mills B. Gelston, Rev. Joseph T. Willet, Rev. Theodore S. Brown, and Rev. Benjamin Graves.

Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, Rev. Andrew J. Fennell, and Rev. Oliver N. Chapin, were appointed a Committee to nominate a preacher on Home Missions for the next Assembly.

The Committee appointed by the last Assembly to take measures to secure more accuracy and completeness in the Reports of our Presbyteries, presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to whom was referred an overture from the Presbytery of Chicago, asking "the General Assembly to take measures to secure more accuracy and completeness in the Reports of our Presbyteries to the Assembly, especially in the matter of benevolent contributions;" beg leave to report:

1. That the most minute directions are annually published, in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly, for the use of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; a careful observance of which will secure the ends of the overture; and to these directions they would call the special attention of the several Clerks.

2. That it is desirable, that every Presbytery furnish themselves with proper blank Reports, after the model of the Reports required by the Assembly; that every Session have a copy sent to them at least a week previous to the meeting of the Presbytery, at which the Report is to be presented; and that the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery be charged with this service.

3. That the Publication Committee are ready at all times to furnish the Presbyteries with blanks of this description; so prepared, that the various contributions to benevolent objects may be accurately grouped under the respective headings that are prefixed to the Assembly's Reports; and that it would secure far more accuracy and completeness in these Reports, if the several Presbyteries should supply themselves from this source.

No reason appears for the delinquency of a single church in our connection, if these suggestions be regarded, and the Stated Clerks charge themselves with the duty of procuring from every church a seasonable and accurate Annual Report of its statistics for the closing year.

The first Monday of January, 1862, was recommended as a day of Fasting and Prayer for the conversion of the world; and the last Thursday of February as a Concert of Prayer for Colleges and other Institutions of learning.

Rev. George Fisch, Delegate from the Union of the Evangelical Churches of France, addressed the Assembly. Whereupon it was

Resolved, That we have heard, with sentiments of cordial Christian communion and sympathy, the statements of our honored brother from France, touching the cause there of our common Master, as connected with the efforts of pastor and flock of the Taitbout Chapel in Paris; that we appreciate the interests and the history of that mighty empire, and pray for his prospered usefulness in its famous capital; commending his mission to the favor of all American Christians; praying, also, that all Europe may be so spiritually Christianized speedily, as to become every way evangelical, knowing and loving the truth of *the glorious gospel of the blessed God*, as the supreme good and glory of human kind.

Resolved, That it is inexpedient, during the sessions of this Assembly, to elect Trustees of the General Assembly, and Directors of the Theological Seminaries.

The Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian House presented their Annual Report, which, having been read, was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Permanent Committee on Church Extension presented their Annual Report, which was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 18th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered upon the roll:

Rev. Cicero B. Stevens,	of the	Presbytery	of Lake Superior.
Mr. Cephas Arms, Elder,	"	"	Knox.
" James A. Bell,	"	"	Watertown.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported supplies for various pulpits in the city and vicinity on the ensuing Sabbath.

The Committee also reported, recommending that the sermon on Home Missions be preached on Monday next, at 7½ P.M.; the sermon on Publication, on Wednesday, at 7½ P.M.; and that the Lord's Sup-

per be celebrated in this house, on Thursday, at 3 o'clock P.M., agreeably to the following order: the Moderator to preside; the Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., to administer the elements; and the following Elders to distribute them: Hon. Israel S. Spencer, Hon. Spencer Kellogg, Hon. Daniel S. Bacon, Hon. Joseph Allison, Hon. Benjamin W. Raymond, Richard L. Seeley, Smith Ostrum, Samuel M. Blatchford, Hon. Augustus P. Hascall, Lauriston R. Livingston, Elijah D. Kanouse, and Ebenezer S. Padgett.

The Committee on Elections reported the attendance of Rev. William C. Wisner, D.D, of the Presbytery of Niagara, without a commission, and that, having obtained satisfactory information of his regular appointment, they recommend that his name be added to the roll; and it was so ordered.

Rev. John Marsh, D.D., Secretary of the American Temperance Union, obtained leave, and addressed the Assembly on the subject of Temperance; whereupon the following preamble and resolution were adopted:

Whereas, in the providence of God, our beloved country is brought into a state of very unusual excitement and conflict, in which there is danger of a great increase of intemperance;

Resolved, That the circumstance demands the special attention of the ministry and churches; and, while we render thanks for the preparation which has been made for these days of conflict, by the great Temperance Reformation, we do earnestly ask for extraordinary prayer and labor, that our noble young men who go, in the spirit of Lexington and Bunker Hill, to the defense of the Constitution and Laws, may be kept from the temptations of the camp and the field, and that we may come out of this war with far greater ability, than we have ever possessed, to wage successful combat with intemperance and every other moral evil which hinders the advent of the kingdom of Christ.

On the recommendation of the Committee appointed for the purpose, Rev. M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., and Rev. George M. Maxwell, with Messrs. Ebenezer Padgett, Philip Hinkle, and E. P. Starr, were appointed a Committee of Arrangements for the next General Assembly.

The Board of Trustees of the Church Erection Fund presented their Annual Report, which was read, accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Publication was presented, and having been read, was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Special Committee on the State of the Country presented their report, which was read and recommitted.

Adjourned until Monday at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 20th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were added to the roll:

Rev. Henry Fowler, of the Presbytery of Cayuga.
Mr. Levi Hotchkiss, Elder, " " Bath.

Rev. Samuel J. Spalding, the Delegate from the General Association of Massachusetts, addressed the Assembly.

Communications were read from Rev. Egbert C. Smyth, the Delegate from the General Conference of Maine, and Rev. Charles W. Camp, the Delegate from the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.

The Rev. George Duffield, Jr., the Delegate to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, reported that the meeting of that Synod had been indefinitely postponed.

The Special Committee on the State of the Country again presented their report.

Pending the discussion of a motion to adopt it, the Assembly adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 20th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

An invitation to visit the New-York Asylum for Idiots was received through Dr. H. B. Wilbur.

The Assembly accepted the invitation, and directed an expression of thanks to be returned to Dr. Wilbur.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the Special Committee on the State of the Country. The report was amended, adopted, and is as follows:

Whereas, A portion of the people of the United States of America have risen up against the rightful authority of the Government; have instituted what they call the "Confederate States of America;" in the name and defense of which they have made war against the United States; have seized the property of the Federal Government; have assailed and overpowered its troops engaged in the discharge of their duty; and are now in armed rebellion against it; the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America cannot forbear to express their amazement at the wickedness of such proceedings, and at the bold advocacy and defense thereof, not

only in those States in which ordinances of "Secession" have been passed, but in several others; and

Whereas, The General Assembly,—in the language of the Synod of New-York and Philadelphia, on the occasion of the Revolutionary War,—"being met, at a time, when public affairs wear so threatening an aspect, and when (unless God in his Sovereign Providence speedily prevent it) all the horrors of civil war are to be apprehended, are of opinion, that they cannot discharge their duty to the numerous congregations under their care, without addressing them at this important crisis; and, as a firm belief and habitual recollection of the power and presence of the living God ought, at all times, to possess the minds of real Christians, so in seasons of public calamity, when the Lord is known by the judgments which he executeth, it would be an ignorance or indifference highly criminal not to look up to Him with reverence, to implore his mercy by humble and fervent prayer, and, if possible, to prevent his vengeance by unfeigned repentance;" therefore,

Resolved, 1. That, inasmuch as the Presbyterian Church, in her past history, has frequently lifted up her voice against oppression, and has shown herself a champion of constitutional liberty, as against both despotism and anarchy, throughout the civilized world, we should be recreant to our high trust were we to withhold our earnest protest against all such unlawful and treasonable acts.

Resolved, 2. That this Assembly, and the churches which it represents, cherish an undiminished attachment to the great principles of civil and religious freedom, on which our National Government is based; under the influence of which our fathers prayed and fought and bled; which issued in the establishment of our independence, and, by the preservation of which, we believe that the common interests of evangelical religion and civil liberty will be most effectively sustained.

Resolved, 3. That, inasmuch as we believe, according to our *Form of Government*, that "God the Supreme Lord and King of all the world, hath ordained civil magistrates to be under him over the people for his own glory and the public good, and to this end hath armed them with the power of the sword, for the defense and encouragement of them that are good, and for the punishment of evil-doers;" there is, in the judgment of the Assembly, no blood or treasure too precious to be devoted to the defense and perpetuity of the Government in all its constitutional authority.

Resolved, 4. That all those, who are endeavoring to uphold the Constitution, and maintain the Government, of these United States in the exercise of its lawful prerogatives, are entitled to the sympathy and support of all Christian and law-abiding citizens.

Resolved, 5. That it be recommended to all our pastors and churches, to be instant and fervent in prayer for the President of the United States, and all in authority under him; that wisdom and strength may be given them in the discharge of their arduous duties; for the Congress of the United States; for the Lieutenant-General commanding the Army-in-Chief, and all our soldiers; that God may

shield them from danger in the hour of peril, and, by the outpouring of the Holy Spirit upon the Army and Navy, renew and sanctify them, so that whether living or dying, they may be the servants of the Most High.

Resolved, 6. That, in the countenance which many ministers of the Gospel and other professing Christians are now giving to treason and rebellion against the Government, we have great occasion to mourn for the injury thus done to the kingdom of the Redeemer; and that, though we have nothing to add to our former significant and explicit testimonials on the subject of slavery, we yet recommend our people to pray, more fervently than ever, for the removal of this evil, and all others, both social and political, which lie at the foundation of our present national difficulties.

Resolved, 7. That a copy of these Resolutions, signed by the officers of the General Assembly, be forwarded to His Excellency, Abraham Lincoln, President of the United States.

Immediately upon the adoption of this report, the Assembly united in fervent prayer for the country and its rulers.

The Committee to nominate a preacher on Home Missions reported the names of Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., of the Presbytery of New-York, 3d, Principal; and Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, of the Presbytery of Chicago, Alternate; and their report was adopted.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 21st, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The further calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved. The following additional Commissioner and Delegate were reported, and their names were entered on the roll: Rev. Charles W. Clapp, Delegate from the General Association of Connecticut; Mr. Albert N. Brown, Elder, of the Presbytery of New-York, 4th.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that they had granted leave of absence to Mr. John H. Ross, of the Presbytery of Chemung, and to Mr. Jesse T. Ash, of the Presbytery of Wilmington.

The Committee, appointed to audit the Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly, reported, that they had found the accounts correct, and recommended that the Report be approved. Their report was adopted.

Rev. Samuel H. Cox, D.D., addressed the Assembly with reference to Ingham University.

A Committee, consisting of Rev. David Torrey, Rev. Claudius B. Lord, and Hon. James A. Bell, were appointed to prepare a suitable minute with reference to this Institution.

The Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry presented their Annual Report. The Report was accepted, and referred, with instructions, to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture, No. 3, "with regard to a fund to be raised for the purpose of rendering aid to disabled ministers and their families." They recommended its reference to a Special Committee.

The report was adopted, and it was referred to Hon. Joseph Alison, Richard L. Seeley, and Frederick Starr.

The Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions presented their Annual Report. It was read, accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 21st, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Commissions reported the attendance of Rev. Silas Aiken, D.D., the Delegate from the General Convention of Vermont, and his name was added to the roll.

The Assembly entered upon the consideration of the report of the Special Committee on Home Missions.

Pending its consideration, the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 22d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following new Commissioner was reported, and his name was entered upon the roll:

Mr. Jonathan Lord, Elder, of the Presbytery of Milwaukee.

Rev. Charles W. Clapp, the Delegate from the General Association of Connecticut, and Rev. Silas Aiken, D.D., the Delegate from the General Convention of Vermont, addressed the Assembly.

The Moderator responded in a brief address.

It was unanimously *Resolved*, That the Assembly has heard with great pleasure the remarks, reports, and appeals of these beloved brethren, in reference to the affectionate and fraternal feelings of

them and their constituents toward us and our Church; that our brethren of this Body reciprocate as heartily all that they have so nobly addressed to us; that we all desire the perpetuity and increase, in Christ our glorious and common Lord, of our mutual confidence and correspondence; that the Assembly salutes our brethren, thus represented, in the Lord, praying his grace, mercy, and peace to be multiplied to them and us for ever, to his own glory.

The Standing Committee on Church Extension presented their report. It was accepted, and put upon the docket.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer

WEDNESDAY, May 22d, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The connection of the Presbyterian Church with the past history of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions furnishes cause to this General Assembly for satisfaction and joy. The foreign missionary work as conducted by the Board, being an integral part of our own benevolent operations, the Assembly cannot but rejoice, in view of the successes with which the Head of the Church has crowned its labors. The joy of the Board in this respect is the joy of the General Assembly, and of our whole Church.

Neither can this Assembly contemplate, without deep concern, the present financial embarrassments of the Board, as lately presented to our churches in the statement of its Prudential Committee, and as repeated to this Assembly during its present sessions, in the report of our Permanent Committee; as well as in the address before this body of the Rev. George W. Wood, D.D., one of the General Secretaries of the Board. The cares and embarrassments of the Board, no less than its joys, are those of the Presbyterian Church.

Convinced that to send out the light of the Gospel to Heathen nations is a work of paramount obligation for the Christian Church; that the successes already secured in the Mission field can only be sustained by continued and even augmented labors; and that the late dealings of Providence with the nations call upon Christians to devote themselves to the cultivation of this noble work with a greater energy, a broader liberality, a larger spirit of enterprise, and a higher consecration; convinced, also, that a considerable portion of our branch of the Church has neglected, or at least overlooked, this grave responsibility; therefore—

Resolved, 1. That the duty of sending the Gospel to the heathen is incumbent upon all Christians, and that to disregard this work is, in the judgment of this General Assembly, to break the law of Christ as set forth in the New Testament: "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature."

2. That the General Assembly observes, with deep regret and even shame, that 852 of our churches, embracing a membership of 43,720, are reported in our Minutes as contributing nothing whatever to the cause of Foreign Missions; and would hereby urge upon these churches, (though it be at first only by small contributions,) to remove from our venerable Church the stain thus inflicted upon its evangelical character.

3. That, in view of the present embarrassments of the Board—induced by the political and financial crisis which is now upon our country—the Assembly earnestly exhorts all the members of our churches and congregations, without exception, to "come up to the help of the Lord," in this work of Christianizing the nations, with a loyalty to Christ, not less earnest and devoted, than that which has been so happily manifested in sustaining our Government during the present national crisis; and, even in this time of adversity, to devise liberal things, meeting the emergency of the Board in the spirit of sacrifice, as the only mode by which we may avoid further retrenchments of foreign missionary labor, and consequent damage to the kingdom of the Redeemer.

The term of office of the following members of the Committee expires at the present time: Rev. Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., and Rev. John McLeod. The Committee recommend that they be reëlected to serve for three years; and that the vacancy occasioned by the decease of the Hon. John L. Mason be filled, for the unexpired term of one year, by the election of Mr. Thos. Bond of New-York.

It was made the first order for to-morrow, to hear the Rev. Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., President of Hamilton College, with reference to that Institution.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the unfinished business, viz., the report of the Special Committee on Home Missions; which was continued until the hour of adjournment.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.
The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.
The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Resolved, That the Assembly learn, with sincere gratification, of the recent action of the American Bible Society for the supply of every soldier of our army with a copy of the word of God; and of the timely and liberal appropriation of ten thousand dollars by the American Tract Society, at its recent Anniversary, for furnishing our army and navy with religious publications, suited to meet the temptations, trials, and exposures of camp-life, and cordially commend *these objects* to the favorable consideration and coöperation of the churches, and especially of the ministry that serve them.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had granted leave to Hon. James A. Bell, of the Presbytery of Watertown, Mr. Reuben S. Ragan, of the Presbytery of Green-Castle, and Mr. John C. Robb, of the Presbytery of Pennsylvania.

The Assembly took from the Docket the report of the Standing Committee upon Church Extension, on the Annual Report of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Church Extension, having examined the documents referred to them, and considered the subjects to which they relate, respectfully report *on the Church Erection Fund.*

The Report of the Trustees appears to your Committee, to furnish gratifying evidence, that that sacred fund is faithfully administered, according to the principles on which it was originally constituted, and which have been sanctioned by successive Assemblies until this time.

Two memorials have been referred to this Committee; one from the Presbytery of Iowa City, asking for relief to their churches from the obligation to pay interest on their indebtedness to this fund; and one from the Presbyterian Church in Omaha City, asking for a larger appropriation than the established rules allow; also a letter from Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., asking for indulgence to the German Presbyterian Church in Cincinnati, in respect to interest on their debt.

The Committee deeply sympathize with the memorialists, but cannot recommend to the Assembly any alteration of the Plan, which has been so decidedly approved by successive Assemblies; which seems to us to secure, in as great a degree as is attainable, the purposes of the Fund; and the stability of which is essential to that confidence of the benevolent, which will secure the permanence and increase of the Fund. We recommend that the Trustees extend to the

churches, whose necessitous circumstances are represented by the memorialists, all the indulgence which is consistent with the rules, and we earnestly commend the Church in Omaha City to the favorable consideration of our churches, as a special instance, in which timely assistance in erecting a house of worship may be of incalculable service to the cause of Christ.

We further recommend, that the Trustees shall cause a circular letter to be prepared and sent to the churches, explaining the reasons why the changes which have been asked for cannot safely, or justly, be made. The Committee are confident, from their own experience in listening to explanations from the Trustees, that explanations alone are needed to give satisfaction to the churches.

The Committee recommend the following apportionment to the several Synods, for the ensuing year:

Albany,	2	per cent.	Ohio,	5	per cent.
Alta California,	3	"	Onondaga,	3	"
Cincinnati,	3	"	Pennsylvania,	5	"
Genesee,	3	"	Peoria,	7	"
Geneva,	3	"	Susquehanna,	2	"
Illinois,	10	"	Tennessee,	.5	"
Indiana,	5	"	Utica,	3	"
Iowa,	12	"	Virginia,	1	"
Michigan,	9	"	Wabash,	4	"
Minnesota,	5		W. Pennsylvania,	3	"
Mississippi,	.5	"	W. Reserve,	4	"
Missouri,	5	"	W. Tennessee,	1	"
N. Y. and N. J.,	3	"	Wisconsin,	6	"

The term of office of the following Trustees expires at this time: Messrs. Anthony P. Halsey, William E. Dodge, and Walter S. Griffith.

The providential circumstances of Mr. Halsey rendering it inconvenient for him to continue the valuable service which he has heretofore rendered, we recommend, that Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., be elected in his place, and that Messrs. William E. Dodge and Walter S. Griffith be reëlected for the term of three years.

We recommend that Messrs. Christopher R. Robert and James B. Pinneo, and Hon. Augustus P. Hascall, be the Auditing Committee for the ensuing year.

We recommend that the Annual Report of the Trustees be approved, and that extracts from it as usual be printed in the Minutes of the General Assembly; also, that the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the Trustees for their laborious services.

Rev. Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., addressed the Assembly with reference to Hamilton College. Whereupon it was

Resolved, That the subject of the address be referred to the Standing Committee on Education, with instructions to report a minute

with respect to those Colleges and Theological Seminaries in which our Church is specially interested.

The Standing Committee on Education, to whom was referred the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on the same subject, presented their report, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed.

Rev. Silas Aiken, D.D., the Delegate from the General Convention of Vermont, took leave of the Assembly, and the Moderator responded.

The Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

1. *The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church*—Rev. Henry A. Nelson, D.D., Principal; and Rev. George C. Noyes, Alternate.
2. *The General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America*—Rev. Samuel H. Cox, D.D., Principal; and Rev. M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., Alternate.
3. *The Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States*—Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., Principal; and Rev. D. Hopkins Emerson, Alternate.
4. *The General Association of Massachusetts*—Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Christopher M. Nickels, D.D., Alternate.
5. *The General Association of Connecticut*—Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, Principal; and Rev. William S. Leavitt, Alternate.
6. *The General Association of New-Hampshire* — Rev. Horace Eaton, Principal; and Rev. Eber M. Rollo, Alternate.
7. *The General Conference of Maine*—Rev. Benjamin Graves, Principal; and Rev. James Hoyt, Alternate.
8. *The General Convention of Vermont*—Rev. Andrew J. Fennell, Principal; and Rev. J. Parsons Hovey, Alternate.
9. *The Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin*—Rev. Gustavus L. Foster, Principal; and Rev. Calvin Clark, Alternate.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church presented their report, which was accepted and put upon the Docket.

The Judicial Committee reported that no papers had been put into their hands, and requested to be discharged. The report was accepted and the request granted.

Rev. David Murdock, D.D., the Delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America, for the year 1860, presented his report. It was accepted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 23d, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, agreeably to previous arrangement, for the celebration of the Lord's Supper; and in union with a number of Christians, who accepted the invitation to participate with them, united in the celebration of the ordinance. After which, Rev. George W. Wood, D.D., was recognized as a Delegate from the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and addressed the Assembly.

The Committee appointed by the last Assembly, with reference to a Presbyterial Quorum, presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The General Assembly of 1860, in reviewing the Records of the Synod of Ohio, reserved its judgment "of the action on pages 226–7, relative to a Presbyterial Quorum and similar matters," but referred the whole subject to a Special Committee, consisting of Rev. John J. Atterbury, Rev. Conway P. Wing, and Mr. Edward Wells, to report to the next General Assembly. (See the Minutes of 1860, pages 239.)

The Committee to whom such reference was made respectfully submit the following report:

At the close of the last Assembly, the Clerk put into their hands a paper, which was supposed to contain all the materials necessary for their consideration of the subject. But, on inspecting it subsequently, with a view to a report, it was found to furnish merely an Overture, marked, "*Overture No. 4, on page 226 of the Records of the Synod of Ohio;*" being the occasion and the basis of the *action* of the Synod submitted to the Committee; but it did not furnish "the action" itself. The Committee, by their Chairman, addressed the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Ohio by mail, requesting him to furnish them a transcript of so much of the Records as would show their action on the Overture. To this application they have received no reply; nor have they been able otherwise to obtain the desired information.

The Committee, however, supposing that the material thing for them was to prepare a proper answer to the Overture itself, have carefully considered the several important constitutional questions involved, without any reference to "the action" had thereon by the Synod of Ohio.

The Overture is presented in three several branches, and is in the following words, namely:

"1st. Has any number of members of a Presbytery less than a quorum for the transaction of business, as mentioned in the 'Form of Government,' Chap. X., Sec. VII., authority to transact any business, except to adjourn? Have they authority to receive members into the Presbytery, to send Delegates to the General Assembly, etc.?

"2d. And where members, received into the Presbytery by a number less than a quorum, take up charges on 'common fame' against a minister of the Gospel belonging to such Presbytery, is a trial,

mencing process." (Cf. "Book of Discipline," Chap. III., Sec. V., with Chap. V., Secs. II. and V.) It is the beginning, or first formal step, of a judicial proceeding; and is of course the act of the judicatory. Now, all the provisions of the "Book of Discipline," in relation to the trial of persons subject to the jurisdiction of a judicatory, presuppose and assume, that "the charges have been taken up," as well as that every subsequent step of the proceedings has been had by the judicatory itself. Hence the "Book of Discipline" does not "authorize" the trial of a minister of the Gospel by his Presbytery, "on charges taken up" by individuals usurping its prerogatives, but only on charges taken up by itself.

The "Book of Discipline," however, prescribes (Chap. VII., Secs. I. and IV.) that "no judicial decision of a judicatory shall be reversed, unless it be regularly brought up by appeal or complaint."

The trial of a minister, under the circumstances proposed in the Overture, must be regarded as any other trial, where there has been informality or irregularity in the citation, or other preliminary stages of the process. The trial, with the judgment based upon it, must be respected, until the Synod, as the superior judicatory, shall judge how far the irregularity vitiates the proceedings, and defeats the ends of justice, and shall annul or confirm the same.

As to the third branch of the Overture:

The Moderator and Clerk are ministerial officers of the judicatory. In respect of their office, they are servants merely, and not members of the body.

Of the Clerk, this would seem to be unquestionably true. The Constitution knows nothing of the *Temporary* Clerk as distinguished from the *Stated* Clerk. As far as any provision of the "Book" is involved, it is plain that a judicatory may select any convenient person, though not a member, to record its transactions, and discharge all other duties pertaining to a clerk. For the part of those duties usually devolved upon the *Temporary* Clerk, we believe, it is no unfrequent thing for a Presbytery to employ a Licentiate, or other person not a member of the Body.

Nor does the Constitution explicitly, at least, require the *Moderator* to be chosen from the members of the judicatory. It does indeed prescribe (Chap. XIX., Sec. II.) that, in a certain contingency, "he shall possess the casting vote." And as voting is the act of a member, the implication seems to offer itself, that the Moderator himself must be a member. But against this implication some other facts of the Constitution may be cited. Thus, ("Form of Government," Chap. IX., Sec. III.,) there is the provision for inviting, in certain contingencies, a minister to moderate the Church Session, who is not the pastor of the Church, and of course not a member of the Session; while the general law of "Moderators" (Chap. XIX.) gives him the casting vote. Then, again, the "Form of Government" (Chap. XII., Sec. VII.) prescribes, concerning the General Assembly, that "the Moderator of the last Assembly, if present, or, in case of his absence, *some other minister*, shall preside, until a new Moderator be chosen." Under this

provision, it is not necessary that the minister called to preside in the Assembly, should himself be in commission. (Digest, p. 173.) It may be said, that this is merely for organization. True. But the whole principle seems to be involved. For the time being, one, not a member of the Assembly, is its Moderator, and as such has a casting vote on the numberless issues, that may be raised between the formation of the roll and the choice of a new Moderator. And in the former case, pertaining to Church Sessions, no such limitation for mere organization exists. Hence these two points are clearly recognized: 1st. That it is not essential to the idea of a Moderator that he be a member; 2d. That the privilege of a casting vote does not necessarily imply membership.

In the United States Senate we have an instance of the Moderator being foreign to the body over which he presides. By the Constitution of the United States, the Senate "shall be composed of two Senators from each State," etc. The Senators make the whole body; and yet, by the same instrument, "the Vice-President of the United States shall be President of the Senate," with a casting vote. In the State of New-York (as perhaps in other States) the Speaker of the Assembly may have *two* votes, one *as a member* of the body, and the casting vote besides; a fact which rebuts the supposition that the casting vote is an incident of membership.

All this is urged, without respect to the immemorial usage of our Church Courts, but solely in view of what is essential by the provisions of the written Constitution and the nature of the subject.

If these suggestions are sound, then a Presbytery in the position proposed by the Overture is "duly organized," and every business done by it is constitutional—*quoad hoc.*

2. But, if it be not admitted that the Constitution allows a Presbytery to choose for its Moderator one foreign to its body, it may still be said, the selection of officers is a matter relating not to the *being* of the judicatory, (like the presence of a quorum,) but to its *form* and *order* merely. An irregularity here does not nullify the body. It is still a judicatory, with all the essential elements, and competent for business. Its business may be constitutional, though done in an unconstitutional way, and liable to correction by a superior judicatory.

3. Besides, though the persons chosen officers "are ministers who have not been admitted into the Presbytery by a quorum," or (which is its meaning) *have been received by a number less than a quorum*, and are not *thereby* constitutionally members, it would still be open to the inference, that the Presbytery, (with a constitutional quorum,) in choosing such persons to office, thereby virtually affirmed and adopted the previous unconstitutional act, by which they were received into the body, made it their own, and made it good.

Hence, in every view, the Committee are clearly of the opinion that, in the case proposed in the third branch of the Overture, the answer should be, that the Presbytery is "duly (that is, validly) organized," and competent to any business, including the trial of a minister of the Gospel.

Still, it is obvious, that the presence in the Presbytery of persons

received as members by any number less than a quorum, and in virtue thereof claiming to exercise the privilege of members, (whether chosen to office or not,) may work great wrong and vexation, by overruling the voice of the majority of the lawful members of the judicatory. And every member has the constitutional right, in some appropriate way, to carry any grievance from this source to the notice of the Synod for correction. We would, therefore, qualify the above answer to this branch of the Overture, by adding, that, however the acts of a Presbytery so organized may be irregular, they are not necessarily *void and null*, (as where there is the want of a quorum,) but *voidable* only in the judgment of the superior judicatory, when brought before it in a constitutional way.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 24th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.
The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.
The minutes of the last session were read and approved.
The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had granted leave to Messrs. Jacob Johnson, Smith, Griffith, Joseph Mills, Adam C. Eckfeldt, Daniel Beebee, Timothy Lawrence, and J. Milton Smith.

The Assembly resumed, and continued until the time of adjournment, the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on Home Missions.
Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.
Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 24th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.
The minutes of the last session were read and approved.
The Mileage Committee reported as follows:

The Committee on Mileage respectfully beg leave to report the following statements and recommendations:

1st. That 55 Presbyteries have complied with the regulations of the Assembly, and have paid the full amount of their assessments toward the expenses of the Assembly, at the rate of five cents for each communicant in their respective Presbyteries, viz.:

Catskill, Pennsylvania, Cayuga, Hudson, Long-Island, New-York, 3d, New-York, 4th, Newark, Philadelphia, 3d, Harrisburgh, Erie, Pittsburgh, Cold Water, Saginaw, Grand River Valley, Lake Superior, Trumbull, Maumee, Athens, Scioto, Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton, Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Green-Castle, Crawfordsville, St. Joseph, Fort Wayne, Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton, Ottawa, Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Bloomington, Milwaukee, Fox River, Columbus, Des Moines, Iowa City, Keokuk, Dubuque, Iowa Valley, Dakota, Minnesota, Winona, Sierra Nevada, St. Louis, Northern Missouri, and Kansas.

2d. That 35 Presbyteries have contributed to the Contingent Fund, at the rate of sixty cents or more for each of their ministers, viz.:

Troy, Albany, Columbia, Watertown, Utica, Geneva, Bath, Chemung, Ithaca, Lyons, Onondaga, Tioga, Otsego, Chenango, Delaware, Buffalo, Ontario, Rochester, Genesee, Niagara, North River, Brooklyn, Rockaway, Montrose, Philadelphia, 4th, Meadville, Detroit, Monroe, Washtenaw, Kalamazoo, Huron, Cleveland, Pataskala, Franklin, and Logansport.

3d. That 14 Presbyteries have not contributed any thing towards the expenses of the General Assembly, viz.:

Champlain, St. Lawrence, Oswego, Cortland, Genesee Valley, Wilmington, District of Columbia, Marshall, Grand River, Portage, Elyria, Chariton, San Francisco, and San José.

4th. The amount of money received by your Committee from the various Presbyteries is, . . .	$4126.25
5th. The amount of bills presented and audited by your Committee for Mileage and expenses is, .	3783.25
Leaving a balance, after paying all the bills presented and audited for Mileage and expenses, of . .	343.00

Your Committee would therefore recommend that the bills for Mileage and necessary expenses, as audited, be paid in full; and the balance of three hundred and forty-three dollars ($343) be paid to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, to be applied to the Contingent Fund.

6th. Your Committee would recommend that those Presbyteries, which have not contributed to the funds of the Assembly, be required to pay to the Stated Clerk sixty cents for each of the ministers in their respective Presbyteries.

7th. While many of the Presbyteries respond cheerfully to the call of the General Assembly for funds to meet the necessary expenses, it is a matter of deep regret, that so many of our able Presbyteries omit, or neglect, to furnish the amount requisite to meet the highly satisfactory plan adopted by the Assembly.

8th. Your Committee recommend that the Stated Clerk be instructed, to prepare suitable and convenient printed blanks for the bills of expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly, and for their receipts, to be furnished to the Mileage Committee, in order to systematize and facilitate their labors.

The report was adopted.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the

Special Committee on Home Missions. The report was again referred to a Special Committee of three, consisting of Rev. A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., Rev. Henry A. Nelson, D.D., and Rev. William C. Wisner, D.D.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 25th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had granted leave to the Rev. Messrs. John Jenkins, D.D., Claudius B. Lord, Theodore L. Cuyler, George Freeman, John L. Jones, George C. Noyes, and George N. Boardman. And to Messrs. Walter H. Conklin, Sylvanus Cone, Jacob Fritts, Aaron Rumsey, David Cushman, Henry W. Jones, Benjamin W. Raymond, Frederick Starr, Albert N. Brown, James R. Stillman, and Martin Heydenburk.

Rev. Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Secretary of the American and Foreign Christian Union, addressed the Assembly with reference to that Institution.

Rev. Russell S. Cook addressed the Assembly with reference to the New-York Sabbath Committee, and Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. Theodore S. Brown, and Mr. John Clouds, were appointed a Committee to prepare a minute on this subject.

The Standing Committee on Publication presented their report, which was accepted and put upon the Docket.

The Special Committee on the report of the Committee of the last Assembly on Home Missions, presented their report. Pending its discussion, the time of adjournment arrived.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported supplies for various pulpits in the city and vicinity on the ensuing Sabbath.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 25th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The reports of the Committees on the Records of the Synods of Missouri, Geneva, Utica, Onondaga, New-York and New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, West-Pennsylvania, Michigan, Western Reserve, Ohio, Peoria, Iowa, Albany, Susquehanna, and Indiana, were presented, recommending that they be approved as far as written.

The reports were severally adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Wabash reported, that the Records be approved, with the following exception: "They have not been presented to the Assembly since 1859."

The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Minnesota reported, that they be approved, with the following exception, viz.: "That the Narrative on the State of Religion is not recorded."

The report was adopted.

The Assembly took from the Docket the report of the Standing Committee on Publication. The report, after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Publication respectfully report to the Assembly as follows:

The procurement of a religious literature, suited to the times, to the wants of the Church, to the condition of the country, to our denomination; at once various and useful, doctrinal and practical, polemical, and hortatory; sometimes philosophical, sometimes hermeneutical; sometimes adapted to babes, as at other times to men and scholars; illustrating truth, establishing faith, auxiliary to the ministry, the system of Sabbath-school instruction, and all the varieties of human condition; a literature authentic, homogeneous, reliable, as it attracts the confidence of all our people, as it receives the sanction, direct or indirect, of our highest judicatory, and coïncides with the character of our ecclesiastical ministrations; such a literature is palpably a grand desideratum to the kingdom, for which we pray and labor that it may come in all our nation and in all the earth. The press is a mighty arm of influence; and we must use and sanctify it in the cause of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. We are, however, only beginning to do and to act in this comparatively modern and very excellent way.

Our Presbyterian Publication Committee give evidence that they have been assiduous, and, we trust, faithful and fruitful, in our last Presbyterial year. Reports and other documents, which will be found in the Appendix to our Minutes for 1861, will illustrate the assertion; and we hope they will be read by us all.

The term of service of Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. George F. Wiswell, Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., and Mr. F. L. Bodine, expiring at this time, their reëlection is recommended; also the reëlection of five Trustees of the Presbyterian House, namely, Mr. John C. Farr, Charles S. Wurts, M.D., Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, and Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D.

The Committee also recommend the approval of the action of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, in relation to the donation of Peter Douglas, Esq., and the legacy of Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlette.

We also commend to the ministers and the churches of our communion, to correspond with this Committee, and assist their efforts, in the spirit of unity, confidence, and mutual benefit; in the ways suggested so properly in its Report in the Appendix; as resulting good, in more than full compensation, through all our bounds, is

alone anticipated as the natural fruit. Your Committee, from perusing the documents subjected to their revisionary care, are happy to record more than mere approbation, both of the principles and the achievements of this Organ of Publication. Not here to attempt a review in detail of what has been done the past year deserving laudation, there is one publication that ought to be specified—"THE NEW DIGEST of the Acts and the Deliverances of the General Assembly"—as the highest judicatory of our Church since its beginning, now verging high toward the terminus of its second century in this world of the West; though our Assembly, as fully organized, beginning the same year with the national Constitution and the administration of Washington, as President of the United States of America, is now, in progress, exactly seventy-three years old.

That Digest we consider as a treasure of value incomparable. Any Presbyterian, reading and *digesting* its contents, may well glory in its noble, scriptural, apostolic character, from the beginning; a thesaurus of the authentic Pandects of the kingdom; a mass of practical and judicial wisdom, not more useful to their sons than honorary to our sires; in all, favoring nobly the ends of unity, order, law, duty, right, truth, grace, loyalty, impartiality, and constitutional yet universal freedom, in church and in nation! For the rest, we say, read it, own it, and, "dying, mention it within your wills, bequeathing it as a rich legacy to your issue." Every judicatory ought to procure a copy; every minister should own one; every respectable library should possess one, placed near the dictionary of our language and the peerless volume of our faith.

In conclusion, we say, let all the parts of our now mature, homogeneous, love-pervaded commonwealth of Israel, cohere, combine; honoring all the members, and especially those nearest our own places and spheres of accountable action, in the Presbyterian Church of our cordial and our worthy preference. Let us be national, cooperative, principled, in all we do; and hope in our God to do greater and greater things than these. The time has come when our excellent system, in all its parts one magnificent whole—*e pluribus unum*—must evince its unity, its strength, its vocation, in doing good. Our Sabbath-school literature, our entire and excellent Psalmody, and other excellent books, tracts, and documents, can there be best obtained, and thence diffused with eminent advantage in every part of our grounds. And it is hoped, and recommended to our Publication Committee, to establish Depositories, or, in conjunction with our Presbyteries, to authorize and assist others to establish them, in every more distant section of our Church; so making them easily accessible to all, as they are eminently cheap and practical, and giving to all our people what, we trust, they will soon learn to appreciate and love. Our common obligations to the self-denying, able, generous, and enterprising efforts for the common good of our nation and our denomination, which have distinguished our brethren in Philadelphia, claim our grateful recognition and our cordial thanks; especially, *ab uno disce omnes*, for that noble structure, the Presbyterian House, with

its furniture, its fitness, its large grounds, its beautiful site, and its promise of permanent usefulness.

After due consideration, we have agreed to designate for preacher on this subject, at the Assembly of 1862, the Rev. Charles Hawley, of Auburn, N. Y., and as his alternate, the Rev. John W. Hall, D.D., of Oxford, Ohio.

In view of the turbulence and the menace of our times, the drear inauguration of civil war, and the prospect of its ravages of physical and moral desolation in our country,

Resolved, 1. That we acknowledge the agency and the just judgments of our God in all this, and would humble ourselves before him, with the prayer,—O Lord! in wrath remember mercy; spare thy people, and restore peace in all our borders.

Resolved, 2. That Friday, June 28th, be appointed, in these national and solemn relations, as a day of fasting, humiliation, and prayer before God, to confess our sins, to supplicate his mercy and gracious return to us, almighty to save; and especially that he would prepare the members of both Houses of Congress, so soon to convene, in this crisis of our affairs, for all their duties, with wisdom, piety, and patriotic sincerity of devotion to the good of our one great nation; and that he would bless our President and his Cabinet, our army and our navy, and order all the operations of this new and dreadful war, for his own glory, the prosperity of his own Zion, and the ultimate good of our country for this and all coming ages.

The Committee appointed to prepare a minute respecting Ingham University, presented the following report:

The Assembly regards with lively interest the establishment and maintenance of Seminaries for Young Ladies, in which they may attain a liberal and elegant intellectual culture, combined with careful religious instruction, and under positive Christian influences.

The Assembly recognizes, in respect to this Seminary at Le Roy, N. Y., this peculiarity;—that it is the only Seminary for Young Ladies, the property of which is distinctly and inalienably the property of our Church;—and expresses its grateful appreciation of the wisdom and liberality of the Christian ladies who have given this Institution to the entire and permanent control of thoroughly Christian men; as also of the earnest and generous purpose of its Chancellor and Council to make increasingly liberal provisions for the education of the daughters of ministers of the Gospel, who are unable to pay the customary expenses of unendowed Female Seminaries.

The Assembly also expresses the earnest hope, that benevolent Christian men of the churches will so appreciate the importance of securing the unembarrassed success of this excellent Institution, as to do themselves the honor, and Christ the service, of providing for the speedy liquidation of the debt which now impedes and cripples it, and thus, not only place this valuable property unencumbered in the hands of the Church, as a beautiful and fully released possession of the Church's Lord, but also open before the Institution

an endless career of usefulness in behalf of the daughters of the household of faith, and the interests of the kingdom of Christ.

Messrs. William E. Dodge, Walter S. Griffith, and Jesse W. Benedict, were elected Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, to serve for three years.

Adjourned until Monday at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 27th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly was invited by Mrs. Judge Spencer to a reception at her house this evening. The invitation was unanimously accepted, and the thanks of the Assembly ordered to be returned to Mrs. Spencer.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported an Overture on the subject of Systematic Benevolence, with the following answer:

Resolved, 1. That Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D., Rev. M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., and Rev. Charles Hawley, be a Committee to consider the whole subject of Systematic Benevolence, and report to the next General Assembly a plan to be recommended to the churches in carrying on their benevolent operations; and that Presbyteries, or individuals, desiring to lay any propositions on that subject before the General Assembly, be directed to communicate them to said Committee.

Resolved, 2. That, for the coming year, each church connected with the Assembly be urgently requested, to make a contribution to the very important causes of Education for the Ministry, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, and Publication, as they are conducted by the Assembly; such collection, small or large; and that they make report of the respective amounts to their Presbytery at the stated meeting next preceding that of the General Assembly.

The report was adopted.

Communications were received from our Theological Seminaries: from Lane Seminary, through the General Secretary of the Assembly's Committee on Education; from Auburn Theological Seminary, through Rev. Jonathan B. Condit, D.D.; and from the Theological Department of Lind University, through Rev. Yates Hickey.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the unfinished business, namely, the report of the Special Committee on Home Missions, and the Constitution contained in the report was adopted.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 27th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee appointed to prepare a minute with reference to the New-York Sabbath Committee, reported the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the Assembly have heard, with deep interest, the statements of the Rev. Russell S. Cook, the Secretary of the New-York Sabbath Committee, in regard to its plans and operations; and that they rejoice in the favor of Divine Providence, which has so evidently attended its well-devised and energetic movements.

Resolved, 2. That we commend anew the cause of the Sabbath to the churches under our care, as at all times worthy of a most hearty and earnest support, and as calling, in the present circumstances of the country, for special vigilance and fidelity. We would particularly urge it upon them, that fervent prayer be offered, and all possible care be taken, that, even in troublous times, the precious day of the Lord be duly honored.

Resolved, 3. That it be recommended to our churches to coöperate with the New-York Sabbath Committee, in their praiseworthy designs, by any such expressions of sympathy or forms of effort as, in their several localities, may seem to them appropriate.

The Assembly adopted, with some amendments, the Resolutions contained in the report of the Special Committee on Home Missions.

The Constitution and Resolutions are as follows:

CONSTITUTION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

I. The General Assembly, in accordance with the obvious indications of Divine Providence, and agreeably to the Constitution of the Church, (Form of Gov., XVIII.,) assumes the responsibility of conducting the work of Home Missions within its bounds.

II. To this end, the Assembly hereby institutes a Permanent Committee, to be known as the PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS, to be located in the city of New-York; to consist of fifteen members; of whom not more than eight shall be ministers of the Gospel; to be arranged in the first instance into three classes, to serve one, two, and three years respectively, and their successors to serve for three years; to be appointed by the Assembly; five of them to be a quorum for ordinary business, and a majority for the election of officers and the determination of their salaries.

III. The Committee shall elect, annually, a General Secretary or Secretaries, a Treasurer, and such other officers and agents as may be requisite for the successful prosecution of the work. They shall have power to fill, until the meeting of the next Assembly, their own vacancies; to appoint their own meetings; to determine the specific duties of their officers; and make their own by-laws, subject to the revision of the Assembly.

IV. They shall undertake the work of aiding such congregations as

are unable to support, in whole or in part, the stated preaching of the Gospel; and of sending itinerating or resident missionaries to the destitute in our own land. And, as it is the design of the General Assembly, not to supersede the different ecclesiastical bodies connected with it, but to encourage and give unity and efficiency to their action, so as to bring out the full adaptation and force of the Presbyterian system in Home Missions, the Presbyteries are recommended to appoint Standing Committees on Home Missions;—to explore their destitutions; to select, and, if they think expedient, to nominate missionaries for their own field; to recommend the amount of their compensation; to secure an annual contribution to the Cause from each of their churches; to be a medium of communication between the Presbytery and the Assembly's Committee; and to furnish annually to this Committee, on or before the 15th of April, a detailed statement of the Home Missionary work within their bounds.

V. The Committee shall appoint and commission the missionaries, taking care to appoint no one unacceptable to the Presbytery within whose bounds he is to labor; they shall give them all needful instructions as to the place and character of their labors, securing as far as practicable and regarding the advice and indorsement of the Presbytery, as to the selection and location of laborers and their remuneration; they shall make the necessary appropriations to agents, exploring and itinerating missionaries, and congregations; it being understood, that no appropriation shall be made to any congregation, whose application is not indorsed by the Presbytery with which such congregation stands connected, or by the Committee of Presbytery; and shall take measures to secure the effective coöperation of the Synods, Presbyteries, and churches, in the work of exploration, in securing missionaries, and in obtaining funds for the common treasury.

They shall keep a faithful record of their proceedings, and make an annual report of all their doings to the General Assembly.

VI. The Treasurer shall take charge of the moneys contributed to the Cause; shall disburse them only upon the duly certified order of the Committee; to whom he shall make report of the state of the treasury at such times as they shall direct; and give bonds annually for the faithful discharge of his trusts, to such an amount as the Committee may determine.

Resolutions on the Home Missionary Work.

Resolved, 1. That the condition of the Home Missionary work throughout the Church, at the present time, calls for a reconsideration and readjustment of many of its arrangements, so as to give it, in its new relations, the greatest stability and efficiency.

Resolved, 2. That the Presbyteries should carefully weigh the relative claims of old organizations and of new enterprises, that one may not be sacrificed for the other; that, as to the former, they should ascertain if any ought to be discontinued; if several may not be united under one missionary; what may be done to stimulate them to greater efforts for self-support; and if appropriations to decidedly unpromising ones should not be curtailed; and, as to the latter,

they should only be undertaken where the providential indications point out their necessity, and never to establish denominational interests where there is really no call nor room for them; the general principle being, that we should hold only that which is worth holding, and advance no farther than can be done effectively.

Resolved, 3. That applications from the Presbyteries should state all the facts which the Committee should know, in order to form a correct judgment in the case; such as—the location of the Church; its positive and relative, its present and prospective importance; its age, numbers, pecuniary ability, necessities; length of time during which it has been receiving assistance; the prospect of its ceasing to need assistance, etc. etc. And that no church should be recommended for an appropriation, which does not make all reasonable exertions to sustain the preaching of the Gospel; make an annual contribution to the general treasury; and satisfy the Presbytery that it has complied with its engagements to its minister.

Resolved, 4. That appropriations should be made with reference to the necessities and prospects of congregations, rather than in view of the wants of missionaries; the support of the ministry being regarded chiefly as a means of building up the Church.

Resolved, 5. That, as the funds of the Church must be limited, in comparison with the very extensive field to be supplied, a careful economy should be regarded in all appropriations, and strenuous efforts should be made to increase the contributions to the general treasury from year to year.

Resolved, 6. That, in planting new churches, the unity of the body of Christ should be so recognized, that where another denomination, of like general faith and order, is in possession of a field, and is doing all that may be fairly needed to supply it with the Gospel, presently or prospectively, missionaries should not be sent to that field, but to more destitute regions.

Resolved, 7. That itinerating missionary labor should be employed, wherever the wants of any particular region may demand it, and the funds at the disposal of the Committee will allow; and that great care should be taken to gather up and perpetuate the results of such itinerancies, so that the energies and means of the Church may not be wasted in fruitless experiments.

Resolved, 8. That the Committee on Church Extension, established in 1855, having satisfactorily fulfilled its course, as a supplementary arrangement, and its separate continuance being rendered unnecessary by the establishment of the "Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions," it shall be merged into that Committee, which is declared to be the legal successor to all its responsibilities, rights, and claims; and that, when the "Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions" becomes organized, the funds, records, claims, and responsibilities of said Church Extension Committee shall be transferred to that Committee.

Resolved, 9. That the Permanent Committee on Home Missions, established in 1858, be discontinued.

Resolved, 10. That the General Assembly regards it as of the utmost

importance, that a uniform Presbyterian system should be adopted as soon and as far as practicable; and it earnestly recommends all its ecclesiastical bodies, acting in connection with other organizations, as soon as it can be done without sacrifice to existing interests, to conform themselves to the Assembly's plan.

Resolved, 11. That the "Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions" be directed to apply to the Legislature of the State of New York for an Act of Incorporation.

Resolved, 12. That the "Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions" be directed to hold its first meeting in the city of New-York, on the 18th day of June next, and the Stated Clerk of the Assembly notify, in due season, the members, of the time and place of meeting.

Resolved, 13. That the Committee appoint a General Secretary, to be located in the city of New-York; and that they be instructed to appoint an Associate Secretary, to reside in Philadelphia; and other secretaries in such other places as they may find necessary.

Resolved, 14. That ten of the members of the Committee be located in and about New-York, and five in and about Philadelphia.

The attendance of the Rev. Andrew Giffert Wylie, the Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America, was reported by the Committee on Commissions, and his name was added to the roll.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 28th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had granted leave to the Rev. Messrs. Charles Richards, Asa D. Smith, D.D., John B. Fowler, Cicero B. Stevens, Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., William J. Johnson, Asa Johnson, Lemuel Clark, Medad Pomeroy, Charles Merwin, Albert Bigelow, Joseph Willet, and Benjamin G. Riley; and to Messrs. John P. Osborne, Andrew M. Wing, Thomas Archer, George W. Allen, Jonathan Ford, Alexander H. Hicks, Edwin Pierce, Eli D. Catlin, Augustus P. Hascall, Charles H. Quinlan, Harvey J. Mann, John Clouds, James G. Redfield, James M. Hains, and James R. Sayre.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported an Overture on the subject of a week of special religious services, with the following answer:

Whereas, Protracted religious services have often been greatly blessed in deepening the work of grace in the hearts of Christians, and in awakening sinners and leading them to Christ; and

Whereas, A good impression created on a congregation in the

autumn often remains with it through the succeeding winter months; and

Whereas, God is pleased to regard union and concert in prayer; therefore,

Resolved, That it be recommended to all our pastors and churches, as far as practicable, to observe the first week in December as a season of special prayer for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit on our congregations, and in special religious services calculated to edify the saints, and lead sinners to Christ.

Resolved, 2. That the Stated Clerk be instructed to give notice in the religious newspapers circulating in the Church, of the above recommendation of the Assembly.

The following were elected Trustees of the Presbyterian House:

Mr. John C. Farr, Charles S. Wurts, M.D., Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, and Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D.

The Assembly took from the Docket the report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension upon the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on the same subject. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

On the subject of *Church Extension*, the Committee report, that Overtures have been presented from the Presbyteries of Scioto, Troy, Schuyler, Dayton, Catskill, and Iowa City, and from the Synod of Peoria.

These Overtures illustrate the unanimity of our Church judicatures in favor of having the General Assembly assume the responsibility of conducting our own Home Missionary work, as the Assembly has already resolved to do; and also in favor of giving the Assembly's Committee a name expressive of its functions, as having charge of our entire Home Missionary work. This Committee had agreed to recommend the name, "*Presbyterian Home Mission Committee*," as the form most conveniently written; but we cheerfully acquiesce in that which has been adopted, on the recommendation of another Committee.

Three Overtures express the desire that the Committee on Home Missions may be located in some prominent commercial city; and two of them designate the *city of New-York*. One of them requests that there may be two General Secretaries, one to reside in New-York, and the other in Chicago.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Church Extension exhibits labors and results which, in the existing circumstances, merit the emphatic commendation and grateful acknowledgment of the General Assembly.

The steady increase of donations to an agency, so much questioned and assailed, shows the intelligent and firm purpose of our people to do efficiently whatever work the Providence of God at any time gives them; and now, when so manifestly Divine Providence calls us, as a Church, to undertake the Home Missionary work more heartily, and in a mode suited to our Church organization and adapted to develop and apply all the energy of our Church, we may confide in the liberality of our people to furnish the needful resources.

The Assembly having instituted "the Presbyterian Committee on Home Missions," it seems obvious that there will be no further need of a Church Extension Committee as a supplementary agency; and we concur in the recommendation of the Special Committee that it be discontinued. In doing so, we recommend that the General Assembly put on record their emphatic commendation of the fidelity, wisdom, and energy with which the Church Extension Committee have conducted this difficult and important church enterprise during the six years of its continuance.

The Treasurer's Report being duly audited, and having been presented to the Assembly, we recommend its acceptance and approval.

Rev. Andrew G. Wylie, the Delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America, addressed the Assembly, and the Moderator responded.

Rev. A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., Rev. J. Geddes Craighead, Rev. Robert Adair, Rev. Augustus T. Norton, and Rev. Henry Smith, D.D., were appointed to nominate the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, and to fill the blank in the 12th Resolution.

Adjourned until 2 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 28th, 2 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly took from the Docket the report of the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The Committee report Overture No. 1, asking the General Assembly so to change the form of Statistical Reports, that churches will be required to report their membership actually resident, as resident members; and their absent membership as absent or non-resident members.

It also asks that the "capitation tax," levied to defray the expenses of Commissioners and the General Assembly, be assessed upon resident members only.

Believing that each church should be held responsible for the good character of its members, and also for their General Assembly tax, the Committee recommend that the request of the Overture be not granted.

The report was adopted.

The Committee report Overture No. 2: "Is a member of Presbytery, desirous of withdrawing connection with our Church to *a foreign body at a distance*, entitled to a letter of dismission and recommendation on *demand*, while occupying the position as pastor of one of our churches?"

The Committee report, that he is not thus entitled.

The report was adopted.

The Committee report Overture No. 3: "Is it in accordance with the usages and principles of the Presbyterian Church to administer the rite of baptism to infants whose parents, once having connection with some evangelical church, now hold no such connection in their present place of residence?"

The Overture was referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Rev. Samuel H. Cox, D.D., Rev. Henry A. Nelson, D.D., and Rev. J. Parsons Hovey, with instructions to report to the next General Assembly.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported also Overture No. 4, on the subject of Statistics, with the statement, that they see no reason why there should be any change in the form now used for making the statistical reports of benevolent contributions of the churches.

The report was adopted.

The Committee on the ANNUAL NARRATIVE of the State of Religion within the bounds of the General Assembly presented their report, which was adopted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Standing Committee on Education, to whom was referred the subject of Literary and Theological Institutions, presented the following minute for the approval of the Assembly:

Whereas, The Presbyterian Church has always taken high ground with reference to an educated clergy, resisting the temptation to introduce into her pulpits unskillful men, even when there was great destitution of preaching; and whereas, from the first establishing of the Church in this country, she made and sustained successful educational efforts, both literary and theological, thus vindicating her descent from the "preaching" Protestants of the Reformation; and whereas, our religion is the religion of a book inspired and authorized by God; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That we have listened with gratification to the reports, oral and written, from Hamilton College, from Union, Auburn, Lane, and Blackburn Theological Seminaries, and from Lind University; and that, in view of the intimate relation of these Institutions to the Presbyterian Church, and of the value of their reports to this body, we recommend that written reports be hereafter annually presented to the Assembly, and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Resolved, 2. That, believing the connection between religion and sound learning to be vital, and regarding academies, colleges, and theological seminaries as conserving and promoting such learning, we enjoin upon all our churches to foster the spirit of education among their members, in such a way as to secure the increase of students in our higher institutions of learning, and also a more liberal endowment of said institutions.

Resolved, 3. That it be recommended to the Presbyteries and Synods of the Church, to encourage pious and promising young men, within their bounds, by the pledge of liberal aid, to enter upon a course of literary study with the Gospel ministry in view, holding up prominently the duty and dignity of the sacred office.

Resolved, 4. That, inasmuch as, in the nature of things, the preachers of the Gospel come not largely from the wealthier classes, it be laid upon the conscience of the Church to give the more liberally and freely of their means to raise up a thoroughly educated clergy.

Resolved, 5. That, so far as it can be done, without infringing upon the chartered rights of colleges, the study of the Word of God, both in the vernacular and the original languages, be recommended as a part of their curriculum.

The report was adopted.

The Committee, to whom was referred the Overture of the Presbytery of Columbus, on the subject of raising a fund to be applied to the aid of disabled ministers and their families, presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

They have taken the subject into careful consideration, and have been unable to devise a plan which they can, with any reasonable or proper confidence, recommend for adoption by the Assembly. Several religious bodies have tried the experiment of raising a fund for this purpose; among whom may be named the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Old School Presbyterian Church of this country, and the English Wesleyans of Great Britain. The proper sources of information, touching the several plans which have been adopted by these bodies, the relative success of each of them, and the details of the several systems which have for some years been under trial, your Committee have been unable to reach; and have, therefore, thought it best to recommend the appointment, by this General Assembly, of a Committee, to consist of three persons, to report a plan of operations, to be laid before the next General Assembly, with a view to secure the end contemplated in the Overture, which your Committee regard as of great importance, and therefore worthy of the most careful and mature consideration.

Hon. Joseph Alison, Matthew W. Baldwin, Joseph H. Dulles, and Samuel C. Perkins, were appointed as this Committee.

The Assembly took from the Docket the report of the Standing Committee on Education upon the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on the same subject.

The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Education, to whom was referred the Report of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on that subject, beg leave respectfully to submit the following report:

The Assembly is aware that the chief subject which was designed to occupy the attention of the Standing Committee is the revised Plan of Education, drawn up in December last, and submitted to the Presbyteries for their approval. To this subject the Committee have given the most patient consideration. They have carefully examined the answers of the various Presbyteries, so far as received; and they have listened to oral statements, from members of the Permanent Committee, and from representatives of existing local organizations at present prosecuting this work.

The Committee have found the subject environed with peculiar and with somewhat formidable difficulties. From the facts presented to them, they have no reason to suppose that any plan which could be devised would command the instant approval of all sections of the Church. Yet the evidence before them compels the conclusion, that a large majority of Presbyteries will cordially accept the Plan, especially as modified by this Committee, in accordance with suggestions contained in the communications of several of the Presbyteries. The Committee, therefore, recommend to the General Assembly to pass the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Plan of Education herewith communicated be adopted by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church; and that the Presbyteries be requested, as far as circumstances will permit, to conform their action to its provisions.

Plan of Education.

Whereas, The General Assembly has heretofore established the Permament Committee on Education, by the adoption, on the 27th day of May, 1856, of the following resolutions:

"*Resolved*, 1. That a Committee of fifteen ministers and members of the Presbyterian Church, of whom five shall be laymen, shall be appointed by the General Assembly, to be called the *Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry;* seven at least of whom shall reside in or near the city of New-York, which shall be the seat of its operations. Five members of this Committee shall constitute a quorum, but, for the election of a Secretary of Education, or for action upon his salary, a majority shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

"*Resolved*, 2. This Committee, as thus constituted, shall divide itself into three equal classes, the first, second, and third, whose terms of office shall expire respectively in one, two, and three years. The General Assembly shall annually elect, after its first organization, five members of this Committee for three years, to fill such vacancies. It shall also fill any vacancy which may have occurred in the other classes. The Committee shall have power to fill any vacancies occurring in the interval between the sessions of two Assemblies for such an interval."

And, whereas, it has also secured, from the Legislature of the State of New-York, an Act of Incorporation, which is as follows:

"AN ACT to Incorporate the Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

"The people of the State of New-York, as represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

"Section 1.—John J. Owen, Asa D. Smith, George L. Prentiss, William A. Booth, Joseph B. Sheffield, Jesse W. Benedict, Walter S. Griffith, Anson G. Phelps, William Hogarth, Jonathan E. Stearns, Henry Smith, Harvey Curtis, John Jenkins, William Darling, and

William Jessup, (designated for the purpose by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, which met in Cleveland, Ohio, in May, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven,) and their successors in office, are hereby constituted a body corporate and politic, by the name of 'The Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America,' whose duty it shall be to superintend the whole Cause of Education in behalf of the said General Assembly, as said General Assembly may from time to time direct; also to receive, take charge of, and disburse any property or funds, which, at any time, and from time to time, may be intrusted to said General Assembly, or said Permanent Committee, for Educational purposes.

"SECTION 2.—The said corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions contained in title three of chapter eighteen of the first part of the Revised Statutes, so far as the same are applicable and have not been repealed or modified.

"SECTION 3.—The management and disposition of the affairs and funds of said corporation shall be vested in the individuals named in the first section of this act, and their successors in office, who shall remain in office for such period, and be displaced and succeeded by others, to be elected at such time and in such manner as the said General Assembly shall direct and appoint.

"SECTION 4.—The said corporation shall in law be capable of taking, receiving, and holding any real or personal estate which has been or may hereafter be given, devised, or bequeathed to it, or to the said General Assembly, for the purposes aforesaid, or which may accrue from the use of the same; but the said corporation shall not take and hold real and personal estate above the sum of two hundred thousand dollars.

"SECTION 5.—This act shall take effect immediately.—*Passed April* 17, 1858."

Now, therefore, in order that the objects for which the said Committee was established and incorporated may be fully accomplished, the General Assembly hereby adopts the following RULES for the guidance hereafter of the said Committee, and the Churches, Presbyteries, and Synods under the care of the Assembly; and repeals all former acts of the Assembly establishing a Plan of Education.

I.

The Permanent Committee, on behalf of the Assembly, shall superintend the whole work of Education for the Ministry; shall do whatever may be proper and necessary to carry out the provisions of this Plan, so as to develop an educational spirit and activity throughout the churches, Presbyteries, and Synods in connection with the General Assembly; and shall make to the Assembly a full Annual Report, as far as can be ascertained, of all that has been done throughout the Church in behalf of Education for the Ministry.

II.

As soon as convenient, after the meeting of each General Assembly, the Permanent Committee shall elect a General Secretary, who shall retain his office until his successor is elected. The Committee may also employ, at their discretion, any additional agency which may be necessary for the prosecution of the work.

III.

The General Secretary shall be the Executive Officer of the Permanent Committee. It shall be his duty, as far as he can, to visit the Synods, Presbyteries, and churches, for the purpose of awakening their interest and concentrating their energies in this matter; to visit the students aided by the Permanent Committee, and to exercise, as far as possible, a pastoral supervision over them; to present this cause to the churches; to urge upon young men the claims of the Ministry; to collect funds as opportunity may be afforded him; to discharge such other duties as may be assigned to him from time to time by the Permanent Committee, in furtherance of the general object of Education for the Ministry; and to make a quarterly report, in writing, of his doings, to the Permanent Committee.

IV.

The Permanent Committee shall also annually elect a Treasurer, who shall receive all funds intrusted to them, and disburse the same under their direction. At their discretion, this officer may receive a reasonable compensation, and be required to give adequate bonds.

V.

Appropriations to students for the ministry shall be made by the Permanent Committee, according to the rules heretofore approved by the General Assembly, (Minutes 1837, p. 504,) or such as shall hereafter be approved. Although it is recommended to churches and individuals to give a specific direction to their contributions, yet, in individual cases, and for sufficient reasons, any designation may be given to contributions not inconsistent with the rules of the General Assembly, provided, nevertheless, that all funds passing through the Treasury shall bear a due proportion of the expenses of the Committee.

VI.

Each church connected with the General Assembly will be expected to make an annual contribution for Ministerial Education, to be paid into the Treasury of the Permanent Committee.

VII.

It is earnestly recommended that each Presbytery promote the success of this work within its own bounds by giving attention to the following particulars:

1. Making the subject of the increase of candidates for the ministry a topic of serious consideration at its meetings at least once in each year; and appointing a Standing Committee to act for the

Presbytery in all matters pertaining to the Cause, when it is not in session.

2. Seeing that the subject is properly presented in all its churches annually, and that a contribution is made in each one, and paid into the treasury of the Permanent Committee.

3. Seeking out, selecting, examining, and recommending to the Permanent Committee, such young men in its churches as should receive assistance from the general treasury; and, as far as possible, supervising and directing them during their studies.

4. Making an Annual Report of the doings of the Presbytery on the whole subject, to the Permanent Committee, previous to the meeting of each General Assembly.

5. Doing such other things as may be calculated to give this work its true place among the agencies for evangelization.

VIII.

Each Presbytery, whose churches contribute to the treasury of the Permanent Committee without giving a specific direction to their contributions, shall be entitled, so far as the means placed at the disposal of the Permanent Committee will allow, to receive aid for all candidates for the ministry recommended by it to that Committee, however much the appropriations to them may exceed the contributions of the churches of the said Presbytery.

IX.

It shall be the duty of the Synods to call up this subject annually, and to inquire what the Presbyteries and churches under their care are doing in relation to it; and to adopt such measures as may promote, in accordance with this Plan, this great and important Cause of Christian benevolence.

The Permanent Committee having submitted for the approval of the Assembly an addition to the *first rule* for aiding young men, the Standing Committee recommend the insertion of the following clause after the words, *at least one year* in that rule, namely: "That he has been recommended by the pastor and elders of the church to which he belongs, as a suitable person to be aided in preparing for the ministry."

The following was substituted for the third Rule:

3. All funds contributed for Educational purposes, and disbursed by the Committee, shall be denominated "Scholarship Funds;" and the annual payment to students shall not, unless in very peculiar circumstances, exceed eighty dollars for the Academic, one hundred dollars for the Collegiate, and one hundred and twenty for the Theological course *per annum*, to be paid in quarterly installments upon the return of the schedules to be filled up by the student and his instructors, and the approbation of the same by the Permanent Committee.

The term of office of one class of the members of the Permanent Committee having expired, the following persons are hereby nomi-

nated to fill the vacancy: Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D., of Newark, N. J.; Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., of Philadelphia; Rev. Robert R. Booth, of New-York; Rev. Charles S. Robinson, of Brooklyn, and Mr. Preserved H. Porter, of Newark, N. J.

The Committee to nominate the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions presented their report, recommending the appointment of Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Rev. Charles S. Robinson, Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D., Mr. Oliver E. Wood ,Mr. Joseph F. Joy, Hon. Edward A. Lambert, Mr. J. Milton Smith, Mr. James B. Pinneo, Mr. John A. Brown, and Hon. Joseph Allison;

And that Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D., Mr. John A. Brown, and Mr. J. Milton Smith, be assigned to the first class, to serve for one year;

That Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Rev. Charles S. Robinson, Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., Hon. Joseph Allison, and Mr. Oliver E. Wood, be assigned to the second class, and serve for two years;

And that Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. Albert Barnes, Mr. Joseph F. Joy, Hon. Edward A. Lambert, and Mr. James B. Pinneo, be assigned to the third class, and serve for three years.

They further recommend that the place for the first meeting of the Committee be the city of New-York; the time be the third Tuesday of June; and that the Stated Clerk be charged with the duty of making the arrangements for this meeting.

The report was adopted.

At the request of Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. J. Parsons Hovey was appointed in his place on the Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported Overture No. 5:

"Where one portion of a church connected with, and under the jurisdiction of the Presbytery, denies the jurisdiction and authority of the Presbytery and every other body, and all right to review its proceedings, and the right of appeal to the Presbytery, and declare their determination so to continue; and the other portion of such church declare to the Presbytery their wish to continue their connection with the Presbytery as heretofore, instead of setting up as an independent church: What is the duty of the Presbytery toward that portion who remain faithful to such jurisdiction?"

And recommended the following answer: That, in the judgment of the Assembly, the report on the subject last year (see Minutes, pp. 260, 261) implies, that the church sustains the same relation to the Presbytery as before the denial of its jurisdiction; and that the Delegate of the church is entitled to a seat in the Presbytery, as in years previous to the act aforesaid.

The Janitor's bill, the bill of the Reporter of the Assembly, the bills for printing and stationery, the traveling expenses of the Delegates to Connecticut, Vermont, Maine, New-Hampshire, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and Reformed Presbyterian Church, with the salaries and traveling expenses of the Stated and Permanent Clerks, were ordered to be paid.

Resolved, That the Minutes of the Assembly, with the usual Appendix, and the Reports of the Treasurers of the Permanent Committees, be printed, under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

The Standing Committees severally reported that they had no further business, and were discharged.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had granted leave to Rev. Messrs. Horace Eaton, Gurdon W. Noyes, Blackleach B. Gray, Oliver N. Chapin, Alexander Porter, Marcus Hicks, and Samuel Sawyer; and to Messrs. George W. Rhodes, John G. Parker, Harry D. Cook, Joseph D. Halbert, and John T. Rowland.

The following resolutions of thanks were, on recommendation of the Committee appointed for the purpose, unanimously adopted:

1. To the citizens of Syracuse, whose hospitalities we have proved so copiously, so pleasantly, so constantly, for their generous and exemplary kindness to us; shown in matter, in manner, and in motive, we doubt not, to the members of the Assembly, and to others attending its sessions: with the prayer, that their young and stately city, with its beautiful sceneries and its magnificent surroundings, especially their numerous and intelligent population, may be the covenanted care of our Heavenly Father, present and future; that our God may enrich them with his own unspent bounty, crowning them with his salvation, by grace, and with glory, in Jesus Christ, our adorable Lord, who is our hope, our strength, our glory, as *the true God and eternal life;* that our Redeemer may be also their own.

2. To the Committee of Arrangements, for their prompt, devoted, provident care of us and ours; as more especially we name its worthy Chairman, the Hon. Israel S. Spencer, so useful, so beneficent, so distinguished, in the cause, as our gratitude loves to acknowledge as well as remember.

3. To the Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church, its beloved Pastor, and its noble congregation, its excellent choir, with their music, both vocal and instrumental, of such admirable character, assisting so artistically, so patriotically, so gratefully, our public devotions.

4. To the Rev. Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., our honored Moderator, for the dignity, kindness, assiduity, ability, and impartial order, mingled so well with forbearance and Christian urbanity; all which he has so genially exemplified in all his personal and official bearing toward us, his affectionate and fraternal constituents.

5. Also, to very many others, Christian gentlemen and elect ladies, on various occasions not here enumerated, in relations secular and sacred, official and social; touching all which our memories and our hearts will not soon cease to cherish our happy impressions of the

city of SYRACUSE, and our delightful visit here, in the season of nature's blooms and beauties, in the month of May, 1861, and in connection with this meeting of our General Assembly.

The roll was called, and the following persons were found to be absent without excuse:

Rev. Charles S. Sylvester, Mr. William Hannas, Rev. John Waugh, Rev. Abraham T. Young, Mr. Ingham Townsend, Rev. Mills B. Gelston, Mr. Levi Hotchkiss, Rev. Henry Fowler, Mr. Samuel N. Kinney, Rev. John McLeish, Mr. Jay E. Lee, Rev. A. Cogswell Frissell, Rev. Daniel Rice, Rev. George W. Elliott, Rev. Silas H. Ashmun, Rev. James H. Trowbridge, and Mr. Charles T. Wilkinson.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The business of the Assembly having been finished, and the vote having been taken for the dissolving of the Assembly, the Moderator, with prayer, and the apostolic benediction, declared the Assembly dissolved, and required another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the Second Presbyterian Church of the city of CINCINNATI, Ohio, on the third Thursday of May, 1862, at 11 o'clock A.M.

HENRY DARLING,
Permanent Clerk.

Syracuse, N. Y., May 28th, 1861.

APPENDIX.

I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

MAY, 1861.

A NARRATIVE of the State of Religion in an ecclesiastical body must have reference to both the internal life and the external manifestations of that life. This idea will give shape to our report. The spiritual forces of our Church have this year been recruited by many revivals, and by the diligent use of the ordinary means of grace. The number of revivals reported in the Narratives placed in the hands of the Committee is sixty-six. Had every special quickening enjoyed by our churches been noticed, this number would doubtless have been greatly increased. What is styled a revival by one is deemed by another scarcely worthy the name. One minister is like the woman who called in the neighbors to rejoice with her, when *one* piece of silver was found; while another holds no jubilee over many converts, but rather mourns that they are so few. The revivals reported were neither so many nor so powerful, as those which have taken place in some former years; but they have brought gladness to many hearts on earth and in heaven. The spiritual life of the Church appears to have been greatly promoted by the "week of prayer," observed very extensively by various denominations in our country during the first days of this year, at the call of British Christians and missionaries. We notice with pleasure, that there is an increasing disposition to use our excellent Shorter Catechism in the instruction of the young, and to introduce the expository method of preaching into our pulpits. The evidences are abundant, also, that our Church is becoming more and more pervaded by a spirit of Christian denominationalism; not a sectarian spirit, which should be our abhorrence; not an

exclusive, unfraternal spirit, which is inconsistent with the generous liberty promoted by our institutions; but a spirit of love for our cherished symbols and modes of government, which contributes to make both better Christians and more loyal Presbyterians.

The interior life of the Church, thus fostered and developed, has revealed itself during the past year, in a continuous and healthy growth. Many causes have combined to check this growth. Financial embarrassment has prevented a hoped-for expansion in some of the wealthier communities. In States, where emigration has introduced the nomadic element into society, our infant enterprises have been greatly retarded; while, in Kansas, famine and political troubles have conspired to defeat the hopes of all denominations. There are nevertheless some substantial evidences of growth. Several new churches are reported as brought into our connection during the year, and several new houses of worship as erected within our bounds. The number of communicants, also, is largely increased.

The activities of our churches have revealed themselves, firstly, in a careful ordering of each individual "household of the faith." The Sabbath-schools are almost invariably represented as in a flourishing condition. In three cases, at least, libraries for the use of the Pastor have been founded.

The activities of the churches have developed themselves, secondly, in a ready contribution to the great benevolent institutions of the day. Many of our churches responded nobly to the appeal, made by the A. B. C. F. M., to relieve it of debt before its last Anniversary, the jubilee of its history. But we regret, that our contributions have greatly failed, since the opening of the political troubles by which our country is at present unhappily disturbed. The cause of Education has received some new impulses. Our new Theological Seminary at Chicago is just about to go into operation; and our other seminaries and colleges have been attended by an unusual number of students. There is, however, too much apathy as yet in regard to the Education of Candidates for the ministry.

Presbyterial missions have received an unusual degree of attention. In some places they have been prosecuted with a marked success; while, in all our newer Presbyteries, the necessity of such labor has become almost painfully evident.

The activity of our churches in Mission-school enterprises should not pass unnoticed. In New-York, in Brooklyn, in Philadelphia, in Chicago, in Wilmington, and in other cities, special efforts have been made to reach, by evangelical influences, the children, and through them the adults, in the "streets and lanes." The results of these efforts are surprising. Commodious chapels have sprung up in the midst of wretched dwellings. Hundreds have been taken from the slippery walks and filthy gutters, and taught at once the lessons of self-respect and of Christianity. The "swearer's prayer" has been turned into that of the penitent, and the song of Zion has taken the place of the obscene ballad. New churches have been formed at the centres established by the opening of these schools, and older churches have been replenished by them. Romanism has suffered

not a little by these agencies; and the spiritual graces of a multitude of teachers have been greatly developed by their self-denying labors.

An unusual degree of success has attended the missionary efforts of the past year among the Dakota Indians. There have also been some substantial advances made among our foreign population, especially among the Germans in the Presbytery of Newark.

The cause of Temperance has declined. The failure of the friends of prohibitory legislation to secure its adoption, or its thorough administration, has discouraged them. Upon this they had thrown themselves, and burnt their ships. All other measures they had deliberately abandoned; so that, when this failed, they could neither go forward nor retrace their steps. So at least they have appeared to feel, and many of them have done nothing. Some of the former friends of Temperance have retreated so far from prohibitory legislation, as to maintain, that the true theory is, to adopt the use of light wines and fermented liquors, and thus substitute a comparatively harmless stimulant for the poisoned compounds which have been so generally used; thus again we find the once grass-grown road of moderate drinking trodden by Christian feet. In some places, however, unusual efforts have been made to secure pledges to total abstinence as well from the dangerous wines of the currant and blackberry, as from those of the rich clusters of the vine. In some instances whole companies of soldiers, enlisting in our armies, have signed the Temperance Pledge before entering the camp.

The cause of Sabbath Observance has received special attention in some of our cities, especially in New-York, with the happiest results.

This year is not without its mortuary record. More names than usual of honored brethren in the ministry are to be found in the list of those who have exchanged their earthly service for their heavenly rest. This list is as follows, viz.:

William F. Curry,	of the	Presbytery of	Geneva.
John Smith,	"	"	Bath.
Henry G. Miles,	"	"	"
William Waith,	"	"	Buffalo.
Daniel C. Houghton, D.D.,	"	"	Genesee.
Daniel Crane,	"	"	Hudson.
John Gray,	"	"	North River.
William Bradford,	"	"	New-York, 3d.
Elymas P. Rogers,	"	"	Newark.
Amos Bingham,	"	"	Philadelphia, 3d.
Robert McBride,	"	"	Washtenaw.
Paul Shepherd,	"	"	Monroe.
Chester Birge,	"	"	Portage.
Charles A. Boardman,	"	"	Trumbull.
Alfred H. Betts,	"	"	Elyria.
James Wilson,	"	"	"
Israel S. Twombly,	"	"	Athens.
Lewis Godden,	"	"	Madison.

William H. Spencer,	of the Presbytery of		Chicago.
Cyrus E. Rosenkrans,	"	"	Columbus.
Abraham Van Stavoren,	"	"	Keokuk.
George E. Delevan,	"	"	Dubuque.
David Davies,	"	"	Dakota.

One element which has largely entered into the recent religious history of our Church is the spirit of Christian patriotism. The wave of patriotic feeling, which has poured over the North, has indeed lifted all upon its breast, or overwhelmed those whom it has not lifted, as a tidal wave at the same moment buries the treacherous rocks and floats the gallant ships. Large numbers of the members of our churches have enlisted to fight their country's battles, feeling that the time has come, when those of the followers of the Prince of Peace who have no swords should sell their garments and buy them. Our stalwart men have taken up arms to conquer a peace, which was impossible without war. Many of them have gone into the field with a thoroughly religious spririt. In some instances, they have marched almost literally with a sacred song upon their lips, following that banner, which the Lord hath given them to be displayed because of the truth. They have carried religious influences with them into the camp, establishing prayer-meetings, and distributing Bibles and Tracts at every opportunity. Many instances of hopeful conversion in the camp or the garrison are reported. More than one has learned to make himself a living sacrifice to God, by first laying himself upon the altar of his country. Providentially our Church is free from those unhappy divisions which separate brethren of many denominations in this trying hour. Whatever the issue of the coming conflicts, we shall share alike in its triumphs or its humiliations. Whatever the feelings with which some may enter the field of strife, we are glad to know that from our churches have gone so many, who will ever keep the Cross above the Flag; whose courage will get its nerve from prayer rather than from passion; and who, if sent to the judgment-seat by the hand of violence, will have no account to render for shedding a brother's blood in an unholy wrath.

By order of the General Assembly,

JONATHAN B. CONDIT, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

II. Correspondence.

THE REPORTS OF DELEGATES.

I. To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The undersigned, appointed by the Assembly of 1859, to attend the meeting of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, held in the city of Nashville, Tennessee, May 1860, performed the duty assigned him, and, as your Delegate, was welcomed with marked kindness and consideration.

The Assembly was composed of about one hundred and sixty or seventy Commissioners, about a hundred being ministers, and representing some ninety-seven Presbyteries, and a membership of over one hundred thousand (100,000) church members; the main strength of the Body being found south of the Ohio river, and west of the Alleghany mountains.

The spirit which characterized the meeting was earnest and evangelical; indicating a fixed purpose to take a high position, along with other leading branches of the Church of Jesus Christ. They are devoting much attention to the work of establishing a denominational literature; waking up, also, to the importance of Church Extension; founding schools and academies in great numbers, particularly in the South-west; and certainly no ecclesiastical body was ever assembled, where the necessity of a thoroughly educated and pious ministry was more frequently or more emphatically spoken of, as one of the chief wants of the age and of the churches.

Your Delegate can also say, that he esteems it one of the happy privileges of his life, in attending the meetings of this body, that he was permitted to witness the setting apart of the first Missionary ever sent by them into the *Foreign* field. The occasion was one of profound interest, and the spirit then exhibited encourages the hope that the "handful of corn" then and there planted "in the earth upon the top of the mountains," shall speedily spring up; and that "the fruit thereof shall shake like Lebanon."

A Delegate was appointed to meet with your Assembly in Syracuse the present month, and the wish expressed to have the correspondence continued.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

WM. H. McCARER.

Evansville, Ind., May 13th, 1861.

II. To the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America.

The undersigned was appointed by the Assembly of 1859 as Delegate to the "General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America," which duty he had great pleasure in performing, in May last, when that venerable body met in the city of Allegheny, Pa., where, as your Representative, he was received with that high regard which the sons of God, in their greetings, bestow upon one another.

In the interchange of sentiment and opinion; in discussions on things concerning the kingdom of God; in the reports received from the various departments of their economy—Missions, Education, Discipline, etc.; your Delegate was pleased to observe things in common with the several branches of the Presbyterian family throughout the world. There was the same firm determination to uphold sound doctrine; the same ardent zeal in the cause of Missions—Domestic and Foreign; and what perhaps has brought these sons of the ancient Covenanters into closer affinity with us, is the fact, that they, the most ancient root of Scottish Presbyterianism, have been united with us, the most modern of the order, in this the New World, in declaring for universal liberty through the earth.

From the proximity of Pittsburgh, where the General Assembly met in 1860, to Allegheny, where the Reformed Presbyterian Synod were gathered at the same time, an opportunity was embraced of holding a Convocation, consisting of the two Bodies. Truly it was a "heavenly place in Christ Jesus." The two Moderators presided; fervent prayers were presented by holy brethren, partakers of the heavenly calling, of both orders, which went up as a memorial before one God and Father of all. These prayers mingled with sweet exhortations. What added to the interest of this rare occasion was the magnanimous yielding of all to the "one spirit" of Jesus Christ, the Great Head. We invited them to leave their place of meeting, and they came in one body. They asked us to sing only "the Psalms of David," and they were sung. The rough doric utterances of old Rouse swelled into a tide of Christian affection, that bore down all before it; and when, at the close, our Moderator gave out the 133d Psalm, the house became a Bethel:

> "Behold how good a thing it is,
> And how becoming well,
> Together such as brethren are
> In unity to dwell."

There was not a dry cheek at the close.

That single hour of holy fellowship, face to face, voice with voice, has done more to knit the hearts of those two classes of Christians in one, than twenty years of mere complimentary correspondence could have done.

Your Delegate was never more convinced. than at the close of that

hallowed season, of the fact, that wisdom shall not die with us, nor with any order of churches in our land. For piety, for dignity, for learning, the Reformed Presbyterian Church has even now a high standing; but as a Church having the Spirit of God in them, they must grow and prosper till the Lord shall come.

Respectfully submitted, DAVID MURDOCH.

Elmira, May 21st, 1861.

III. To THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN NORTH-AMERICA.

THE undersigned, appointed by the General Assembly of 1860, to attend the Annual Meeting of the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America, respectfully reports his attendance on the sessions of that body, commenced in the city of New-York on the 15th inst.

Your Delegate was most fraternally received. He tendered to them your Christian salutations, and your earnest desire to coöperate with the whole Presbyterian brotherhood, and with all who love the Lord Jesus in sincerity, in every good work.

He spoke of your happy release, four years ago, from the distur ing element of Slavery; of your present unity; of your Records as showing your abhorrence of the darkest system ever tolerated in Christendom; and of your fidelity to the great principles of human freedom: to all of which, not only the Moderator, but also the Synod, by a resolution, responded with a hearty approval.

Your Delegate will ever cherish pleasing recollections of the intercourse that he had with those beloved brethren.

Respectfully submitted, JOHN SPAULDING.

New-York, May 18th, 1861.

IV. To THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF MAINE.

THE undersigned, appointed, by the General Assembly of 1860, their Delegate to the General Conference of Maine, attended the meeting of that Body, held at Bangor, in June last.

Your Delegate was cordially received, and during the sitting of the Conference was, as a representative of the Assembly, the recipient of many Christian courtesies. But, in what was considered the chief object of his mission, he met with no success.

An early opportunity was afforded him to proffer to the Conference the fraternal salutations of the Assembly; to speak freely of the difficulties which have arisen in our relations with the American Home Missionary Society; and to present the letter of the Assembly's Committee, requesting the Conference to appoint Delegates to confer with your Committee in regard to the misunderstandings and disagreements which existed, and threatened to increase.

The letter was referred to a Committee of three, whose characters and position marked the high respect with which it was received. But their report, your Delegate regrets to say, was very decisively and emphatically adverse to the request. While cordially expressing a desire for the perpetual continuance of the correspondence which has so long subsisted between the General Assembly and their Body, it expressed an entire approval of that action of the American Home Missionary Society which has disturbed us; referred to the decision of the General Assembly at its last meeting, in regard to the prosecution of its work of Church Extension, as inconsistent with the principles which have ever guided the American Home Missionary Society; and concluded by saying that, "with so wide a diversity of views thus existing between the General Assembly and the General Conference of Maine, we cannot perceive the expediency of appointing Delegates to meet in a proposed Conference with the Committee of ten appointed by the Assembly."

The report was adopted by the Conference unanimously.

Your Delegate expressed the regret which he felt at this decision, and argued that, entertaining the fraternal feelings which the report expressed, the diversity of views which it affirmed appeared to be a most urgent reason for the Conference which had been proposed. He took occasion also to say, that if the separation, which seemed to be foreshadowed, should occur, we had labored too long together in the same fields, and had endured too much in common, and accomplished too much as co-workers, to part with any feelings of distrust or alienation.

And your Delegate thought it well to add, that if, in the division which might occur, there should be any funds now in the hands of the American Home Missionary Society which justly should revert to the Presbyterian Church, our Congregational brethren had shown, by their long coöperation with us, and their avowed willingness to continue it, such approval of our Church, that they would, doubtless, without reluctance, give back such funds to our control.

The meeting of the Conference was one of much interest—animated, harmonious, and giving proofs of great devotion to the cause of our Master. The Report of the Maine Missionary Society is worthy of especial mention, as showing with what vigor its work is prosecuted. Extending its aid to one hundred and six churches within the bounds of the State, without any assistance from abroad, it had been able beside to make a liberal donation from its surplus funds to the American Home Missionary Society.

The undersigned observed, when the Reports of Delegates appointed by the Conference the previous year to many Corresponding Bodies were presented, that no reference was made to the Delegation to the General Assembly. He is happy to add, that Prof. E. C. Smyth, of Bowdoin College, was appointed a Delegate to the Assembly at its next meeting in Syracuse, and the Rev. G. L. Walker as his Alternate.

All which is respectfully submitted, G. A. HOWARD.

Catskill, May 7th, 1861.

V. To the General Association of New-Hampshire.

The undersigned, appointed, by the Assembly of 1860, Delegate to the General Association of New-Hampshire, was present at the opening of their meeting at Claremont, in August, 1860, and attended all their sessions until they closed.

He was cordially received and welcomed as a correspondent from the General Assembly; and, being a native of that State, it was truly pleasant to enjoy the Christian fellowship of old friends and acquaintances, and to find them, with an excellent spirit, coöperating with us in the same great work. He was invited to participate freely in the exercises of their devotional meetings and the discussions of the Association; and ample time was given to present the salutations of the Assembly, and to report our work and progress.

While the Association showed, that they had become more intensely denominational than formerly, it was pleasing to see them making progress, and taking one long step towards Presbyterianism, by introducing the "Lay Element" into their Association.

They *kindly* but *firmly* declined to appoint a Committee to confer with the one appointed by the last Assembly on Home Missions. Their impression seemed to be, that the time had about come, when the two denominations should conduct their Home Missionary work separately. Two years before a Committee was appointed from the Association, who wrote to your Delegate and others, inquiring whether, in view of the facts in the case, some steps should not be taken towards an amicable separation in the Home Missionary work. They hail us as *brethren*, coöperating with them in the same good work; but believe that we are two distinct companies under the same great Lord and Master. With these feelings, they will send their salutations by their Delegate to Syracuse, and wish for a continuance of the friendly correspondence between the two bodies.

Respectfully submitted, HENRY LITTLE.

Madison, Ind., May 13th, 1861.

VI. To the General Convention of Vermont.

According to the appointment of the General Assembly of 1860, the undersigned attended, as their Delegate, the General Convention of Vermont in June last.

Your Delegate was cordially received, and was much interested in the earnest and devoted manner of the brethren of that body in their endeavors to advance the Master's cause. Home evangelization was urged with a spirit and earnestness which seemed to indicate a fixed and determined purpose to care, *first*, for the particular field where God has placed them, not *wholly* forgetting the wants of the poor abroad.

Your Delegate presented the action of the General Assembly, in requesting the General Convention to appoint two members to meet

in a "Committee of Conference" on the subject of Home Missions, and urged that it should be done. The Convention refused, however, by a very decided vote, to comply with that request. This action was evidently fully determined on, in advance of any discussion upon the subject; and a determination was manifested to maintain their present position in relation to Home Missions, and fully to approve all the acts of the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society.

The Convention appointed a Delegate to represent them in the Assembly at Syracuse.

All which is respectfully submitted, R. A. AVERY.

Gloversville, N. Y., May 14th, 1861.

VII. To the General Association of Massachusetts.

In fulfillment of his appointment by the last General Assembly, the undersigned had the pleasure of attending the Annual Meeting of the General Association of Massachusetts, in Holliston, Mass., June 26–8, 1860. He was received with every mark of respect and of Christian affection. His intercourse with the Association, and with its individual members, was all that the Assembly could possibly have claimed for their Delegate. The kindest expressions of regard for our Church were expressed, both publicly and privately. Nor was the least intimation given, on his part or theirs, of any disposition to terminate the correspondence that has so happily subsisted for so many years. On the contrary, its uninterrupted continuance was represented, on both sides, as highly desirable.

Your Delegate was intrusted with a communication from the Committee of Conference on Home Missions, asking for the appointment of a similar Committee on the part of the General Association, which he presented to the Association, and asked for it a candid consideration. As the result of that consideration, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

"*Resolved*, 1. That the General Association remembers with satisfaction the years, in which the members of the Presbyterian and Congregational denominations have united their strength and zeal in planting the institutions of the Gospel in the new settlements of our country, and acknowledge with gratitude the large measure of success with which God has crowned these Christian endeavors; and it would give them pleasure to see a united work of benevolence continued, if it could still be prosecuted with mutual helpfulness and confidence according to methods mutually equitable and satisfactory.

"*Resolved*, 2. That while this Association freely accords to the General Assembly the entire right of adopting any plans and methods, which their wisdom and Christian judgment may select, by which to fulfill their obligations to our Redeemer, in promoting his cause amongst those in need of the Gospel, they cannot but regret, that the

plan known as the 'Church Extension' plan has been adopted, the unavoidable tendency of which has been to excite suspicion and distrust, and to cherish views evidently leading to a discontinuance of united action.

"*Resolved*, 3. That this Association has had, and still continues to have, great confidence in the aims and in the administration of the American Home Missionary Society, and they are unwilling to accede to a Conference in which only a part of the State Congregational bodies are represented; believing that it might lead to unprofitable debates, arising out of questions, the main issue of which appears, by the expressed opinions and acts of the General Assembly, to be so nearly a settled and unalterable decision.

"*Resolved*, 4. That if the churches in the Presbyterian connection, or any part of them, feel it to be their duty to withdraw from the American Home Missionary Society, in order that with more freedom and heartiness they may combine their strength and means in promoting the evangelization of our common country, we desire for them all success and help from the Lord of the harvest in doing his will; and that between us, as members of the one Church of the Redeemed, there may be cherished a spirit of charity and Christian fellowship, praying one for another and emulating one another in good works, living in peace and looking to the God of peace to sanctify us wholly to his service and glory; and at the same time, as in duty bound, we commend the American Home Missionary Society to the continued confidence, prayers, and contributions of the churches."

It was perfectly evident to your Delegate, that the Association regarded a continued coöperation with us in the work of Home Missions as undesirable and quite impracticable. They seemed to have come to the conclusion, that the Assembly were of the same opinion. Misrepresentations of the "Church Extension" plan appear to have been so extensively circulated and believed, as to make it an exceedingly difficult thing to convince them of the perfectly proper and consistent course adopted by the Assembly, as was shown by your Delegate. He returned, therefore, from his mission with the conviction, that the time has undoubtedly come, when the General Assembly must assume the responsibility of conducting the Home Missionary work for our churches, through its own ecclesiastical organizations, so fully and admirably adapted as they are for the energetic and successful prosecution of this needful and noble enterprise.

All which is respectfully submitted,

EDWIN F. HATFIELD.

New-York, May 14th, 1861.

VIII. To the General Association of Connecticut.

By appointment of the last General Assembly, I attended the meeting of the General Association of Connecticut at Rockville, in that State, in June last. I was most courteously and fraternally received,

and had most ample opportunity afforded me, to explain and defend the position assumed by the General Assembly on Home Missions. I was the bearer of a letter from a Committee of the Assembly requesting a Conference on that subject. It was read, and, after explanation, was referred to a Committee who reported the following resolutions:

"*Resolved*, 1. That the General Association of Connecticut accepts, and sincerely adopts as its own, the expressions which the General Assembly offers of fraternal affection and desire to promote the great interests of our common Christianity, for which the churches, in connection with that Assembly, have so long coöperated with the Congregational churches of Connecticut, through the agency of the American Home Missionary Society.

"*Resolved*, 2. That, while the General Association regrets the new policy, under the name of Church Extension, which the General Assembly has found reason to undertake, it frankly and heartily acknowledges the right of the Assembly and of all the churches, ministers, and contributors, in that connection, to judge for themselves, and adopt such methods and such agencies of evangelization, as shall to them seem best adapted to the great end of promoting the glory of Christ in the salvation of souls.

"*Resolved*, 3. That, inasmuch as the Congregational churches and pastors of Connecticut are still entirely satisfied with those methods and principles, which have guided their missions to the new settlements for three quarters of a century, and find no occasion for consultation about new plans or measures in that department of their work; and, inasmuch as the determination of the General Assembly, to enter upon a new system and method of church extension, having been definitely declared, is no longer a subject of negotiation or consultation between that Body and the Congregational Bodies with which it is in correspondence; the General Association respectfully, and with the fraternal desire of avoiding the possibility of an unprofitable debate, declines the proposal for a Conference, for which no adequate motive is apparent.

"*Resolved*, 4. That, in expectation of a continual adherence on the part of the American Home Missionary Society to those liberal principles in regard to the internal constitution and external relations of churches, by which it has heretofore been guided, the General Association commends that Institution, so highly honored of God, to the continued confidence and contributions of all the churches."

These resolutions, after discussion, were adopted without dissent. The most fraternal feeling was expressed, but the Association was evidently fully satisfied with the course of the Society, and had no desire for the least change.

Respectfully submitted, THORNTON A. MILLS.

Newark, N. J., May 14th, 1861.

III. Annual Reports.

I. EXTRACTS FROM THE SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND.

* * * * * * *

The causes of embarrassment to many feeble churches in the West, to which allusion was made in the last Annual Report, have in a measure been removed during the year. A most bountiful harvest was very generally poured into the hands of the husbandman, and many of the churches were thus relieved from the pressure that had been severely felt by them through two successive years.

It is true, indeed, that while these difficulties have been lessened, others of a different and more afflictive character have arisen, which are likely, for a time at least, to cripple and paralyze the young energies of these churches. Clouds and darkness have gathered over this hitherto prosperous and happy land, and the country is now called to confront her first great danger—to grapple with the most gigantic iniquity that was ever purposed by men—and to settle the question that is to determine the destiny of this Republic. Under such circumstances, much of the thought and feeling and resources of the country will, of necessity, have to be turned in the direction of self-preservation. But notwithstanding all this disturbance, and the intense excitement occasioned by it, there is evidence that the interests of Zion have still been cared for, and that her sons and daughters have not forgotten the fact that her walls have been, and can again be, built even in troublous times. Besides, these fiery trials are the means of increasing the strength of the churches. They are a part of that process through which good is effected in this world. The people of God might forget their dependence, and let go their hold of the Eternal Arm, were it not for these shadows which flit across the scene of their benevolent enterprises, and which for a season obscure and darken the prospect, but do not drive the Christian from his work. They, in the end, bring him nearer to God, and therefore, more fully under the guidance of an unerring wisdom, and under the mightier impulse of a more abiding confidence.

* * * * * * *

The Fund, at present, after deducting the expenses of the year, amounts to $111,657.46. That part of it which is as yet unused, is either deposited in bank, or is invested in such a manner as to be perfectly safe, and convertible at any time into cash. This portion of the Fund is producing an average interest of about five per cent;

and in relation to this part, it should be borne in mind, that it is appropriated from year to year by the General Assembly to the several Synods, and that when divided up among them, it gives to each one but a small amount, upon which to draw for the ensuing year. It has appeared strange to some persons that forty or fifty per cent of the Fund should remain unused, or be locked up in New-York, when so many feeble churches are in need of assistance. The wonder, however, will cease, when the fact is known that the wants of every Synod have thus far been fully met, and that no application for aid, which came within the conditions of the Assembly's Plan, has ever been rejected; and when the right of each Synod to have a portion of the Fund subject to its call is recognized. The Fund was designed to aid feeble churches in all the Synods. There is reason, therefore, for rejoicing that the Fund not only remains in its original integrity, but that its resources have been from year to year augmented: and that, while the wants of the past have been met, as far as this charity of the Church can meet them, the means of supplying the future have been increasing.

The following tabular statement will show the portion of the Fund appropriated to each Synod by the last General Assembly, the names of the churches aided, the extent of that aid, and the whole amount granted from the beginning. In this statement the grants of the last year are printed in Italics:

Synods.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
ALBANY,	2 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Chateaugay,	Donation,	$200	
" "	Johnsonville,	D.	200	
" "	*Ellenburgh*,	D.	200	
Cong. Ch.	*Burke*,	Loan,	150	
			——	$750
ALTA CALIFORNIA,	3 per cent.			
To the Alvarado Branch of the Alameda Pres. Ch.		Loan,	500	
			——	500
CINCINNATI,	3 per cent.			
To 2d Pres. Ch.	Lima,	L.	233	
Ger. "	Cincinnati,	L.	500	
1st "	Morrow,	D.	200	
2d "	Greenville,	L.	500	
			——	1,433
GENESEE,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Olean,	L.	500	
" "	Centreville,	L.	500	
" "	East-Pembroke,	L.	425	
" "	*Wiscoy*,	D.	200	
			——	1,625
GENEVA,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Manchester,	L.	500	
" "	Horseheads,	L.	250	
" "	Huron,	L.	500	
			——	1,250

Synod.		*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
ILLINOIS,		10 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.		Centralia,	L.	$500	
"	"	Pana,	L.	500	
"	"	Plainview,	L.	300	
"	"	Plymouth,	L.	300	
"	"	Mt. Pleasant,	L.	300	
"	"	Mt. Vermon,	L.	500	
"	"	Caledonia,	L.	288	
"	"	Shelbyville,	D.	200	
"	"	Carbondale,	L.	500	
"	"	Warsaw,	L.	500	
"	"	Duquoin,	L.	500	
"	"	Virden,	L.	500	
"	"	Richview,	L.	500	
"	"	Murphysboro',	L.	400	
"	"	Augusta,	L.	500	
Long Point	"	Neoga,	L.	400	
	"	Farmington,	L.	200	
1st	"	*Bement*,	L.	466	
					7,354
INDIANA,		4 per cent.			
To Hebron Ch. near		Spencer,	D.	100	
Pres. Ch.		Leavenworth,	D.	150	
1st	"	Anderson,	L.	400	
"	"	Danville,	L.	350	
"	"	Gosport,	L.	200	
"	"	Brazil,	D.	150	
Baldwin	"	Terre Haute,	L.	500	
Mitchell	"	Mitchell,	D.	200	
2d	"	*Bloomington*,	L.	500	
White Lick	"	*Hendricks Co*,	L.	200	
Anderson	"	*Crawford Co.*,	D.	75	
1st	"	*Huntington*,	L.	500	
					3,325
IOWA,		12 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.		Centreville,	L.	400	
"	"	Vinton,	L.	500	
"	"	Waterloo,	L.	500	
"	"	Iowa City,	L.	500	
"	"	Winterset,	L.	347	
"	"	West-Grove,	L.	250	
2d	"	Oskaloosa,	L.	500	
1st	"	West-Liberty,	L.	225	
"	"	Atalissa,	L.	150	
"	"	Cedar Falls,	L.	500	
Central	"	Des Moines,	L.	500	
	"	Clinton,	L.	400	
1st	"	Lyons,	L.	500	
Ger.	"	Wheatland,	D.	200	
Shunem	"	Perry Township,	D.	200	
1st	"	Cedar Rapids,	L.	500	
"	"	Keokuk,	L.	500	
"	"	Mt. Vernon,	L.	500	
"	"	*Wyoming*,	D.	200	

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
To 1st Pres. Ch.	*Camanche,*	D.	$200	
" "	*Point Pleasant,*	D.	200	
" "	*Dayton,*	D.	200	
Pleasant Prairie Ch.	*Cedar Rapids,*	L.	500	
				8,472
MICHIGAN,	8 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	La Salle,	L.	500	
" "	Decatur,	L.	350	
" "	Howell,	L.	300	
" "	Paw Paw,	L.	500	
" "	Stockbridge,	L.	300	
Fr. & Ger. "	Detroit,	L.	500	
Cong. & "	Hastings,	L.	350	
To 1st "	Atlas,	L.	350	
" "	Canton,	D.	200	
" "	Superior,	L.	400	
" "	Springfield,	D.	200	
" "	Sturgis,	L.	500	
" "	Brighton,	L.	300	
" "	Somerset,	L.	350	
" "	Vassar,	L.	500	
" "	Marquette,	L.	350	
" Cong. Soc.	Ionia,	L.	500	
" Pres. Ch.	*Fentonville,*	D.	100	
" "	*Palmyra,*	L.	500	
" "	*Erin,*	D.	150	
				7,200
MINNESOTA,	7 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Hastings,	L.	500	
" "	Winona,	L.	500	
" "	Red Wing,	L.	500	
House of Hope,	St. Paul,	L.	500	
Pres. Soc.	Chatfield,	L.	500	
Free Pres. Ch.	*Traverse des Sioux,*	D.	200	
				2,700
MISSISSIPPI,	.5 per cent.			
To 4th Pres. Ch.	Mobile,	L.	500	
				500
MISSOURI,	5 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Olathe, Kansas,	L.	450	
" "	*Palmyra,* "	L.	475	
				925
N. Y. & N. J.	8 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	La Fayette,	D.	200	
" "	Hyde Park,	D.	200	
Constit. "	Wysox,	D.	200	
1st " "	Abington,	L.	500	
				1,100
OHIO,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Frankfort,	D.	200	
" "	Ashley,	D.	150	
4th "	Delhi,	D.	200	

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
To Pres. Ch.	Trenton,	D.	$100	
1st "	*Cross Roads*,	D.	150	
" "	*Middleport*,	L.	500	
" "	*Reynoldsburgh*,	L.	500	
				1,800
Onondaga,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Apalachin,	D.	200	
" "	Preble,	L.	500	
" "	Collamer,	D.	200	
" "	*Freetown*,	D.	200	
				1,100
Pennsylvania,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Darby,	L.	500	
" "	Jeffersonville,	D.	200	
" "	Water Gap,	D.	200	
Milford, "	South-Milford,	L.	500	
"	*Christiana*,	L.	500	
1st "	*Downingtown*,	L.	500	
"	*Felton, Del.*,	D.	200	
"	*Hublersburgh*,	L.	300	
Ridge "	*Carroll Co., Md.*,	L.	300	
				3,200
Peoria,	8 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Dunton,	L.	500	
" "	Wenona,	D.	200	
" "	Sandwich,	L.	500	
" "	Tolona,	L.	400	
" "	Waukegan,	L.	500	
" "	Thornton Station,	L.	400	
2d "	Pontiac,	L.	500	
" "	Mendota,	L.	400	
N. S. "	Bloomington,	L.	500	
"	Lena,	L.	500	
1st "	Minonk,	L.	225	
N. S. "	Peoria,	L.	500	
1st "	*Kappa*,	D.	200	
				5,325
Susquehanna,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	East-Guilford,	L.	200	
" "	Stamford,	L.	150	
				350
Tennessee,	.5 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Chattanooga,	L.	500	
				500
Utica,	2 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Martinsburgh,	L.	500	
" "	*Plesis*,	L.	500	
1st "	*Annsville*,	D.	200	
				1,200

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
VIRGINIA,	1 per cent.			
To West Pres. Ch.	Washington,	L.	$500	
Bunker Hill "	Berkley Co.,	D.	200	
			——	700
WABASH,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Wabash,	L.	250	
" "	Peru,	L.	500	
" "	Southport,	D.	200	
N. S. "	Delphi,	L.	500	
Shiloh, "	Pleasant,	D.	150	
			——	1,600
WESTERN RESERVE,	4 per cent.			
To Cong. Ch.	Brooklyn,	L.	375	
1st Pres. Ch.	Waterville,	D.	200	
" "	Fostoria,	L.	500	
Cong. Ch.	Ridgeville,	D.	200	
Pres. Ch.	Perrysburgh,	L.	500	
1st Pres. Ch.	Bowling Green,	L.	300	
			——	2,075
WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,	3 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Pittsfield,	D.	200	
" "	Conneautville,	L.	350	
" "	Sunville,	D.	200	
			——	750
WEST-TENNESSEE,	1 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Lawrenceburgh,	L.	500	
" "	Lynnville,	L.	500	
			——	1,000
WISCONSIN,	8 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Berlin,	L.	400	
" "	Mackford,	L.	500	
" "	Lodi,	L.	500	
" "	Reedsburgh,	L.	500	
2d "	Columbus,	L.	200	
Holland "	Milwaukee,	L.	500	
1st "	*Cottage Grove.*	D.	200	
			——	2,800

From the preceding statement it will be seen, that the number of grants made during the year is thirty-two; of which seventeen have been in donations, and fifteen in loans. The average of the former is $183, and that of the latter $426. The whole number of grants, made from the beginning, is one hundred and sixty-six. The whole amount granted is $59,534. The whole amount of the loans is $50,859, and that of donations is $8675. The general average of the former is $427, that of the latter, $184. In a few instances, the character of the grant has been changed, at the earnest solicitation of the parties, and with the approbation of their Synodical Committee. The tendency, the last year, has been very much in the direction of dona-

tions. In all previous years, the number of the loans has been more than double that of the donations; but, during the last year, the latter has exceeded the former. The Assembly's Plan limits the amount to be donated to one fourth of what is appropriated to each Synod. This limit has been nearly reached in several cases. In one, it has been passed.

The following tabular statement will show the size of the houses erected, the material of which they are built, their cost, and the value of the ground owned by the churches, as far as stated in their applications for aid:

Place.	Size of House.	Material.	Cost of House.	Value of Lot.	Total.
Abington, Pa.,	24 × 44	——	H. and L.		$1,200
Alvarado, Cal.,	26 × 46	——	$1,800	$200	2,000
Anderson, Ind.,	36 × 56	Brick.	2,300	——	2,300
Annsville, N. Y.,	40 × 50	Wood.	2,788	200	2,988
Apalachin, N. Y.,	38 × 60	W.	2,000	200	2,200
Ashley, Ohio,	30 × 40	W.	987	100	1,087
Atalissa, Iowa,	22 × 30	——	600	100	700
Atlas, Mich.,	28 × 42	W.	1,300	100	1,400
Augusta, Ill.,	42 × 62	B.	5,000	——	5,000
Bement, "	26 × 50	W.	1,600	300	1,900
Berkley Co., Va.,	32 × 40	B.	1,400	100	1,500
Berlin, Wis.,	44 × 60	W.	H. and L.		4,000
Bloomington, Ill.,	46 × 82	B.	H. and L.		13,000
Bloomington, Ind.,	30 × 40	W.	2,000	——	2,000
Bowling Green, Ohio,	30 × 46	——	1,200	100	1,300
Brazil, Ind.,	25 × 36	——	H. and L.		802
Brighton, Mich.,	32 × 48	——	1,525	150	1,675
Brooklyn, Ohio,	30 × 52	——	H. and L.		1,500
Burke, N. Y.,	32 × 50	W.	H. and L.		1,800
Caledonia, Ill.,	30 × 40	W.	1,200	200	1,400
Camanche, Iowa,	40 × 56	W.	1,600	400	2,000
Canton, Mich.,	32 × 44	——	1,400	——	1,400
Carbondale, Ill.,	32 × 50	W.	2,000	300	2,300
Carroll Co., Md.,	30 × 48	Stone.	1,800	50	1,850
Cedar Falls, Iowa,	41 × 62	B.	4,000	——	4,000
Cedar Rapids, "	26 × 48	——	1,200	——	1,200
Centreville, N. Y.,	——	——	2,800	——	2,800
Centralia, Ill.,	36 × 56	——	2,000	500	2,500
Centreville, Iowa,	34 × 56	B.	1,700	200	1,900
Chateaugay, N. Y.	38 × 60	B.	3,000	——	3,000
Chatfield, Minn.,	27 × 46	——	2,000	590	2,590
Chattanooga, Tenn.,	50 × 80	B.	7,500	——	7,500
Christiana, Del.,	40 × 60	B.	5,500	——	5,500
Cincinnati, Ohio,	40 × 70	——	2,700	1,500	4,200
Clinton, Iowa,	31 × 45	W.	1,305	600	1,905
Collamer, N. Y.,	36 × 48	——	1,200	100	1,300
Columbus, Wis.,	24 × 36	——	1,200	——	1,200
Conneautville, Pa.,	34 × 50	W.	H. and L.		2,000
Cottage Grove, Wis.,	26 × 38	W.	1,200	50	1,250
Crawford Co., Ind.,	——	W.	300	——	300
Cross Roads, Ohio,	32 × 45	W.	H. and L.		800
Danville, Ind.,	40 × 60	W.	H. and L.		3,800
Darby, Pa.,	——	——	——	——	——
Dayton, Iowa,	25 × 40	W.	1,000	300	1,300
Decatur, Mich.,	27 × 36	——	H. and L.		1,400
Delhi, Ohio,	37 × 51	B.	H. and L.		1,700

Place.	Size of House.	Material.	Cost of House.	Value of Lot.	Total.
Delphi, Ind.,	36 × 56	——	$3,000	$500	$3,500
Des Moines, Iowa,	52 × 66	——	3,000	400	3,400
Detroit, Mich.,	30 × 40	W.	H. and L.		2,360
Downingtown, Pa.,	34 × 48	B.	1,700	300	2,000
Dunton, Ill.,	32 × 48	W.	3,000	200	3,200
Duquoin, Ill.,	26 × 40	——	2,000	400	2,400
East-Guilford, N. Y.,	35 × 50	——	1,700	——	1,700
East-Pembroke, "	38 × 54	W.	3,000	500	3,500
Ellenburgh, N. Y.,	34 × 51	B.	1,500	75	1,575
Erin, Mich.,	25 × 35	W.	600	150	750
Farmington, Ill.,	34 × 44	——	1,000	50	1,050
Felton, Del.,	30 × 42	W.	2,200	232	2,432
Fentonville, Mich.,	32 × 48	B.	1,400	100	1,500
Fostoria, Ohio,	30 × 50	B.	2,500	250	2,750
Frankfort, "	25 × 35	——	H. and L.		1,000
Freetown, N. Y.,	30 × 45	W.	1,100	75	1,175
Gosport, Ind.,	35 × 50	W.	H. and L.		1,550
Greenville, Ohio,	36 × 65	——	3,300	——	3,300
Hastings, Mich.,	35 × 50	——	2,600	——	2,600
Hastings, Minn.,	36 × 46	S.	3,000	500	3,500
Hebron, Ind.,	25 × 36	W.	600	——	600
Hendricks Co., Ind.,	28 × 40	W.	800	——	800
Horseheads, N. Y.,	45 × 55	——	H. and L.		3,000
Howell, Mich.,	40 × 60	B.	H. and L.		4,000
Hublersburgh, Pa.,	40 × 60	——	2,250	250	2,500
Huntington, Ind.,	40 × 60	B.	3,000	300	3,300
Huron, N. Y.,	38 × 60	——	H. and L.		2,800
Hyde Park, Pa.,	26 × 40	——	H. and L.		2,000
Ionia, Mich.,	40 × 70	W.	H. and L.		6,500
Iowa City, Iowa,	36 × 55	S.	H. and L.		5,000
Jeffersonville, Pa.,	36 × 56	S.	2,700	——	2,700
Johnsonville, N. Y.,	35 × 50	——	2,500	——	2,500
Kappa, Ill.,	32 × 40	B.	1,100	50	1,150
Keokuk, Iowa,	35 × 55	B.	H. and L.		10,300
La Fayette, N. J.,	———	W.	H. and L.		2,800
La Salle, Mich.,	30 × 44	B.	2,000	——	2,000
Lawrenceburgh, Tenn.,	40 × 60	B.	3,680	——	3,680
Lena, Ill.,	35 × 50	B.	2,830	——	2,830
Leavenworth, Ind.,	36 × 55	W.	1,200	100	1,300
Lima, Ohio,	24 × 46	——	H. and L.		875
Lodi, Wis.,	36 × 50	W.	2,000	——	2,000
Lynnville, Tenn.,	40 × 60	B.	H. and L.		2,000
Lyons, Iowa,	35 × 56	B.	1,800	——	1,800
Mackford, Wis.,	34 × 50	S.	2,458	200	2,658
Manchester, N. Y.,	36 × 55	W.	2,100	50	2,150
Marquette, Mich.,	28 × 50	W.	1,150	350	1,500
Martinsburgh, N. Y.,	38 × 60	——	2,800	——	2,800
Mendota, Ill.,	26 × 45	——	H. and L.		1,600
Middleport, Ohio,	41 × 61	B.	4,500	500	5,000
Milford, South, Del.,	———	——	H. and L.		4,000
Milwaukee, Wis.,	40 × 60	——	1,600	——	1,600
Minonk, Ill.,	24 × 30	——	700	300	1,000
Mitchell, Ind.,	30 × 40	——	H. and L.		1,000
Mobile, Ala.,	———	——	3,377	——	3,377
Morrow Ohio,	———	——	H. and L.		2,400
Mt. Pleasant, Ill.,	30 × 40	W.	1,100	100	1,200
Mt. Vernon, Ill.,	34 × 60	B.	4,000	200	4,200
Mt. Vernon, Iowa,	33 × 50	——	1,700	300	2,000
Murphysboro', Ill.,	34 × 48	W.	2,000	200	2,200
Neoga, Ill.,	36 × 54	——	1,500	——	1,500

Place.	Size of House.	Material.	Cost of House.	Value of Lot.	Total.
Olathe, Kan.,	25 × 40	W.	$2,000	$200	$2,200
Olean, N. Y.,	40 × 65	——	H. and L.		4,000
Oskaloosa, Iowa,	——	B.	5,000	500	5,500
Palmyra, Kan.,	34 × 44	S.	1,906	300	2,206
Palmyra, Mich.,	60 × 86	W.	1,800	100	1,900
Pana, Ill.,	34 × 50	W.	2,140	400	2,540
Paw Paw, Mich.,	36 × 60	B.	H. and L.		3,000
Peoria, Ill.,	40 × 60	B.	3,000	1,500	4,500
Perrysburgh, Ohio,	38 × 60	B.	4,000	500	4,500
Perry Township, Iowa,	30 × 40	W.	1,000	——	1,000
Peru, Ind.,	40 × 64	B.	5,500	——	5,500
Pittsfield, Pa.,	34 × 50	——	1,300	300	1,600
Plain View, Ill.,	30 × 40	W.	1,300	200	1,500
Pleasant, Ind.,	30 × 40	——	650	——	650
Pleasant Prairie, Iowa,	28 × 40	B.	H. and L.		2,000
Plesis, N. Y.,	34 × 72	W.	2,700	100	2,800
Plymouth, Ill.,	34 × 54	W.	H. and L.		2,000
Point Pleasant, Iowa,	30 × 36	W.	2,000	100	2,100
Pontiac, Ill.,	38 × 55	W.	3,500	125	3,625
Preble, N. Y.,	40 × 60	W.	3,000	180	3,180
Red Wing, Minn.,	38 × 50	B.	3,000	800	3,800
Reedsburgh, Wis.,	38 × 60	W.	2,000	150	2,150
Reynoldsburg, Ohio,	38 × 50	W.	2,000	250	2,250
Richview, Ill.,	32 × 50	B.	2,000	100	2,100
Ridgeville, Ohio,	25 × 40	——	1,000	100	1,100
St. Paul, Minn.,	35 × 60	W.	H. and L.		3,700
Sandwich, Ill.,	——	——	2,500	250	2,750
Shelbyville, Ill.,	26 × 36	W.	H. and L.		1,200
Somerset, Mich.,	28 × 48	——	H. and L.		1,200
Southport, Ind.,	36 × 50	B.	H. and L.		1,800
Springfield, Mich.,	32 × 46	——	1,200	150	1,350
Stamford, N. Y.,	36 × 56	——	2,200	110	2,310
Stockbridge, Mich.,	34 × 46	B.	H. and L.		1,890
Sturgis, "	38 × 60	B.	2,675	325	3,000
Sunville, Pa.,	36 × 46	W.	1,500	30	1,530
Superior, Wis.,	25 × 40	——	H. and L.		1,700
Terre Haute, Ind.,	45 × 60	——	H. and L.		4,500
Thornton Station, Ill.,	30 × 50	——	1,300	300	1,600
Tolono, Ill.,	34 × 48	——	1,700	——	1,700
Traverse des Sioux, Min.,	36 × 42	Concrete.	3,000	25	3,025
Trenton, Ohio,	30 × 45	W.	1,000	——	1,000
Vassar, Mich.,	28 × 44	W.	2,000	——	2,000
Vinton, Iowa,	34 × 54	B.	3,000	265	3,265
Virden, Ill.,	35 × 50	——	3,600	——	3,600
Wabash, Ind.,	40 × 60	W.	H. and L.		2,000
Warsaw, Ill.,	44 × 60	B.	4,600	200	4,800
Washington, D. C.,	42 × 80	B.	12,200	2,400	14,600
Water Gap, Pa.,	40 × 50	B.	H. and L.		4,800
Waterloo, Iowa,	34 × 55	W.	3,000	265	3,265
Waterville, Ohio,	36 × 50	W.	1,800	——	1,800
Waukegan, Ill.,	40 × 70	W.	7,000	——	7,000
Wenona, "	26 × 36	W.	1,200	——	1,200
West-Grove, Iowa,	32 × 46	W.	1,030	100	1,130
West-Liberty, "	20 × 30	——	675	300	975
Wheatland, "	24 × 36	——	1,300	200	1,500
Winona, Minn.,	25 × 50	——	1,300	750	2,050
Winterset, Iowa,	26 × 40	——	H. and L.		1,390
Wiscoy, N. Y.,	36 × 51	W.	2,000	150	2,150
Wyoming, Iowa,	28 × 45	B.	1,500	100	1,600
Wysox, Pa.,	32 × 44	W.	2,000	——	2,000

From the foregoing statement it will be found, upon allowing the average amount for the ground, where its value is not given, that some *fifty-nine* per cent of the Fund has helped to secure more than *four hundred and twenty-six* thousand dollars' worth of Church property, free from all encumbrance. It will also be seen that the Fund has thus far been used for the end, for which it was designed by those who established it. The size and cost of the houses of worship erected show very clearly that, in most cases at least, the churches, that have been assisted from the Fund, are "feeble congregations," and the help thus afforded them met a want which could not otherwise have been supplied. Another fact of great interest in this connection may be stated, that these churches have not been left with a debt resting upon them, to embarrass their efforts and to crush their spirit. The Plan of the Fund requires, that the churches aided from it shall own their property in fee, and be free from this great evil; and thus secures a most desirable end.

The following tabular statement will show when the first instalment, in the repayment of the loans made to the churches, became due, and what has been paid:

Synod.	Churches.		Instal.	When Due.		Paid.
Mich.,	1st Pres. Ch.	La Salle,	$125 00	Jan.	1860	
Cin.,	2d "	Lima,	58 25	"	"	$116 50
Iowa,	1st "	Centreville,	100 00	"	"	200 00
Wabash,	" "	Wabash,	62 50	"	"	125 00
Illinois,	" "	Plymouth,	75 00	"	"	
Mich.,	" "	Howell,	75 00	"	"	150 00
Illinois,	" "	Mt. Vernon,	125 00	"	"	
W. Tenn.,	" "	Lawrenceburgh,	125 00	"	"	
Peoria,	" "	Dunton,	125 00	"	"	250 00
Illinois,	" "	Centralia,	125 00	"	"	
"	" "	Mt. Pleasant,	75 00	"	"	
Iowa,	" "	Waterloo,	125 00	"	"	125 00
"	" "	Vinton,	125 00	"	"	
Tenn.,	" "	Chattanooga,	125 00	"	"	125 00
W. Tenn.,	" "	Lynnville,	125 00	"	"	
Susq.,	" "	Stamford,	37 50	Feb.	"	37 50
Mich.,	" "	Paw Paw,	125 00	"	"	250 00
Illinois,	" "	Caledonia,	72 00	"	"	
Wis.,	" "	Berlin,	100 00	"	"	100 00
Iowa,	" "	Iowa City,	125 00	"	"	
"	" "	Winterset,	86 75	"	"	86 75
"	" "	West-Grove,	62 50	"	"	
Virginia,	West "	Washington,	125 00	"	"	
Mich.,	1st "	Decatur,	87 50	March,	"	
W. Res.,	Cong. Ch.	Brooklyn,	93 75	"	"	187 75
Illinois,	1st Pres. Ch.	Pana,	125 00	"	"	
Peoria,	2d "	Pontiac,	125 00	"	"	
Minn.,	1st "	Winona,	125 00	"	"	
Genesee,	" "	Olean,	125 00	April,	"	125 00
Minn.,	" "	Hastings,	125 00	"	"	
Iowa,	2d "	Oskaloosa,	125 00	May,	"	
Mich.,	1st "	Stockbridge,	75 00	June,	"	
Illinois,	" "	Plainview,	75 00	"	"	75 00
Wis.,	2d "	Columbus,	50 00	"	"	
Minn.,	1st "	Red Wing,	125 00	"	"	
Miss.,	4th "	Mobile,	125 00	"	"	

Synod.	Churches.		Instal.	When Due.	Paid.
Ind.,	1st Pres. Ch.	Anderson,	$100 00	Sept. 1860.	
Illinois,	" "	Virden,	125 00	" "	$125 00
Cin.,	Ger. "	Cincinnati,	125 00	Oct. "	
Peoria,	1st "	Sandwich,	125 00	" "	
Iowa,	" "	Cedar Falls,	125 00	" "	
Wis.,	" "	Mackford,	125 00	" "	
Illinois,	" "	Duquoin,	125 00	Nov. "	
Iowa,	" "	Clinton,	100 00	" "	200 00
Mich.,	" "	Superior,	100 00	" "	
Illinois,	" "	Warsaw,	125 00	Dec. "	
Peoria,	2d "	Mendota,	100 00	Jan. 1861	
Iowa,	1st "	Atalissa,	37 50	" "	
Illinois,	" "	Carbondale,	125 00	March, "	
Iowa,	Central "	Des Moines,	125 00	April, "	125 00
"	1st "	West-Liberty,	56 25	" "	
Utica,	" "	Martinsburgh,	125 00	May, "	

From the above statement it will be seen, that $2403.50 have been returned to the Fund, and that $6299.50 remain unpaid.

* * * * * * *

The following tabular statement will show the time, when the yearly contributions to the Fund first became due from the churches, in the several Synods, to whom donations have been made, and the amount that has thus been refunded:

Synods.	Churches.		Donation.	Contribution, when due.	Amount refunded.
W. Res.,	1st Pres. Ch.	Waterville,	$200 00	Nov. 1857,	$31 00
Ohio,	" "	Frankfort,	200 00	" "	2 00
Illinois,	" "	Shelbyville,	200 00	Dec. "	48 75
Indiana,	Hebron "	near Spencer,	100 00	" "	19 75
Pa.,	1st "	Jeffersonville,	200 00	March, 1858,	15 00
Peoria,	" "	Wenona,	200 00	" "	7 00
Virg.,	Bunker Hill do.,	Berkley Co.,	200 00	" "	20 00
Alb.,	1st Pres. Ch.	Chateaugay,	200 00	April, "	31 55
"	" "	Johnsonville,	200 00	May, "	9 10
Pa.,	" "	Water Gap,	200 00	" "	5 00
Ohio,	4th "	Delhi,	200 00	June, "	10 24
N. Y. & N. J.,	1st "	Hyde Park,	200 00	July, "	8 00
Ohio,	" "	Ashley,	150 00	" "	4 30
N. Y. & N. J.,	Constit. "	Wysox,	200 00	Aug. "	4 00
Mich.,	1st "	Canton,	200 00	Sept. "	6 00
Ind.,	" "	Leavenworth,	150 00	" "	35 00
N. Y. & N. J.,	1st "	La Fayette,	200 00	Dec. "	33 00
W. Pa.,	" "	Pittsfield,	200 00	" "	6 00
Ind.,	" "	Brazil,	150 00	Sept. 1859,	6 35
Iowa,	Shunem"	Perry Co.,	200 00	Oct. "	7 75
Mich.,	1st "	Springfield,	200 00	Nov. "	6 50
Iowa,	Ger. "	Wheatland,	200 00	" "	12 00
W. Res.,	Cong. Ch.	Ridgeville,	200 00	Jan. 1860,	15 00
Ohio,	Pres. "	Trenton,	100 00	Feb. "	15 00
Cin.,	1st "	Morrow,	200 00	July, "	10 00
Ind.,	Mitchell"	Mitchell,	200 00	Nov. "	7 00
Onon.,	1st Pres. Ch.	Collamer,	200 00	March, "	1 00

The whole amount of donations included in this statement is $5050; and the amount refunded by the churches since Nov., 1857, to the

present time, is $376.29. All the churches have complied with the requirements of the Plan of the Fund in this particular, and most of them with commendable punctuality.

* * * * * * *

The term of office of the First Class of Directors—viz., Anthony P. Halsey, William A. Booth, and Walter S. Griffith—is about to expire; and it will therefore devolve on this General Assembly to fill these vacancies by the election of three Trustees.

* * * * * * *

All which is respectfully submitted;

SAMUEL T. SPEAR, *President.*

JAMES W. McLANE, *Secretary.*

II. ABSTRACT OF THE NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

PUBLICATIONS.—In addition to new editions of former publications, the following works have been added to the list during the past year.

Tracts of the Second Series.—(18mo.) No. 10. THE POOR BLACKSMITH MADE RICH. By the late Rev. Richard Knill. 20 pages.

No. 11. SIMPLICITY IN WORSHIP. By Rev. John Caird, D.D. 40 pages.

No. 12. ALMOST OR ALTOGETHER. By Rev. John Jenkins, D.D. 28 pages.

Third Series.—(32mo.) WHY SHOULD I PRAY? By Rev. E. E. Adams. 20 pages.

THE AMERICAN PPESBYTERIAN ALMANAC, 1861. 52 pages. 8 illustrations.

Bound Volumes.—PALEARIO. THE BENEFIT OF CHRIST'S DEATH. 131 pages, 16mo.

MONEY; OR, THE AINSWORTHS. 18mo, pages 234. Illustrated. A prize book for the young. Designed to teach the proper use of MONEY.

THE BIBLE READ WITH PROFIT. 64 pages, 32mo. By the Rev. Thomas Watson, a nonconformist divine of the 17th century.

THE PRAYER MEETING. By Rev. J. Few Smith, D.D. 112 pages, 32mo.

THE STRONG TOWER; OR, STRENGTH, SALVATION AND JOY FOR THE BELIEVER. 200 pages, 16mo. Selections from the writings of the Rev. James Smith, of Cheltenham.

THE PRESBYTERIAN MANUAL. By Rev. John N. Lewis. 149 pages, 18mo. The forms for the Records of the Session, Presbytery and Synod, and for judicial and ecclesiastical proceedings required by Presbyterian polity.

MORNING AND NIGHT WATCHES. By Rev. J. R. Macduff, D.D. 125 pages, 32mo.

THE STILL HOUR; OR, COMMUNION WITH GOD. By Rev. Austin Phelps, D.D. 136 pages, 16mo.

A FORM OF COMMISSION for Commissioners to the General Assembly.

THE NEW DIGEST of the Acts and Deliverances of the General Assembly, compiled by the order and authority of the Assembly, by Rev. Wm. E. Moore. 665 pages, 8vo.

A reliable, complete and thoroughly systematised Digest of the Deliverances of the General Assembly.

Colored Pictures on Muslin.—(3 by 4 feet.) Originally prepared in England, and designed to promote an interest in Missions and Religion. They embrace 20 illustrations of the Life of the Apostle Paul; 14 illustrations of the travels of Dr. Livingstone, in Africa; also of the Druids, the Tabernacle, Heathenism and Missionary labors in India, China, Borneo, etc.

Church Psalmist.—A considerable number of churches have adopt the CHURCH PSALMIST during the past year, and others are expecting to do so.

The production of the SOCIAL HYMN AND TUNE BOOK has been delayed by a lack of funds.

THE SABBATH-SCHOOL HYMN BOOK receives warm praise. A new edition has been called for by its introduction into our Sabbath-schools.

THE ECLECTIC TUNE BOOK, also, has been highly commended in many quarters.

Works in Preparation.—There are now in the Committee's possession works which they desire to issue. They have been compelled, however, by lack of capital, to defer their production.

Donations of Books and Tracts.—Donations have been made by the Committee to a larger amount than in previous years. It is a source of regret that they cannot, to a greater extent, thus aid pastors and churches. They have gratifying evidence that many pastors are awakening to the importance of this agency. In addition to their sales, books and tracts, to the value of $1159.50 have been put into the hands of pastors and others for distribution during the past year.

Presbyterial Depositories.—The recommendation of the last Assembly, that in the Synods or the Presbyteries a small amount of capital be invested in the Committee's publications, to be kept in a central position for sale, the proceeds to be invested in books and tracts, has called forth action in several of the Presbyteries.

In the Presbytery of Erie, a Treasurer has been appointed; there have been as many collections made as there are ministers in the Presbytery; the Treasurer has forwarded the amount collected, and received one half the amount in publications, as the nucleus of a Presbyterial Depository in the city of Erie. By continuing this plan the Presbytery will soon have an abundant supply of the Committee's publications accessible to their churches. Were this course adopted by other Presbyteries, in two or three years they would

have a good supply of publications conveniently accessible to their churches; and a basis will be laid for a system of Presbyterial colportage.

In one or more Presbyteries a movement is on foot for the employment of colporteurs, to be supplied with the Committee's publications, together with the volumes of the Union Societies, Tract and Sunday-School.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Treasurer's Report covers a year, less ten days, from April 10th, 1860, to March 31st, 1861. It shows:

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand, April 10th, 1860,	$86 16
Donations received to March 31st, 1861,	8,105 61
Cash received on account of sales,	11,384 20
Cash received by loan,	2,000 00
Cash received by note discounted,	1,958 33
Overplus paid by former Treasurer, (of which counterfeit and uncurrent notes, $18),	28 00
Total,	$23,562 40
Orders paid by Treasurer,	23,494 20
Balance on hand,	68 20

(Including $23 in counterfeit and uncurrent notes.)

The cash received does not show the whole amount of sales, as, in some cases, the *balances* in favor of the Committee alone go upon the books of the Treasurer.

The sales of the year have been $15,975 68.

Grants of Books and Tracts have been made by the Committee to the amount of $1159.50.

If these be added to the sales, it will give a total of $17,135.18.

EXPENDITURES.

Merchandise account, being balances against Committee paid to booksellers and others, on account of purchases,	$3,706 25
Paid Ivison & Phinney, on account of purchase of Church Psalmist,*	730 63
Stereotyping,	1,858 53
Copyrights,	1,295 24
Paper, Printing, Binding, and Engraving,	6,286 61
Salary of Secretary,	2,000 00
Traveling Expenses of Secretary,	15 20
" " Committees and Delegations,	186 08
Salary and Expenses of Rev. S. W. Crittenden,	262 50
Salary of Depository Agent, (11 months,)	733 30

* Add $908.86, paid in books. In all, $1649.49 since April 10th, 1861.

Clerks,	$493 01
Rent,	800 00
Rev. C. H. Chester, Salary and Expenses,	1,220 59
Insurance,	37 75
Repairs and Shop-fixtures,	139 40
Advertising, Fuel, Gas, Freight, Postage, etc. etc.,	469 91
Note Discounted,	1,958 33
Payment of Money Loaned,	1,000 00
Interest, Discount, and Exchange,	85 85
Store Expenses,	215 02
	$23,494 20

POSITION.

The past year, although one of unusual embarrassment to a work of this description, has been a year of progress.

By the issue of new and valuable works the cause has been strengthened. The Digest, the Presbyterian Manual, Paleario, The Prayer Meeting, and other new volumes and tracts mark an advance. The plates of the Eclectic Tune Book have also been paid for this year, as well as $1649.44 upon the purchase money of the Church Psalmist, by which (with books now in the hands of Ivison & Phinney) it becomes the unincumbered property of the Committee.

The interest taken in these publications by those who have procured them, and the adoption of the Church Psalmist, of the Eclectic Tune Book, and of the Sabbath-School Hymn Book, contribute to bring this work to the favorable consideration of the churches.

The sales have necessarily been restricted by the financial and political disturbances of the year. Yet they have been quite equal to what the circumstances would permit us to anticipate. It is a matter of congratulation that they are about as large as in the preceding year.

The Committee find encouragement, also, in the *the extent to which collections have been taken* for this enterprise, considering the many difficulties which lie in the way of any benevolence not "on the docket." It is cheering to see so large a number of churches making an effort to sustain the Assembly's Publication Cause. It is especially the feebler churches, the churches at the West, and those in the East that are compelled to struggle against errors and sectarian attacks, that have sustained the Committee. Contending with obstacles, to meet which the aid of the press is needed, a PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE has, to them, a significance which it has not generally to churches more firmly established.

The Committee express their disappointment that so many of the churches in the chief cities, and of the stronger churches, have failed to show any sympathy in their arduous work.

Whilst the review of the year is by no means discouraging, the Committee cannot deny that it has been *a season of difficulty and embarrassment*, from the unsettled state of the country. The increase in sales, which had been anticipated, has not been attained; hence, the Committee have not been relieved, as they hoped to have been, from

expenses. In contributions, also, they have felt the stringency of the times. At such seasons it is the *new* Cause that is rejected or omitted, whilst, very naturally, the older and more firmly established are retained.

This Cause, moreover, has the disadvantage of circulating books, not men. Whilst the plea for the needy missionary is irresistible, the *Publication* appeal is met with the reply, that "books do not eat, and they can wait;" but if books do not eat, printers, and binders, and engravers, and clerks, and authors do, and they must be paid.

In Central and Western New-York, the Committee have had the services of the Rev. Charles H. Chester. He has preached widely in the churches, and visited and addressed Synods and Presbyteries. He has thus diffused a large amount of information, awakened interest in the work, called attention to the principles lying at its base, promoted the circulation of the publications, and invited the contributions of the churches. Although the pecuniary results of the agency have not been great, yet it is hoped that the seed thus sown will yield fruit in years to come.

In accordance with the instructions of the last Assembly, the Committee entered upon an effort *to secure a subscription of "not less than* $25,000," as an addition to its present very limited capital. For this purpose a special agent, the Rev. Samuel W. Crittenden, of the Third Presbytery of New-York, was appointed. Mr. Crittenden, after spending a number of weeks in the city of New-York and its vicinity, in fruitless efforts to make a beginning in this matter, by the advice of pastors and laymen relinquished the attempt. It was deemed unwise by urging the subscription at so unfavorable a time, to preclude or prejudice a renewal of the effort under better auspices. The effort was therefore postponed.

The necessity of thus relinquishing, for the present, the prospect of having its operations upon a substantial business basis was painful. Economy, efficiency, safety, all demand that this institution should have an adequate capital for its business. The sooner this point is gained, the greater will be the economy to those who sustain it.

The Committee ask attention to their *financial position.* The Treasurer's Report shows a balance of $68.20. With this balance they are called upon to meet liabilities which, with borrowed money, amount to between three and four thousand dollars.

The Committee have added to their means during the year. But these additions are *investments*, which, whilst increasing the self-supporting power of the enterprise, cannot be made available by sale. Their copyrights and plates, and store-fixtures will not pay bills. They must be kept. They bring the Committee nearer the position in which they will have a sufficient amount of publications to yield a profit equal to all the expenses, and the gradual increase of the work. But, until that position is reached, aid must be had to carry on its operations.

This enterprise still needs nurture and care. If every pastor would charge himself with the portion of care for it legitimately his own, and each church discharge the measure of duty legitimately belonging

to it, all would go well. The Committee have sought, not without the expenditure of time and thought and labor, to discharge faithfully the trust committed to them. They have aimed to fulfill the instructions given them. In return they ask the coöperation and support of those by whose instructions they act, and whom they serve. They think that it will be admitted by their brethren that the claim is a fair one; the request, one that cannot honorably be refused.

III. SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE.

The lot of the Committee, during the past year, has been cast in troublous times. The state of the country has been such, that many of our benevolent institutions have been unable to meet their ordinary obligations; the funds of most of them having greatly fallen off, while others have been barely able to maintain their position. In addition to these general causes of difficulty, our Committee have been much embarrassed by the condition of Home Missions in our own body. The Assembly seemed to feel with us, in their Appeal to the Church, "to suffer no feeling of suspense, as to the channels through which they are to send forth the waters of life, to dry up the fountains of their Christian beneficence."

It is very gratifying to us, that, notwithstanding all these difficulties, our Committee have not only maintained their position, but have made a very considerable advance. From the report of the Treasurer, which is herewith submitted, duly audited, it will appear, that the resources of the year have been *fifty* per cent in advance of last year, while the number of missionaries is more than *one hundred* per cent in advance; showing that we have kept in view economy in administration as well as growth. The law of advance in the funds of this Committee from the second year of its creation is singular and interesting; as appears from the following table:

1856, . .	$3,429 39	1859, . .	$9,358 57
1857, . .	2,908 19	1860, . .	13,988 78
1858, . .	6,234 59	1861, . .	21,187 55

From this it will be perceived, that, from the second year of the establishment of the Committee, the rate of progress has been fifty per cent. The same rate of progress, maintained for four years more, would produce, in the same length of time, upwards of $100,000 a year.

In addition to the moneys received from donations, about fifty boxes of clothing were transmitted to our missionaries during the past year. These boxes were, many of them, of very great value, and were sent to the missionaries as free-will offerings in addition to their salaries. If we estimate their value at $4000 we shall probably not exceed the truth. The increase in this department is *three hun-*

dred per cent, twelve having been reported last year. The receipts have come from all parts of the Church, no special pressure having been laid upon any one portion of it.

The Rev. AUGUSTUS T. NORTON has been engaged, in his work as District Secretary, throughout the year. He has traveled, during the year, 16,000 miles, and has shown great diligence in his work. He feels, that a large preliminary work of organization is needed; and his expectations, as to the future of this cause in the West, are bright. In addition to the work of collecting funds, in which considerable progress has been made, he has been occupied with the general work of arrangement in his wide field.

The Rev. ALFRED M. STOWE has also been engaged through the year as District Secretary in Central and Western New-York. He has been very successful in his work, the churches having responded with liberality to his appeals, giving still brighter promise for the future. Mr. Stowe has also succeeded in procuring a large number of the boxes of clothing for the missionaries to which we have already referred.

We have the pleasure also of reporting that eleven persons have executed wills in favor of the Committee. The exact amount of the legacy has not been communicated in all cases, but an approximate estimate is $25,000. None of these legacies have yet been received.

The expenditures of the Committee are as follows:

Paid to missionaries, including all the drafts drawn,		$14,531 76
Philadelphia Office:		
Salary of Secretary,	$1,000 00	
Traveling and other expenses,	125 29	
Rent of office in Presbyterian House,	75 00	
		1,200 29
Chicago Office:		
Salary of Secretary, (including $225.46 arrearages,)	$2,025 46	
Traveling and other expenses,	361 30	
		2,386 76
Canandaigua Office:		
Salary of Secretary,	1,250 00	
Traveling and other expenses,	335 67	
		1,585 67
Balance in the Treasury, after deducting all drafts of missionaries drawn,		1,483 07
		$21,187 55

A rigid system of accountability is observed. No money is paid except by vote of the Committee. It is drawn from the Treasury, by draft upon the Treasurer, signed by the Secretary, and countersigned by the Chairman of the Finance Committee.

The Committee have kept entirely free from debt. They appropriate money as the Church furnishes it, and pay every obligation as

it comes due. No missionary is called to wait for his quarter's salary. As soon as his report is made, a draft is sent him.

The missionary operations of the year have been as follows:

1. The Rev. Isaac P. Stryker has continued his labors at Urbana, Ill., and vicinity, with much encouragement. So successful has he been that his field has been divided. His people at Urbana are waiting movements in relation to a College at that place, which may effect the location of their church edifice. At Bement a house of worship is expected to be finished this summer.

2. The Rev. Joseph S. Edwards has been appointed to Mattoon, Illinois, formerly supplied by Mr. Stryker. One half of his labors is to be given to other points. He has but just entered upon his labors.

3. The Rev. William H. Williams has continued his very valuable labors as exploring missionary within the bounds of the Presbytery of Keokuk; supplying principally four or five points, but preaching also in other places. Recently, at the earnest request of the brethren there, his field has been enlarged so as to embrace the Presbytery of Chariton.

4. The Rev. Timothy Hill continued his labors, a part of the year, in Missouri, as Exploring Missionary. Circumstances beyond his control have withdrawn him from his important labors there for the present.

5. The Rev. Thomas H. Tatlow has continued his work at Newark, Mo. The labors of all our missionaries in that State have been impeded by circumstances well known to the Assembly.

6. The Rev. Timothy Morgan has been in commission for Gentryville, Missouri.

7. The Rev. William A. Taylor, also, for High Hill in the same State.

8. The Rev. John L. Jones has been laboring in New Providence, Mo.

9. The Rev. John Dyke in the Presbytery of Lexington, Mo.

In regard to the labors of the brethren in that State still adhering to us, the Committee would express their approbation of their firmness, loyalty, and zeal. We have been desirous to extend every aid to them; and are happy to say, that means were furnished for this object more largely than could be prudently used. All the appointments made by the Missouri Home Missionary Society were at once ratified by your Committee, and their operations could have been further extended, if that Society had considered it best.

10. The Rev. Isaac C. Beach has continued his labors as Exploring Missionary in Kansas. He has been anxious to extend his efforts in that State, but it has been difficult to obtain missionaries of the right kind. Some progress, however, has been made, as will be seen.

11. The Rev. William H. Smith has been commissioned for Lexington and vicinity, Kansas, and has been engaged in the work for nearly a year.

12. The Rev. Judson Aspinwall has, also, been commissioned for Prairie City and Olathe, Kansas, and entered upon his labors about

the same time. These brethren have found their work very laborious and painful the past year, on account of the physical sufferings of the people. They seem encouraged, however, rejoicing to lay the foundations of our Church in that new and interesting region.

13. We have, also, entered upon the new field of Nebraska Territory. The Rev. Francis M. Dimmick from Lane Seminary, at the strong recommendation of reliable brethren, has been appointed for Omaha City, the capital of that territory. We need not dilate upon the importance of holding such a position. Mr. Dimmick feels encouraged; and we hope that he may be strengthened soon by other missionaries in that vast region.

14. We have, also, a beginning in the new Territory of Colorado. The Rev. Lewis Hamilton went out there last year, and is settled at Mountain City. A missionary should be stationed at Denver, the capital, as soon as possible.

15. The Committee have, also, entered upon their work on the Pacific coast. The Rev. W. Wallace Brier has been, at the request of the Committee on Church Extension of the Synod of Alta California, appointed Exploring Missionary for that coast; a work which seems to be one of indispensable necessity. One half of Mr. Brier's salary is to be raised on the field.

16. The Rev. Isaac E. Carey continued his labors at Peoria, Ill., a part of the year, when he received and accepted a call to an inviting field in Iowa.

17. The Rev. Wilbur McKaig was appointed successor to Mr. Carey at Peoria, and has been very successful. The attendance on his ministry has been good; accessions have been made to the church; and the congregation are fast freeing themselves from pecuniary embarrassment.

18. The Rev. Daniel Clark has continued his labors at Lyons, Iowa. An interesting revival of religion has greatly encouraged the congregation, and they are freeing themselves, with commendable energy, from their pecuniary indebtedness.

19. The Rev. John F. Severance, at the particular request of brethren in whom the Committee have much confidence, has been appointed Missionary at Suspension Bridge, N. Y., where he has prosecuted his labors during the past year.

20. The Rev. James Thomson has been appointed Missionary at Mankato, Minn. Mr. Thomson has done much service for the Church in days past, and has now fixed himself on the frontier, where he is still laboring for the cause of Christ and of our Church.

21. The Rev. William Lusk has been appointed Missionary at Piqua, O., at the request of the Presbytery of Dayton, which is thoroughly organized for Missionary labor. Mr. Lusk is making very excellent progress in his work.

22. The Rev. William Fithian has been commissioned for Oskaloosa, Iowa. That church has been weakened by the formation of a new one in the neighborhood, so that, though formerly announced as self-supporting, it again requires aid.

23. The Rev. William Porterfield, who was commissioned for

Washington, and Ainsworth, Iowa, afterwards changed his position to Oskaloosa, Iowa, at the request of the people and the Executive Committee of the Synod; and subsequently left the service of the Committee.

24. The Rev. JAMES H. TROWBRIDGE has been reäppointed for Dubuque, Iowa. This church had been reported as self-supporting; but, in consequence of the reverses in business of some of the members, Mr. Trowbridge was re-commissioned. In better times, it is expected that this church will become not only self-supporting, but strong.

25. The Rev. CHARLES H. FORCE has been commissioned, with good prospects of success, at Ottawa, Ill.

26. The Rev. HIRAM GREGG has been appointed as Exploring Missionary, in the Presbytery of Dayton, O., one half of his salary being raised on his field. Mr. Gregg has been very useful in organizing our interests in that interesting region.

In the Presbytery of Alton the following appointments have been made:

27. Rev. JOSEPH GORDON, Presbyterial Missionary.

28. Rev. HILARY PATRICK, Marion, Ill.

29. Rev. EDWARD B. OLMSTED, Caledonia, and Mound City, Ill.

30. The Rev. ALMOND G. MARTIN continued his labors, for a part of the year, at Cairo, Ill., when he left for another field.

31. The Rev. GEORGE C. WOOD has been commissioned as Exploring Missionary in the Presbytery of Jacksonville, where he has been constantly employed in planting and strengthening churches.

32. The Rev. WILLISTON JONES was reäppointed for Iowa Falls and vicinity, Iowa, where he has been faithfully prosecuting his labors.

33. The Rev. TIMOTHY WILLISTON has been appointed Missionary at Reedsburgh, Wisconsin. There are some special difficulties in this field, and Mr. Williston expects to resign it soon.

34. The Rev. LOUIS MILLS has been acting as Exploring Missionary in the Presbytery of Grand River Valley.

35. The Rev. NELSON CLARK has been appointed Missionary at Stillwater, Minn., and has accepted the appointment.

36. The Rev. PETER S. VAN NEST has been commissioned at Iowa City, Iowa, with good prospects of success.

37. The Rev. WILLIAM YOUNG has been appointed, at the request of the Presbytery of Lyons, Missionary at Rose, N. Y.

38. The Rev. CHARLES GIBBS has been commissioned for Lima, O.

39. At the request of the Presbytery of Geneva, the Rev. E. W. BROWN has been appointed Missionary at West-Dresden, N. Y.

40. The Rev. WILLIAM T. BARTLE has been reäppointed Missionary at Camp Point, Ill., at the request of the Presbytery of Schuyler; but the Committee have learned that he left that place at the close of his first quarter, for another field of labor.

41. The Rev. GEORGE W. ELLIOTT has continued his labors as City Missionary in Milwaukee, Wis., though some difficulties in his way have prevented him from accomplishing as much as he desired.

42. The Rev. JOSEPH LOWRY was commissioned for Flushing, Mich., at the request of the Committee of Missions of the Presbytery of Saginaw, but declined to accept the appointment.

43. The Rev. THOMAS WRIGHT has been appointed Missionary at Holly Springs, Mich., at the request of the Committee of Missions of the Presbytery of Detroit.

44. The Rev. ELISHA B. SHERWOOD has been appointed Missionary at Buchanan, Mich.; and

45. The Rev. E. H. MILES at Cassopolis, Mich.; both at the request of the Committee on Missions of the Presbytery of Kalamazoo.

46. The Rev. NEWTON BARRETT has continued his labors with encouraging success at Mendota, Ill.

47. The Rev. JAMES CALDWELL has been our Missionary at Rock Island, Ill., but has recently resigned his charge. The church has been burdened with a debt upon their large church edifice; but it is hoped that, with the assistance of the Committee, they will be able to sustain the institutions of religion, and ultimately relieve themselves from pecuniary indebtedness.

48. The Rev. WILLIAM F. MILLIKAN has been appointed Missionary to the First Presbyterian Church of Farmington, O.

49. The Rev. JOHN MARTIN has been appointed Missionary at Addison, and Tippecanoe, Ohio.

50. The Rev. MOSES ORDWAY has been acting as Exploring Missionary in the Synod of Peoria, though without other salary than his traveling expenses.

51. The Rev. JOHN GIBSON has been commissioned for Mount Vernon, Ill.

52. The Rev. SAMUEL SAWYER has been laboring at Marion, Ind., with encouraging success, both in connection with the church, and a Seminary of a high order.

53. The Rev. CALEB J. PITKIN has been our Missionary at Troy, Ill., and has pursued his labors regularly during the year.

54. The Rev. COURTNEY SMITH has a very interesting field at Grand Rapids, Mich., a growing place of much importance. Mr. Smith feels very much encouraged in his labors, which are constantly widening before him.

55. The Rev. LYMAN H. JOHNSON was employed a part of the year at Rockford, Ill. The congregation have since called another minister, and have become self-supporting.

The five following Missionaries, (with Mr. Boardman, No. 64,) have been commissioned in the Presbytery of Monroe:

56. The Rev. ROBERT R. SALTER, D.D., has been laboring at Erie, and La Salle, Mich. He is about organizing two more churches.

57. The Rev. JOHN W. BAYNES, at Deerfield, Petersburgh, and Blissfield, Mich., a part of the year. He has now left the field.

58. The Rev. JOHN WALKER, at Palmyra, Mich. Blissfield has been added to his field.

59. The Rev. GEORGE W. NICOLLS, at Momence and Medina, Mich. There has been an interesting revival at Momence, with a number of hopeful conversions.

60. The Rev. PAUL SHEPHERD, at Dover, Mich. Mr. Shepherd died during the year.

61. The Rev. WILLIAM HERRITT has been our Missionary at

Liberty, Ill. His salary, as in the case of others in the Presbytery of Schuyler, has been paid one half by the Presbytery.

62. The Rev. MATTHEW WALDENMYER has continued his labors at Nauvoo, Ill., with some success, though in a most difficult field.

63. The Rev. JOSEPH C. WHITNEY continued his labors to the end of the year, at Forest City, Minn., at which time he retired from service.

64. The Rev. GEORGE N. BOARDMAN has been appointed for Petersburgh, and Deerfield, Mich.

The five following Missionaries have been appointed by the Presbytery of Crawfordsville:

65. Rev. JAMES H. JOHNSTON, at Brown's Valley and vicinity, Ind.

66. Rev. THOMAS GRIFFITH, at Montezuma, Ind.

67. Rev. WILLIAM N. STEELE, at Covington, Ind.

68. Rev. SAMUEL B. KING, at Newtown, and Rob Roy, Ind.

69. Rev. EDWARD C. JOHNSTON, at Bainbridge, and Parkersburgh, Ind.

The Presbytery of Alton, in addition to the Missionaries mentioned before, have appointed:

70. Rev. JOSIAH WARD, at Duquoin, Ill.

71. Rev. WILLIAM R. SMITH, at Shipman, and Plainview, Ill.

72. Rev. THOMAS SHERRARD, at Centralia, Ill.

The appropriation of our Committee to the Presbytery of Alton was in all $900, in addition to which they raised more than $1600.

73. At the request of the Presbytery of Geneva, the Rev. L. R. JANES has been appointed Missionary at Manchester, N. Y.

74. At the request of the church, approved by Committee of Missions of the Presbytery of Detroit, the Rev. PHILIP J. HOF has been appointed Missionary to the German Presbyterian Church, Mount Clemens, Mich.

75. The Rev. ALLEN A. JIMISON has been appointed Missionary at Greenville, O., in the Presbytery of Dayton.

76. The Rev. JUSTIN MARSH has been appointed Missionary at Somerset, Mich., at the request of the Committee of Missions of the Presbytery of Cold Water.

77. The Rev. SANDFORD R. BISSELL has been appointed Missionary at Unadilla, and Starkbridge, Mich., at the request of the Committee of Missions of the Presbytery of Washtenaw.

78. The Rev. ISAAC T. WHITTEMORE has been appointed Missionary at Chenoa, Ill. He is to labor, also, at Fairburgh, in the same State.

79. The Rev. WILLIAM FULLER has been appointed Missionary at Sturgis, Mich., at the request of the Committee of Missions of the Presbytery of Cold Water.

80. At the request of several ministers of the Presbytery of Buffalo, the Rev. WALTER V. COUCH has been appointed Missionary at Ellicottsville, N. Y.

81. The Rev. ORLANDO N. BENTON has been appointed Missionary at Apalachin, N. Y., in the Presbytery of Tioga.

82. The Rev. WILLIAM DRUMMOND has been appointed Missionary at Portland, Wis.

83. At the request of the Committee of Missions of the Presbytery of Marshall, the Rev. HOSEA KITTREDGE has been appointed Missionary at Bunker Hill, and Mason, Mich.

84. The Rev. JOHN H. DILLINGHAM has been appointed Missionary at Manitowoc, Wis.

85. The Rev. GEORGE D. A. HEBARD has been appointed Missionary at Clinton, Iowa.

86. The Rev. GEORGE D. YOUNG has been appointed Missionary at Camanche, Iowa, the place so terribly devastated last year by a tornado.

87. The Rev. J. N. WILLIAMS has been appointed Exploring Missionary in Minnesota, at the request of the Church Extension Committee of the Synod.

88. The Rev. JAMES BROWNLEE has been appointed Missionary at Auburn and vicinity, Kansas.

89. The Rev. JOSEPH CHESTER has been appointed Missionary at Cincinnati, O. His salary was paid entirely by the Second Presbyterian Church of that city.

The following Missionaries have ceased their connection with the Committee since our last report: The Rev. Messrs. Timothy Hill, Timothy Morgan, William A. Taylor, William Porterfield, Almond G. Martin, William T. Bartle, Lyman H. Johnson, John W. Baynes, Joseph C. Whitney. The Rev. Joseph Lowry declined his appointment.

The Rev. PAUL SHEPHERD, Missionary in the Presbytery of Monroe, departed this life during the year under review.

The Committee have thus endeavored to meet the heavy responsibilities laid upon them by the last Assembly. They were "instructed to prosecute their work with all the energy they could command." We may be permitted to congratulate the Church upon the growing Home Missionary spirit every where manifested within its bounds, and upon the constantly increasing tendencies to united, compact, and vigorous action in this great interest.

The Church Extension cause has been six years in the hands of the Committee. In all that time, there has never been a divided vote, the Committee being always able, by friendly discussion, to reach a unanimous conclusion. From the average of the receipts of the first two years of the Committee, its receipts have increased sevenfold; while its Missionaries have multiplied in a greater ratio. It was through innumerable difficulties and prejudices, that we thus made our way. These, however, have nearly all now passed away, and much more extended operations in Home Missions can now be carried forward by our Church, with comparative ease. We desire to record our heartfelt gratitude to the Great Head of the Church, for his favors shown to us, enabling us to assist in building the walls of our Church in troublous times.

The term of office of the following members of the Committee will expire with the present sessions of the Assembly: Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, Rev. Elias J. Richards, Matthias W. Baldwin, Esq., and the Hon. Edward A. Lambert.

Respectfully submitted. By order of the Committee,

BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, May 7th, 1861.

IV. THE THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE.

The Foreign Mission Committee, in presenting their Third Annual Report to the General Assembly, would first refer to the interesting and remarkable events of the past year, in connection with our own Missionary work, and the general interests of missions in the world.

It has been a year of review—the Jubilee year of the American Board. We have been permitted to recall the day of small things, when, amid difficulties and discouragements, which we can but faintly realize, the Lord breathed the spirit of missions afresh into the hearts of his disciples in this land, and inspired them to go forth, in obedience to his command, to preach his Gospel to the benighted heathen. The war spirit was then rife at home and abroad. Our country was on the eve of our second great national struggle; but the missionary flag was unfurled in the name of the Lord of hosts; and a little band of devoted men and women went forth, not knowing whither they went.

Fifty years have elapsed. More than twelve hundred and fifty missionary laborers have followed that little band of eight, by whom the standard of the Cross has been planted in all lands. One hundred and sixty-two churches have been gathered, numbering not less than fifty-five thousand disciples in all, and having, at this time, a membership of twenty thousand. One hundred and seventy-five thousand youth have been taught in Mission Schools and Seminaries, and fifteen hundred millions of pages of Gospel truths have been issued from the mission press. Multitudes, to whom they have preached Christ, besides those who have gone home from the mission churches, have, doubtless, died in the faith; who anticipated in the trying hour, and are now enjoying, the blessedness of the redeemed. Whereas, at the beginning, all lands were closed against us, the world is now open to Christian effort, and all peoples are prepared to welcome the word of the Lord. The little company, which gathered in a small parlor, has grown to a vast multitude, which no public edifice in Boston could contain; and the Board, which found it so difficult to raise a few thousand dollars, was enabled to gather into its treasury, in the year of Jubilee, four hundred and twenty-nine thousand seven hundred and ninety-nine dollars, and to assemble at its Anniversary unembarrassed by debt.

Well might we exclaim: "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us." "Not unto us, O Lord, not unto us, but unto thy name, give glory, for thy mercy and for thy truth's sake."

The past year has been one of remarkable, if not unparalleled progress in the mission work. The Providence of God has developed the most wonderful results. Italy has been measurably delivered from the tyranny of Church and State, and the Bible, so long proscribed, is freely circulated and eagerly read.

China, that strange land, containing half the population of the heathen world, has been constrained to yield to the approach of light

and truth, and is now, in all its vast extent, accessible to the missionary of the Cross. A missionary, pleading for help for China, says that there is now no serious obstacle to the establishment of a mission at Pekin, the very seat of Tartar power.

India has experienced a glorious baptism of the Spirit. Some of the missions have enjoyed revivals of very remarkable extent and power.

More souls have been converted, and united with our mission churches amongst the Mahratta people, within the last four years, than in all the previous years since missions were established there. The change in the government of the country, from the East India Company, to that of the Queen, has already been productive of important results to the cause of missions. The decisions of her Majesty's courts, that the Christian converts are now of the same *caste* with the Queen, and are therefore entitled to all the privileges of the highest caste in the country, whatever may have been their previous social rank, has struck a fatal blow, at that terrible system, by which the masses of India have, from time immemorial, been kept in hopeless bondage.

Africa, too, is moving under the power of the providence and Spirit of God. The eyes and the hearts of millions of Christians, in Europe and America, are turned to that dark land, with new and peculiar interest.

Everywhere, in every part of the world where missions are established, the evidence accumulates, that God is preparing the nations to receive the Gospel.

But, while we are cheered by such signs of promise, and the work is so full of encouragement and hope, dark clouds have arisen in our own beloved land; contributions to the treasury fall off; and the most painful apprehensions are felt, lest our beloved missionary brethren shall be compelled to resort to retrenchments, which will exert the most disastrous influence on all their hopes. The Board, at its annual meeting, resolved, unanimously, to approve of the appropriation of $370,000 for the year; that being the lowest sum which would meet the estimates of the missionaries, to carry on the work already begun. They also unanimously expressed the hope, that the friends of the Board would aim to make the receipts not less than $400,000; that sum being desirable for the proper growth and development of the missions. The appropriations were made accordingly; so that $370,000 must be contributed this year, or the Board will be plunged again into debt, and the missions must be instructed to commence the sad work of retrenchment, at the earliest moment practicable. Nine months of the financial year have passed, and not quite half the necessary sum has been received. The consequences of a failure on the part of the churches connected with the Board, to meet the pledges made in their behalf, and with their sanction, will be most serious *now;* the more so because of the great prosperity of the mission work.

Can this large sum be provided by the churches, at this period of national and commercial calamity, when a new, strange, and most

imperative cause demands the means, and the strength, of the people, to put down the monster rebellion, which threatens the existence of Christian freedom, in our own beloved land?

This is a test question. It has pleased the God of providence to send this trial upon us, at this very time, when so many precious interests are involved in the manner in which we shall meet the exigency. The flag of our country, the institutions of our government, must be defended against rebellion and treason. Their glory and integrity must and will be sustained, at whatever cost of treasure and of life. But, if, while engaged as a Christian people, in such a contest, we refuse or neglect to uphold and advance the cause of God, which has been committed to us, is there not great reason to fear, that he will regard us as unfaithful stewards, and visit us with his displeasure? If, on the contrary, his people shall come forward in this time of sore trial, exhibiting their love for missions, and for the God of missions, by a willing and liberal offering, if needs be out of their deep poverty, so that the cause shall not be permitted to suffer in heathen lands, will not the best evidence and pledge be afforded of the blessing of Heaven on us, and on our cause?

As a people, we have never, until now, been called to the discipline of severe trial; we have not yet learned what we *can* do under pressure. Our revolutionary fathers were taught this lesson. There is little probability, that, to meet all required of us at this crisis, will demand the measure of sacrifice which *they* were compelled to make. Our position and circumstances are widely different from theirs. At that period, less than five per cent of the American people knew the blessedness and sustaining power of personal religion; whereas now, through the wonderful grace of our God upon us, more than one fourth part of this whole people are members of the Church of Christ. And it is not probably too much to say, that there is more wealth in the hands of Christians connected with one of our Synods, than was possessed at the period of the Revolution by all the friends of Christ in America.

Our responsibilities, as a Church and people who have been greatly honored and blessed of heaven, cannot, at this crisis, be exaggerated. America not only, but Christ the Lord, expects every one of us to do our duty.

Every true American and Christian heart has rejoiced with exceeding joy, in view of the spontaneous and universal uprising of loyalty and patriotism, which the events of the few weeks just passed, have developed; and we are permitted to enjoy the happiness of feeling, that the members of *our Zion* sympathise fully with this spirit. On this great issue, a gracious Providence has made us *one*. Our brethren will cheerfully lay, upon the altar of their country, all that they have, if need be, to defend her life, against the madness of her parricidal sons. None of our ministry, elders, brethren, or sisters, will shrink from bearing their full share of the responsibilities of the patriot, at this hour. Our sons will be sent to the battle, with our prayers and benedictions. Our wives and daughters will be foremost among the multitude of ministering angels, to comfort and console the weary,

the sick, and the wounded; and our capital and resources will be freely tendered, till rebellion is subdued, and "the stars and stripes" float over every portion of the land, as the emblem of our national power and unity. But shall the cause of our adorable Master in heathen lands suffer meanwhile? Shall the mission flag be neglected, and suffered to trail in the dust? Shall we not rather show, that, while the love of country glows so fervently, the love of *Christ* still reigns supreme; that, however great the sacrifices which we may be called to make for our country, we will not permit the Lord's cause to suffer or be dishonored? Has he not called us into his kingdom, at such a time as this, to try us and to prove us? May our patriotism, and our piety, alike shine brightly in the fires!

The position which we occupy, in respect to the great work of missions, is one of great advantage, of great responsibility and power. The cause has a large place, doubtless, in the hearts of many of our people. We were among the first Christian bodies in this country, to establish missions to the heathen; and, in our history as a Church, the cry of the perishing has never failed to meet a ready response. For twenty-five years, we have prosecuted this work, through the agency of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, sharing with that eminently wise and efficient Board, in the labors, responsibilities, and results, of these eventful years. Not less than 159 of the 358 corporate members of the Board, living and dead, have been, or are now, on the roll of our Church; and of the 214 living members, 72 are now connected with this Assembly, while several others are members of other Presbyterian Bodies. The Board have 170 ordained missionaries in the field, 62 of whom are members of our Presbyteries; which is twice the number that we had in the field ten years ago.

No one, acquainted with the conduct of foreign missions, will undervalue the importance of our connection with the American Board. No missionary institution exists, which has attained a higher moral and financial reputation. Its character, and the character of the missionaries connected with it, reflect honor on the American name, in every part of the world. Whatever may be said or felt, of the administration of other coöperative organizations, no cause has existed, during our long alliance with this Board, to diminish our confidence, in the equity and fraternity of its course towards us or our missionary brethren. This results not alone, from the admirable spirit and temper of our associates in the Board, but also from the fact, that it is not in any sense an ecclesiastical or sectarian organization, and is not conducted with any reference to such objects. It is simply an agency, the design of which is to aid those whom the Master has called, to go forth as his ambassadors, to the perishing heathen; leaving them responsible, for their ministerial course, to their brethren in the same glorious ministry, and to Him, whose commission they bear. On all matters of church polity, therefore, the missionaries are free to act according to their own views of truth and duty, untrammelled and unbiassed, by any action of the Board, or its Prudential Committee.

On this subject, the Committee refer, with pleasure, to the cordial and unanimous response of the Board, to the action of the Assembly of 1859, and to the fact that the principles then suggested by the Assembly, and assented to by the Board at its meeting of that year in Philadelphia, were unanimously reäffirmed, at the late Jubilee meeting at Boston, when Rev. George W. Wood, D.D., in behalf of the Prudential Committee, submitted the following communication:

"At the last annual meeting of the Board, a communication was presented by a committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, containing certain resolutions, which had been adopted by that Body. To three specifications in those resolutions, the attention of the Board was particularly invited.

"A committee was appointed to confer with the Committee of the Assembly. Their report was presented at the closing session, and adopted by the Board. In regard to the import of the greater part of that paper, the Prudential Committee have no doubt, and it occasions them no difficulty. On one of the points treated of, however, viz., *that of "facilitating the formation of foreign Presbyteries, by designating missionaries with reference thereto,"* the language used is somewhat indeterminate, and, as it appears to them, capable of a more or less enlarged application. It seems to them desirable, that there should be a clear and mutually satisfactory understanding, of what they are to do in the matter referred to; and they, therefore, respectfully suggest the expediency, to this end, of further conference with the General Assembly, in such form, as the judgment of the Board may approve."

This paper was referred to a committee of the Board, consisting of Rev. Silas Aiken, D.D., Rev. Alvan Bond, D.D., Rev. Henry G. Ludlow, Hon. Linus Child, Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Rev. Thomas S. Ward, and Rev. George W. Wood, D.D.

The Committee made the following report, which was unanimously adopted:

"The Committee to whom was referred the communication of the Prudential Committee, suggesting the expediency of further conference with the General Assembly, for the sake of obtaining more full explanation of the phrase contained in the paper presented by them last year at the meeting of the Board, viz., that of 'facilitating the formation of Foreign Presbyteries, by designating missionaries with reference thereto,' report, that they are unanimously of the opinion, that such conference is not called for. It is their firm belief, that the Prudential Committee, while exercising its discretion, in the appointing of missionaries, in view of all circumstances as they may occur, and acting on the clearly declared principle of non-intervention in ecclesiastical affairs, will be able to carry out the full intent of the phrase in question, to the satisfaction of all parties concerned. Especially at the present juncture of reässured and harmonious co-operation, does it seem unwise to open debate upon a question, in regard to which, no actual difficulties have occurred, and need not be apprehended."

It should be well understood, therefore, and treated as a settled

question, by all who have ever entertained any doubts on the subject, that our missionaries are perfectly free to exercise their discretion in organizing churches and presbyteries, *when*, and *as*, under all the circumstances that surround them, they shall deem most conducive to the great end of their mission, *the salvation of men*. We feel assured, that the friends of the cause in our Church would not urge our missionary brethren in this matter, beyond their own convictions of duty. If the Lord is pleased to favor the formation of Foreign Presbyteries, he will, by his providence, lead his servants to know his will, and obey it. Some of the missionaries in the Sandwich Islands, having become convinced that the order and piety of their churches, and their own ministerial efficiency, will be promoted thereby, have, during the last year, organized themselves into the Presbytery of "*Maui and Molokai*."

The Committee have received, during the year, but three letters from our missionary brethren, viz., from Rev. Messrs. Bushnell and Clark, of the Gaboon Mission, and Rev. Mr. Doane of the Micronesian Mission. The first-named brother says: "I should deprecate any action of the Assembly, or of missionaries in its connection, that should tend to weaken those fraternal ties, which unite us to our Congregational brethren in this work, and ultimately lead to a separation; believing, that a division is unnecessary, and would be disastrous to the missions, and to the best interests of the cause that we all so much love.

"In reference to the points in your Circular that relate to us as missionaries, I will say, It is, and has been, distinctly understood by me, and I think by all my associates, especially since the meeting of the Board in Newark, where the subject was so definitely stated, that the Board, its Prudential Committee, and officers, interpose no obstacles in the way of the formation of foreign Presbyteries. We have understood our privileges in this respect, and, if we have failed to avail ourselves of them, it has not been in consequence of any adverse influence, direct or indirect, that has reached us from the Missionary House in Boston. I have been in the habit of reporting, from time to time, to my Presbytery, and have found it pleasant and profitable to maintain this bond of union with my brethren and their churches at home. And I shall be happy to correspond freely with the Permanent Committee of the General Assembly, so far as time, and circumstances, and propriety, may render it practicable."

These brethren all express the warmest interest in the prosperity of our Church, and their earnest desire to see her faithful to her high mission at home and abroad.

The leading facts bearing upon our responsibilities and duties, with regard to the work of the world's conversion, as they appear to your Committee, are these. The Master whom we serve, and whose we are, commands us—"Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature." He has gone before us, and with us, breaking down every barrier, opening all the nations and kindreds to missionary effort, and saying to us: "Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to the harvest. And he that reap-

eth receiveth wages, and gathereth fruit unto life eternal." He has given us, and our beloved missionaries, positions of great influence and power in the mission ranks.

We have vast resources of strength and efficiency, yet to be developed, to that degree of power and usefulness, in this work, of which we are capable. With 1523 ministers, thoroughly trained for their high office, 1462 churches, located in the fairest portions of our fair land, and 133,752 members, bought with the precious blood of Christ, what may we not accomplish, if we have the spirit of the Master with reference to the salvation of a perishing world?

We have compiled from the Minutes of the last Assembly, a statement showing the amount contributed for the work of foreign missions, during the year there reported, by the churches belonging to each of our Presbyteries; the number of churches which are reported as having contributed, with the number of their members; and the number of churches, and members, from which, so far as appears, nothing was paid towards sending the Gospel to the heathen; also, the average amounts to each member of the contributing churches. And we beg to call the attention of the Assembly to this interesting and somewhat startling statement, which we submit herewith as part of our report.

SYNOPSIS OF THE REPORTS OF CONTRIBUTIONS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, MADE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1860.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	Churches.	Churches Reported.	Members in Chs. Reptd.	Amount Contributed.	Average per Member.	Churches not Reported.	Members in Chs. not Rep.
ALBANY,	Champlain,	22	10	1817	1296 29	.71	12	539
	Troy,	17	7	1805	1261 42	.70	10	586
	Albany,	12	7	1173	498 63	.42	5	602
	Columbia,	6	3	518	500 32	.97	3	384
	Catskill,	13	8	850	666 65	.78	5	287
		70	35	6163	4223 31	.68	35	2398
UTICA,	St. Lawrence,	6	3	328	416 00	1.27	3	262
	Watertown,	21	4	947	735 16	.78	17	1025
	Oswego,	16	5	718	354 48	.49	11	781
	Utica,	33	8	2035	1229 44	.60	25	894
		76	20	4028	2735 08	.67	56	2962
GENEVA,	Geneva,	17	12	2241	952 77	.42	5	258
	Bath,	17	6	888	138 25	.16	11	417
	Chemung,	20	10	1525	364 11	.24	10	354
	Ithaca,	9	7	1178	574 46	.49	2	106
	Pennsylvania,	15	8	391	43 07	.11	7	208
	Lyons,	14	9	1421	287 29	.20	5	320
		92	52	7644	2359 95	.38	40	1663

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	Churches.	Churches Reported.	Members in Chs. Repid.	Amount Contributed.	Average per Member.	Churches not Reported.	Members in Chs. not Rep.
ONONDAGA,	Onondaga,	23	13	2132	993 86	.47	10	382
	Cayuga,	21	11	1756	1004 76	.57	10	604
	Cortland,	17	10	1373	617 64	.45	7	420
	Tioga,	10	6	1181	804 27	.68	4	169
		71	40	6442	3420 53	.53	31	1575
SUSQUEHANNA,	Otsego,	16	5	822	266 95	.32	11	753
	Chenango,	18	10	1305	685 82	.53	8	384
	Delaware,	15	8	742	287 06	.39	7	198
		49	23	2869	1239 83	.43	25	1335
GENESEE,	Buffalo,	31	15	2507	1744 32	.70	16	1012
	Ontario,	13	8	1240	435 23	.35	5	313
	Rochester,	16	9	2152	1182 42	.55	7	566
	Genesee,	15	8	1084	424 99	.39	7	309
	Niagara,	18	11	1815	934 46	.51	7	536
	Genesee Valley,	11	5	398	190 88	.48	6	674
		104	56	9196	4912 30	.53	48	3410
N. YORK & N. JERSEY,	Hudson,	13	7	1051	272 83	.26	6	538
	North River,	18	7	737	293 26	.40	11	932
	Long Island,	6	6	691	171 25	.25		
	New-York, 3d,	23	20	5666	11529 62	2.03	3	590
	" 4th,	10	9	2938	17314 87	5.89	1	30
	Brooklyn,	10	7	2113	1832 84	.87	3	363
	Newark,	21	13	3337	3844 25	1.15	8	2105
	Rockaway,	21	12	1509	808 00	.54	9	1012
	Montrose,	34	15	1479	556 65	.38	19	849
		156	96	19521	36623 57	1.87	60	6419
PENNSYLVANIA,	Wilmington,	14	4	781	771 32	.99	10	569
	Philadelphia, 3d,	19	11	2404	3015 00	1.25	8	671
	" 4th,	27	12	4142	2480 24	.59	15	1788
	Harrisburgh,	10	5	930	757 02	.81	5	181
	Dist. of Columbia,*	13						1496
		83	32	8257	7023 58	.85	38	4705
W. PENNSYLVANIA,	Erie,	13	11	1259	219 97	.17	2	86
	Meadville,	16	4	479	27 69	.06	12	490
	Pittsburgh,	5	2	561	664 22	1.18	3	208
		34	17	2299	911 88	.39	17	784

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	Churches.	Churches Reported.	Members in Chs. Reptd.	Amount Contributed.	Average per Member.	Churches not Reported.	Members in Chs. not Rep.
MICHIGAN,	Detroit,	17	8	963	996 44	1.03	9	407
	Monroe,	15	9	1022	405 12	.39	6	144
	Marshall,	15	5	605	96 10	.16	10	612
	Washtenaw,	9	6	1123	383 07	.34	3	201
	Kalamazoo,	13	9	1010	792 06	.78	4	101
	Cold Water	13	4	460	114 02	.25	8	477
	Saginaw,	14	4	478	237 28	.49	10	361
	Grand Riv. Valley,	4	3	205	27 07	.13	1	102
	Lake Superior,	4	1	26	25 00	.96	3	57
		103	49	5892	3076 16	.52	54	2462
WESTERN RESERVE,	Grand River,	6	5	543	119 25	.21	1	26
	Portage,	8	3	420	145 47	.34	5	258
	Huron,	15	10	975	448 69	.46	5	215
	Trumbull,	13	6	622	336 04	.54	7	533
	Cleveland,	14	7	1101	1262 64	1.14	7	396
	Elyria,	14	7	572	953 54	1.66	7	250
	Maumee,	13	5	519	263 48	.51	8	207
		83	43	4752	3529 11	.74	40	1885
OHIO,	Athens,	18	5	387	130 50	.33	13	435
	Pataskala,	25	6	791	722 62	.78	19	1017
	Franklin,	18	7	851	309 30	.36	11	588
	Scioto,	11	2	449	238 66	.53	9	337
		72	20	2478	1301 08	.52	52	2377
CINCINNATI,	Cincinnati,	17	5	540	859 33	1.59	12	1075
	Dayton,	11	7	792	988 67	1.24	4	101
	Hamilton,	11	3	203	259 44	1.27	8	353
		39	15	1525	2107 44	1.37	24	1529
INDIANA,	Salem,	15	6	699	523 17	.75	9	232
	Madison,	14	4	439	330 55	.75	10	508
	Indianapolis,	18	7	631	657 84	1.04	11	173
	Green Castle,	15	8	442	232 63	.52	7	197
		62	25	2211	1744 19	.78	37	1130
WABASH,	Crawfordsville,	11	3	256	78 00	.30	5	313
	St. Joseph,	17	5	498	151 72	.30	12	330
	Logansport,	18	3	291	80 00	.27	15	624
	Fort Wayne,	12	2	117	43 65	.37	10	271
		58	13	1162	353 37	.30	42	1638

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	Churches.	Churches Reported.	Members in Chs. Reptd.	Amount Contributed.	Average per Member.	Churches not Reported.	Members in Chs. not Rep.
ILLINOIS,	Illinois,	20	2	122	101 00	.82	18	1049
	Schuyler,	20	6	541	184 00	.34	14	574
	Wabash,	11	4	189	71 00	.37	7	160
	Alton,	39	5	303	118 70	.39	34	1380
		90	17	1155	474 70	.41	73	3143
PEORIA,	Ottawa,	12	5	231	70 50	.31	7	157
	Knox,	7	3	369	143 75	.38	4	217
	Galena,	14	2	258	86 37	.33	12	339
	Chicago,	21	10	1410	1943 57	1.37	11	445
	Belvidere,	9	4	699	206 04	.29	5	101
	Bloomington,	15	3	240	47 75	.19	12	257
		78	27	3207	2497 98	.77	51	1516
WISCONSIN,	Milwaukee,	10	2	336	58 59	.17	8	358
	Fox River,	12					12	396
	Columbus,	15	3	155	20 00	.12	12	279
		37	5	491	78 59	.16	32	1033
IOWA,	Des Moines,	11	10	58	11 00	.18	1	169
	Iowa City,	24	5	129	39 00	.30	19	627
	Keokuk,	9	5	132	10 06	.08	8	250
	Dubuque,	3	2	138	81 00	.58	1	34
	Iowa Valley,	12	2	32	35 00	1.09	10	200
	Chariton,	11					11	278
		70	20	489	176 06	.36	50	1558
MINNESOTA,	Dakota,	6	2	100	99 97	.99	4	51
	Minnesota,	8	1	35	35 00	1.00	7	228
	Winona,	4	3	136	34 00	.25	1	8
		18	6	271	168 97	.62	12	287
MISSOURI,	St. Louis,	5	1	329	295 35	.89	4	233
	Northern Missouri,	4	1	70	5 00	.07	3	144
	Kansas,*	13						
		22	2	399	300 35	.75	7	377
ALTA CALIFORNIA,	San Francisco,*	4						
	Sierra Nevada,	4	1	30	42 50	1.41	3	124
	San José,	3						
		11	1	30	42 50	1.41	3	124
	Total,	1478	614	90491	79,300 33	.88	840	44200

The aggregate results are, that $79,300.53 were contributed by 614 churches, embracing 90,491 members, or an average of 88 cents per annum, or nearly one and three quarter cents per week, from each member. While 840 churches, with a membership of 41,200, stand on the Minutes of the Assembly, as having omitted to make any contribution to the Foreign Mission treasury in that year. We are aware, that many of these churches may have remembered the cause to some extent, and for some reason failed to report to the Clerk of their Presbytery; but the number of such cases will not, we presume, materially vary the result here stated. We should add, however, that, with legacies and private contributions, the aggregate from our Church will probably amount to about $100,000.

It will be seen that, in only three or four of our Presbyteries, does the average annual contribution of each member in those churches which gave any thing, amount to what a farmer pays to an able-bodied man for one day's work in the harvest-field; while, in almost all the other Presbyteries, the average falls below the daily wages of the feeblest laborer.

The mind shrinks with alarm from the conclusion, to which these facts irresistibly lead. Is it not obvious, that, as Ministers and Elders, we have a great work to do; that the churches may see, and feel, and discharge their duty to Christ and the heathen world!

Our prosperity as a Church, the growth in grace of the brethren, must, in the nature of the case, depend on a great change of views and practice, respecting the work of Foreign Missions. We have, indeed, much land to be possessed, a great work to be done at home. But success in our home work must ever depend, on the degree of living sympathy with the great Redeemer, which rules in our hearts. If his spirit reigns in us, if his presence be with us, and his blessing be upon us, then, and only then, shall properity attend us, in all our personal and church relations and work. This principle should be indellibly inscribed on the heart of every Christian, that he can only hope to grow in grace, or prosper in his work, as he shall cultivate, at all times, the warmest sympathy with the mind and spirit of his exalted Savior. The Master has not left his people to doubt as to his will, in respect to the conversion of all mankind; till that end is accomplished, the travail of his soul is unsatisfied. To that end, he commissioned his apostles, and sent forth his Church, into all the world; for it he commands his people to pray, before asking any personal blessing; and, with reference to it, he says: "Ye are my friends, if ye do whatsoever I commaud you."

In conclusion, your Committee would respectfully recommend to the General Assembly, to send down to the churches a pastoral letter, setting forth those considerations, which may tend to arouse the members of our Zion, to a just sense of their responsibilities to Christ and the perishing millions for whom he died; especially in view of the present peculiar and pressing exigency in the Cause of Missions; hoping that the blessing of God may attend such a message from his servants, and that, in the years to come, every member in all our

churches may be found an efficient co-laborer in this work, incomparably the most glorious ever committed to the agency of man.

We cannot close this report, without alluding to the loss sustained, by the Committee and by our Church and country, in the removal by death of our beloved brother, Hon. John L. Mason, whose devoted attachment and wise and efficient labors, in connection with all our interests, has given him a strong claim to our affectionate remembrance, and proved him to be a worthy son of his eminently great and good father.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Chairman.*

WALTER S. GRIFFITH, *Secretary.*

V. SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

THE Trustees of the Presbyterian House beg leave to report, that they have pursued, during the past year, the course hitherto marked out in their Reports.

From the Report of the Treasurer, herewith submitted, duly audited, it appears that the RECEIPTS of the year were as follows:

Balance in the Treasury, May 1, 1860, . .	$97 59
Rents received from May 1, 1860, to May 1, 1861,	2525 35
Interest on Loans, ...	45 00
	$2667 94

The EXPENDITURES have been as follows:

Ground Rent for current year, . . .	$1200 00
Taxes for current year, ...	630 50
Invested in Lehigh Loan, for $500, . . .	502 50
Collecting Rents, ...	33 35
Repairs, Painting, etc., ...	200 04
Balance in Treasury, ...	101 55
	$2667 94

It will be seen, that $500 have been added to the Sinking Fund during the past year, which makes that fund one thousand dollars. The investment is made in the bonds of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company. All current expenses are regularly paid.

The Trustees have been notified, that Peter Douglass, Esq., of Sennett, Cayuga county, N. Y., had made a donation of bank stock, to the amount of $20,000, now held by the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Auburn, N. Y., the interest of which is to go to Mr. Douglass during his life. At his death, $100 are to be paid to the

American Female Guardian Society. One half of the principal is for ever afterwards to be held by the Trustees of the Auburn Seminary, and the interest of the same expended for the benefit of that Institution. The other one half of the principal is to be for ever held by this Board, and the interest of the same is to be divided into five equal parts, and to be distributed to the five following objects:

1. Foreign Missions.
2. Home Missions.
3. Bibles for the destitute any where on earth.
4. Tracts and religious books for the destitute any where on earth.
5. Sunday-schools and Sunday-school books for the destitute any where on earth.

The agencies for these objects are to be selected by the Trustees. The Board presented their thanks to Mr. Douglass, resolved to accept the trust, and directed that it be called, "The Douglass Fund."

The Board have also received notice of a legacy, left to them by Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlette, late of Orange, N. J., in trust for the use of the Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry. The legacy is to be paid upon the decease of Miss Waring, the friend of the testator. The Board have also accepted this trust. The section in their charter, under which the Board accepted these trusts, is as follows:

"That the Trustees hereby incorporated, and their successors, shall, subject to the direction of the said [General] Assembly, and their successors, have full power to manage all funds, property and effects, committed to their care by gift, purchase, bequest, or otherwise, and to execute any trusts confided to them by the said General Assembly, or their successors, in such manner as shall be deemed most advantageous, and not contrary to law, or the intention of the donor or testator."

The term of service of the following Trustees expires during the present sessions of the Assembly: John C. Farr, Esq., Charles S. Wurts, M.D., Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, and Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D.

Respectfully submitted,
By order of the Board of Trustees,

BENJ. J. WALLACE, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, May 7th, 1861.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN ACCOUNT WITH ANTHONY P. HALSEY, OF NEW-YORK, *Treasurer*.

Dr.				Cr.			
1860.				1860.			
May 28	To paid Mileage to Commissioners,		$2,538 35	May 15	By Balance to new account,		$141 59
"	" Delegates to Corresponding Bodies,			" 20	Receipts of Mileage Committee,	$3,364 57	
"	Rev. J. F. Stearns, D.D.,	$15 00		1861.			
"	" J. McLeod,	39 58		May 15	Receipts of Stated Clerk,	302 51	
"	" H. B. Holmes,	3 00					3,667 08
"	" P. H. Fowler, D.D.,	10 00					
"	" T. Brainerd, D.D.,	15 00					
" 29	" G. A. Lyon, D.D.,	21 00					
July 10	" G. F. Wiswell,	21 00					
"	" E. F. Hatfield, D.D.,	10 00	—134 58				
	" Officers of the Assembly,						
May 29	The Permanent Clerk,	46 50					
"	The Stated Clerk,	121 00	—167 50				
	" for Printing and Stationery,						
" 28	John Moffet,	13 36					
"	Eaton, Christy & Co.,	22 25					
Aug. 6	John A. Gray,	562 65					
Sept. 19	John A. Gray,	244 26	—842 52				
	" for Sundries,						
	The Janitor,	25 00					
	Postage and Freight,	33 71					
	Supplemental Mileage,	16 00	— 74 71				
	To Balance to new account,		51 01				
			$3,808 67				$3,808 67
				1861.			
				May 15	By Balance to new account,		$51 01

New-York, May, 1861. [E. E.] A. P. HALSEY, *Treasurer*.

The Committee appointed to examine the accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer, having examined the same, find the above account correct, and recommend that it be approved.

Ebenezer Padgett, } *Committee.*
Zina Whittlesey, }

Dr. THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE, IN ACCOUNT WITH WM. L. HILDEBURN, *Treasurer*. Cr.

1861.				1861.			
April 1	To orders paid by Treasurer, viz.			April 1	By Balance on hand, April 10th, 1861,		$86 16
	" Mdse. acct., being balances against Com. paid to booksellers and others on acct. of purchases,	$3,706 25			" Donations received to March 31st, 1861,		8,105 61
	" Ivison, Phinney & Co., on account of purchase of Church Psalmist,	730 63			" Cash received on account of sales,		11,384 80
	" Stereotyping,	1,858 53			" " " by Loan,		2,000 00
	" Copyrights,	1,295 24			" " " by Note Discounted,		1,958 33
	" Paper, Printing, Binding, and Engraving,	6,286 61			" Overplus paid by former Treasurer, (of which, counterfeit and uncurrent notes, $18,)		28 00
	" Salary of Secretary,	2,000 00					
	" Traveling Expenses of Secretary,	15 20					
	" Traveling Expenses of Committees and Delegations,	186 08					
	" Salary and Expenses of Rev. S. W. Crittenden,	262 50					
	" Salary of Depository Agent, (11 months,)	733 30					
	" Clerks,	493 01					
	" Rent,	800 00					
	" Rev. C. W. Chester, Salary and Expenses,	1,220 59					
	" Insurance,	37 75					
	" Repairs and Shop-Fixtures,	139 40					
	" Advertising, Fuel, Gas, Freight, Postage,	469 91					
	" Note Discounted,	1,958 33					
	" Payment Money Loaned,	1,000 00					
	" Interest, Discount, and Exchange,	85 85					
	" Store Expenses,	215 02					
	" Balance to new Account,	68 20					
			$23,562 40				$23,562 40
				1861. April 1	Balance to new Account,		$68 20

PHILADELPHIA, May, 1861. [E. E.] WM. L. HILDEBURN, *Treasurer*.

Examined the books of the Treasurer of the Presbyterian Publication Committee, compared the charges with the vouchers produced, and found them correct.

ABR. R. PERKINS, WM. CROWELL, } *Auditors*.

Dr. THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE, IN ACCOUNT WITH B. B. COMEGYS, *Treasurer.* **Cr.**

1861. April 28	To amount paid to Missionaries, as per vouchers, examined by Auditing Committee,		$13,449 51	1860. May 15	By Balance on hand,	$1,602 81
	PHILADELPHIA OFFICE:			1861. April 28	" Donations received up to this date, as per printed acknowledgments in detail,	19,585 24
	To paid Salary of Secretary,	$1,000 00				
	" Traveling and other Expenses,	125 29				
	" Rent of Office in Presbyterian House,	75 00	—1,200 29			
	CHICAGO OFFICE:					
	To paid Salary of Secretary, (including $225.46 arrearage,	2,025 46				
	" Traveling and other expenses,	361 30	—2,386 76			
	CANANDAIGUA OFFICE:					
	To paid Salary of Secretary,	1,250 00				
	" Traveling and other Expenses,	335 67	—1,585 67			
	" To Balance to new Account,		2,565 32			
			$21,187 55			$21,187 55
				1861. May 11	By Balance to new Account,	2,565 32
					" Less Drafts issued to Missionaries, but not yet presented for payment,	1,082 25
					" Balance undrawn,	1,483 07
					" Whole amount drawn in favor of Missionaries,	$14,531 76

[E. E.]

B. B. COMEGYS, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned having examined the above accounts, with vouchers, find the same correct.

PHILADELPHIA, May 14th, 1861.

JOHN A. BROWN, A. WHILLDIN, } *Auditors appointed by Church Extension Committee.*

IV. Miscellaneous.

I. EXPENSES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The attention of the Presbyteries is called to the Plan, proposed by the Assembly of 1857, for the raising of an annual Fund, to defray the traveling expenses of Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the General Assembly.

"The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the consideration of a permanent system of Mileage, presented the following report, which was adopted:

"The Constitution affirms that, 'in order, as far as possible, to procure a respectable and full delegation to all our judicatories, it is proper that the expenses of ministers and elders, in their attendance on these judicatories, be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent.'

"The following recommendations are therefore submitted:

"That each Presbytery be earnestly requested to contribute annually their full proportion towards the expenses of our General Assemblies.

"That this proportion be determined by the number of communicants connected with the Presbytery.

"That the rate, *per capita*, for the next Assembly, be five (5) cents for each communicant.

"That each Presbytery be at liberty to apportion their quota among their churches as they shall deem best.

"That the Standing Committee on Mileage, annually appointed, estimate and report the probable amount that will be needed to defray the necessary traveling expenses of the Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the next succeeding Assembly, together with the rate that will be adequate.

"That, on or before the fourth day of the sessions of each Assembly, the amount thus contributed be paid to the Committee on Mileage, and a bill be presented by each Commissioner, of his necessary traveling expenses and mileage.

"That these bills, having been duly audited by the Mileage Committee, be paid as fully as the funds will permit, after appropriating an amount sufficient to defray the contingent expenses of the Assembly.

"That each minister and vacant church, connected with those Presbyteries who have contributed their full quota to this fund, be entitled to a copy of the Annual Minutes.

"That, in order to avail themselves of the privileges of this plan, the Presbyteries must contribute and forward to the Assembly their full proportion of this fund as thus determined."

☞ See, also, the action of the Assembly of 1860, p. 242; and of 1861, pp. 459, 460.

☞ The Rate of each Presbytery is determined by the printed Minutes of the last Assembly; and the Bills are to include the expenses of both coming and returning.

Contingent Expenses.—Every Presbytery that fails to comply with this plan, and pays its own Commissioners, is expected to contribute towards the Contingent Expenses of the Assembly a sum of not less than *sixty* cents for each of its Ministers.

II. ANNUAL MINUTES.

The price, as determined by the Assembly of 1854, is *forty cents*, postage included. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery, and of every Synod; also to every Minister, and the Session of every vacant church, whose address is known, and whose Presbytery has contributed to the Mileage Fund its full apportionment, or to the Contingent Fund not less than sixty cents for each of its Ministers.

III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod, in which are to be stated the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates and candidates within their bounds, and how distributed; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the names of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; the place and hour of the next Annual Meeting, and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod.

IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly—

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 537, of the present Appendix; of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. *A Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements, and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sunday-schools and Bible-classes organized, the number of scholars in each, etc.; also the decease, if any, of the ministers of the Presbytery during the year. Also, its various arrangements for Church Extension; stating the number of its ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of its churches, and how they are supplied; the gross amount of funds collected in its bounds for Home Missions and Church Erection; the amount received by its churches from the Presbyterian Home Mission Committee, or any Home Missionary Society; the number of houses of worship, with their probable value, and whether they are free from debt; the number of new churches organized and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the Gospel; what and how much agency has been employed; together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly, in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attention is requested to the following particulars: Let the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery take special care,

1. That the Commissioners to the Assembly are furnished with a *Commission*, according to the model prescribed in the Form of Government, chap. XXII., sec. ii.

2. That its proportion of the Mileage Fund of the Assembly be, in due season, apportioned annually by the Presbytery among its churches, and the amount collected and forwarded by the hands of one of the Commissioners, or by mail to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

3. That the *Presbyterial Reports*, specified in the previous article, be duly prepared, *authenticated*, and forwarded. These Reports should be on separate papers, for the convenience of the Assembly in referring them to distinct Committees.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page ☞ 537.

(2.) Record ministers in the order of their *ministerial* age, with

their *Christian* names in full; and their address in the adjoining column.

(3.) Place the name of every church opposite the name of its pastor, or stated supply; or, if vacant, at the foot of the roll.

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation, denoting his occupation; e. g.: P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; S. M., for a Synodical Missionary; P. M., for a Presbyterial Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Prof., for a Professor in a College or Theological Seminary; Sec., for a Secretary of a benevolent institution; D. Sec., for a District Secretary; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; W. C., for a minister without charge; Col., for a Colporteur; Com., for a Commissioner; and S. S. M., for a Sunday School Missionary.

(5.) Place after the name of every church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V. for one that is Vacant.

(6.) If a church fails to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed observe the directions at the foot of the blank form on the next page, ☞ 537.

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column; but of the Candidates, —including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the respective *churches* of the Presbytery,—the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, make names and numbers distinctly legible, and punctuate properly.

(11.) ☞ ADD UP ☜ every column, and *Authenticate* the Report with your *signature.*

(12.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the Meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible—not later than June 10th—by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 103 West Thirty-Fourth street, New-York City.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Students for the Ministry, viz.:—

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS.				
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	General Assembly.	Dom. Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
John Smith, D.D., P.	C——, N. J.	C——, P.										
Richard Roe, S. S.	P——, "	P——, 1st, S. S.										
Timothy Brown, W. C.—3.	O——, "											
Licentiates.		S——, P. E.										
		R——, North, V.—4.										
Edward Jones, S. S.	M——, N. Y.											
Timothy Edwards, Tea.	T——, Ohio.											
John Bliss, Ag.—3.	S——, N. J.											
Candidates, 2.		☞ ADD UP.										

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations organizations of churches, or any change in the name or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers since the last report.) Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.

☞ (In the column for *Education* Funds, include also the *Sunday-school* cause; in that for *Publication* Funds, all that is given for the *Bible* and *Tract* Societies, as well as the establishment of religious periodicals; and dispose of other contributions under their most appropriate heads.

VI. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1789,	Rev. *John Rogers, D.D., of	New-York.
2.	1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New-Castle.
3.	1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	N. Brunswick.
4.	1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle.
5.	1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New-Castle.
6.	1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New-York.
7.	1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"
8.	1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,	Carlisle.
9.	1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
10.	1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany.
11.	1799,	*Sam. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	N. Brunswick.
12.	1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"
13.	1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia.
14.	1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,	New-York.
15.	1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord.
16.	1804,	*James F. Armstrong,	N. Brunswick.
17.	1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New-York.
18.	1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D.,	"
19.	1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
20.	1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New-York.
21.	1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover.
22.	1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New-York.
23.	1811,	Eliphalet Nott, D.D.,	Albany.
24.	1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony.
25.	1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia.
26.	1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore.
27.	1815,	*William Neill, D.D.,	Albany.
28.	1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington.
29.	1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia.
30.	1818,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
31.	1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
32.	1820,	John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey.
33.	1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester.
34.	1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville.
35.	1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany.
36.	1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia.
37.	1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New-York.
38.	1826,	Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"
39.	1827,	*Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio.
40.	1828,	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
41.	1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
42.	1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson.
43.	1831,	Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy.
44.	1832,	James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus.
45.	1833,	*William A. McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Un.
46.	1834,	*Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennessee.

				PRESBYTERIES.
47.	A.D., 1835,	Rev.	William W. Phillips, D.D., of	New-York.
48.	1836,		*John Witherspoon, D.D.,	Harmony.
49.	1837,		David Elliott, D.D.,	Ohio.
50.	1838,		*Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	Newark.
51.	1839,		Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
52.	1840,		William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca.
53.	1843,		Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,	Newark.
54.	1846,		Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Brooklyn.
55.	1849,		*Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Tioga.
56.	1850,		David H. Riddle, D.D.,	Pittsburgh.
57.	1851,		Albert Barnes,	Philadel., 4th.
58.	1852,		William Adams, D.D.,	N. York, 4th.
59.	1853,		D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
60.	1854,		Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,	N. York, 3d.
61.	1855,		William C. Wisner, D.D.,	Niagara.
62.	1856,		Laurens P. Hickok, D.D.,	Troy,
63.	1857,		Samuel W. Fisher, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
64.	1858,		M. L. P. Thompson, D.D.,	Buffalo.
65.	1859,		Robert W. Patterson, D.D.,	Chicago.
66.	1860,		Thornton A. Mills,	Indianapolis.
67.	1861,		Jonathan B. Condit, D.D.,	Cayuga.

VII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

				PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1788,	Rev.	*George Duffield, of	Philadelphia.
2.	1790,		*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	"
3.	1803,		*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	"
4.	1806,		*Nathaniel Irwin,	"
5.	1807,		*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	"
6.	1817,		*William Neill, D.D.,	"
7.	1825,		Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	"
8.	1836,		John McDowell, D.D.,	"
9.	1838,		*Erskine Mason, D.D.,	New-York, 3d.
10.	1846,		Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,	"

VIII. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

				PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1802,	Rev.	*Nathaniel Irwin, of	Pennsylvania.
2.	1807,		*John Ewing Latta,	New-Castle.
3.	1825,		John McDowell, D.D.,	Elizabethtown.
4.	1837,		John M. Krebs, D.D.,	New-York.
5.	1838,		*Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,	Philadel., 4th.
6.	1854,		Henry Darling, D.D.,	" 3d.

XIV. INDIANA.	Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Greencastle.—4.	Thorntown, Ind.	Oct., Friday af. 2d Thurs., 1861, 2½ P.M.	John A. Tiffany.	John M. Bishop.
XV. WABASH.	Crawfordsville, St. Joseph, Logansport, Fort Wayne.—4.	La Fayette, Ind.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1861, 7 P.M.	Daniel Rice.	Francis S. McCabe.
XVI. ILLINOIS.	Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton.—4.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Oct., 1st Thursday, 1861, 7 P.M.	William R. Palmer.	Edward B. Olmsted.
XVII. PEORIA.	Ottawa, Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Bloomington.—6.	Chicago, Ill.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1861, 7 P.M.	J. Ambrose Wight.	Zephaniah M. Humphrey.
XVIII. WISCONSIN.	Milwaukee, Fox River, Columbus.—3.	Cottage Grove, Wis.	Sept., 3d Thursday, 1861, 7 P.M.	Benjamin G. Riley.	Sidney H. Barteau.
XIX. IOWA.	Des Moines, Iowa City, Keokuk, Dubuque, Iowa Valley, Charlton.—6.	Oskaloosa, Ia.	Sept., 4th Thursday, 1861, 7½ P.M.	George D. Young.	Peter S. Van Nest.
XX. MINNESOTA.	Dakota, Minnesota, Winona.—3.	St. Paul, Minn.	Sept., 4th Thursday, 1861, 7 P.M.	James Thompson.	Charles S. Le Duc.
XXI. MISSOURI.	St. Louis, Northern Missouri, Lexington, Kansas.—4.	Olathe, Kan.	Oct. 10th, 1861, 7 P.M.	Timothy Morgan.	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.
XXII. ALTA CALIFORNIA.	San Francisco, San José, Sierra Nevada.—3.	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct., 1st Wednesday, 1861, 7½ P.M.	Samuel B. Bell, D.D.	Edward B. Walsworth.

KEY TO THE ABBREVIATIONS, &c., IN THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE.

An asterisk, (*) attached to the name of a Presbytery, denotes that no report has been received from that Presbytery the present year, and that the deficiency is supplied from the last report rendered, and other sources, if any. An asterisk is also attached to the number of Communicants, when a *Church* has failed to render a report, and the deficiency is supplied in like manner. The same sign attached to the first column shows the *whole number of Additions*, both on Examination and Certificate, no distinction having been made in the Presbyterial report. The same sign in the "General Assembly" column shows the excess of the payment to the Assembly above the sum reported.

The following abbreviations also are used: P. for *Pastor;* P. E. for *Pastor Elect;* C. P. for *Colleague Pastor;* P. C. for *Pastor of a Congregational Church;* S. S. for *Stated Supply;* W. C. for *Without Charge;* Ag. for *Agent;* H. M. for *Home Missionary;* C. M. for *City Missionary;* T. M. for *Tract Missionary;* P. M. for *Presbyterial Missionary;* S. M. for *Synodical Missionary;* F. M. for *Foreign Missionary;* Pres. for *President;* Prof. for *Professor;* Tea. for *Teacher;* Ed. for *Editor;* Ch. for *Chaplain;* Sec. for *Secretary* of a Benevolent Society; D. Sec. for *District Secretary;* Col. for *Colporteur;* Com. for *Commissioner;* S. S. M. for *Sunday School Missionary;* and V. for a *Vacant* Church.

V. Statistical Reports.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY.	Champlain, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Catskill.—5.	Glenn's Falls, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1861, 7 P.M.	Eber M. Rollo.	A. Bordman Lambert, D.D.
II. UTICA.	St. Lawrence, Watertown, Oswego, Utica.—4.	Adams, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1861, 7 P.M.	William E. Knox.	William E. Knox.
III. GENEVA.	Geneva, Bath, Chemung, Ithaca, Pennsylvania, Lyons.—6.	Geneva, N. Y.	Sept., last Tuesday, 1861, 2 P.M.	William N. McHarg.	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
IV. ONONDAGA.	Onondaga, Cayuga, Cortland, Tioga.—4.	Binghamton, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1861, 7 P.M.	Sherman B. Canfield, D.D.	Lewis H. Reid.
V. SUSQUEHANNA.	Otsego, Chenango, Delaware.—3.	Cooperstown, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1861, 2 P.M.	Samuel W. Bush.	William T. Doubleday.
VI. GENESEE.	Buffalo, Ontario, Rochester, Genesee, Niagara, Angelica.—6.	Batavia, N. Y.	Sept., 2d Tuesday, 1861, 4 P.M.	Alexander McColl.	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
VII. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.	Hudson, North River, Long Island, N. York, 3d, N. York, 4th, Brooklyn, Newark, Rockaway, Montrose.—9.	Newark, N. J.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1861, 7 P.M.	Epher Whitaker.	Obadiah M. Johnson.
VIII. PENNSYLVANIA.	Wilmington, Philadelphia, 3d, Philadelphia, 4th, Harrisburgh, District of Columbia.—5.	W. Philadelphia, Pa.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1861, 7½ P.M.	George Duffield, Jr.	William E. Moore.
IX. W. PENNSYLVANIA.	Erie, Meadville, Pittsburgh.—3.	North East, Pa.	Sept., 4th Friday, 1861, 7 P.M.	William Grassie.	George A. Lyon, D.D.
X. MICHIGAN.	Detroit, Monroe, Marshall, Washtenaw, Kalamazoo, Cold Water, Saginaw, Gr'd River Valley, Lake Superior.—9.	Hillsdale, Mich.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1861, 7½ P.M.	William S. Huggins.	William S. Huggins.
XI. WESTERN RESERVE.	G. River, Portage, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland, Medina, Elyria, Maumee.—8.	Norwalk, O.	Oct., Friday after 2d Tuesday, 1861, 2 P.M.	Joseph B. Bittinger.	Xenophon Betts.
XII. OHIO.	Athens, Pataskala, Franklin, Scioto.—4.	Logan, O.	Sept., last Thursday, 1861, 7 P.M.	Alexander Duncan,	Addison Kingsbury, D.D.
XIII. CINCINNATI.	Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton.—3.	Cincinnati, O.	Oct., 4th Friday, 1861, 7½ P.M.	S. Granby Spees.	William M. Cheever.

XIV. INDIANA.	Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Greencastle.—4.	Thorntown, Ind.	Oct., Friday af. 2d Thurs. 1861, 2½ P.M.	John A. Tiffany.	John M. Bishop.
XV. WABASH.	Crawfordsville, St. Joseph, Logansport, Fort Wayne.—4.	La Fayette, Ind.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1861, 7 P.M.	Daniel Rice.	Francis S. McCabe.
XVI. ILLINOIS.	Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton.—4.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Oct., 1st Thursday, 1861, 7 P.M.	William R. Palmer.	Edward B. Olmsted.
XVII. PEORIA.	Ottawa, Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Bloomington.—6.	Chicago, Ill.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1861, 7 P.M.	J. Ambrose Wight.	Zephaniah M. Humphrey.
XVIII. WISCONSIN.	Milwaukee, Fox River, Columbus.—3.	Cottage Grove, Wis.	Sept., 3d Thursday, 1861, 7 P.M.	Benjamin G. Riley.	Sidney H. Barteau.
XIX. IOWA.	Des Moines, Iowa City, Keokuk, Dubuque, Iowa Valley, Chariton.—6.	Oskaloosa, Ia.	Sept., 4th Thursday, 1861, 7½ P.M.	George D. Young.	Peter S. Van Nest.
XX. MINNESOTA.	Dakota, Minnesota, Winona.—3.	St. Paul, Minn.	Sept., 4th Thursday, 1861, 7 P.M.	James Thompson.	Charles S. Le Duc.
XXI. MISSOURI.	St. Louis, Northern Missouri, Lexington, Kansas.—4.	Olathe, Kan.	Oct. 10th, 1861, 7 P.M.	Timothy Morgan.	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.
XXII. ALTA CALIFORNIA.	San Francisco, San José, Sierra Nevada.—3.	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct., 1st Wednesday, 1861, 7½ P.M.	Samuel B. Bell, D.D.	Edward B. Walsworth.

KEY TO THE ABBREVIATIONS, &c., IN THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE.

An asterisk, (*) attached to the name of a Presbytery, denotes that no report has been received from that Presbytery the present year, and that the deficiency is supplied from the last report rendered, and other sources, if any. An asterisk is also attached to the number of Communicants, when a *Church* has failed to render a report, and the deficiency is supplied in like manner. The same sign attached to the first column shows the *whole number of Additions*, both on Examination and Certificate, no distinction having been made in the Presbyterial report. The same sign in the "General Assembly" column shows the excess of the payment to the Assembly above the sum reported.

The following abbreviations also are used: P. for *Pastor;* P. E. for *Pastor Elect;* C. P. for *Colleague Pastor;* P. C. for *Pastor of a Congregational Church;* S. S. for *Stated Supply;* W. C. for *Without Charge;* Ag. for *Agent;* H. M. for *Home Missionary;* C. M. for *City Missionary;* T. M. for *Tract Missionary;* P. M. for *Presbyterial Missionary;* S. M. for *Synodical Missionary;* F. M. for *Foreign Missionary;* Pres. for *President;* Prof. for *Professor;* Tea. for *Teacher;* Ed. for *Editor;* Ch. for *Chaplain;* Sec. for *Secretary* of a Benevolent Society; D. Sec. for *District Secretary;* Col. for *Colporteur;* Com. for *Commissioner;* S. S. M. for *Sunday School Missionary;* and V. for a *Vacant* Church.

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS		FUNDS CONTRIBUTED.				
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.												
1. *Presb. of Champlain.*												
Ashbel Parmelee, D.D., W. C.	Malone, N. Y.	Moira, S. S.			*40							
Moses Chase, S. S.	West-Stockholm, "	Burke, S. S.	7	5	34	2				13 75		
Rufus R. Deming, P. M.	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, H. M.		2	24			2 00				10 00
Moses Thacher, S. S.	Fort Covington, "	Fort Covington, S. S.	2		210	2	5	4 00		65 00	19 87	15 03
Silas R. Woodruff, S. S.	Beekmantown, "	Beekmantown, S. S.	2	7	150	2	4	7 50	10 00	79 29	17 00	20 83
Stephen H. Williams, S. S.	St. Albans' Bay, Vt.	Peru, V.			49							
Joseph Tomb Willett, P.	Essex, N. Y.	Essex, P.	2	1	107	2	4	5 00	13 36			8 66
Zebulon M. P. Luther, S. S.	Chazy, "	Chazy, S. S.	6	4	83			1 15	29 52	23 25		15 00
Charles M. Seaton, P.	Charlotte, Vt.	Westville, V.										
Andrew M. Millar, S. S.	Chateauguay, N. Y.	Chateauguay, S. S.	1	2	102	1		5 00	45 94	64 25	5 00	21 50
John B. Young, P.	Plattsburgh, "	Plattsburgh, P.	8	3	237	2	3	10 00	79 00	179 00	65 00	40 00
Jonathan Copeland, P.	Champlain, "	Champlain, P.	5	4	192	1	3	8 00	75 01	322 00	59 97	36 81
John R. Herrick, P.	Malone, "	Malone, P.	2	4	419			10 00	233 00	422 00		78 00
Cyrenius Ransom, P.	Moriah, "	Port Henry, S. S.										
Benjamin Marvin, W. C.	Bangor, "	Bangor, French, V.			10							
John S. Stone, P.	Au Sable Forks, "	Au Sable Forks, P.	5	2	56	2	1	2 45	12 75	26 00	3 00	40 00
John Bradshaw, P.	Crown Point, "	Constable, V.			67		5	2 00	10 00			7 50
Asa E. Everest, S. S.	Mooers, "	Mooers, S. S.	1	1	99	1	2			6 00	20 00	8 00
John Campbell, S. S.	Mechanicsville, "	Redford, H. M.	2		27				6 00			20 00
Smith P. Gamage, LL.D., W.C.	Holtsville, L. I., "	Bloomingdale, V.			10							

Alanson D. Barber, W. C.	Williston, Vt.		Whalonsburgh, V.			*25							
Royal G. Wilder, F. M.	New-York City.		Keeseville, V.			*296							
Silas G. Randall, W. C.—23.	Rockford, Ill.		Ellenburgh, V.—23.	2		*36		1	1 80	3 42			
Licentiate.				45	35	2623	15	28	58 90	517 90	1200 54	239 84	319 36
George Ransom.—1.	Redford, N. Y.												
Candidates, 2.													
2. *Presb. of Troy.**													
Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., P.	Troy,	N. Y.	Troy, 1st, P.			648							
Gardner Hayden, W. C.	Schaghticoke,	"											
Jonathan H. Noble, P.	"	"	Schaghticoke, P.			240							
Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., V. Pres.	Schenectady,	"											
A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., P.	Salem, Wash. co.,	"	Salem, P.			250							
Andrew J. Fennell, P.	Glenn's Falls,	"	Glenn's Falls, P.			220							
Chauncey H. Hubbard, S. S.	Bennington, Vt.												
Robert Day, S. S.	Nassau,	N. Y.											
Joseph S. L. Tomb, S. S.	Hebron,	"											
Rufus C. Clapp, Tea.	Chestertown,	"											
Waters Warren, S. S.	N. Berkshire, Vt.												
Joseph Hurlburt, S. S.	Fort Atkinson, Iowa.												
John Newbanks, W. C.	Troy,	N. Y.											
Alfred B. Swift, P.	Middle Granville,	"	Middle Granville, P.			111							
Jonathan C. Gibbs, S. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.	[N.Y.											
Peter Gordon, P.	S. Easton, Washing. co.,		Pittstown, P. Johnsonville, P.			40							
Henry S. Redfield, S. S.	Chestertown,	"	Chestertown, S. S.			86							
Jotham Sewall, S. S.	N. Granville,	"	N. Granville, S. S.			67							
William H. Corning, P.	Whitehall,	"	Whitehall, P.			232							
William Hancock, S. S.	Fort Miller,	"											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
P. Mason Bartlett, P.	Lansingburgh, N. Y.	Lansingb'g, Olivet, P.			134							
Abner De Witt, P.	Hoosic Falls, "	Hoosic Falls, P.			148							
Henry A. Post, S. S.	Warrensburgh, "	Warrensburgh, S. S.			55							
Herrick Johnson, C. P.—24.	Troy, "	Brunswick, S. S.			100							
		Troy, Liberty st., S.S.			60							
Licentiate.		Fort Ann, V.										
		Bolton, V.—17.										
Eli T. Mack.—1.	Guilford, Ct.											
					2391							
Candidate, 1.												
3. *Presb. of Albany.*												
Lumas H. Pease, S. S.	Edinburgh, N. Y.	Edinburgh, S. S.	11	3	133	6	2					
Daniel C. Frost, S. S.	Putnam, Ct.									7 00	15 00	
William H. Carr, W. C.	Albany, N. Y.											
Eber M. Rollo, P.	Greenbush, "	Greenbush, P.	2	8	160	1	9	8 50		72 00	42 52	36 00
Matthew C. Bronson, S. S.	Otego, "											
Stephen Bush, W. C.	Cohoes, "	Cohoes, S. S.	2	11	*268		3			40 32		
Samuel T. Seelye, D.D., P.	Albany, "	Albany, 4th, P.	14	6	679	5	17	41 63	614 48	382 37	501 79	74 53
Charles Doolittle, P.	West-Nassau, "	West-Nassau, P.		1	46					10 00		10 00
Frederick S. Jewell, Prof.	Albany, "											
Edward F. B. Orton, Prof.	Chester, "	[erd, S. S.										
Philander Barbour, S. S.	Brainerd, "	E. Nassau and Brain-		3	85	3	3		15 00	28 00		
Zerah T. Hoyt, S. S.	Greenfield, "											
John P. Cushman, P.	Sand Lake, "	Sand Lake, P.			53							
John B. Shaw, S. S.—14.	Stephentown, "	Stephentown, S. S.		2	72				25 00			4 50
		Mechanicsville and										
		[Stillwater, S. S.	2	5	69		2		12 50	6 00		8 00

			Moreau, S. S.			*40							
			West-Troy, V.			*60							
			Carlisle, S. S.—12.			*139							
Candidate, 1.													
				31	39	1804	15	36	50 13	666 98	645 69	559 31	133 03
4. *Presb. of Columbia.*													
Tim. Woodbridge, D.D., W. C.	Spencertown, N. Y.												
Brainerd Kent, Tea.	Chicago, Ill.												
William Whittaker, P.	Valatie,	N. Y.	Valatie, P.		4	124		1	10 00	20 00	80 00		
William S. Leavitt, P.	Hudson,	"	Hudson, P.	5	6	370	1	15	18 00	225 00	580 00	118 00	112 00
Charles S. Sylvester, S. S.	Spencertown,	"	Spencertown, S. S.	3		72		3	3 40		38 00		45 00
Lorenzo M. Gates, P.—6.	Hillsdale,	"	Hillsdale, P.	4	5	61	2	2	3 90	20 00			
			Canaan Centre, S. S.		2	72		2	3 60	11 00	50 00		32 00
Candidates, 2.			New-Lebanon, S. S. [—6.			50							
				12	17	749	3	23	38 90	276 00	748 00	118 00	189 00
5. *Presb. of Catskill.*													
Linus H. Fellows, W. C.	Vinton, Iowa.												
Leonard B. Van Dyck, W. C.	Coxsackie,	N. Y.											
George A. Howard, P.	Catskill,	"	Catskill, P.		1	3	225		1	11 00	416 66	232 28	41 95	220 94
John Moase, Ag.	Middleburgh,	"											
John B. Fish, *In transitu.*	Hughsonville,	"											
Alexander Trotter, P.	Livingstonville,	"	Livingstonville, P.	5	3	44			2 00	18 00		16 00	
John O. Wells, P.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P.		3	118		1	6 00	81 34	109 50		93 50
A. P. Freese, S. S.	Acra,	"	Centreville, S. S.	2	2	86			3 00	20 69		10 12	34 70
Lyman Gilbert, D.D., P.	Malden,	"	Malden, P.			30		1	4 00	85 00	110 00		
Elias L. Boing, S. S.	Durham,	"	Durham, 1st, S. S.	4	7	147	1	5	8 00	232 00	206 50	120 00	270 00
Samuel Loomis, P.	Rensselaerville,	"	Rensselaerville, P.	1	3	58			2 00	18 50	25 00		
Charles H. Holloway, S. S.	Ashland,	"	Ashland, S. S.	1		57		1	3 00	22 00	21 00	2 00	31 00
Alvin Cooper, S. S.	W. Durham,	"	Durham, 2d, S. S.	2		78	1	1	4 00	20 27	40 15	24 75	45 25

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John V. Hilton, P.—12.	Phœnix, N. Y.	Phœnix, P.			*93							
		Constantia, S. S.		1	30		1					
		Camden, S. S.			*380							
		West-Camden, V.			*17							
		Volney, V.			*55							
		Mexico, V.			*60							
		Redfield, S. S.			*31							
		Williamstown, S. S.			*45							
		Cleveland, S. S.			*30							
		Orwell, V.			*12							
		Amboy, V.—15.			*58							
			6	18	1500	3	19	3 50	425 25	1085 34	320 00	674 16
4. Presb. of Utica.												
David Chassell, D.D., W. C.	Newport, N. Y.											
Charles F. Butler, W. C.	Verona, "											
Ely Burchard, W. C.	Clinton, "											
Phineas Camp, W. C.	Whitesboro', "											
Augustus L. Chapin, S. S.	Amsterdam, "											
Henry Boynton, W. C.	Clinton, "											
Samuel W. Brace, Ag.	Utica, "	Norway, V.			*24							
Salmon Strong, W. C.	Clinton, "	Oneida Castle, S. S.			*50							
Charles Machin, S. S.	Castile, "											
Hiram H. Kellogg, Tea. & S. S.	Washington, Ill.											
Theodore Spencer, D. Sec.	Utica, N. Y.	Russia, V.	8		30	1		1 36				
Moses C. Searle, S. S.	Zurich, Iowa.											
Channcey E. Goodrich, Ch.	Utica, N. Y.											
Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., Pres	Clinton, "											

John Sessions, S. S.	**Watertown, N. Y.,**	Belleville, V.			2	73				7 00			
Isaac Brayton, D.D., **P.**	**Watertown,** "	Watertown, 1st, P.	6	5	373	3	6	28 00	340 63	630 24	113 20	358 83	
Alvan Parmelee, S. S.	**Mannsville,** "	Clayton, V.			*63								
Peter Snyder, P.	**Watertown,** "	Watertown, 2d, P.	8	9	247	3	6	8 00	50 00	100 00	74 00	53 03	
James H. Carruth, **W. C.**	**Osawatomie, Kan.**	Dexter, S. S.			*63								
A. T. Young, P.	**Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.**	Sackett's Harbor, P.	3	3	106	2	2	6 00	25 00	17 43	10 00	39 50	
Charles W. Treadwell, S. S.	**Theresa,** "	Theresa, S. S.	50	2	110	31	6		14 00			14 00	
Joseph A. Canfield, P.	**Chaumont,** "	Chaumont, P.	1		74	1	4	4 00	50 00			30 00	
Phineas C. Headley P.	**Greenfield, Mass.**	Brownville, S. S.			*81								
Homer B. Morgan, F. M.	**Antioch, Syria.**	Forest, S. S.			*35								
Samuel L. Merrell, S. S.	**Cape Vincent, N. Y.**	Cape Vincent, S. S.	1		91	1	2	4 00	10 00		26 40	4 75	
Richard G. Keys, W. C.	**Watertown,** "	Plessis, S. S.			*73								
William H. Lockwood, S. S.	**Lowville,** "	Lowville, 2d, S. S.	4	5	169	1	4	10 00		75 00			
John McLeish, S. S.—16.	**Carthage,** "	Carthage, S. S.	21	2	52	21	7		37 00				
		West-Turin, V.			*27								
		Turin Corners, S. S.			*41								
Licentiate.		Philadelphia, S. S.			*22								
		Orleans, V.—20.			*35								
George D. Horton.—1.	**Chaumont,** "												
			94	29	1976	63	39	72 00	533 63	851 54	293 60	508 46	
3. *Presb. of Oswego.*													
Ralph Robinson, W. C.	New-Haven, N. Y.												
Lemuel Dady, W. C.	Fulton, "												
Samuel W. Leonard, W. C.	West-Monroe, "												
Hiram Dyer, S. S.	Norwich, "												
Thomas A. Weed, P.	Mexico, "	Mexicoville, P.	1	9	257	1	5		285 00	60 00	20 00	560 00	
Edward Lord, P.	Fulton, "	Fulton & Granby, P.	5	7	238	2	13		120 25	886 90	300 00	95 23	
John Crawford, W. C.	North-Bay, "												
Isaac R. Bradnack, P. C.	Sandy Creek, "												
Henry G. Ludlow, P. C.	Oswego, "												
Peter W. Emmens, W. C.	Hannibal, "	Hannibal, V.			*102				20 00	65 00			
John Reid, P.	New-Haven, "	New-Haven, P.		1	92			3 50		83 34		18 93	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John V. Hilton, P.—12.	Phœnix, N. Y.	Phœnix, P.			*93							
		Constantia, S. S.		1	30		1					
		Camden, S. S.			*380							
		West-Camden, V.			*17							
		Volney, V.			*55							
		Mexico, V.			*60							
		Redfield, S. S.			*31							
		Williamstown, S. S.			*45							
		Cleveland, S. S.			*30							
		Orwell, V.			*12							
		Amboy, V.—15.			*58							
			6	18	1500	3	19	3 50	425 25	1085 34	320 00	674 16
4. Presb. of Utica.												
David Chassell, D.D., W. C.	Newport, N. Y.											
Charles F. Butler, W. C.	Verona, "											
Ely Burchard, W. C.	Clinton, "											
Phineas Camp, W. C.	Whitesboro', "											
Augustus L. Chapin, S. S.	Amsterdam, "											
Henry Boynton, W. C.	Clinton, "											
Samuel W. Brace, Ag.	Utica, "	Norway, V.			*24							
Salmon Strong, W. C.	Clinton, "	Oneida Castle, S. S.			*50							
Charles Machin, S. S.	Castile, "											
Hiram H. Kellogg, Tea. & S. S.	Washington, Ill.											
Theodore Spencer, D. Sec.	Utica, N. Y.	Russia, V.	8		30	1		1 36				
Moses C. Searle, S. S.	Zurich, Iowa.											
Chauncey E. Goodrich, Ch.	Utica, N. Y.											
Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., Pres	Clinton, "											

Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., P.	**Utica, N. Y.**	Utica, P.	8	9	611	3	7		395	04	966	42	1624	31	322	24
Nich. W. Goertner, D.D., Com.	**Clinton, "**															
Samuel W. Raymond, **W. C.**	Clinton, "															
Orlo Bartholomew, P. C.	Augusta, "															
Franklin A. Spencer, P. C.	New-Hartford, Ct.															
Daniel Gibbs, W. C.		Norwich Corners, V.			22			1	55							
Elliott H. Payson.		New-Hartford, S. S.		1	196		5	8	23	4	50	48	35	10	90	30 00
Amos W. Seeley, W. C.	Frankfort, N. Y.	Delta, V.														
Dillon Williams, S. S.	Cleveland, "															
Chester Fitch, P.	New-York Mills, "	New-York Mills, P.	2	4	165	1	4	8	20	81	75			114	71	74 78
Jonathan B. Hubbard, P.	Whitesboro', "	Whitesboro', P.	6	6	175	1	1	7	00	80	00	35	83	10	00	42 76
William E. Knox, P.	Rome, "	Rome, P.	1	13	309		7	15	65	144	76	175	00	221	45	75 68
A. Delos Gridley, W. C.	Clinton, "															
T. Dwight Hunt, P.	Waterville, "	Waterville, P.	6	9	164	2	6	7	70	125	81	109	97	43	54	25 00
Benjamin W. Dwight, Tea.	Clinton, "															
Thomas Thomas, W. C.	Trenton, "	Trenton, S. S.			*19											
Michael V. D. Waters, S. S.	Gravesville, "															
Timothy B. Jervis, S. S.	Oriskany, "	Oriskany, S. S.	6	8	29	2	1	1	00							
Edwin E. Williams, P. C.	Warsaw, "	Newport, V.			*34											
William S. Curtis, D.D., Prof.	Clinton, "	Boothe, V.			10		1									
Charles Jerome, S. S.	South-Trenton, "	South-Trenton, S. S.	1	3	27	1				7	00	6	00	15	75	
		Deerfield, S. S.	1		37									51	33	7 00
Albert Worthington, S. S.	Taberg, "	Taberg, S. S.	1	7	33					6	00					1 50
Jacob Post, S. S.	Oswego, "															
Jeremiah Petrie, S. S.	Westmoreland, "															
Albert H. Corliss, P.	Holland Patent, "	Holland Patent, P.			*144			7	21							
Eliphalet Y. Swift, P. C.	Clinton, "															
Elijah H. Bonney, S. S.	Vernon Centre, "	Vernon Centre, S. S.		2	111			5	45			53	89			
W. Frederick Williams, **F. M.**	Mosul, Assyria,	Florence, V.														
Joseph N. McGiffert, P.	Sauquoit, N. Y.	Sauquoit, P.	2	3	130		1	6	45	197	48	58	26	31	14	5 00
William H. McGiffert, P.	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.	9	6	160			7	55	225	00			25	00	6 00
Lyman B. Waldo, Ag.	Morrisville, "															
Moses E. Dunham, P.	Clayville, "	Clayville, P.	9	6	65			3	10							
John W. Whitfield, P.	Verona, "	Verona, P.			131		1	6	55	14	35			6	33	
Daniel C. Tyler, S. S.	Litchfield, "	Litchfield, S. S.														

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Wilson B. Parmelee, P.	Westernville, N. Y.	Westernville, P.	4	9	80	1	1	3 70	23 00	125 00	22 00	32 50
Henry Hickok, S. S.—50.	Vernon, "	Vernon, S. S.—31.	1	2	114			5 75	50 00	32 00	25 00	10 00
Licentiates.			65	88	2760	14	35	96 45	1354 69	1610 72	2201 46	632 46
David A. Holbrook, Tea.	Clinton, N. Y.											
Anson J. Upson, Prof.	Clinton, "											
William Cargan.—3.												
Candidates, 8.												
III. SYNOD OF GENEVA.												
1. *Presb. of Geneva.*												
Stephen Porter, W. C.	Geneva, N. Y.											
Asa Messer, W. C.	" "											
Aaron D. Lane, W. C.	Waterloo, "											
Miles P. Squier, D.D., Prof.	Geneva, "											
Ephraim Chapin, W. C.	Waterloo, "											
Charles Goodrich, W. C.	Penn Yan, "											
Ebenezer Everett, W. C.	Geneva, "											
Ira Ingraham, S. S.	Oak's Corners, "	Oak's Corners, S. S.			80			4 00	13 00	22 25		20 04
Thomas Lounsbury, D.D., W. C.	Ovid, "											
Fred. E. Cannon, D.D., D. Sec.	Geneva, "											
Alvah Lilly, S. S.	Gorham, "	Gorham, S. S.	1	1	73			3 20	26 43	20 95	15 93	21 47
Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., P.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P.	20	12	323	6	10	12 00	50 00			110 00
John R. Moser, W. C.	Phelps, "											
Hubbard Winslow, D.D., Tea.	Brooklyn, "											
William F. Curry, W. C.	Geneva, "											
John A. Murray, D. Sec.	" "											

John B. Richardson, Ag.	**Geneva, N. Y.**											
James R. Boyd, Tea.	**Sackett's Harbor, "**											
William W. Taylor, S. S.	**Olean, "**											
Robert McMath, S. S.	**Webster, "**											
Blackleach B. Gray, P.	**Seneca Castle, "**	**Castleton, P.**	3	3	116	2		11 80	18 00	53 00		10 00
Joseph Rosenkrans, P. E.	**Romulus, "**	**Romulus, P. E.**			204		3	10 54	219 60	79 00	40 00	32 50
Horace Fraser, W. C.	**Canoga, "**											
Oliver P. Conklin, P. E.	**Berkshire, "**	**Ovid, V.**	3	5	269		4	13 70	168 80	76 54	78 00	63 76
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P.	**Benton, "**	**Benton, P.**	1	1	165	1	1	8 50	149 94	40 30		26 54
A. Augustus Wood, D.D., P.	**Geneva, "**	**Geneva, P.**	5	31	423		10	20 00	129 00	240 93	1750 89	368 64
Abijah B. Dunlap, W. C.												
Timothy M. Hopkins, S. S.	**Geneva, "**	**West-Fayette, S. S.**	5	1	16	5		2 00			5 00	
William W. Collins, S. S.	**Dundee, "**	**Dundee, S. S.**	2	2	79			3 90		15 00	10 00	22 50
William J. Jennings, P.	**Seneca Falls, "**	**Seneca Falls, P.**	3	15	157	1	5	14 10	201 42	79 81	32 60	44 58
Alfred M. Stowe, Ag.	**Canandaigua, "**	**Branchport, S. S.**	3	3	45		3	2 45	7 30	3 00		
Benjamin F. Willoughby, W. C.	**Canoga, "**	**Canoga, V.**	2	5	70		7	3 50	2 00	30 00	14 65	4 26
William L. Page, S. S.	**Phelps, "**	**Phelps, S. S.**	2	11	181		5	4 37	40 50	13 12	15 00	30 00
Lambert S. Fine, P.	**Penn Yan, "**	**Penn Yan, P.**		5	253			8 00	250 38	174 70	40 40	288 33
E. Woodward Brown, S. S.	**West-Dresden, "**	**West-Dresden, S. S.**	14	3	51	7		2 15	14 78			13 50
Henry Doolittle, W. C.		**Hopewell, S. S.**		1	39			2 00				5 50
James McMaster, W. C.—37.		**Manchester, S. S.—[18.**	3	5	18	1	11	1 80		3 00		
			67	104	2562	23	59	128 01	1291 45	851 60	2002 17	1061 62
Licentiates.												
William Kritzer.												
Anthony D. Axtell.	**Geneva, "**											
James B. Beaumont.												
Frederick W. Flint.—4.	***In transitu.***											
***Candidates*, 3.**												
2. *Presb. of Bath.*												
George Spaulding, S. S.	**Weston, N. Y.**	**Tyrone, S. S.**	1	3	101			5 00	12 50			
Mills B. Gelston, S. S.	**Naples, "**	**Naples, S. S.**	3	3	121	1	4	5 00	20 00	15 00	10 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Orris Fraser, S. S.	Starkey, N. Y.	Starkey, S. S.	1		21	1		1 00				7 00
Horatio Pattengill, W. C.	Hornellsville, "	Rock-Stream, S. S.	1		20			4 25		15 00		
Stephen Vorhis, S. S.	Hammondsport, "	Hammondsport, S. S.		1	90		2	5 50	88 00	100 00		
David D. Gregory, P.	Prattsburgh, "	Prattsburgh, P.	7	2	260	4	5	4 00	6 00			
William R. Downs, W. C.	Howard, "	Howard, S. S.	11	2	78	4		2 34				
Samuel Rawson, S. S.	Jasper, "	Jasper, S. S.	9	1	95	4	5					
Frederick Graves, S. S.	Howard, "	Cohocton, V.			*52							
B. Coleman Smith, W. C.	Prattsburgh, "	Wayne, V.			*12						3 00	
Samuel White, W. C.	Starkey, "	Wheeler, V.			3							
James Rowlett, W. C.	North-Urbana, "	Bath, S. S.	2	3	70		2	3 00		9 00		19 00
Charles T. White, F. M.	Pulney, India.	Kennedyville, S. S.	3	3	41	4	3	1 06				
		Hornellsville, V.	4	4	102	1		4 78				
Sufferenus Ottman, S. S.—14.	Pultney.	Pultney, S. S.			80			5 00				
		Canisteo, S. S.—16.			40			2 00	25 00			
			42	22	1203	15	21	42 93	151 50	139 00	13 00	26 00
3. *Presb. of Chemung.*												
Francis L. Whiting, W. C.	Big Flats, N. Y.											
John Gray, S. S.	Moreland, "											
B. Foster Pratt, W. C.	Campbell, "	Campbell, S. S.			*41							
Curtis Thurston, S. S.	Athens, Pa.	Hornby, S. S.			*40							
Charles C. Carr, P.	Burdett, N. Y.	Burdett, P.	7	3	101	5	2	5 00	70 00	76 00		24 00
Charles Chapman, S. S.	Orange, "	Mead's Creek, S. S.	1	1	70	1		2 21	5 00	5 00		34 00
Fordyce Harrington, S. S.	Big Flats, "	Big Flats, S. S.			*46							
David Murdock, D.D., P. E.	Elmira, "	Elmira, 2d, P. E.	8	25	149							
Augustus W. Cowles, D.D., Pres.	Elmira, "	Southport, S. S.	1		78		3	3 00	26 00	25 00		7 00
Reuben H. Close, S. S.	Elmira, "	Painted Post, S. S.	6	3	96	3	2		85 00		25 00	40 00

George C. Curtis, P.	**Elmira, N. Y.**	**Elmira, 1st, P.**		4	256			13 50		148 00	70 00	103 00
Sylvester B. Shearer, W. C.	**Havanna, "**	**Catlin, S. S.**										
Franklin S. Howe, P.	**Watkins, "**	**Watkins, P.**	5	8	82	1	5		55 00	12 00	25 00	27 00
Nathaniel E. Pierson, P.	**Horse Heads, "**	**Horse Heads, P.**	2	2	128	1	4	6 50	67 00			
William A. Niles, S. S.	**Corning, "**	**Corning, S. S.**	19	3	195	11	8	6 50	88 00	90 00	32 50	82 00
Oliver Crane, F. M.	**Adrianople, Turkey.**	**Pine Grove, S. S.**			*80			2 00				
S. Mills Day, P.	**Havanna, N. Y.**	**Havanna, P.**	2	2	146	2	3	5 00	12 00	18 00		12 69
David F. Judson, P.	**Addison, "**	**Addison, P.**	5		92	5	5	3 00	8 00	31 00		7 00
Isaac N. Hurd, S. S.	**Colchester, "**	**Woodhull, S. S.**			*22							
Alexander Murdock, Tea.	**Fishkill, "**	**Greenwood, V.**										
David S. Johnson, P.—21.	**Waverly, "**	**Waverly, P.**	3	15	141	2	1		30 00	30 00		43 00
		Millport, S. S.			*28							
Licentiate.		**Painted Post, 2d, V.**			*50							
Charles McIntyre.—1.	**Albany, "**	**[—21.**	59	66	1841	31	33	46 71	446 00	435 00	152 50	379 69
4. *Presb. of Ithaca.*												
Samuel Parker, W. C.	**Ithaca, N. Y.**											
William Wisner, D.D., W. C.	**" "**											
Peleg R. Kinney, S. S.	**Webster, "**											
Royal Mann, S. S.	**Penfield, "**											
Augustus Pomeroy, P.	**Groton, "**	**Groton Village, P.**	1	8	87		1	2 05				
Lewis Kellogg, P.	**Trumansburgh, "**	**Trumansburgh, P.**	6	6	266	2		11 50	43 00	71 64	54 14	104 38
David Torrey, P.	**Ithaca, "**	**Ithaca, P.**		6	327		3	17 05	262 44	217 04	127 00	16 50
Calvin McKinney, S. S.	**Mecklinburgh, "**	**Mecklinburgh, S. S.**	1	1	105		4	462 00	15 00			
C. W. Higgins, S. S.—9.	**Newfield, "**	**Newfield, S. S.**	1	1	113				5 00		20 00	28 93
		Danby, S. S.		1	148	2	1	5 53				
Candidate, 1.		**Ludlowville, V.**			*50							
		Hector, S. S.—8.	1	2	85	1	1	4 90				21 55
			10	25	1181	5	10	45 65	325 44	288 68	201 14	171 36

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Alfred A. Graley, S. S.	Pompey, N. Y.	Pompey, S. S.	1	2	174	1		5 00		54 42		10 74
Lewis H. Reid, P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.	4	3	175	2	4	12 00	63 52	85 66	104 25	105 80
Edwin Benedict, S. S.	Jamesville, "	Jamesville, S. S.			30				41 00	12 00		
Ebenezer G. Townsend, W. C.	Syracuse, "											
Edwin R. Davis, S. S.	Camillus, "	Camillus, S. S.			58							
Montgomery M. Wakeman, P.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, P.	2		123	2	1	6 75	19 00	22 00	19 00	18 20
Joshua B. Hall, P.	Lysander, "	Lysander, P.	1		126	1	15	8 00	41 00	32 42	10 00	
Dwight Scovell, P.	Oneida Lake, "	Oneida Lake, P.	3	3	34				22 24			
John F. Kendall, P.	Baldwinsville, "	Baldwinsville, P.		2	99		7	8 00	28 68	70 00	100 00	7 50
Chester W. Hawley, P.	Liverpool, "	Liverpool, P.	1	5	103	1	2	8 00	20 00	20 00		
		Syracuse, 1st Ward, V.	1	7	221			10 00				
Charles Little, S. S.	Manlius, "	Pompey Centre, S. S.			31							
Francis V. Warren, S. S.—23.	Wampsville, "	Manlius, S. S.	4	4	92		4	6 00	49 00		33 00	6 59
		Wampsville, S. S.			46				8 00			4 46
Licentiate.		Amboy, V.			*74							
		Peterboro', V.			*31							
Charles E. Robinson.—1.	Syracuse, "	Onondaga Valley, V.	3		*92			5 00	21 00	12 00	22 27	10 00
Candidates, 4.		Onondaga, V.—23.			*23							
			139	70	2423	49	60	113 98	695 56	764 51	543 49	616 75
2. *Presb. of Cayuga.*												
Levi Parsons, W. C.	Marcellus, N. Y.											
Josiah Hopkins, D.D., W. C.	Geneva, "											
Henry Mills, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "											
John C. Morgan, W. C.	Ira, "											
William Goodell, W. C.												
Oliver S. Taylor, W. C.	Auburn, "											

William H. Megie, S. S.	Junius,	N. Y.	Junius, S. S.			2	74		1	4 09				4 00
Abram Blakely, Tea.	Wolcott,	"	Sodus, V.				*94			5 00				
Chester Holcomb, S. S.,	Joy,	"	Wayne, S. S.	5	2	49	5	1	1 30	25 00			2 50	8 00
Lewis M. Shepard, S. S.	Huron,	"	Huron, S. S.	4	1	128	3	2	3 00	70 96	21 22			5 00
William Young, S. S.	Rose,	"	Rose, S. S.	5	2	41	2		2 20	34 50			14 00	5 50
William N. McHarg, P.	Lyons,	"	Lyons, P.	4	2	236	1	8	13 58	97 84	120 31		316 55	343 71
George R. Rudd, W. C.	Lyons,	"	Williamson, V.			*40								
Darwin Chichester, P. E.	Wolcott,	"	Wolcott, 1st, S. S.	8	10	123	2	2	5 45	54 00			32 00	31 00
Arunah H. Lilly, S. S.	East-Palmyra,	"	East-Palmyra, S. S.			110		1	5 60	90 24	26 39			27 00
Armon Spencer, W. C.—14.	Wolcott,	"	Wolcott, 2d, S. S.			73				5 50	7 00			
			South-Butler, V.—15.			25								
Licentiates.				31	47	1721	15	25	67 80	666 93	624 96		472 80	745 04
William J. Stoutenburgh.	New-York City,	N. Y.												
Edmund B. Miner.	Auburn,	N. Y.												
John S. Bacon.—3.	"	"												
Candidates, 4.														
IV. Synod of Onondaga.														
1. *Presb. of Onondaga.*														
Truman Baldwin, W. C.	Cicero,	N. Y.												
George S. Boardman, D.D., P.	Cazenovia,	"	Cazenovia, P.	14	10	251	11	1	16 00	178 41	262 17		57 34	182 04
Medad Pomeroy, W. C.	Auburn,	"	Otisco, V.	63	6	*246	24	3		40 00	15 00			35 00
Horace P. Bogue, Ag.	Syracuse,	"	Lenox, V.	5	3	*42	2	1	2 00	15 00	40 00		15 00	35 00
Royal A. Avery, W. C.	Gloversville,	"												
Orin Hyde, W. C.	Fayetteville,	"												
Marcus Smith, S. S.	Collamer,	"	Collamer, S. S.	11	4	67	5	17	2 00	15 35				11 00
John A. Avery, Col.	Syracuse,	"												
Ebenezer C. Beach, W. C.	Lysander,	"												
Sherman B. Canfield, D.D., P.	Syracuse,	"	Syracuse, 1st, P.	2	11	404		5	25 23	141 36	139 84		182 63	190 42
George W. Thompson, W. C.	"	"												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Alfred A. Graley, S. S.	Pompey, N. Y.	Pompey, S. S.	1	2	174	1		5 00		54 42		10 74
Lewis H. Reid, P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.	4	3	175	2	4	12 00	63 52	85 66	104 25	105 80
Edwin Benedict, S. S.	Jamesville, "	Jamesville, S. S.			30				41 00	12 00		
Ebenezer G. Townsend, W. C.	Syracuse, "											
Edwin R. Davis, S. S.	Camillus, "	Camillus, S. S.			58							
Montgomery M. Wakeman, P.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, P.	2		123	2	1	6 75	19 00	22 00	19 00	18 20
Joshua B. Hall, P.	Lysander, "	Lysander, P.	1		126	1	15	8 00	41 00	32 42	10 00	
Dwight Scovell, P.	Oneida Lake, "	Oneida Lake, P.	3	3	34				22 24			
John F. Kendall, P.	Baldwinsville, "	Baldwinsville, P.		2	99		7	8 00	28 68	70 00	100 00	7 50
Chester W. Hawley, P.	Liverpool, "	Liverpool, P.	1	5	103	1	2	8 00	20 00	20 00		
		Syracuse, 1st Ward, V.	1	7	221			10 00				
		Pompey Centre, S. S.			31							
Charles Little, S. S.	Manlius, "	Manlius, S. S.	4	4	92		4	6 00	49 00		33 00	6 59
Francis V. Warren, S. S.—23.	Wampsville, "	Wampsville, S. S.			46				8 00			4 46
Licentiate.		Amboy, V.			*74							
		Peterboro', V.			*31							
Charles E. Robinson.—1.	Syracuse, "	Onondaga Valley, V.	3		*92			5 00	21 00	12 00	22 27	10 00
		Onondaga, V.—23.			*23							
Candidates, 4.			139	70	2423	49	60	113 98	695 56	764 51	543 49	616 75
2. *Presb. of Cayuga.*												
Levi Parsons, W. C.	Marcellus, N. Y.											
Josiah Hopkins, D.D., W. C.	Geneva, "											
Henry Mills, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "											
John C. Morgan, W. C.	Ira, "											
William Goodell, W. C.												
Oliver S. Taylor, W. C.	Auburn, "											

William Bacon, W. C.	**Auburn, N. Y.**												
Charles Johnston, W. C.	Ira, "												
Clement Long, D.D., Prof.	Hanover, N. H.	Elbridge, S. S.	1	6	121					23 19	15 50	14 55	53 50
George W. Warner, S. S.	Weedsport, N. Y.	Weedsport, S. S.	25	3	153	14	5	6 50	74 81		30 00	250 00	13 00
Richard Dunning, P.	Jordan, "	Jordan, P.	3	2	124		3	6 00	6 34		28 00	12 45	312 32
Edwin Hall, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "												
Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., Prof.	" "												
Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Prof.	" "												
Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Prof.	" "												
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Waimea, Hawaii.	Aurelius, S. S.			58		2	3 00	9 18			12 39	4 00
John Tompkins, P.	Marcellus, N. Y.	Cayuga, S. S.	4	2	102	4		5 00	87 16			47 00	17 85
William S. Franklin, P.	Five Corners, "	Marcellus, 1st, P.		5	163			8 00	50 00		109 25	43 75	58 06
Charles Anderson, P.	Sennett, "	Genoa, 1st C., P.	1		72			4 00	18 58		48 52	12 59	10 05
Beaufort Ladd, S. S.	Victory, "	Sennett, P.	8	3	127	4		6 50	51 40		31 00	45 00	9 00
Charles Hawley, P.	Auburn, "	Victory, S. S.			25			1 00			3 00		
Simon S. Goss, P.	Meridian, "	Auburn, 1st, P.	8	10	492	1	12	26 35	672 98		677 75	14129 25	280 40
Amos Crocker, S. S.	King's Ferry, "	Cato, P.	3	5	181	3	2	8 50	26 00		51 89	42 00	16 00
Daniel H. Temple, S. S.	Aurora, "	Genoa, 1st, S. S.	2		75	1		4 00	65 53		92 00	44 51	105 00
Justus Doolittle, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.	Aurora, S. S.	7	1	89	1		5 00			155 10	23 00	12 00
Hiram Harris, S. S.	Borodino, N. Y.	Borodino, S. S.			19			1 20	1 61				
Albert Mandell, W. C.	Ludlowville, "												
Byron Bosworth.	*In transitu.*												
Henry Fowler, P.	Auburn, "	Auburn, 2d, P.	9	5	215	1	5	12 00	151 40		156 75	387 48	178 86
William M. Robinson, P.	Genoa Hollow, "	Genoa, 2d, P.	5	4	42	5	1		4 00		48 00	4 00	16 00
Thomas B. Hudson, P.—31.	Union Springs, "	Springport, P.	5	3	88	4		3 50			6 00	52 00	5 00
		Skaneateles, V.			156			8 50	75 57		96 75	27 06	23 25
Licentiates.		Marcellus, 2d, V.			*20								
		Ira, V.			*19								
William Atwood, S. S.	Union Springs, N. Y.	Scipio, S. S.—21.			35			*2 48					
John Bascom, Prof.	Williamstown, Mass.												
Albert G. Thornton.			81	49	2376	38	30	111 53	1317 75		1549 51	15147 03	1114 29
William N. Bacon.	Pomfret, Vt.												
Jeremiah N. Diament.	*In transitu.*												
George S. Gray, S. S.	Portland, Me.												
George W. Mackie, S. S.	Lakeville, N. Y.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Isaiah B. Hopwood.												
Hiram Hill.	Kossuth, Iowa.											
Rufus Apthorp, P. E.	Cooper, Mich.											
Archibald Crawford.												
Edward P. Willard.												
Irving L. Beeman.												
Philander Read.												
Marcus N. Preston.—15.	Berlin, Wis.											
Candidates, 10.												
3. *Presb. of Cortland.*												
Caleb Clark, W. C.	Truxton, N. Y.											
Azariah G. Orton, D.D., P.	Lisle, "	Lisle, P.			52		2	50	15 41	36 35		
Parshall Terry, S. S.	Thomson, O.											
Ashbel Otis, S. S.												
Ezra B. Fancher, S. S.	McGrawville, N. Y.	McGrawville, S. S.	5	4	135	3	4	1 00	20 00	26 00	13 00	24 00
Giles M. Smith, P.	Texas Valley, "	Freetown, P.		2	39		1	50	12 00	3 00		
Henry Lyman, S. S.	Marathon, "	Marathon, S. S.		1	26			50	13 50	5 00		
Ova H. Seymour, P.	Cortland, "	Cortland, P.	4	5	227	2	4	3 00	45 90	111 77	32 26	61 25
Albert Bigelow, P.	Homer, "	Homer, P,	2	15	472	2	5	3 00	183 16	269 34	23 75	189 62
Henry N. Millerd, S. S.	Truxton, "	Truxton, S. S.	1	3	62	1	1	1 00	10 00	8 00	8 39	
Isaac F. Adams, S. S.	Summer Hill, "	Summer Hill, S. S.			68			50	7 00			7 00
Archibald McDougall, S. S.—[12.	Dryden, "	Dryden, S. S.	59	2	210	41	8	2 50				
		Preble, S. S.			*65			1 00				
		Whitney's Point, S.S.			*111							
Candidates, 7.		Pitcher, S. S.			*105							
		Cincinnatus, S. S.	38	1	124	21	2	50	8 00	19 00		

				De Ruyter, V.	2		2	1						
				Willett, V.			22			50				
Candidates, 7.				Scott, V.			*70			50				
				Virgil, V.—17.	1		47		1	50				3 00
					112	33	1637	71	28	15 50	313 97	478 46	77 40	284 87
4. *Presb. of Tioga.*														
Marcus Ford, D.D., W. C.	Binghamton,	N. Y.		Conklin, S. S.		1	70		4		30 00		15 00	6 00
Peter Lockwood, W. C.	"	"		Richford, S. S.			49						25 00	
Samuel H. Hall, P.	Owego,	"		Owego, P.	2	15	275		3	5 00	100 00	204 25	125 00	1 46
Samuel F. Bacon, P.	Newark Valley,	"		Newark Valley, P.	1	2	175		3	4 44	60 50	112 91	9 00	30 19
William C. Boyce, T.	Aurora,	"		Nichols.			25							
Peter L. D. St. Croix, W. C.	Union Centre,	"		Castle Creek, V.			25							
Orlando N. Benton, P.	Apalachin,	"		Apalachin, P.	2	1	49	2	1		41 69	28 77	21 00	5 14
Ezra Scovell, S. S.	West-Newark,	"												
George N. Boardman, P.	Binghamton,	"		Binghamton, P.	5	11	427	2	11	13 00	249 00	393 67	112 00	314 85
George N. Todd, S. S.	Maine,	"		Maine, S. S.	10	2	117	6	3				35 00	
T. D. Walker, S. S.	Union,	"		Union, S. S.—10.	2	5	152				18 00	44 00	12 29	22 35
Silas McKinney, F. M.	Amanzimtote, S. Africa.													
Cyrus T. Mills, Pres.—13.	Honolulu, Sand. Isl'ds.													
Candidates, 4.					22	37	1364	10	25	22 44	499 19	983 60	354 29	524 53
V. Synod of Susquehanna.														
1. *Presb. of Otsego.*														
Luther P. Blodgett, W. C.	Cooperstown,	N. Y.												
Alonzo Welton, P.	Middlefield Centre,	"		Middlefield, P.	2	1	126	2	1	4 00	17 33			
Charles Wadsworth, W. C.	Cherry Valley,	"												
Asahel Bronson, P.	Fly Creek,	"		Fly Creek, P.			*42			2 00				
Solomon J. Tracy, W. C.	Springfield,	"												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Daniel Van Valkenburgh, S. S.	Springfield, N. Y.	Springfield, S. S.	1		109	1	1	8 00	250 00	335 00		35 00
Henry Herrick, S. S.	Exeter, "	Exeter, S. S.	12	1	51	2	4	2 50	25 00			
Lemuel Clark, S. S.	Westford, "	Westford, S. S.			93							
Samuel J. White, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "	Gilbertsville, S. S.		11	269		3	10 00	102 52	52 00	55 00	32 22
Samuel W. Bush, P.	Cooperstown, "	Cooperstown, P.	15	11	124	11	3	12 00	24 00	182 80		86 79
William Baldwin, S. S.	Oneonta, "	Oneonta, S. S.			*55			2 00				
Stephen S. Goodman, S. S.	Unadilla, "	Unadilla, S. S.			*54							
Charles Gillette, S. S.	Milford, "	Milford S. S.	2	1	110		1	5 00		13 00		26 00
Alexander S. Twombly, P.	Cherry Valley, "	Cherry Valley, P.	1	1	80		4	10 00	43 00	340 00		60 00
Andrew Parsons, S. S.	Richfield, "	Richfield, S. S.			40			2 00	24 00	15 00		
Matthew C. Bronson, S. S.—16.	Otego, "	Otego, S. S.	5	2	70	2	1		20 00			
		Worcester, S. S.	3	1	72							
		Laurens, S. S.			*42							
		Buel, S. S.—16.			*100							
			41	29	1437	19	18	57 50	505 85	937 80	55 00	240 01
2. *Presb. of Chenango.*												
John B. Hoyt, P.	Coventry, N. Y.	Coventry, 2d, P.	1	1	200	1	2		34 32	120 30	35 08	40 58
Ambrose Eggleston, W. C.	Great Bend, Pa.											
Anthony McGill, S. S.	Triangle, N. Y.	Triangle, S. S.			*55							
Edward Cope, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "											
Alfred Ketcham, P.	Sydney Plains, "	Sydney Plains, P.	3		57	1	1		17 78	23 78	7 00	15 00
Octavius Fitch, W. C.												
Hiram Doane, P.	Wabasha, Minn.											
John McLeish, S. S.	Bellville, N. Y.											
Hiram W. Gilbert, W. C.	Binghamton, "											

Isaac D. Cornwell, S. S.	**Coventryville, N. Y.**	**Coventry, 1st, S. S.**			88				17 00	21 65	2 00	6 36
Samuel N. Robinson, S. S.	**Guilford Centre, "**	Guilford, S. S.	2	4	170		6		62 55	47 66		
Willard M. Hoyt, P.	**Nineveh, "**	Bainbr. & Nineveh, P.	1		134	1	1		21 29	21 04	8 00	15 81
George J. Kaercher, W. C.	**Preston, "**	Preston, V.			*30							
Henry Callahan, P.	**Oxford, "**	Oxford, P.			*122							
James Orton, S. S.	**Greene, "**	Greene, S. S.			*102							
Elercy Curtis, S. S.—16.	**Sherburne, "**	Guil. and Nor., S. S.			*33							
		Masonville, V.			61							
Candidates, **2.**		Norwich. P.			*188							
		New-Berlin, V.	4	2	116	1			11 54		8 30	
		Sherburne, S. S.	25	7	151	14		7 00	57 00	305 00	66 94	49 25
		Barker, S. S.			*65							
		East-Guilford, V.										
		Bainbridge, S.S.—17.		4	46					34 78		
			36	18	1618	18	10	7 00	221 48	574 21	127 12	127 00
3. *Presb. of Delaware.*												
James Russell, W. C.												
William Fraser, W. C.	**Hamden, N. Y.**	Hamden, V.			*18							
Phineas Robinson, W. C.	**New-York City, "**											
Harvey Newcomb, P.	**Hancock, "**	Hancock, P.	1	2	52		7	2 00	60 00	50 00		
Thomas Larcom, S. S.	**Andes, "**	Andes, V.			6			1 00	7 50			
George T. Everest, P. C.	**Harpersfield, "**										100 00	
Julius S. Pattengill, P. C.	**Walton, "**											
George Kerr, LL.D., Tea.	**Franklin, "**	Franklin, S. S.	5		167		4	7 00	76 00	69 00	13 00	
William T. Doubleday, P.	**Delhi, "**	Delhi, P.	4	10	157		7	8 00	124 51		16 60	
Warren Mayo, S. S.	**Ludlow, Mass.**											
Charles S. Marvin, S. S.	**New-Roads, N. Y.**											
Chas. S. Dunning, *In transitu.* [—12.	**Honesdale, Pa.**											
Candidates, **3.**		Colchester, S. S.	2	1	77	2	3	3 00	33 00	10 00		
		Tompkins, 1st S S.		1	119		10	5 00	24 50		4 00	
		Tompkins, 2d, S. S.		2	58	2	1		21 40			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Jefferson, S. S. [S. S.	1		107	1	2	3 00	12 63	13 79		
		Head of Delaware,		1	54				7 00	6 00		
		Shavertown, S. S.			19			1 00	10 00			
		Meredith, V.			*62							
		Davenport, V. —13.			16							
			13	17	912	5	34	30 50	376 54	149 29	33 60	
VI. Synod of Genesee.												
1. *Presb. of Buffalo.*												
Samuel Leonard, W. C.												
Amasa West, W. C.												
Peter Kimball, W. C.	Boston, Mass.											
Nathaniel S. Smith, W. C.	Buffalo, N. Y.											
Samuel G. Orton, D.D., W. C.	North-East, Pa.	Springbrook, V.			*30							
John Scott, S. S.	Hamburgh, N. Y.	East-Hamburgh, S. S.			*16							
Timothy Stillman, D.D., Sec.	Dunkirk, "	Otto, S. S.			*30							
Sylvester Cowles, S. S.	Olean, "	Connewango, V.		1	24				25 00	5 00		7 00
Ashur Wright, F. M.	Irving, "	Portland, S. S.		5	68		1	3 00	13 00	10 00		
Ephraim Taylor, S. S.	Ashville, "											
James M. Ballou, S. S.	Clarence, "	Clarence.			*78							
Albert T. Chester, D.D, Tea.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, North, P. E.	5	1	275		34	25 00	310 41	457 70	667 80	152 49
Charles Crocker, S. S.	Glenville, "	Colden. [S. S.			*70							
Oliver D. Hibbard, S S.	Randolph, "	Buffa'o, Westminster,		3	90		1	15 00	40 00		25 00	25 00
Levi A. Skinner, W. C.	Westfield, "	Silver Creek, P. E.	2	3	166	1	5	10 00	55 08	36 79	81 29	41 12
Anson Gleason, F. M.	Rochester, "	St. Catharine's, S. S.			*111			6 00				
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.	Evans, "	Newstead, S. S.			*60							
Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buff., LaFayette-st, P.	4	14	307		6	20 00	119 74	326 69	170 67	133 00

Walter Clarke, D.D., P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo, 1st, P.	4	1	463		5	30 00	180 00	221 00	77 28	190 45	
Daniel T. Conde, F. M.	Saratoga Springs, "	South-Wales, V.	1		15	1	1		12 00		290 00		
Charles L. Hequemborgh, P. E.	Warren, Pa.	Warren, P. E.			*60								
Jacob A. Prime, Ag.	New-York City, N.Y.	Napoli, S. S.	9		73	4	1			9 00			
Richard M. Sandford, S. S.	Griffin's Mills, "	West-Aurora, S. S.	1		84	1		5 00	12 50	21 42	15 50	10 25	
Joseph G. Cochran, F. M.	Seir, Persia.	Eden, S. S.			*60								
Erastus C. Williams, W. C.	Dunkirk, N. Y.	Ellicottsville, S. S.		1	60		1						
Edwin S. Wright, D.D., P.	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, P.		5	283		15	15 00	124 92	125 56		37 03	
William L. Hyde, P.	Dunkirk, "	Dunkirk P.	2	3	90	1	14	6 00		16 00	10 50	8 00	
Claudius B. Lord, S. S.	Gowanda, "	Gowanda, S. S.			58		1	3 00	20 00		20 00		
Rufus King, W. C.													
Philos G. Cook, Ag.	Buffalo, "												
Edward F. Fish, Tea.	Lancaster, Ohio.												
Sanford W. Roe, P.	Jamestown, N. Y.	Jamestown, P.		10	207		2	12 00		50 00			
Ennals J. Adams, S. S.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, East, V.			*20								
William Waith, S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.	3		73			6 00	30 00	30 00			
Charles F. Mussey, P.	Westfield, "	Westfield, P.	9	8	274	3	4	18 00	106 65	113 23	99 74	128 72	
Chalon Burgess, S. S.	Panama, "	Panama, S. S.		1	84		3	4 00	5 00	15 00	12 00	4 00	
Samuel J. Dorsey, S. S.	Ripley, "	Ripley, 1st, S. S.	2		82			4 00	15 00				
Philander Griffin, Ch.	Buffalo, "	" 2d, S. S.			44			3 00	15 00		3 90		
Nathan Allen, S. S.	Springville, "	Springville, S.S.—31.	17	3	121	8	9	5 00		21 00	30 00		
Amos P. Hawley, W. C.—40.	New-York City, "												
Licentiate.			59	59	3566	19	103	190 00	1084 30	1458 39	1216 58	737 06	
Joseph E. Tinker.—1.													
Candidates, 10.													
2. *Presb. of Ontario.*													
Justus S. Hough, W. C.	East-Bloomfield, N. Y.												
Benjamin B. Smith, W. C.	North-Bristol, "												
John Barnard, D.D., W. C.	Lima, "												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Milton Buttolph, S. S.	Honeoye, N. Y.											
Robert R. Kellogg, S. S.	Elizabeth, N. J.											
Pliny F. Sanborn, S. S.	West-Bloomfield, N. Y.											
William Hunter, P.	Spring Water, "	Spring Water, P.	1	1	59	1	2		5 00			
Anson H. Parmelee, P.	Livonia, "	Livonia, P.	2	6	127	2	3	5 00	150 00	273 00	12 00	145 00
Joseph R. Page, P.	Perry, "	Perry, P.	12	3	131	3	14	6 55		50 00		13 00
Luther Conkling, C. P.	East-Bloomfield, "											
Levi Parsons, Jr., P.	Mount Morris, "	Mount Morris, 1st, P.	2	8	230	1	4	12 00	92 54	50 98	47 75	67 34
Nathaniel Elmer, P. E.	East-Avon, "	Avon, P. E.	2	4	64		3	3 20	44 00	50 00		6 00
George P. Folsom, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, 2d, P.	4	10	132	2	1	6 50	45 34	44 70	88 32	48 40
Samuel Jessup, P.	Dansville, "	Dansville, 2d, P.			140					89 72		
Alphonso L. Benton, P.	Lima, "	Lima, P.	4	6	207	2	4	12 00	178 92	95 43	120 50	96 26
Orson P. Allen, F. M.	Kharpoot, Koordistan.	Geneseo, 1st, S. S.	3	1	136	1	1		53 25	43 69	35 00	16 00
Levi G. Marsh, S. S.—17.		Nunda, S. S.			*207							
		Union Corners, S. S.			*41							
		Dansville, 1st, V.			*87							
		South-Bristol, S. S.—[13.			*8							
			30	39	1369	12	32	45 25	569 05	697 52	303 57	892 00
3. *Presb. of Rochester.*												
George Freeman, W. C.	Parma Centre, N. Y.											
Charles E. Furman, S. S.	Rochester, "	Chili, S. S.	10	3	114	4		5 15	11 14			24 87
Daniel Johnson, W. C.	Fairport, "											
Nathaniel Hurd, S. S.	Mendon, "	Mendon, S. S.	2	3	45	2		2 50				
Ralph S. Crampton, D. Sec.	Rochester, "	West-Mendon, S. S.		3	127			6 35	50 00	20 00		40 75
David L. Hunn, W. C.		Bergen, S. S.	1	6	190		3	5 00	15 50	17 93	6 49	94 76
James Fenner, W. C.	Williamsburgh, "											
Hezekiah B. Pierpont, W. C.	Rochester, "	Sweden, S. S.			*87			4 00				

Stephen C. Goetschius, W. C.														
David Powell, W. C.	Kendall,	N. Y.												
Linus W. Billington, S. S.	North-Bergen,	"	North-Bergen, S. S.	2		104		2	5 25	11 00	49 55	12 00	138 99	
James B. Shaw, D.D., P.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, Brick, P.	68	21	757	17	7	37 85	123 04	300 45	591 35	1069 18	
Alfred North, S. S.	Attica,	"												
Ebenezer M. Toof, P.	Holley,	"	Holley, P.	13	2	172	4	8	8 00	6 36			58 88	
Jeremiah Woodruff, S. S.	Penfield,	"	Penfield, S. S.		1	49			2 45				13 00	
Job Pierson, P.	Victor,	"	Victor, P.	1	4	101	1	2	5 05		10 00		30 00	
William A. Fox, P.	Spencerport,	"	Ogden, P.	5	3	266	2	2		119 78			96 04	
Frank F. Ellinwood, P.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, Central, P.	91	38	513	42	8	25 65	549 21	300 00	3191 47	159 36	
Nathan Bosworth, S. S.	Fairport,	"												
Sabin McKinney, W. C.	Binghamton,	"	Kendall, V.			46			2 30	25 00			23 50	
Frederick Starr, Jr., Ag.	Auburn,	"												
I. Norton Crittenden, S. S.	Pittsford,	"	Pittsford, S. S.			129								
James H. Phelps, S. S.	Parma Centre,	"	Parma Centre, S. S.	3	3	55	1	1	2 75	22 00	31 00		12 00	
Milan H. Hitchcock, F. M.	Manepy, Ceylon.		Gates, S. S.—16.	8		38	4	2						
Charles R. Burdick, S. S.	Corfu,	N. Y.												
Lemuel Brooks, W. C.—26.	Churchville,	"												
				204	87	2793	77	35	112 30	933 03	728 93	3802 31	5449 92	
Licentiates.														
George Mickson.														
E. M. Carpenter.														
Horace Allen.														
David Dickey,	Rochester, N. Y.													
William E. Strickland.—5.														
Candidate, 1.														
4. *Presb. of Genesee.*														
Isaac Chichester, P.	Bennington,	N. Y.	Bennington, V.			*39								
Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D., Chan.	Le Roy,	"												
Ebenezer H. Stratton, S. S.	Johnsonsburgh,	"	Tonawanda Valley, [S. S.			19		3						

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Gabriel S. Corwin, P.	Elba, N. Y.	Elba, P.	4	2	91	1	2		151 51	122 50	123 37	345 00
Thomas M. Hodgman, S. S.	York, "											
Elisha Whittlesey, P.	Le Roy, "	Le Roy, P.	8	6	275	6	12	14 00	192 91	215 41	62 16	76 46
Daniel Russell, P.	Pike, "	Pike, P.	3	1	124	2		3 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00
George W. Coan, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.											
N. Marcellus Clute, S. S.	Byron, N. Y.	Byron, S. S.			*131							
R. Hart Dexter, S. S.	Pavilion, "	Pavilion, S. S.			10				12 00			5 00
Walter V. Couch, *In trans.*, S.S.	Ellicottsville, "											
Timothy H. Quigley, W. C.	E. Bethany, "											
John Dodd, S. S.	Alexander, "	Alexander, S. S.			43		1		25 00			
Elizur Newell Manley, P.	Oakfield, "	Oakfield, P.	2	1	69	2	7	3 16	78 52	50 00	42 25	62 53
Charles W. MacCarthy, W. C. [—15.	E. Pembroke, "											
		Corfu, S. S.	12	6	105	4		4 65	19 35	44 35		5 00
		Batavia, V.	6	6	216	3	4	10 70	289 56	166 57	32 25	55 89
Licentiates.		Attica, S. S.			*105							
		Sheldon, 1st, V.			*36							
Clark Richardson.		Wiscoy, V.			*27							
Martin B. Gregg, S. S.—2.	Orangeville, N. Y.	Orangeville, S. S.	1	3	42							
		Pembroke and Bata- [via, V.—16.			*70							
			36	25	1402	18	29	35 51	778 85	608 83	265 03	554 88
5. *Presb. of Niagara.*												
Jonathan Hovey, W. C.	Barre Centre, N. Y.	Barre Centre, V.			*95							
Sherman Halsey, W. C.	East-Wilson, "	Gaines, S. S.			*50							
Josiah Partington, S. S.	Youngstown, "	Porter, S. S.	1		140			7 00	14 00	30 00	17 00	14 00
William C. Wisner, D.D., P.	Lockport, "	Lockport, P.	10	12	440	2	3		151 65	186 15		
Alexander McColl, P.	Niagara Falls, "	Niagara Falls, P.	2	6	110		6	8 20	180 00	122 00		

Obadiah C. Beardsley, S. S.			**Middleport, S. S.**			54		1		22 60		8 50	
R. S. Eggleston, S. S.	**Knowlesville,**	**N. Y.**	**Knowlesville, S. S.**			100			6 66	10 00			
David J. B. Hoyt, W. C.	**Gaines,**	"	**Gainesboro, V.**			*63							
Charles H. Chester, Ag.	**Geneva,**	"											
Norman B. Sherwood, W. C.	**Millville,**	"	**Millville, S. S.**			*88							
O. Holmes Barnard, S. S.	**Lyndonville,**	"	**Yates, S. S.**			84		4	4 00	30 00	60 00		
Joshua Cooke, P.	**Lewiston,**	"	**Lewiston, P.**			60		6	3 00	40 00	30 00	19 25	
Ezra Jones, S. S.	**Bristol Centre,**	"											
John F. Severance, S. S.	**Niagara City,**	"	**Niagara City, S. S.**			*66							
Joel Kennedy, S. S.	**Allegan, Mich.**		**Carlton, V.**			*41							
Charles A. Keeler, S. S.	**Gaines,**	**N. Y.**							*5 19				
William G. Hubbard, S. S.—17.	**Wilson,**	"	**Wilson, S. S.**		7	160		5	7 50			30 00	
			Medina, S. S.		10	213		11	10 45	113 46	48 00		
			Somerset, S. S.			*101							
			Albion, V.			*424							
			North-Pelham, S. S.			*44							
			[—18.										
				13	35	2333	2	36	52 00	591 71	476 15	74 75	14 00
6. *Presb. of Genesee Valley.*													
Joel Wakeman, P.	**Almond,**	**N. Y.**	**Almond, P.**	5	6	360	2	8	10 00	36 00		60 00	20 00
John T. Baldwin, W. C.	**Franklinville,**	"	**Olean, S. S.**	4	3	91	4	3	5 00	22 00	25 00	6 01	
Samuel Porter, S. S.	**Bradford, Pa.**		**Alleghany, S. S.**			30							
John W. Lane, S. S.	**Centreville,**	**N. Y.**	**Centreville, S. S.**			*50							
John N. Hubbard, S. S.	**Friendship,**	"	**Burns, P.**			60			1 00	3 96	3 10		
Isaac G. Ogden, P.	**Portville,**	"	**Portville, P.**		1	54		2	2 70	26 00	33 71	10 35	
John E. Baker, P.	**Arkport,**	"	**Arkport, P.**			45		2	2 00	6 42	12 07		
Edwin J. Stewart, P.	**Franklinville,**	"	**Franklinville, P.**	2	2	40	2	1	2 00	30 00			
William C. White, S. S.	**Cuba,**	"	**Cuba, S. S.**	4	6	125		5		20 00		75 00	3 00
Elijah W. Stoddard, S. S.—10.	**Angelica,**	"	**Angelica, S. S.**		1	100		1	5 00	85 00	80 00	25 00	15 00
			Andover, V.—11.			*45							
				15	19	1000	8	22	27 70	231 38	153 88	153 86	38 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
VII. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.												
1. *Presb. of Hudson.*												
William Timlow, W. C.	Amity, N. Y.											
Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., P. E.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P. E.	1	2	183			9 50	30 00	141 07		79 00
Clifford S. Arms, P.	Ridgebury, "	Ridgebury, P.	2	2	113	1	3	5 80		80 00	30 00	27 00
George Pierson, P.	Florida, "	Florida, P.			148		2	8 00	90 89	47 00		86 00
Obadiah M. Johnson, P.	New-Hampton, "	Denton, P.	1	1	115	1		6 00	17 25	47 50		12 00
James W. Wood, P.	Chester, "	Chester, P.		2	238		9	12 00	60 75	122 38	83 00	102 50
Daniel Higbie, P.	Blooming Grove, "	Washingtonville, P.			40			2 00	54 15			25 25
Henry F. Wadsworth, P.	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.	1	4	100	1	1	5 50		11 50		
Livingston Willard, P.	Port Jervis, "	Port Jervis, P.	2	6	92			4 40	48 00	15 00		
Augustus Seward, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, P.	8	10	303	4	5	15 00	40 00	130 00	45 00	119 00
Henry Osborn, P. E.	Circleville, "	Circleville, P. E.	1	2	91	1	5	4 60	7 00	18 00		6 00
Henry J. Acker, P.—12.	Amity, "	Amity, P.	58	7	126	48	3	4 00	12 00	22 00	5 00	31 00
		West-Town, V.			*70			1 30				
Candidate, 1.		Otisville, V.—13.			*27			1 40				
			74	36	1646	56	28	79 50	360 04	634 45	163 00	487 75
2. *Presb. of North River.*												
James I. Ostrom, P.	Newburgh, N. Y.	New-Windsor, P.			*41							
Jonathan Silliman, P.	Cornwall, "	Canterbury, P.		2	57			4 00	16 00	50 00		
Thomas S. Wickes, W. C.	Poughkeepsie, "											
Sumner Mandeville, S. S.	Poughkeepsie, "	Milton, S. S.	1	1	*55			6 00				
Benjamin F. Wile, P.	Pleasant Valley, "	Pleasant Valley, P.			*400							
William N. Sayre, S. S.	Pine Plains, "	Pine Plains, S. S.			*80			6 00				

Sherman Hoyt, W. C.	**Pleasant Plains, N. Y.**											
Michael F. Liebenau, P.	**New-Paltz Landing, "**	Lloyd, P.			*130			7 00				
A. Cogswell Frissell, S. S.	**Amenia, "**	Westminster, S. S.	1	26	27			6 00				
Harvey Smith, P.	**South-Amenia, "**	South-Amenia, P.		1	80			10 00	25 00	132 00	47 00	30 00
George W. McMillan, P.	**Yorktown, "**	Yorktown, P.	3		51	2	2	3 00	30 00	38 00	4 00	63 00
Francis B. Wheeler, P.	**Poughkeepsie, "**	Poughkeepsie, P.			*376			20 00				
Louis P. Ledoux, P.	**Cornwall, "**	Cornwall, P.	11	5	83	3	12	5 00		35 25	137 43	2347 04
O. H. Perry Deyo, S. S.	**Stanhope, N. J.**											
Walter H. Clark, F. M.	**Gaboon, W. Africa.**											
Dwight K. Bartlett, P.	**New-York City, N. Y.**	Smithfield, P.										
Elisha G. Cobb, P.	**Peekskill, N. Y.**	Peekskill, 2d, P.			145			10 00	57 86	73 10		
George R. Furguson, S. S.—18.												
		Pleasant Plains, V.	2		100	2	6	7 00				
Licentiates.		Freedom Plains, V.		1	96		5	7 00	16 00			24 00
		Amenia, V.			*73			3 00				
Nelson Millard.		Highlands, V.			*56							
John P. Roe.—2.		Pleasant Valley, W., V										
		Washington Hollow,										
Candidate, 1.		[V.—19.										
			18	36	1850	7	35	94 00	144 86	328 35	288 43	2464 04
3. *Presb. of Long Island.*												
Abraham Luce, W. C.	**Wading River, L. I.**											
Daniel Beers, W. C.	**Orient, "**											
Ezra Youngs, W. C.	**Cutchogue, "**											
Anson Sheldon, Ag.	**New-Haven, Ct.**											
Daniel M. Lord, P.	**Shelter Island, N. Y.**	Shelter Island, P.	1	1	202			10 00	20 29	22 50	40 00	22 22
James T. Hamlin, P.	**Mattituck, L. I.**	Mattituck, P.	1	6	63		3	2 90	8 00	18 00	15 00	16 00
Epher Whitaker, P.	**Southold, "**	Southold, P.	2		164		7	8 20	50 00	25 00	40 00	20 43
Edward Stratton, P.—8.	**Greenport, "**	Greenport, P.	2	3	123		3	5 95	2 00	120 00	40 00	
		Franklinville, V.		2	78		3	4 20	26 25	59 00	26 05	17 00
Candidates, 2.		Cutchogue, V.—6.			*66			3 30			5 00	
			6	12	696		16	34 55	106 54	244 50	166 05	75 65

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
4. Presb. of New-York, 3d.												
Daniel C. Hopkins, W. C.	Jersey City, N. J.											
Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York City, N.Y.											
Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Sec.	" "											
J. Constantine Adamson, D.D., W. C.	Cape Town, S. Africa.											
David Oliver Allen, D.D., W.C.	Lowell, Mass.											
Robert Kirkwood, W. C.	Yonkers, N. Y.											
John J. Owen, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York City, N. Y.											
John W. Irwin, Tea.	Branchport, "											
Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.	New-York, North, P.	39	19	550	10	20	25 00	659 25	354 64	1228 60	150 00
William W. Newell, D.D., P.	" " "	" Allen st, P.	32	27	500	8	17	20 00	982 56	252 00		
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	" " "											
Asa D. Smith, D.D., P.	" " "	" 14th st., P.	15	18	458	3	15	60 00	3588 23	2323 91	2739 00	880 31
Frederick W. Graves, P. E.	" " "											
Dwight M. Seward, P.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers, 1st, P.	5	10	235	8		15 00	330 00	200 00		
James W. C. Pennington, D.D.	New-York City, N. Y.											
George Cooke, Tea.	" " "	N.York, 13th st., P.	10	35	725	23		25 00	777 18	282 88	116 24	86 92
Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., P.	" " "											
David B. Coe, D.D., Sec.	" " "											
Lewis C. Lockwood, Ch.	" " "											
Edward Robinson, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	" " "											
Charles P. Bush, Sec.	" " "											
Oliver B. Bidwell, W. C.	" " "											
William K. Platt, P.	Somers, N. Y.	Somers, 1st, P.	2	2	70	1	4	2 00	45 00			30 00
Henry Highland Garnet, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. York, Prince st., P.			*460			1 00				
George L. Prentiss, D.D., S. S.	" " "											

Henry Toelke, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Germ., 1st, P.	28		115		14	1 00		20 00			
Roswell D. Hitchcock, D.D., Prof.	" " "												
D. D. Tompkins McLaughlin, P. C.	Sharon, Ct.												
George Bowen, F. M.	Bombay, Ind.												
George C. Lucas, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, 2d, P.	6	26	162	2	10	7 00	71 86	25 00			
J. Geddes Craighead, Ed.	New-York City, N. Y.												
Samuel G. Dwight, F. M.	Molokai, S. Islands.												
Rovilo J. Cone, P. C.	Merwinsville, Ct.												
Andrew Abraham, F. M.	Mapumulo, S. Africa.												
Jacob Best, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.												
Charles K. McHarg, P.	Irvington, N. Y.	Greenburgh, 2d, P.	3	8	69		6	9 00	371 93	458 34	120 00	135 00	
Charles Fanning, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.												
Thomas Ralston Smith, P.	" " "	New-York, 7th, P.	1	7	968		6	25 00	704 98	229 64	462 39	85 00	
Richard G. E. Humphries, W.C.	" " "	[S. S.											
William P. Barker, F. M.	Khokar, India.	Ahmednuggur, 1st,			*95								
Robert R. Booth, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Mercer st., P.	4	10	411		2	60 00	3377 84	3358 85	763 89		
Daniel Ames, W. C.	" " "												
Edward T. Doane, F. M.	Ebon Isld., Micronesia												
Robert R. Thompson, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.												
Luther H. Cone, P. C.	Chicopee, Mass.												
William H. Babbitt, P.	Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, 1st, P.	6	8	96	4	4	3 00	116 50	64 51	35 00	22 00	
Varnum D. Collins, S. S.	Washington City, D. C.												
James C. Egbert, P.	West-Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, West, P.	13		98	4	7	3 00	29 70	23 01			
Samuel W. Crittenden, S. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
Alonzo Brown, Tea.	New-York City, N. Y												
Edward W. French, P.	Bergen, N. J.	Bergen, 1st, P.	9	13	154	1	1	9 00	63 67	122 46	97 54	39 79	
James B. Bonar, P.	Montreal, C. E.	Montreal, Amer., P.	10	10	248		9	10 00	605 00	1135 00	470 00	500 00	
Herman C. Riggs, S. S.	St. Catharine's, C. W.												
Rollin A. Sawyer, P.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers, Westmin., P.	7	6	136		23	6 00	868 95	75 81	38 27		
Alvan B. Goodale, M.D., F. M.	Marash, Syria.	[S. S.											
Raphael Kessler, S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Germ., Riv. st.,	24	10	34	1	1	1 00					
Henry N. Cobb, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.												
James A. Skinner, Tea.	Clinton, N. Y.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Herman D. Wrage, S. S.—59.	Yonkers, N. Y.											
		N. York, Spring st., S.S	3	12	365	1	4	15 00	120 00	100 00		
		Stamford, 1st, V.	10	13	181		9	12 00	522 00	482 25	77 69	
		N. York, 1st st., P. E.	4	3	79	2	2	3 00	6 31	15 31	92 61	
		Trenont, Union, S. S.			*68			1 00				
		Newtown, 2d, Col.,			*35							
		[S. S.—24.										
			231	237	6312	37	206	313 00	13,240 96	9523 61	6241 23	1929 02
Licentiates.												
Horace W. Finch,	Hudson, N. Y.											
Patrick J. Leo,	Ireland.											
Cuthbert H. Powell, S. S.	Long Ridge, Ct.											
Carleton S. Horton,	Madeira.											
William F. V. Bartlett.												
Eugene Douglass,	New-York City, N. Y.											
James A. Little,	" "											
Augustus L. Marden, P. C.												
Alfred S. Collins,	Piermont, N. H.											
David Stuart Dodge,	Fitz-William, N. H.											
George B. Newcomb,	New-York City, N. Y.											
John S. Whitman,	" "											
John M. Forbes,	Williamstown, Mass.											
Frederick H. Adams,	New-York City, N. Y.											
William Addy,	Peekskill, "											
J. Henry Beale, Tea.	Montreal, C. E.											
Samuel Carlile,	New-York City, N. Y.											
L. Dwight Chapin,	" "											
Levi P. Sabin,	Amsterdam, N. Y.											
John P. Watson.—20.	Hudson, O.											
	Gilford, N. H.											
Candidates, 40.												

5. *Presb. of New-York, 4th.*														
Joel Parker, D.D., P.	**New-York City, N. Y.**	**N. Y., 4th Av., P.**			*343									
Jonathan I. Jones, W. C.	" " "													
Henry P. Tappan, D.D., LL.D, Chan.	**Ann Arbor, Mich.**													
John Spaulding, W. C.	**New-York City, N. Y.**													
E. Goodrich Smith, W. C.	**Washington City, D. C.**													
William Adams, D.D., P.	**New-York City, N. Y.**	**N. Y., Madison sq., P.**	44	43	790	6	41	70	00	8963	12	9704	81	6328 00	2042 04
Gorham D. Abbott, LL.D., Tea.	" " "													
J. Holmes Agnew, D.D., W. C.	**Yonkers, N. Y.**													
J. Parsons Hovey, P.	**New-York City, N. Y.**	**N. York, Eleventh, P.**	42	9	589	11	22	6	50	150	00	200	00	30 00	139 00
George W. Wood, D.D., Sec.	" " "													
William Belden, Jr., Tea.	" " "													
Oliver S. St. John, Tea.	" " "													
J. Addison Saxton, Tea.	**Norwich, Ct.**													
Ezra H. Gillett, P.	**Harlem, N. Y.**	**Harlem, 1st, P.**	4	6	155	1	9	6	50	192	23	61	92	28 20	26 32
Henry M. Field, Ed.	**New-York City, N. Y.**													
Henry B. Smith, D.D., Prof.	" " "													
Amasa S. Freeman, P.	**Haverstraw, N. Y.**	**Haverstraw, Centr'l, P**	7	2	143	1	14	5	50	30	00	30	00		92 00
J. Edwards Ford, F. M.	**Beirut, Syria.**													
Gurdon W. Noyes, W. C.	**New-Haven, Ct.**													
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	**Nicomedia, Asia.**													
Charles E. Lindsley, P. C.	**Southport, Ct.**													
Sereno E. Bishop, Ch.	**Lahaina, Sand. Islands.**													
I. Bryant Smith, S. S.	**Northport, L. I.**	**Northport, 1st, S. S.**	13	6	22	5									
Thomas S. Hastings, P.	**New-York City, N. Y.**	**New-York, West, P.**	16	24	552	1	14	29	62	561	00	440	00	199 06	51 45
Orlando H. White, P. C.	**Meriden, Ct.**														
John Henry Hall.															
Frederick W. Williams, W. C.	**New-York City, N. Y.**														
James H. Dwight, P.	**Englewood, N. J.**	**Englewood, P.**			23	1	2								
Edward Chester, F. M.	**Madura, India.**														
Jesse W. Hough, S. S.	**Williston, Vt.**														
Simeon F. Woodin, F. M.	**Fuh Chau, China.**														
James H. Taylor, P.	**New-Rochelle, N. Y.**	**New-Rochelle, P.**	6	5	83	1	7	6	04	24	50	73	60		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Zenas Riggs, W. C.	Plainfield, N. J.											
Daniel G. Sprague, W. C.	South-Orange, "											
Isaac N. Sprague, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.	23	5	402							
James G. Hamner, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, Park, P.	3	21	173	1	5	15 00	76 41	90 00	35 18	
Isaac McIlvaine, Tea.	"											
Ebenezer Seymour, Tea.	Bloomfield, "											
William Bradley, Tea.	Orange, "											
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, 1st, P.			*488							
Christopher M. Nickels, D.D., P.	" "	" Central, P.			*322							
James M. Sherwood, W. C.	Bloomfield, "											
Selah B. Treat, Sec.	Boston, Mass.											
George H. Hulin, W. C.	Bloomfield, N. J.											
Joseph S. Gallagher, Sec.	" "											
James P. Wilson, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, S. Park, P.	7	19	307	3	20	25 00	2247 60	714 51	332 47	173 00
Ellis J. Newlin, P.	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.	7	9	306	2	9	22 00	632 50	359 50	211 23	496 13
John Crowell, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 2d, P.			*426							
Samuel L. Tuttle, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	2	7	245	1	10					
John F. Pingry, Tea.	Newark, "											
Daniel W. Poor, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, High st., P.	6	8	223	1	3	11 50		268 30	200 00	
Joseph Few Smith, D.D., P.	" "	" 2d, P.	3	16	454	2	17	25 00	800 00	350 00	120 00	25 00
James Hoyt, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 1st, P.			*330							
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, P.	9	22	185	4	6	7 00	130 00		31 00	
Robert Aikman, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, 3d, P.	3	13	160		11	9 00	173 25	56 25	20 00	
Caleb C. Baldwin, F. M.	——— China.											
Edward M. Dodd, F. M.	Smyrna, Asia.											
Samuel R. Davis, Tea.	New-York City, N. Y.											
George C. Goelring, S. S.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
Aaron R. Wolfe, Tea.	West-Bloomfield, N. J.											
J. Addison Priest, P.	" "		3	15	201		6	6 00	448 47	583 92	250 00	87 50
William W. Eddy, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.	West-Bloomfield, P.										

6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*													
Alfred H. Dashiell, D.D., W. C.	**Brooklyn, N. Y.**												
Hollis Read, S. S.	**Craneville, N. J.**	**Craneville, S. S. [P.**	1	3	54	1	1		45 00	50 00	30 00		
James W. McLane, D.D., P.	**Brooklyn, (E. D.,) N. Y.**	**Brooklyn, (E. D.,) 1st,**	12	10	300	6	10	12 00	208 50	41 00	100 00		
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., P.	" "	" South, P.	13	28	529	7	12	35 00	416 42	652 21	180 32	800 00	
Silas Billings, W. C.	" "	" City Park					1						
R. B. S. Montsalvatge, Ag.	Panama, C. A.	[Mission, V.	1		49					30 00			
Hugh S. Carpenter, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Westmins., P.			*181								
James N. Gloucester, W. C.	" "												
Henry J. Van Lennep, F. M.	Tocat, Turkey.												
Theodore L. Cuyler, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Park, P.	17	118	269	4	17	12 00	986 14	378 07	258 58	203 44	
Parsons C. Hastings, W. C.	" "												
Amos N. Freeman, P. C.	Hartford, Ct.												
Peter J. H. Myers, C. M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.												
Daniel P. Noyes, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.												
Charles S. Robinson, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, 1st, P.	15	48	406	1	16	41 00	1378 13	1430 06	324 67	829 15	
Elijah D. Murphy, P. C.	Avon, Ct.	Haverstraw, V.			*149								
William S. Karr, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, 3d, P.	8	7	300	4	17	12 00	330 18	249 18	155 44		
Seth B. Stone, F. M.	**Ifafa, S. Africa.**												
Tillman C. Trowbridge, F. M.	**Constantinople, Turkey.**												
Charles H. Thompson, P.—20.	**Brooklyn, N. Y.**	" Siloam, P.— [10.			*134								
			67	214	2341	23	74	112 00	3364 37	2830 52	1019 01	1832 59	
Licentiate.													
David Fitch.—1.													
Candidates, 4.													
7. *Presb. of Newark.*													
Ebenezer Cheever, P.	**Paterson, N. J.**	**Paterson, 2d, P.**	9	6	119	1	8	4 00	108 00	160 00		10 00	
Enos A. Osborne, C. M.	**Newark, "**												
Abner Brundage, W. C.	**West-Bloomfield, "**												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Zenas Riggs, W. C.	Plainfield, N. J.											
Daniel G. Sprague, W. C.	South-Orange, "											
Isaac N. Sprague, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.*	23	5	402							
James G. Hamner, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, Park, P.	3	21	173	1	5	15 00	76 41	90 00	35 18	
Isaac McIlvaine, Tea.	" "											
Ebenezer Seymour, Tea.	Bloomfield, "											
William Bradley, Tea.	Orange, "											
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, 1st, P.			*488							
Christopher M. Nickels, D.D., P.	" "	" Central, P.			*322							
James M. Sherwood, W. C.	Bloomfield, "											
Selah B. Treat, Sec.	Boston, Mass.											
George H. Hulin, W. C.	Bloomfield, N. J.											
Joseph S. Gallagher, Sec.	" "											
James P. Wilson, D D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, S. Park, P.	7	19	307	3	20	25 00	2247 60	714 51	332 47	173 00
Ellis J. Newlin, P.	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.	7	9	306	2	9	22 00	632 50	359 50	211 23	496 13
John Crowell, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 2d, P.			*426							
Samuel L. Tuttle, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	2	7	245	1	10					
John F. Pingry, Tea.	Newark, "											
Daniel W. Poor, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, High st., P.	6	8	223	1	3	11 50		268 30	200 00	
Joseph Few Smith, D.D., P.	" "	" 2d, P.	3	16	454	2	17	25 00	800 00	350 00	120 00	25 00
James Hoyt, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 1st, P.			*330							
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, P.	9	22	185	4	6	7 00	130 00		31 00	
Robert Aikman, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, 3d, P.	3	13	180		11	9 00	173. 25	56 25	20 00	
Caleb C. Baldwin, F. M.	——— China.											
Edward M. Dodd, F. M.	Smyrna, Asia.											
Samuel R. Davis, Tea.	New-York City, N. Y.											
George C. Goehring, S. S.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
Aaron R. Wolfe, Tea.	West-Bloomfield, N. J.											
J. Addison Priest, P.	" "	West-Bloomfield, P.	3	15	201		6	6 00	448 47	583 92	250 00	87 50
William W. Eddy, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.											

Charles H. Theberath, P.	**Paterson, N. J.**	**Paterson, German.**			•	*118							
Theodore L. Byington, **F. M.**	**Adrianople, Turkey.**												
J. H. Rickett, S. S.	**Wysox, Pa.**												
J. Allen Maxwell, P.	South-Orange, N. J.	South-Orange, P.	46	8	168	16	3	7 00	93 88	119 62	40 07		
Charles T. Haley, P	Newark, "	Roseville, P.		11	79		1		80 00	106 00			
David Magie, Jr., P	Mendham, "	Mendham, 1st, P.			*203								
J. U Guenther, P	Newark, "	Newark, German, P.			*251								
Hermann Bielfeld, P.—41.	" "	" " 2d, P.											
		" 6th, V.	8	8	126			6 00	173 94	111 94			
Licentiates.		" Plane st., V.			*155								
		[—23.											
			125	168	5461	31	99	137 50	4964 05	2920 04	1239 95	791 63	
George Pierson.													
Isaac N. Caldwell.													
James Robertson.—3.													
Candidates, 8.													
8. *Presb. of Rockaway.*													
Barnabas King, D.D., P.	Rockaway, N. J.												
John Ford, W. C.	Parsippany, "												
Peter Kanouse, S. S.	Deckertown, "	Deckertown, P.			202			5 00	7 00		20 00	30 00	
Josiah Fisher, P.	Succasunna, "	Succasunna, P.	1		82	2	10	4 20		20 00	75 00	75 00	
Joel Campbell, S. S.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, S. S.	2	1	26			1 30	8 00				
Robert Crossett, S. S.	Bemerville, "	Wantage, 2d, S. S.	11	3	218	10		10 00		35 00	89 00		
Sylvester Cooke, P.	Deckertown, "	" 1st, P.	1		103		2	5 00		171 00	17 00		
Burtis C. Megie, P.	Dover, "	Dover, P.	11	13	138	2	6	6 00	145 00	350 00	150 00	166 00	
John M. Johnson, P.	Hanover Neck, "	Hanover, 1st, P.		7	215		4	10 75	40 00	85 00	70 00	217 00	
Daniel E. Megie, P.	Boonton, "	Boonton, P.	6	8	131		6			42 00		69 00	
Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D., P.	Rockaway, "	Rockaway, P.	23	3	210	2	4	7 00	39 00	134 00	26 00	40 00	
Nathan Leighton, S. S.	Newfoundland, "	Newfoundland, S. S.	1	1	112	1	2	6 00	15 00	30 00	20 00		
George W. Lloyd, S. S.	Branchville, "	Frankford, S. S.	39	11	126	30	1	4 00	40 00	42 00	41 00	95 00	
Lewis Thompson, P.	Whippany, "	Whippany, P.	4	2	124	2	1	4 50	44 00	48 00	12 00	9 00	
Joseph F. Sutton, W. C.		Parsippany, V.			*61			3 00					
Pearl S. Cossett, W. C.													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William L. Moore, S. S.	Sparta, N. J.	Sparta, S. S.	1	1	150	1		3 50		7 00		9 00
Frederick F. Judd, P.	Parsippany, "	Hanover, 2d, P.	4	8	99	2	6	5 00	60 00	115 00		47 00
Robert S. Feagles, P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, 2d, P.	2	9	100	1	1	4 50	26 00	26 00		45 00
James H. Board, S. S.	West-Milford, "	West-Milford, S. S.	5	2	103	2						40 00
Goodloe B. Bell, S. S.	Hardyston, "	Hardyston, S. S.	2	2	79	2	1	4 00	8 00	43 00	6 00	8 00
Theodore F. White, *In transitu.* [—22.	New-York City, N. Y.	Stanhope, S. S.	3		33			1 80				10 00
Licentiate.		Berkshire Valley, S.S. [—20.			27				10 00		10 00	15 00
			116	71	2334	57	44	85 55	442 00	1150 00	526 00	875 00
John Jenkins.—1.												
Candidate, 1.												
9. *Presb. of Montrose.*												
Edward Allen, S. S.	Harford, Pa.	Gibson, S. S.			31			1 00			2 34	2 24
Burr Baldwin, P. M.	Montrose, "											
Lyman Richardson, Tea.	Harford, "											
Adam Miller, P.	" "	Harford, P.		5	249		9		32 59	22 40	21 39	
Samuel Schaeffer, W. C.	Waverly, "											
James B. Wilson, S. S.	Ararat, "	Ararat, S. S.			40		2	1 00	12 50	7 00		
Henry A. Riley, P.	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.		3	339		1	13 00	60 00	295 00	66 00	
Darius Williams, W. C.	Wysox, "											
James B. McCreary, P.	Great Bend, "	Great Bend, P.	2	6	150	1	5	7 00	6 00	7 00	16 00	
Henry Van Houten, P.	Hawley, "	Hawley, P.	1		40	1	1		25 00		5 00	
Albert R. Raymond, S. S.	Hamlinton, "	Salem, S. S.	4		65		5					
Thomas S. Ward, P.	Carbondale, "	Carbondale, P.		8	226		11	13 00	100 50	101 00	30 00	
Thomas R. Townsend, S. S.	Dunmore, "	Dunmore, S. S.	7	1	41	1		15 00	52 00	38 00	5 00	15 00
William H. Adams, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	1	4	84		1	3 00	25 00	14 00	5 00	
Joseph O. Boswell, H. M.	Harford, "											

Samuel Whaley, S. S.	**Providence, Pa.**	Providence, S. S.	6	18	66	3	4		60 00		47 50	19 00	
Elias O. Ward, P.	**Bethany, "**	Bethany, P.		1	102			3 00	15 00	17 00	15 00		
		Lebanon, P.	3	2	24	2	1	1 00	5 00		15 00		
David A. Abbey, S. S.	New-Milford, "	New-Milford, S. S.	3	2	64		5		12 50	12 00	10 00		
Willard Richardson, S. S.	Kirkwood, N. Y.	Liberty, S. S.			*60								
Jerre Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.												
Albert G. Beebe, P.	Pleasant Mount, Pa.	Mount Pleasant, P.	3		124	2	1		43 12	60 00		4 28	
		Uniondale, P.		2	64				3 25	13 80		2 72	
Henry Harris Jessup, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.												
James W. Raynor, S. S.	Springville, Pa.	Springville, S. S.			*50								
		Auburn, S. S.			*11								
Israel Brundage, P.	Prompton, "	Prompton, P.		4	28				12 50	3 00	12 00		
		Wymart, P.	1		31				12 50	4 00	18 00		
Jesse Brush, W. C.—25.	Susquehanna, "	Susquehanna, V.			*72								
Licentiates.													
Asahel L. Clark, P. E.	Hyde-Park, "	Hyde-Park, P. E.	2	4	32			2 00			26 50		
Samuel Jessup.	Montrose, "	Wysox, V.			*41								
Isaac Riley.—3.	" "	Archbald V.			*12								
		Franklin, P. E.	1		90		3		17 00	18 00			
Candidates, 4.		Honesdale, P. E.	5	4	250	2	3	24 00	192 25	237 72	137 17		
		Abington, V.			*32								
		Dundaff, P. E.			18		2		12 00	13 00	3 00		
		Scott, V.	12		46	9	1						
		Jackson, V.			25				5 00				
		Lenoxville, V.—31.			*18								
VIII. Synod of Penn.			51	64	2525	21	55	83 00	793 71	863 92	425 90	43 24	
1. *Presb. of Wilmington.*													
Nicholas Patterson, W. C.	**Wilmington, Del.**												
George Foot, P. and S. S.	**Glasgow, "**	Pencador, P.			*105								
		Christiana, S. S.			*50								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
D. Hopkins Emerson, P.	St. George's, Del.	St. George's, P.	1	6	191		4	9 55	219 00	63 00	87 00	73 00
Heminway J. Gaylord, P.	Delaware City, "	Del. City, 1st, P.			80			4 00	10 00		45 00	20 00
		Port Penn, P.	1		92		9	4 60	33 43	63 04	10 43	20 00
Matthew Meigs, Tea.	Pottstown, Pa.											
George F. Wiswell, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilming'n, Central, P.	9	6	271	3	12	11 03	2259 50	171 51	217 02	80 00
George Hood, Tea.	Chester, Pa.											
William Aikman, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilm., Hanover st., P.	10	7	306	2	10	15 30	457 43	446 77	152 00	181 00
James Morton, S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.											
John W. Mears, Ed.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
J. Garland Hamner, P. & S. S.	Milford, Del.	Milford, P.	3	1	27	1			17 00		16 00	39 50
[—11.		Mispillion, P.			*19							10 00
Licentiates.		Felton, S. S.			10							10 00
		Drawyers', S. S.	1	2	86		1		10 93	21 97		10 00
Thomas M. Cann, Tea.	Wilmington, Del.	Forest, V.			72							10 00
William R. Morris.—2.	Dover, "	Chesapeake City, V.			*27							
		Greensboro', V.			*10							
Candidates, 4.		Newark Village, V.			*37							
		[—15.										
			25	22	1383	10	36	44 48	3007 29	766 29	527 45	453 50
2. *Presb. of Philadelphia*, 3d.												
Joseph McCool, P.	Pottsville, Pa.	Pottsville, 1st, P.	2	2	98		17	5 00	20 00	40 00	60 00	20 00
Robert Adair, Sec.	Philadelphia, "											
Michael Burdett, P.	Kingsessing P. O., "	Darby, 2d, P.			*60							
John Patton, D.D., P. E.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., Logan Sq., P. E.	9	4	233	5	7	5 00	811 00		46 00	
James M. Davis, S. S.	" "	Darby, 1st, S. S.	2		60	1	10		26 00		24 00	
Charles A. Smith, D.D., P.	" "	Phila., Western, P.	10	2	201	1	2	15 00	200 00	150 00	500 00	100 00
Charles Brown, Sec.	" "											
Beriah B. Hotchkin, P.	Haverford, "	Marple, P.	2		93	1	4	5 00	27 00	86 00		21 00

Peter Parker, M.D., W. C.													
Benj. J. Wallace, D.D., Sec.	Philadelphia,	Pa.											
John Jenkins, D.D., P.	"	"	Phila., Calvary, P.	132	10	470	5	10	60 00	4800 00	1500 00	900 00	2700 00
Ezra E. Adams, P.	"	"	" N. Broad st., P.	14	83	117	3	4	10 00	930 00	210 00	112 00	
Marcus E. Cross, W. C.	Darby,	"											
Nathaniel Frost, Ch.													
Isaac Wetherill, W. C.													
Thomas S. Johnson, P.	West-Philadelphia,	"	Mantua, P.	16	18	229	2	7	10 00	84 00	72 00	32 00	113 00
Walter S. Drysdale, P.	Frazer P. O.	"	East Whiteland, P.	4	3	91	2			212 00			
Henry Darling, D.D., P.	Philadelphia,	"	Phila., Clinton st., P.	15	21	487	5	21	30 00	1218 00	557 00	1150 00	329 00
David C. Meeker, P.	Wallace P. O.,	"	W. Nantmeal, P.	7	1	118	3	1				17 00	15 00
John W. Dulles, Sec.	Philadelphia,	"											
William E. Moore, P.	Westchester,	"	Westchester, 1st, P.	10	16	233	6	11	13 00	1025 00	130 00	156 00	39 00
Epaminondas J. Pierce, F. M.	Philadelphia,	"											
J. Glentworth Butler, P.	West-Philadelphia,	"	Phila., Walnut st., P.	5	29	146	1	5	10 00	8568 00	188 00		
James McCaskie, P	Philadelphia,	"	" S. Western, P.	9	6	167		22					
Edwin D. Newberry, P.	"	"	" Olivet, P.	2	4	217	1	7		80 00	38 00	110 00	160 00
John O. Blythe, W. C.	"	"											
George Van Deurs, S. S.	"	"											
H. Augustus Smith, P. E.	"	"	" Cedar st., P. E.	13	4	211	2	16			53 00	52 00	85 00
Frank L. Robbins, P.	"	"	" Green Hill, P.	16	17	255	3	7	15 00	465 00	90 00	335 00	
Alfred Taylor, Soc.—30.	Burlington, N. J.												
			Unionville, V.	1		18							
Candidates, 16.			Womelsdorf, V.										
			Downingtown, P.—[21.			*11							
				269	220	3515	41	151	178 00	18,496 00	3114 00	3494 00	2952 00
3. *Presb. of Philadelphia, 4th.*													
*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D., W. C.	Philadelphia,	Pa.							*10 00				
Albert Barnes, P.	"	"	Philadelphia, 1st, P.	8	7	530	4	5	57 35				
Thomas Brainerd, D.D., P.	"	"	" 3d, P.	20	19	652	3	23	35 00	1694 13	671 60	675 00	426 38
Amasa Converse, D.D., Ed.	"	"	" African, 2d, V.			*50							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
David Malin, D.D., Tea.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Jacob Helffenstein, D.D., P.	Germantown, "	Germantown, Market [square, P.	7	9	334	2	6	15 00	137 12	275 00	104 00	35 00
Charles Boyter, W. C.	Beverly, N. J.	Reading, Wash. st., V.			*68							
Elias J. Richards, P.	Reading, Pa.	" 1st, P.	14	9	343	1	7	20 00	226 10	228 00	43 86	
Cornelius S. Conking, P.	Mount Pleasant, N. J.	Alexandria, 1st, P.			*263							
Richard Walker, P. E.	Allentown, Pa.	Kenderton, 1st, P. E.			*35							
James Boggs, P.	Fairton, N. J.	Fairfield, 1st, P.	4	1	154	1	2	3 50	60 00	49 64	5 00	22 70
John McLeod, Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
George Duffield, Jr., P.	" "	Phila., N.L., Central, P.			*400			20 00				
Charles F. Diver, W. C.	Cedarville, N. J.	Cedarville, V.			*125							
Douglas K. Turner, P.	Hartsville, Pa.	Neshaminy, P.	6	1	240	2	1	10 00	44 53	66 00	47 71	14 59
Thomas J. Shepherd, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., N. L., 1st, P.	17	5	446	7	12	20 00	907 15	316 00	448 54	84 09
William T. Eva, P.	" "	Kensington, 1st, P.	81	22	901	27	43	20 00	86 70	107 32	100 00	157 00
Edward B. Bruen, W. C.	" "	Southwark, 1st, V.			*259							
Horatio S. Howell, S. S.	Dutotsburgh, "	Mountain, S. S.	8	2	50	3			24 00		8 00	
John Ward, W. C.	Newark, N. J.											
Andrew Culver, P.	Manayunk, Pa.	Manayunk, P.	7	8	225	1	47	5 00	217 60	50 00	100 00	
Henry S. Osborn, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	Belvidere, 2d, P.	8	3	93		6	7 00		200 00	60 00	90 00
Benjamin Judkins, Jr., P.	Allentown, Pa.	Allentown, 1st, P.	1	4	99		7	6 00	50 00	31 61	55 00	6 00
J. Addison Whitaker, Tea.	Belvidere, N. J.	Hocendauqua, 1st, P.			*17							
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Sidney, "	Bethlehem, P.	2	3	300		3	10 00	41 81		50 64	30 00
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catasauqua, Pa.	Catasauqua, 1st, P.			*88			3 65				
Daniel G. Mallery, P.	Norristown, "	Norristown, Centr'l, P.	5	8	203	2	10	5 00	35 00	12 50	50 00	30 00
George W. Cox, W. C.	Philadelphia, "	Jeffersonville, S. S.		1	30		1	2 00	10 00			
Albert Henry Barnes, Tea.	" "											
Alfred I. Snyder, P.	Whitemarsh, "	Springfield, 1st, P.		1	34		3	2 50	6 55			
Charles R. Bliss, P.	Beverly, N. J.	Beverly, P.	1	8	38	1	3	2 50	133 60	59 91	35 25	
Richard A. Mallery, S. S.	Upper Acquehogue, [N. Y.											
William J. Erdman, S. S.	St. Paul, Min.											

John B. Reeve, P.—34.	**Philadelphia, Pa.**	**Phila., Lombard st., [Central, P.—27.**	13	6	230		4					
Licentiates.			202	117	6207	54	183	254 50	3674 29	2067 58	1783 04	895 76
Mahlon Long, Tea.	Hartsville, Pa.											
Alonzo P. Johnson.												
Albert Erdman.												
John F. Baird.—4.	Cedarville, N. J.											
Candidates, 25.												
* Died, June 17th, 1861.												
4. *Presb. of Harrisburgh.*												
William R. Dewitt, D.D., P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Harrisburgh, 1st, P.	6	9	176	2	9	15 00	289 62	341 90	484 46	113 00
John W. Davis, W. C.	Dauphin, "											
Jeremiah Miller, Sec.	Philadelphia, "											
Harmon Loomis, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.											
William Sterling, P.	Williamsport, Pa.	Williamsport, 2d, P.	7	15	206	3	6	15 00	715 10	90 00	65 00	103 41
William Tracy, F. M.	Pasumalie, India.											
Conway P. Wing, D.D., P.	Carlisle, Pa.	Carlisle, 1st, P.	7	2	333	3	19	20 00	838 08	113 12	197 53	
Leeds K. Berridge, *In transitu.*	Philadelphia, "											
Francis Hendricks, S. S.	New-Berlin, "											
Charles M. Blake, P.	Philadelphia, "	Hublersburgh, C. P.	7	2	58		7	3 00	12 00			6 00
		Spring Mills, C. P.	3	1	32		3	3 00	30 32		10 00	3 53
Thomas H. Robinson, C. P.	Harrisburgh, "											
Chas. J. Hutchins, *In transitu.*												
Thomas Street, P.	York, Pa.	York, P.	7	2	134	1	10	15 00	121 13	238 64	30 00	282 83
James Dickson, P.	Northumberland, "	Northumberl'd, 1st, P.			*96			10 00				
Robert C. Allison, *In transitu.*	Tionesta, "											
Alexander D. Moore, S. S.—16.	Dauphin, "	Dauphin, S. S.	2	1	42	1	2	3 00	22 50		25 00	
		Mount Pleasant, V.			*38							
Candidates, 8.		Harrisburgh, 2d, S. S. [—10.	1		19							
			39	22	1134	10	56	84 00	1528 75	783 66	811 99	508 77

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
5. *Presb. of Dist. of Columbia.**												
Joshua N. Danforth, D.D., W.C.	Newark, Del.											
John C. Smith, D.D., P.	Washington City, D. C.	Washington, 4th, P.			421							
William McLain, D.D., Sec.	" " "											
Mason Noble, Ch. and S. S.	" " "	Washington, 6th, S.S.			65							
Moses Jewell, W. C.	" " "											
Byron Sunderland, D.D., P.	" " "	Washington, 1st, P.			218		*					
Andrew G. Carothers, W. C.	Turk's Island, W. Ind.											
S. T. Bartlett, P.	Washington City, D. C.	Wash., Western, P.			42							
Halsey Dunning, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Balt., 1st Const., P.			141							
T .B. McFalls, P.	Washington City, D. C.	Wash., Assembly's, P.			100							
C. N. Carmel, P.	" " "	" 1st Col'd, P.			20							
Franklin Noble, W. C.	" " "											
A. D. Hollister, W. C.	" " "											
A. S. Evans, P.—14.	Lisbon, Md.	Lisbon, P.			24							
		Middlebrook, P.			48							
Licentiate.		Quarries, P.—10.			48							
Ralph R. Gurley, Sec.—1.	Washington City, D. C.				1127							
IX. Synod of West-Penn.												
1. *Presb of Erie.*												
George A. Lyon, D.D., P.	Erie, Pa.	Erie, P.	4	2	378	1	8	18 75	100 00	100 00	50 00	312 00
Joseph Vance, P.	Belle Valley, "	East Mill Creek, P.			50		2	2 50	10 00	10 36	5 00	28 30
Alexander Porter, S. S.	Girard, "	Girard, S. S.			50		4	3 09	37 50	10 00		18 00
George W. Cleveland, P.	Moreheadville, "	Harbor Creek, P.			64		2	3 25	25 00	25 00		25 25

Thomas T. Bradford, P.	**Waterford, Pa.**	Waterford, P.	1	1	76	1		4 00	18 00	7 00		9 90
Oliver W. Norton, S. S.	**Springfield X Roads,** "	Springfield, S. S.	2	3	90		1	4 40	10 00	15 00		27 90
Eli W Beebe, S. S.	**Edinborough,** "	Edinborough, S. S.	3	1	132	1		6 00	7 00	4 48		20 60
William Grassie, P.	Wattsburgh, "	Wattsburgh, P.	6	3	120	4	6	6 00	59 94	34 54	5 60	47 50
Augustus H. Carrier, S. S.	North-East, "	North-East, S. S.		3	160		1	8 00		76 89		11 80
Ambrose Dunn, P.	Fairview, "	Fairview and Manchester, P.	5	3	98	1	1	4 50	50 00	15 00		12 00
		Union, S. S.	2	2	51	2		2 45	2 42	1 25		4 75
Blackford Condit, S. S.—11.		Greene, S. S.			42			2 25			3 57	
		Beaver Dam, S. S.—			40			2 06	2 00			10 00
Licentiate.		[13.										
Irvin I. St. John.—1.			23	18	1351	10	25	67 25	321 86	299 52	64 17	530 00
Candidates, 5.												
2. Presb. of Meadville.												
George W. Hampson, P. E.	**Woodcock, Pa.**	Gravel Run, P. E., and Cambridge, P. E.	11		196		10	3 00	18 00	5 00	5 00	10 00
Oliver N. Chapin, S. S.	**Spartansburgh,** "	Sparta, S. S.	2	4	39		1	3 00				
Richard Craighead, P.	**Meadville,** "	Meadville, P.	22	2	284	7	15	4 60	56 00	20 00	85 00	15 00
William T. Dickson, S. S.	Coultersville, "	Pine Grove, S S.			37			4 00				7 00
John McMaster, P.	Pittsfield, "	Pittsfield, S. S.	1		15			1 00	4 00	1 00		2 00
		Garland, P.			43			1 00	6 00	2 00		3 00
George H. Hammer, S. S.—6.	Titusville, "	Oil Creek, S. S.		1	46			4 28				
		Sunville, V.			82		2	3 00				
Licentiate.		Cherry-Tree, S. S.	1	2	55		2	3 00	13 00	12 00	30 00	
		Kerr's Hill, S. S.			45		1	2 50				
Samuel Wykoff.—1.		Tionesta, S. S.			25			5 62			20 00	
		Fairfield, V.			*17							
		Conneautville, V.			*27							
		Pleasantville, V.			*20							
		Centreville, V.—16.			*11							
			35	9	942	7	31	35 00	97 00	40 00	140 00	37 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*												
Samuel M. Sparks, P. E.	Mount Pleasant, Pa.	Mount Pleasant, P. E.	3		150	2	4	7 50				
		Pleasant Unity, P. E.	2		92	2						
James F. Read, P.	Buchanan, "	Birmingham, 1st, P.	3	6	89		16	4 00	5 00	8 50	40 00	
Joseph S. Travelli, Tea.	Sewicklyville, "											
Henry Kendall, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, 3d, P.	15	15	388	1	13	16 80	3462 76	732 89	1403 87	268 00
William R. Moore, W. C.								*10 15				
Andrew J. Compton, M.D.,		Minersville, 1st, V.		1	60		5					
[F. M.—6.	Rio Janeiro, Brazil.	Unity, V.—6.										
Licentiate.			23	22	779	5	38	38 45	3467 76	741 39	1443 00	268 00
Joseph D. Barstow.—1.												
Candidate, 1.												
X. Synod of Michigan.												
1. *Presb. of Detroit.*												
Ira M. Olds, S. S.	South-Lyon, Mich.	Troy, V.			15							
Reuben Armstrong, W. C.	Nankin, "	Farmington, V.			*86							
George Duffield, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, 1st, P.	8	2	300	1	8	15 00	622 55	162 32	180 00	81 00
Noah M. Wells, Ch.	" "	Wing Lake, S. S.		1	49		3	2 70			3 42	
George P. King, S. S.	Jackson, "	Milford, S. S.	1	1	112	1	4	2 50	20 75	60 00		
William P. Wastell, S. S.	White Lake, "	White Lake, S. S.	5	4	80	4	2	4 00		16 00	3 00	
Peter Boughton, Ag.	Sandusky City, O.	Canton, V.			*58							

George W. Newcomb, S. S.	Detroit,	Mich.
Thomas S. Foster, S. S.	Southfield,	"
William Hogarth, D.D., P.	Detroit,	"
Norman Tucker, W. C.	Dearborn,	"
Henry N. Bissell, S. S.	Mt. Clemens,	"
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.	Birmingham,	"
Azariah Eldridge, P.	Detroit,	"
Philip J. Hof, S. S.	Frederick,	"
John Glass, W. C.	Ypsilanti,	"
Andrew Govan, S. S.	Brandon,	"
Oliver W. Mather, W. C.—18.	Windsor,	Ct.

Candidate, 1.

2. *Presb. of Monroe.*

Erastus N. Nichols, W. C.	Tecumseh,	Mich.
Daniel Jones, W. C.	Dover,	"
Isaac Crabb, W. C.	Fairfield,	"
Addison K. Strong, P.	Monroe,	"
Robert R. Salter, D.D., P.	"	"
Erasmus J. Boyd, Prof.	"	"
George W. Nicolls, S. S.	Morenci,	"
John Walker, S. S.	Palmyra,	"
George M. Boardman, S. S.—9.	Petersburgh,	"

Dearborn, S. S.	2	4	28	2	2						
Southfield, S. S.	4		52			2 50	10 00	11 00			
Detroit, Jeff. av., P.	3	5	190		3	9 45	153 00	62 50	54 00		
Wyandotte, V.			1								
Mount Clemens, S. S.	1	3	62	1		3 00	15 00		10 50	16	75
Birmingham, S. S.	3	2	85			4 00	25 09	13 00	3 00		
Detroit, Fort st., P.	6	17	214		3	9 80	807 39	210 91	292 34	34	96
Port Huron, Ger., S.S.			*75								
Holly, S. S.	8	45	67								
Erin, S. S.—17.			23								
	41	84	1497	9	25	52 95	1653 78	535 73	546 26	132	71
Raisin, V.			32			2 00	5 00	30 00			
Dover, V.			27		1	1 00	6 00	13 00		5	00
Clayton, V.		1	24		1	1 00	7 75			3	00
Monroe, P.	1	8	235		9	8 00	168 75	120 95	14 50	141	40
Lasalle, P.	1	1	48			2 00	6 00	3 00			
Erie, P.			39		1	2 00	7 00	3 00		5	00
Morenci, S. S.			*15								
Palmyra, S. S.	3	7	52	2	7	1 00	6 50			10	00
Petersburgh, S. S.			24			1 00	5 00				
Adrian, V.		11	246		12	8 00	150 00	207 24	22 00	38	89
West-Adrian, V.			13			1 00					
Tecumseh, V.	8	9	308	1	14	8 00	113 50	100 00		25	00
Medina, S. S.	1		60	1		1 00	19 00	20 00		10	00
Blissfield, S. S.			31			1 50	6 60	5 66		5	00
Deerfield, S. S.—15.			*20								
	14	37	1174	4	45	37 50	500 10	502 85	36 50	243	29

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Marshall.*													
Maltby Gelston, Ag.	Albion,	Mich.											
Hosea Kittridge, S. S.	Mason,	"	Mason, S. S.		4	14		2	75	6 97	10 00		
			Bunker Hill, S. S.		1	35			1 75	3 19			
Bela Fancher, P. E.	Homer,	"	Homer, P. E.		2	109			6 50	16 00	28 19		
Asa W. Bushnell, S. S.													
Loomis Chandler, S. S.	Parma,	"	Parma, S. S.	5	5	52	1	1	2 00	13 00	20 00		22 00
			Springport, S. S.	1		39			2 00	8 00	12 00		
Benjamin Wells, S. S.	Concord,	"	Concord, S. S.			16			75	17 00			
William W. Benedict, Ag., S. S.	Olivet,	"	Roxana, S. S.			*15							
William S. Taylor, Ag.	Detroit,	"											
James Walker, S. S.	Eckford,	"	Eckford, S. S.			67		1	3 35	27 00			
			Teconsha, S. S.	2	1	40			2 00	7 00		5 00	
William A. McCorkle, P.	Marshall,	"	Marshall, P.	3	10	229			12 00	89 62	85 22	50 00	119 62
Chester S. Armstrong, P.	Lansing,	"	Lansing, P.	5	19	187	5	1	7 50	35 75	31 93	66 00	81 53
Augustus Marsh, S. S.	Brooklyn,	"	Brooklyn, S. S.	10	9	67	1	8					
Evan L. Davies, S. S.	Battle Creek,	"	Battle Creek, S. S.	33	6	248	9	6				60 00	61 00
J. O. Dell, S. S.—15.	Albion,	"	Albion, S. S.			158			6 00	25 00			12 00
Licentiate.													
Jenkin D. Jenkins, S. S.—1.	Oneida,	"	Oneida, S. S.—15.			11							
				59	57	1372	16	19	44 60	248 53	187 34	181 00	296 15
4. *Presb. of Washtenaw.*													
David R. Dixon, Col.	Unadilla,	Mich.											
Rufus Nutting, Tea.	Lodi,	"											
Charles G. Clark, P. M.	Ann Arbor,	"											
Edward E. Gregory, W. C.	Howell,	"											

Sylvester Carey, S. S.	**Stockbridge,**	**Mich.**	**Plainfield, S. S.**	1	1	29	1	5	1 00	5 00				
Benjamin Franklin, P.	**Saline,**	"	Saline, P.	3	2	160		1	7 00	15 11			27 00	16 97
Gustavus L. Foster, P.	Ypsilanti,	"	Ypsilanti, P.	2	6	409	2	13	15 00	85 55	106 38		118 25	72 06
Seth Hardy, W. C.	"	"												
Benjamin Russell, S. S.	Manchester,	"	Manchester, S. S.	3	2	101			5 00	12 55	16 26		7 38	
Lucius D. Chapin, P.	Ann Arbor,	"	Ann Arbor, P.	8	17	300	5	6	11 25	35 00	142 15		86 66	48 50
			Howell, V.		3	131			3 00	18 00			12 00	
Sandford R. Bissell, S. S.	Unadilla,	"	Unadilla, S. S.			37		6	2 00	12 00	5 00		3 39	
			Brighton, S. S.	1	1	63	1	1	2 75	11 98				
			Stony Creek, S. S.—9.		2	80		2	4 00	40 00	33 00		20 00	40 00
James A. Griffes, S. S.—12.	Owasso,	"												
				18	34	1310	9	34	51 00	235 19	302 79		274 68	176 53
Licentiates.														
Elnathan A. Pitkin, Col.	Ypsilanti,	"												
George W. Hood,	Lodi,	"												
Richard G. McCarthy.—3.	Brighton,	"												
5. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*														
Seth Smalley, S. S.	Augusta,	Mich.	Barry, S. S.			18								5 00
Alfred Bryant, P.	Niles,	"	Niles, P.	2	25	222	1	11	11 00	47 22	112 00		20 00	80 00
Norman Kellogg, S. S.	Paw Paw,	"	Paw Paw, S. S.		1	53	1		2 50	12 00	16 00			23 00
Preston Taylor, S. S.	Schoolcraft,	"	Schoolcraft, S. S.			*28								
Amos C. Tuttle, S. S.	Lapeer,	"												
Elisha B. Sherwood, S. S.	Buchanan,	"	Buchanan, S. S.	10	4	50	1	1	2 50	11 00				
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland,	"	Richland, P.	11		114	6	2	6 00	40 00	80 00		10 00	30 00
Albert H. Gaston, S. S.	Hastings,	"	Hastings, S. S.	6	1	66	1	1	3 00	12 50				40 00
William S. Huggins, P.	Kalamazoo,	"	Kalamazoo, P	16	28	268	7	5	12 25	88 75	225 50		43 86	473 62
Samuel Fleming, W. C.	Albion,	"	Edwardsburgh, S. S.	1		122				67 50				68 00
Manna Thompson, W. C.—11.	Berrien Spring,	"	Decatur, S. S.		3	23					4 00			
			Cassopolis, S. S.	1	1	54	1	3	3 50					18 00
			Gun Plain, S. S.		1	15			1 00	10 00	8 00			
			Allegan, S. S.—13.	4	14	122	7	6		25 00				15 00
				51	78	1155	25	29	40 75	311 97	445 50		73 86	752 62

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly,	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
6. *Presb. of Cold Water.*												
Elijah Buck, W. C.	Jonesville, Mich.											
Justin Marsh, S. S.	Somerset, "	Somerset, S. S.			41		1	2 95			7 35	3 00
William Fuller, S. S.	Sturgis, "	Sturgis, S. S.	2	7	75		14	4 45	28 29	7 00		5 00
James Knox, P.	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, P.	1	17	151	1	8	7 00	99 71	102 66	64 43	51 88
Joseph A. Ranney, P.	Three Rivers, "	Three Rivers, P.	12	5	141	10	3	6 55	40 55	75 00	41 60	72 91
Hannibal L. Stanley, W. C.	Dunkirk, N. Y.	Jonesville, V.	4		95		1	4 90	24 75	60 00	5 00	31 70
William Ellers, P.	Burr Oak, Mich.	Burr Oak, P.	3	7	55	1	3	2 53	8 00	4 00		
Horace C. Hovey, S. S.	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, S. S.	1	12	154	1		5 55	71 86	86 35	30 00	25 88
Charles M. Temple, P.—9.	White Pigeon, "	White Pigeon, P.	12	14	61	1	3	2 20	30 00	10 00	15 00	4 50
		Parkville, S. S.	1		75		2	4 00	12 00		15 00	6 00
		California, V.			54		6	2 75	4 00			
		Gilead, S. S.	4		25		2	1 25	5 00			
		Quincy, V.—12.			6			*2 72				
			40	62	933	14	43	46 85	314 16	345 01	178 38	200 87
7. *Presb. of Saginaw.*												
Alanson Scofield, W. C.	Corunna, Mich.	Corunna, V.			*30			1 00				
Henry H. Northrop, P.	Flint, "	Flint, P.	10	6	269	6	18	18 60	141 45	132 70	60 00	78 00
Chauncey Osborn, S. S.	Byron, "	Byron, S. S.	1	1	48			3 50	16 50	17 00		
Justus B. Jewell, W. C.	Carson City, Utah Ter.	Deerfield, S. S.			8			50	2 50			
Donald B. Campbell, S. S.	Goodrich, Mich.	Atlas, V.			*10							
George Winter, S. S.	" "	Vassar, S. S.	3	1	52	2		3 57	11 00	45 00		
Thomas Wright, S. S.	Fentonville, "	Fentonville, S. S.	5	5	83	1	6	8 00	11 78	18 00		5 00
Jonathan A. Woodruff, W. C.	Allison, "	Allison, V.			*16			1 12				
William C. Smith, S. S.	East-Saginaw, "	Fremont, V.			*26			1 26				

David H. Taylor, S. S.—10.	Saginaw City, Mich.	Saginaw City, S. S.			*56			3 92					
Candidates, 5.		Lapeer, S. S.	4		74			5 19					
		Flushing, V.			40			2 80					
		Bay City, S. S.			*48			3 18					
		Mundy, V.—14.			*30			2 80					
			23	13	790	9	24	57 44	183 23	212 70	60 00	83 00	
8. *Presb. of Gr. River Valley.*													
William M. Ferry, W. C.	Grand Haven, Mich.												
Le Moyne S. Smith, W. C.	Mill Point, "	Mill Point, V.			*12			60					
Courtney Smith, P. E.	Grand Rapids, "	Grand Rapids, P. E.	5	6	159	1		7 95			27 27		
Lucius I. Root, P.	Ionia, "	Ionia, P.	3	7	112		1	5 60	10 79	16 17	10 00	13 72	
Louis Mills, P. M.	" "	Ada, S. S.	7		20	2	7	1 00		1 52			
David M. Cooper, P.—6.	Grand Haven, "	Grand Haven, P.—5.	5	2	36	1	7	1 80	32 21	35 50	21 00	35 90	
			20	15	339	4	15	16 95	43 00	53 19	58 27	49 62	
9. *Presb. of Lake Superior.*													
Warren Isham, Ed.	Marquette, Mich.												
Leonard H. Wheeler, F. M.	Odanah, Wis.	Odanah, S. S.	1		26								
Cicero B. Stevens, S. S.—3.	Marquette, Mich.	Marquette, S. S.	3	6	25		5	4 15	25 00			18 85	
		Sault Ste. Marie, S. S.	6	4	15				9 09				
		Superior, V.			14								
		Oneota, V.	1		8								
		Houghton, V.—6.			6								
			11	10	94		5	4 15	34 09			18 85	
XI. Synod of W. Reserve.													
1. *Presb. of Grand River.*													
Dexter Witter, S. S.	Burton, Ohio.	Burton, S. S.		1	121		1		23 00				
Joseph A. Pepoon, W. C.	Munson, "												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
J. Mills Gillett, P.	Ashtabula, Ohio.	Ashtabula, P.	8	2	119	1	5		3 10	23 00		
Hiram A. Babcock, W. C.	Wayne, "											
Edward B. Chamberlain, S. S.	Wayne, "											
Horace W. Palmer, S. S.	Kingsville, "	Kingsville, S. S.			*84							
Justus L. Janes, S. S.—7.	Chester X Roads, "											
		Conneaut, S. S.			*127					27 00		
		Rome, V.			41		2					
		Chardon, V.—6.			24							
			8	3	516	1	8		25 10	50 00		
2. *Presb. of Portage.*												
Caleb Pitkin, W. C.	Hudson, Ohio.											
*William Hanford, W. C.	Tallmadge, "							3 00	25 0	34 00	5 00	17 00
		Twinsburgh, P.	3	4	98		3		12 90	30 63	9 68	25 00
George E. Pierce, D. D., W. C.	Hudson, "	Mantua, S. S.			42							
Israel Shaler, Col.	Richfield, "	Streetsboro, S. S.			*42							
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Twinsburgh "	Palmyra, V.			*6							
Carlos Smith, S. S.	Tallmadge, "	Tallmadge, S. S.		2	271		11		96 84	288 23	110 61	175 02
Samuel Lee, W. C.	Hudson, "	Bath, S. S.			*17							
Henry L. Hitchcock, D. D., Pres. and P.	Hudson, "	West. Res. College, P.	1	3	45		3		30 00	20 00	41 00	
Anson Y. Tuttle, W. C.	Edinburgh, "											
Samuel H. Whittlesey, W. C.												
Elias C. Sharpe, P.	Atwater, "	Atwater, P.—8.	1	4	144		2		29 27	80 54	6 21	37 43
Hiram Bingham, S. S.	Windham, "											
David B. Davidson, S. S.	Farmersburgh, I wa.											
Horace Foot, W. C.												

Daniel Vrooman, F. M.	**Canton, China.**											
Nathan L. Lord, F. M.—16.	**Ceylon, India.**											
			4	13	665		19	3 00	194 01	453 40	172 50	254 45
Licentiates.												
Jackson J. Bushnell, Prof.	**Beloit, Wis.**											
Thomas C. Hartshorn. Ag.	**Ravenna, Ohio.**											
Edwin W. Childs, Tea.—3.	Hudson, "											
Candidates, 12.												
* Died, May 31, 1861.												
3. *Presb. of Huron.*												
Enoch Conger, S. S.	Melmore, Ohio.	Melmore, S. S.	1		47		4	2 00	9 0.	11 00		25 25
Hiram Smith, S. S.	Castalia, "	Margaretta, S. S.	1		29			2 00		36 00		
Abram C. Dubois, W. C.	Plymouth, "											
Samuel Montgomery, W. C.	Oberlin, "											
Alfred Newton, P.	Norwalk, "	Norwalk, P.	5	6	157	3	3	10 00	200 00	93 55	170 00	41 00
Robinson S. Lockwood, S. S.	Steuben, "	Greenfield, S. S.	1		53			1 68			7 15	
Horace S. Taylor, F. M.	**Mandahasalie, India.**											
Flavel S. White, W. C.	Tremont, Ohio.											
Lemuel Bissell, F. M	Seroor, India.											
James B. Sheldon.		Lyme, S. S.	12		94	7	3	5 00	29 00	58 43	10 50	21 15
Ebenezer Bushnell, P.	Fremont, Ohio.	Fremont, P.	4	2	142	1	1	10 00	74 82	73 38	41 55	53 50
John H. Walter, P.	Milan, "	Milan, P.		4	148		1	10 00	93 00	130 00	75 00	10 00
John B. Fowler, S. S.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.	1	5	90	1	1	3 00	15 00	30 00	28 00	8 00
J. Evarts Weed, S. S.	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, S. S.		5	49			3 00	21 00	18 00	34 00	16 00
Francis Z. Rosseter, P.—15.	Huron, "	Huron, P.		1	71		2	5 00	16 00	47 64	35 00	
		Peru, V.			44			2 00	11 25	33 64	5 25	17 00
Candidates, 3.		Berlin, S. S.	4	2	46	2		2 00	19 00	7 00		15 00
		Bloom, S. S.			53		1	3 00	6 00	10 00	13 00	
		Bronson, V.			68			3 00	10 33	52 34	8 50	
		Republic, V.—15.			*55							
			29	25	1146	14	16	61 68	504 40	600 98	427 95	206 90

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
4. *Presb. of Trumbull.*												
Ozias S. Eells, S. S.	Johnstonville, Ohio.	Johnston, S. S.			45		5	2 50		3 00		
Benjamin Fenn, P. E.	Nelson, "	Bazetta, S. S.			52			2 85				13 75
Solomon Stevens, W. C.	Newton Falls, "	Newton Falls, V.			*78			4 00				
Xenophon Betts, S. S.	Vienna, "	Vienna, S. S.	1	2	63		9	3 25		16 00	5 00	20 00
Henry B. Eldred, P.	Kinsman, "	Kinsman, P.	3	3	128	1		6 50	85 00	67 00	6 00	
Isaac Winans, S. S.	Mecca, "	Mecca, V.			*78			4 00				
William C. Clark, P.	Warren, "	Warren, P.	6	8	283	4	14	12 25	91 94	74 72	13 63	127 52
Frederick H. Brown, W. C.	Elyria, "	Gustavus, S. S.			71			3 85	25 00			10 00
Benjamin Walker, S. S.	Hartford, "	Southington, V.			*29							
Claudius B. Andrews, F. M.	Lahainaluna, S. I.											
Levi B. Wilson, P.	Youngstown, Ohio.	Youngstown, P.	6	16	158	3	9	8 25	282 50	153 00	34 00	141 15
William F. Millikan, P.	Mesopotamia, "	Mesopotamia, P.	2	1	65	2	3	3 20	24 00	39 77	32 75	28 58
		Farmington, P.			47		1	2 45	10 00	15 46	55 75	12 20
Augustus Cone, S. S.—13.	Ellsworth, "	Ellsworth, S. S.—13.	1		79	1	4	4 80	44 92			8 00
			19	30	1176	11	45	57 90	563 36	368 95	147 13	361 20
5. *Presb. of Cleveland.*												
John Keys, W. C.	Dover, Ohio.											
John Seward, W. C.	Solon, "											
Samuel C. Aiken, D.D., P. Em.	Cleveland, "											
Chester Chapin, W. C.	Brecksville, "											
Phineas Kingsley, W. C.	Cleveland, "											
Stephen W. Burritt, W. C.	" "											
Veron D. Taylor, S. S.	" "	Parma, S. S.			38		2					50 00
Thomas Lee, W. C.	Brooklyn, "											
Eli N. Sawtell, D.D., Ch.	Havre, France.											
Harvey Lyon, W. C.	Strongsville, Ohio.											

Joseph H. Breck, W. C.	**Newburgh,**	**Ohio.**											
Daniel C. Blood, S. S.	**Massillon,**	"											
Ebenezer Ward, W. C.	Solon,	"											
James Shaw, P. C.	Windham,	"											
William Day, Ag.	Cleveland,	"											
Raymond H. Leonard, Sec.	"	"											
Seth G. Clark, Sec.	Brooklyn,	"	Brooklyn, S. S.	2		37				18 00	37 00		10 00
John B. Allen, S. S.	"	"	Rockport, S. S.										
Franklin Maginnis, P.	Collamer,	"	Euclid, P.	9	1	116	4	5	7 00	65 28	50 38	20 88	50 60
Joseph B. Bittinger, P.	Cleveland,	"	Clevel'd, Euclid st., P.	4	6	146	1	11	8 75	53 76	193 19	69 95	81 08
Nehemiah Cobb, Ag.	"	"											
Benjamin F. Sharp, Ag.	Painesville,	"											
James E. Vance, S. S.	Chatham,	"											
William H. Goodrich, P.	Cleveland,	"	Cleveland, 1st, P.	14	16	288	5	17	17 65	446 71	500 00	38 00	168 59
Spencer L. Hillier, W. C.	Brecksville,	"											
Erastus Chester, S. S.	Newburgh,	"	Newburgh, S. S.		2	61		4	3 05	6 25	68 77	3 00	20 50
William Van Vleck, W. C.	E. Cleveland,	"											
James H. Newton, Sec.—28.	Brooklyn,	"											
			Solon, S. S.			*55							
Licentiates.			Independence, P.			*28							
			Willoughby, S. S.			56							
John A. De La Mater,	Cleveland,	"	Brecksville, V.			*123							
George B. Pierce,	Independence,	"	Strongsville, S. S.			*84							
Laurens C. Seelye.—3.			Ohio City, S. S.			*34							
			East-Cleveland, S. S.			*13							
Candidates, 10.			Cleveland, 2d, P. E.—[14.	4	6	388	3	2	24 00		85 98	258 00	
				33	41	1367	13	41	60 45	589 95	935 32	389 83	380 77
6. *Presb. of Elyria.*													
John Monteith, Tea.	Elyria,	Ohio.	Brownhelm, S. S.		3	91	2	2		41 40	60 40		8 60
Erastus Cole, W. C.	Litchfield,	"	Wellington, V.		1	70				30 00	42 00		20 00
Caleb Burbank, W. C.	Chatham,	"	Wadsworth, V.			*9							
Daniel W. Lathrop, Ag.	New-Haven,	Ct.	Hinckley, S. S.			*42							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Marcus Palmer, W. C.	Fitchville, Ohio.	Chatham, S. S.	2	1	138	1	1		61 00	101 00	14 00	53 00
Joel Talcott, W. C.	Wakeman, "	S. Amherst, S. S.			*35							
Ansel R. Clark, S. S.	Huntington, "	Brunswick, S. S.			*46							
David A. Grosvenor, S. S.	Medina, "	Vermillion, S. S.			33				11 00	5 16		5 45
Eldad Barber, P.	Florence, "	Florence, P.	2	2	32					12 50		
Hubbard Lawrence, S. S.	Grafton, "	Grafton, S. S.			26				27 00	20 00		10 00
Madison Elliott, S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, S. S.	2	2	41	1			12 00	4 00		
Francis A. Wilbur, P.	Elyria, "	Elyria, P.	1	1	156		8		123 25		44 00	59 00
John McCutchan, P.—13.	Ruggles, "	Ruggles, P.	1		51		1		20 00	69 00	12 41	28 25
Candidates, 2.		Birmingham, S. S.—[14	3	3	35		1		15 00	12 50		
7. *Presb. of Maumee.*			11	13	805	4	13		340 65	326 56	70 41	184 30
E. Richard Tucker, W. C.	Defiance, Ohio.	Defiance, S. S.		1	65		1	3 25	25 00			15 00
Nathaniel T. Fay, P.	Prairie Depot, "											
Perry C. Baldwin, P. and S. S.	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, S. S.	2	2	55			2 75	29 67			5 75
		Plain, P.			60		2	3 00	22 35			7 00
William W. Williams, P.	Toledo, "	Toledo, P.	7	20	233	3	10	17 00	79 55	85 00	318 70	109 31
William C. Turner, P.	Fostoria, "	Fostoria, P.	10	4	45	3	2	3 00			26 60	50 00
James R. Wright, S. S.	Ridgeville, "	Ridgeville, S. S.			*17							
George A. Adams, S. S.	Perrysburgh, "	Perrysburgh, S. S.	13	1	64	6	4	2 50			12 20	28 25
Charles Richards, S. S.—8.	Maumee City, "	Maumee City, S. S.	1	1	56			3 00	60 51			9 55
Candidates, 5.		Waterville, S. S.			*45							
		Mill Grove, V.			*85							
		Salem, V.			*14							
		Milton, V.			*8							
		Napoleon, V.—13.			*9			*1 80				
			33	29	756	12	19	36 30	217 08	85 00	357 50	224 86

XII. Synod of Ohio.												
1. *Presb. of Athens.*												
Hiram R. Howe, W. C.	Pine Grove,	Ohio.										
Roswell Tenney, W. C.	Marietta,	"										
William H. Bay, P. and S. S.	Bashan,	"	Bashan, P.			27			1 50				
			Racine, P.			31			1 50				
			Chester, S. S.			36			1 50				
Charles Merwin, P. E.	Amesville,	"	Amesville, P. E.	15		105	6		4 00			20 00	
Calvin P. Hogshead, W. C.	Hanging Rock,	"											
Ebenezer B. Andrews, Prof. and S. S.	Marietta,	"	Warren, S. S.			44		3	3 50	50 00	55 00	28 00	
David Hughes, S. S.	New-Plymouth,	"	New-Plymouth, S. S.	11	1	45	3	5	2 50	6 00	3 00	10 00	
Charles C. Hart, S. S.	Logan,	"	Logan, S. S.			135		20	5 00			30 00	20 00
Moses P. Jimison, S. S.	Middleport,	"	Middleport, S. S.	5	1	31			2 50	13 50			
Archibald S. Reid, S. S.	Pomeroy,	"	Pomeroy, S. S.			*56							
Charles D. Curtis, S. S.	Hocking Port,	"	Carthage, S. S.			21		2	2 00				
John Noble, S. S.—12.	New-Port,	"	New-Port, S. S.	4	4	19	3	1	1 00	15 00			
Licentiates.			Gallipolis, V.	5		72		4	4 00		15 00		15 00
			Salem, S. S.	10		66	10	2	1 00	6 40			
Samuel Maxwell, Tea.	Marietta,	"	Watertown, S. S.			*28							
Edward P. Walker, Prof.	"	"	Barlow, V.	16	5	36	1	2	1 00	14 40	6 60		9 00
M. L. St. John, M.D, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.		Windsor, V.			*6			*6 60				
John Dodge.—4.	Andover, Mass.												
Candidates, 7.			Wilkesville, S.S.—17.	5	8	90	2	2	3 50	12 50			17 00
				71	19	876	25	41	41 10	117 80	79 60	88 00	61 00
2. *Presb. of Pataskala.*												
Jacob Tuttle, W. C.	Jersey,	Ohio.										
Jacob Little, D.D., P. C.	Granville,	"	Granville, P.	8	14	301	2	11	7 00	158 00	183 00	18 00	
Edwards A. Beach, W. C.	Johnstown,	"											
Addison Kingsbury, D.D., P.	Putnam,	"	Putnam, P.	9	6	108	5		2 00	120 90	84 00	69 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Charles Marsh Putnam, P.	Jersey, Ohio.	Jersey, P.		5	106		8	3 25	49 69	100 09	21 06	13 50
Warren Swift, W. C.	Homer, "	Homer, V.	1		66			2 00	17 00		13 00	9 00
Edmund Garland, S. S.	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, S. S.			51			2 10	50 00	44 00	15 15	10 00
Hugh Carlisle, W. C.		Bremen, V.			*47							
Timothy W. Howe, P.	Pataskala, "	South-Fork, P.	5	2	64	1	2	1 85	16 86	3 00		
		Kirkersville, S. S.	1	[illegible]	96		1	2 00				
Jonathan Sampson, W. C.	Westfield, Iowa.	Cross Roads, V.			*25							
Theodore Stowe, S. S.	New-Lexington, Ohio.	New-Lexington, S. S.			*23							
		Roseville, S. S.			*52				5 85			
		Unity, S. S.			*43				2 76			
Ebenezer Buckingham, P.	Canton, Ohio.	Canton, P.	20	21	137				60 00	80 00		
Alexander Duncan, Tea.	Newark, "	Hebron, V.			64							
Samuel P. Hildreth, S. S.	Dresden, "	Dresden, S. S.	12	3	100	4	3	1 75	24 00	31 00	10 00	6 00
Abraham S. Avery, W. C.	New-Lexington, "	Coshocton, V.			*67				16 15			
John Henderson, W. C.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Roscoe, V.							1 75			
Thomas J. Downey, S. S.	Reynoldsburgh, Ohio.	Hartford, S. S.			*44				13 98			
Delos E. Wells, S. S.—18.	Canal Dover, "	Canal Dover, S. S.	1	5	26	1	1	1 00			26 00	
		New-Philadelphia,	1	1	55					4 00	55 00	
Licentiates.		Newark, 2d, V. [S.S.	17	6	129	2	5	3 00	114 23	150 00	87 10	
		Baltimore, V.			52				1 87			
Hugh B. Scott.		Massillon, S. S.	9	13	79				40 00		52 00	20 00
Charles W. Wallace.		St. Albans, V.			*73				16 14			
Joseph Little.—3.		New-Bethel, V.—25.			*20							
			84	78	1828	15	31	21 95	709 18	679 00	366 31	58 50
3. *Presb. of Franklin.*												
Evan Evans, W. C.	Radnor, Ohio.											
Henry Shedd, P.	Mt. Gilead, "	Mt. Gilead, 1st, P.	4	4	74	2	1	2 00	12 00	11 00	9 00	8 40

William H. Brinkerhoff, P.	**Jerome,**	Ohio.	**Frankfort, P.**			*42			1 25				
Elijah Kuhns, S. S.	**Hope,**	"											
Anson Smyth, Ag.	Columbus,	"											
Lysander Kelsey, Ag.	"	"											
Henry Calhoun, S. S.	Circleville,	"	Circleville, 1st, S. S.	3	3	122		2	3 00			29 00	
John W. Thompson, P.	Constantia,	"	Berlin, P.	2		100	1	3	2 50	30 00			
Oren H. Newton, P.	Delaware,	"	Delaware, 2d, P.	7	9	262			5 00		53 89	29 34	
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Marysville,	"	Marysville, 2d, S. S.	24	5	80	7	5	1 25	24 09	28 07	5 00	
			Little Mill Creek, S.S.	3		42		4		8 83	7 17		
Henry Bushnell, Tea.	Central College,	"	Central College, S. S.			*8							
Edward D. Morris, P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, 2d, P.	6	10	260	1	10	6 50	123 00	243 00	127 00	
Collins Stone, Tea.	"	"											
David H. Coyner, *In transitu.*			Lexington, 2d, V.			*61							
Warren Jenkins, Ch.	"	"											
Homer McVay, P. and S. S.	Radnor,	"	Delhi, P.			*102			2 00				
			Ashley, S. S.			*34			1 00				
John H. Shedd, F. M.—17.	Oroomiah, Persia.												
			Genoa, V.			*58			1 50				
			Trenton, S. S.			*63							
Licentiate.			Kingston & Porter,			*70							
			Reynoldsburgh, S. S.	6	2	80		2					
Benjamin Talbot.—1.	Columbus, Ohio.		Jefferson, V. [S. S.			4							
			Lower Liberty, V.—			8							
Candidates, 6.			[18.										
				55	33	1470	11	27	26 00	197 92	343 13	199 34	8 40
4. *Presb. of Scioto.*													
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P.	Portsmouth,	Ohio.	Portsmouth, P.	47	9	281	13	20	14 00	166 50	232 30	145 75	180 00
Warren Taylor, S. S.	McNairn P. O.,	"	Madison, S. S.	5		48	3	2	1 50	11 25	8 00	5 00	15 00
Tapping S. Reeve, P.	Ironton,	"	Ironton, P.	12	5	152	2	5	10 00	101 00	76 00	76 00	65 00
Eli P. Adams, S. S.	Rockville,	"	Sandy Spring, S. S.	26	4	70	11	3	3 00	10 00		2 00	10 00
Thomas Towler, S. S.—5.	Jackson C. H.		Jackson, 1st, S. S.	3	7	59		11	2 00		15 00		20 00
			Chillicothe, 2d, S. S.		2	60		2	3 00				20 00
Candidate, 1.			Scioto, S. S.			46		2					10 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Hanging Rock and Pine Grove, S. S.	9	5	72		4	8 00	35 00	20 00	20 00	31 00
		Rome S. S.	1	4	18	1			2 00			
		Wheelersburgh, V.			*13							
		Jackson, 2d, V.—11.			*9							
			103	36	828	30	49	41 50	325 75	351 30	248 75	351 00
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati.												
1. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*												
Lyman Beecher, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn. N. Y.											
Benj. P. Aydelotte, D.D., W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.											
Franklin Y. Vail, Ag.	College Hill, "											
Wm. M. Thompson, D.D., F. M.	Sidon, Syria.											
Hiram A. Tracy, Sec.	Cincinnati, Ohio.											
D Howe Allen, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, "											
Charles B. Boynton, D.D., P.	Cincinnati, "											
George E. Day, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, "											
M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, 2d, P.	20	32	397	3	16	45 00	1030 00		1805 00	3884 00
John F. Pogue, F. M.	Lahainaluna, Sand. Isl.											
Albert Bushnell, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.											
John E. Chandler, F. M.	Battalagunda, India.											
David M. Wilson, F. M.	Homs, Syria.											
George M. Maxwell, P.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati, 8th, P.	3	12	134	2	5	6 00	185 00	36 00	180 00	35 00
William S. Kennedy, P.	" "	" 3d, P.	2	10	150	2	2	16 00	108 00	425 00	200 00	
Benjamim Mills, S. S.	La Crescent, Min.											
Henry Smith, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.											
David Gould, S. S.	Ripley, "	Ripley, 1st, S. S.	4	6	113	1	5	6 00	83 50	188 25	100 00	40 00

Lucian C. Ford, Ed.	**Cincinnati, Ohio.**											
William D. Rosseter, Sec.	" "											
William Winnes, S. S.	" "	Cin., Ger., 1st, S. S.	32	5	119		18		27 75	29 00	64 00	49 00
G. S. Raidt, S. S.	" "	" Hollandish, 1st,			*51							
Samuel Bonney, F. M.	**Canton, China.**	[S. S.										
Henry V. Warren, P.	**Georgetown, Ohio.**	Georgetown, 1st, P.	9		77	3				8 88		8 25
Joseph Chester, P.	**Cincinnati, "**	Cin., Poplar st., P.	18	21	50	6	20	5 00	300 00		100 00	
Frederick R. Gallaher, S. S.	**Newport, Ky.**	Newport, 2d, S. S.			51		3		15 00			
William J. Essick, P.—27.	**New-Richmond, Ohio.**	New-Richmond, P.	31	4	110	10		2 00	12 67	17 20	132 00	
		Moscow, S. S.			*29			1 00				
Licentiates.		Monroe, S. S.	3		20						30 00	
		Higginsport, S. S.	4	1	29	3			5 00			
George H. Howison, Tea.	**Portsmouth, Ohio.**	Sharonville, S. S.			*37						6 97	
Timothy S. Goodman,	**Chillicothe, "**	Fulton, S. S.	3	2	42		3			20 00		17 60
George Bacon.		Batavia, V.			*20							
George W. Perry,	**St. Charles, Ill.**	Jamestown.										
		Morrow.			*31							
Llewelyn J. Evans, S. S.	**Walnut Hills, Ohio.**	Lane Seminary, S. S.	13	17	114	1		12 00	149 97	381 94	206 00	
R. D. Van Deursen,	**Cincinnati, "**	[—19.										
Horace Bushnell, Jr.—7.	**Walnut Hills, "**											
***Candidates*, 6.**			142	187	1574	31	72	93 00	1916 89	1106 27	2823 97	4033 85
2. *Presb. of Dayton.*												
Warren Nichols, W. C.	**Lima, Ohio.**											
William Lusk, P. E.	**Piqua, "**	Piqua, 2d, P. E.	21		78	3			27 00			5 00
Hiram Gregg, P. M.	**Dayton, "**							3 80				
S. Granby Spees, P.	**Dayton, "**	Dayton, 3d st., P.	8	13	272		8	14 00	493 00	157 00	409 00	175 00
E. Roger Johnson, P.	**New-Carlisle, "**	Honey Creek, P.	6		107	4	6	5 00	55 00	30 00	105 00	25 00
William M. Cheever, P.	**Troy, "**	Troy, 1st, P.	13	12	194	5	8	10 00	100 00	150 00	100 00	50 00
N. Cogswell Coffin, W. C.	**Sandusky, "**											
S. Davies Smith, *In transitu.*	**Bellevue, "**											
John Martin, P. E.	**Christiansburgh, "**	Addison, P. E.	1	2	50		2	2 50	7 00			10 00
Charles Gibbs, S. S.	**Lima, "**	Lima, 2d, S S.	15		38			2 00				
James Bassett, S. S.	**Knoxville, Ill.**											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Allen A. Jimison, P. E.—12.	Greenville, Ohio.	Greenville, 2d, P. E.	2	2	80			3 80	3 45			28 00
		Yellow Springs, P. E.	3	6	32	2	5	1 60	12 55			
		Osborn, S. S.			14	1		1 00	8 00	10 00	110 00	10 00
		Union City, V.			10			2 15	15 00			
Licentiates.		West-Newton, V.			*40							
		Tippecanoe, S.S.—12.			20		1	1 00	4 67			10 00
Martin Post,	Walnut Hills, Ohio.											
Adolphus S. Dudley,	Walnut Hills, "		69	35	935	15	30	46 85	725 67	347 00	724 00	313 00
Lemuel P. Webber.—3.	Walnut Hills, "											
3. *Presb. of Hamilton.*												
Benjamin Graves, S. S.	Dayton, "	Dick's Creek, S. S.	5		41	3	3	2 05			10 00	
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Ch.	Cleves, "							*4 20				
John W. Hall, D.D., Pres.	Oxford, "											
William H. Rogers, S. S.	Mason, "	Mason, S. S.			37		1	1 85		4 00	4 00	
Henry N. Day, Pres.	College Hill, "											
Clement E. Babb, Ed.	Cincinnati, "	College Hill, S. S.	8	6	85	2	3	4 25	66 00	191 00	102 00	97 50
John H. Wilson, Tee.	College Hill, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	7	14			70				
Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, P. E.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P. E.	2	5	115			5 75	108 00		20 50	12 39
John Hussey, P.—9.	Lockland, "	Lockland, P.			55		2	2 75	8 00	12 00	20 00	
		Cleves, S. S.		1	51			2 55	25 00	10 00	7 50	
		Elizabethtown and Berea, S. S.	1		58			2 90	46 12		10 80	
		Darrtown, V.			*5			25				
Licentiates.		Chester, V.			*3			15				
		Zion, V.—11.			*2			10				
John E. Chapin,	Walnut Hills, "											
Aurelian H. Post,	Walnut Hills, "		18	19	466	5	9	27 50	253 12	217 00	174 80	109 89
John L. King —3.	Walnut Hills, "											

XIV. SYNOD OF INDIANA.													
1. *Presb. of Salem.*													
Elisha Ballantine, Prof.	Bloomington,	Ind.	Bloomington, S. S.	1	4	73		3	3 65	18 00	57 00	12 00	3 00
John G. Atterbury, P.	New-Albany,	"	New-Albany, 2d, P.	6	2	231		14	11 55	500 76	502 50	1677 00	40 00
John M. Bishop, S. S.	Bloomington,	"	Mitchell, S. S.	2	4	23		2	1 20				
William H. McCarer, P.	Evansville,	"	Evansville, 1st, P.	41	5	141	16	8	7 05	53 00	36 00	44 00	23 00
Philip Bevan, P M.	Jeffersonville,	"	Leavenworth, S. S.	5	3	70			3 50	10 00	1 00	5 00	5 00
Charles Hutchinson, P.	New-Albany,	"	New-Albany, 3d, P.	8	3	122	2	4	6 00	41 00	69 69	5122 00	115 35
Levi R. Booth, S. S.	Seymour,	"	Seymour, S. S.	6	4	42	1			40 00			
Thomas A. Steele, S. S.	Salem,	"	Salem, S. S.		3	65		2	3 25	85 00	4 96		6 50
Henry W. Ballantine, F. M.—9.	Bloomington,	"	Boonville, V.										
			Mt. Vernon, S. S.	6	1	73		2	3 85	14 25	5 55	4 70	
			Mt. Lebanon, V.			16			90				85
			Greenville, S. S.	2	1	34		3	1 70	5 00	5 00		
Candidates, 2.			Lawrenceport, S. S.			*31			1 55				
			Mt. Zion, V.			6			1 00				
			Anderson, S. S.	11	6	17			*1 60				
			Bethel, V.—16.			15			75				
				88	36	959	19	38	47 55	767 01	681 70	6864 70	193 70
2. *Presb. of Madison.*													
Henry Little, Ag.	Madison,	Ind.											
Michael A. Remley, W. C.	Tripton,	"											
John Gerrish, P.	New-Washington,	"	Pisgah, P.		1	75		3	4 50	20 30	16 40	70 50	4 00
Amzi W Freeman, P.	Aurora,	"	Aurora, P.	4		61	3	9	3 66	30 00	30 00	287 00	87 75
Wm. Wallace Atterbury, P.	Madison,	"	Madison, 2d, P.	1	3	188	1	21	11 78	121 48	198 54	360 65	107 00
Ninian S. Dickey, S. S.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S.	6	4	137	3	6	7 75	34 00	30 00	137 00	30 00
Alexander Parker, S. S.	North-Madison,	"	North-Madison, S. S	1	5	40	1		2 22	9 50	1 00		
			Monroe, S. S.			*35			2 10			2 25	
			Sharon, S. S.			38			2 30	6 50			
Edwin Black, S. S.	Rising Sun,	"	Rising Sun, S. S.	9		80		4	4 00	27 00	10 00	62 00	
			Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	5		50		1	2 82	11 50	7 60		12 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John P. Haire, S. S.—9.	Aurora, Ind.											
	Vevay, "	Vevay, V.		4	110				11 08	3 62		
	Allensville, "	Unity, V.			70		2	4 20	19 30			
Licentiates.	Patriot, "	Zoar, V.			40			2 40	12 75			
	" "	Palmetto, V.			*15							
James A. De La Vergne, Ag.	Aurora, "	Bryantsburgh, V.—			*15							
John L. French.—2.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.	[14.										
			26	17	954	8	46	47 71	303 41	297 16	919 40	240 75
Candidates, 6.												
3. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*												
Claiborne Young, W. C.	Thorntown, Ind.											
Eliphalet Kent, W. C.	Shelbyville, "											
Thornton A. Mills, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Philip S. Cleland, P.	Greenwood, Ind.	Greenwood, P.	3		121	2	3	7 00	8 00	23 00	380 00	12 50
		Mt. Pleasant, P.	1	2	11	1	1	2 00	8 90	10 00	116 00	6 00
		Southport, S. S.			49		7	4 00	3 60	10 00	120 00	6 00
Asahel L. Brooks, S. S.	Indianapolis, "	Indianapolis, 4th, S.S.	3	7	95	1	2	7 00	26 50	20 00	16 85	14 00
George P. Tindall, P.	" "	" 2d, P.	2	6	187		8	12 00	185 80	325 22	238 35	128 50
Isaac De La Mater, S. S.	Thorntown, "	Thorntown, S. S.	3	4	94		7	5 00	7 50		20 00	15 00
		Bethel, S. S.	2	3	41	1	4	3 00		20 00	16 00	3 00
Daniel A. Bassett, S. S.	Connersville, "	Connersville, S. S.	4	1	64		6	3 00	11 00	3 38	38 70	
Philander Anderson, W. C.	Zionsville, "											
George H. White, F. M.	Marash, Turkey.											
Joseph T. Iddings, P.—11.	Greenfield, Ind.	Greenfield, S. S.	41	12	115	22	9					
		New-Pisgah, V.			19			2 00	8 15		49 00	
Candidates, 5.		Laurel, V.	2	1	44			1 00			5 40	
		Zionsville, V.			11			1 00				

		Anderson, V.		5	36			3 00					
		Madison Co., 2d, V.			*10								
		Noblesville, V.			*16								
		Stoney Creek, V.											
		Highland, V.			*13								
		Franklin, V.—18.			4								
			61	41	930	27	47	50 00	258 65	411 60	1000 30	185 00	
4. *Presb. of Green Castle.*													
Ransom Hawley, S. S.	Putnamville, Ind.	Putnamville, S. S.	4		41	2	2	2 05	5 00	15 00			
Joseph M. Sadd, Ag.	Green Castle, "												
Joseph Gaston Wilson, S. S.	Terre Haute, "	Terre Haute, Baldwin,	2	5	75	1		3 75	40 00	80 00		24 00	
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Toronto, "	Toronto, S. S. [S. S.	2		21			1 05	4 00				
		Clinton, S. S.		4	20		1	1 00	3 00				
Thomas S. Milligan, S. S.	Gosport, "	Gosport, S. S.			8			40 00	10 00	7 25		8 10	
		Bethany, S. S.	2		25			1 25		14 25	25 00	8 55	
		Vandalia, S. S.		1	50		3	2 50		6 65		5 00	
Henry A. Rosseter, S. S.	Green Castle, "	Green Castle, 1st, S.S.		3	104		1	5 20	59 00	40 00	13 00	15 00	
Henry L. Dickerson, P.	Danville, "	Danville, P.	5	3	114	1	3	5 70	14 00	45 00	26 00	17 00	
John Covert, Pres.—8.	Terre Haute, "	White Lick, S. S.	2	1	41	1	1	2 05	4 09		4 25		
								*7 00					
		Bowling Green, V.			*35								
		Worthington, V.			*13								
	Spencer, "	Hebron, V.			10		1	50		3 10			
Candidates, 4.		Rockville, 2d, S. S.— [15.			*60								
			17	17	517	5	12	32 45	139 09	211 25	68 25	77 65	
XV. SYNOD OF WABASH.													
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*													
Charles White, D.D., Pres.	Crawfordsville, Ind.												
James H. Johnston, S. S.	" "	Brown's Valley, S. S.		2	42			2 05	42 05				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Edmund O. Hovey, Prof.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Parkersburgh, S. S.			19			1 00	15 00			
Caleb Mills, LL. D., Prof.	" "	Crawfordsville, S. S.	3	6	90	1		7 00	91 00	94 00		
		Williamsport, S. S.	4		58		8	3 00	80 00			
Moody Chase, W. C.	Parkersburgh, "											
Samuel S. Thomson, Prof.	Crawfordsville, "	Attica, S. S.		2	44			3 00	40 40	2 00	25 00	25 00
John Hawks, S. S.	Rockville, "											
William N. Steele, S. S.	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.	2	3	24	1	3	1 00	15 00			
		Perrysville, S. S.	1	1	29			1 55	60 00			
Thomas Griffith, S. S.	Montezuma, "	Montezuma, S. S.	3		40	3	2	1 50	50 00			
Edward C. Johnston, W. C.		State Line, S. S.			4			20				
Andrew D. Jack, F. M.	Nengenenge, W. Africa.											
Samuel B. King, S. S.	Newtown, Ind.	Newtown, S. S.	2	1	25	1	2	3 00	25 00	45 00		
		Rob Roy, S. S.	5		42	1	6	2 00	27 00	6 16		
Edwin C. Haskell, S. S.—13.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, S. S.—12.	4		86	1	1	4 00	34 75			
			24	15	503	8	22	29 30	480 20	147 16	25 00	25 00
2. *Presb. of St. Joseph.*												
Christopher Cory, W. C.	Lima, Ind.	Mishawaka, S. S.			65		2	3 38	34 78			
John W. Cunningham, Ag.	La Porte, "	Bristol, S. S.		1	40			1 60	22 50	7 00		
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Orland, "	Orland, S. S.			85			5 00	25 00		5 00	
Ova P. Hoyt, D.D., S. S.	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, S. S.	11	14	64	6		2 15	15 00			10 00
Lewis Hamilton, P. M.	Pike's Peak, Col. Ter.	Salem, V.	1	2	30		1	1 50	11 12			
Bethuel Farrand, S. S.	Lima, Ind.	Lima, S. S.	2		95		1	4 00	41 46	22 37		7 00
John Sailor, P. C.	Michigan City, "	Little Elkhart, V.			*15							
George Brown.		Haw Patch, V.			*11							
Armine T. Reese, S. S.	Brockville, "	Brockville, S. S.			*11							
George C. Noyes, P.	La Porte, "	La Porte, P.	5	1	240		8	10 00			175 00	
William C. Porter, S. S.—11.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.	19	7	99	7	1	5 00			75 00	

			Bourbon, V.													
			Warsaw, V.			*26										
			Van Buren, S. S.			*22										
			Angola, V.			*9										
			York, V.—16.			*20			*8	77						
				38	25	822	13	13	41	40	149	86	29	37	255	00	17	00
3. *Presb. of Logansport.*																
James A. Carnahan, S. S.	Dayton,	Ind.	Dayton, S. S.	9	2	112	4	6	5	20	47	00	77	00			6	00
Martin M. Post, P.	Logansport,	"	Logansport, P.	2	6	90		2	4	30	14	00	20	00			35	00
			Union, S. S	6		47		3	2	10					7	00		
Nathan L. Lord, S. S.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, S. S.			*16												
			Hopewell, S. S.			*41												
			Monon, S. S.	6	3	18	1	3	1	00	1	05						
Daniel Rice, P.	La Fayette,	"	La Fayette, 2d, P.	6	14	130	3	6	5	75	48	00	58	00	100	00		
Hugh C. McBride, P. E.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P. E.	5	2	102	2	5	5	10	21	60					27	25
Amos Jones, S. S.	Delphi,	"	Delphi, S. S.	3	1	60			2	80	31	00	10	00	23	00		
			Pittsburgh, S. S.		1	30			1	80	15	00						
Francis S. McCabe, S. S.—7.	Peru,	"	Peru, 1st, S. S.	6	2	95	3	1	4	50	19	63			15	00		
			Concord, S. S.			*47												
			Pisgah, S. S.			*41												
			New-Waverly, V.			*25			1	25								
			Wea, V.			*45												
			Oxford, V.			*29												
			West-Point, V.			*10												
			Rossville, V.—18.			*12												
				43	31	950	13	26	33	80	197	28	165	00	145	00	68	25
4. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*																
John Hough, D D., W. C.	Fort Wayne,	Ind.														
			Fort Wayne, S. S.	5	2	108		3	5	55								
John Fairchild, S. S.	Wabash,	"	Wabash, 1st, S. S.	1	1	55		1	2	75	35	00						
			Lagro, V.		3	37			2	00								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicatn.
Samuel Sawyer, S. S.	Marion, Ind.	Marion, S. S.		3	58		4	3 00				
		Camden, V.			6							
		Montpelier, V.			4							
		Hartford, V.			10							
		Troy, V.			37			2 00				
A. W. Sanford, W. C.	Marion, "											
Henry C. Cheadle, S. S.	Niconza, "	Shiloh, S. S.	2	1	32	1	1	2 00		5 00		
		Franklin, S. S.			27		2	1 60				
		Gilead, S. S.			8		1	50				
James A. Veale, S. S.—6.	Huntington, "	Huntington, S.S.—12.	6	8	45	2	3	2 00	20 00			
Candidates, 5.			14	18	427	3	15	21 40	55 00	5 00		
XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.												
1. *Presb. of Illinois.*												
Hugh Barr, W. C.	Carrollton, Ill.	Carrollton, V.	5	1	52	3	1	3 00	34 00			18 00
Edward McMillan, S. S.	Carlinville, "	Carlinville, S. S.			*80			5 00				
William G. Gallaher, S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Pisgah, S. S.			*120			6 00				
Cyrus L. Watson, S. S.	Richland, "	Farmington, S. S.			42			2 00				10 00
George C. Wood, P. M.	Jacksonville, "	Rochester, V.			*20			10 20				
Albert Hale, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, 2d, P.			*250			10 00	200 00	200 00		
Elisha Jenney, Ag.	Galesburgh, "	Salem, V.			*38							
John F. Brooks, Tea.	Springfield, "	Mechanicsburgh, S.S.			*35							
Bilious Pond, W. C.	Richland, "	Chatham, S. S.			*22							
Josiah Porter, W. C.	Chatham, "	Naples, V.			*35			1 00				
Livingston M. Glover, P.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, 1st, P.			*200							
John C. Downer, Tea.	Carlinville, "	Winchester, S. S.			*45			1 20				

William D. Sanders, Prof.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Spring Creek, S. S.			21			1 00				
Rufus Nutting, Jr., Prof.	Jacksonville, "	Greenfield, V.			15			1 00				
David H. Hamilton, P.	" "	Jacksonville, West-			*50			3 00	100 00			
William L. Tarbet, P.	Virden, "	Virden, P. [min., P.	1	6	51	1	10	12 40	10 00	5 75		5 00
Joseph E. McMurray, W. C.	Cerro Gordo, "	Marca, S. S.			*24							
George Purson, M.D., F. M.	Ebon Isl., Micronesia.	Shelbyville, S. S.			*33							
Norman H. Prentiss, Tea.—19.	Carrollton, Ill.	Prairie-Bird, S. S.			*24							
		Murraysville, V.						75				
Licentiate.												
William M. Adams.—1.	Carlinville. Ill.	Manchester, V.—21.			*42			2 00				
			6	7	1168	4	11	58 55	344 00	205 75		73 00
2. *Presb. of Schuyler.**												
Milton Kimball, W. C.	Augusta, Ill.											
William C. Rankin, W. C.	Quincy, "											
Latten W. Dunlap, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, S. S.			80							
Alexander S. Robertson, W. C.	Tennessee, "											
Reuben K. McCoy, S. S.	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.			134							
George I. King, P.	Quincy, "	Quincy, P.			200							
John Rendall, F. M.	Madura, India.											
George F. Davis, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, Ill.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.			78							
William Herritt, S. S.	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.			25							
		Newton, S. S.			40							
Matthew Waldenmeyer, S. S.	Nauvoo, "	Nauvoo, S. S.			39							
Alfred L. Harrington, W. C.	Peru, "											
Edwin L. Hurd, P.	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.			91							
Samuel E. Wishard, P.	Rushville, "	Rushville, P.			154							
William A. Hendrickson, S. S.	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.			65							
William T. Bartle, S. S.—15.	Camp Point, "	Camp Point, S. S.			14							
		Warsaw, S. S.			57							
		Plymouth, V.			36							
		Columbus, V.			13							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Big Neck, V.			20							
		Brooklyn, V.			11							
		Unity, V.			9							
		Horeb, V.			32							
		Salem, V.			11							
		Versailles, V.—20.			6							
					1115			55 75				
3. *Presb. of Wabash.**												
Joseph Butler, W. C.	Albion, Ill.											
Enoch Kingsbury, S. S.	Danville, "	North-Fork, S. S.			9							
		Tolono, V.			14							
		Mattoon, S. S.			2							
John C. Campbell, S. S.	Cerro Gordo, Ill.	Cerro Gordo, S. S.			40							
Friend A. Deming, S. S.	Sand Ford, Ind.	New-Providence, S.S.			52							
Joseph Wilson, S. S.	Charleston, Ill.	Neoga, 1st, S. S.			51							
		Pleasant Prairie, S. S.			43							
William R. Palmer, S. S.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.			90							
Samuel Ward, S. S.—7.	Big Spring, "	Unity, S. S.			16							
		Bement, V.			3							
		Tuscola, V.—11.			17							
					349			17 45				
4. *Presb. of Alton.*												
Edward Hollister, W. C.	Alton, Ill.											
Nehemiah A. Hunt, W. C.	Cotton-Wood Grove, "											

| | | |

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n
		Pinckneyville, V.			*10							
		Jonesboro', V.			*5							
Licentiate.		Tamaroa, V.	5	6	15	3						
		Hickory Creek, V.—			*12							
Thomas Reynolds.—1.	Collinsville, Ill.	[36.										
			33	44	1532	8	50	41 10	1396 43	114 35	431 75	244 05
Candidate, 1.												
XVII. Synod of Peoria.												
1. *Presb. of Ottawa.*												
Calvin Bushnell, W. C.	Lisbon, Ill.											
Nahum Gould, W. C.	Somonauk, "	Somonauk, S. S.		2	33		1	2 00	2 50	21 75		
Alvah Day, S. S.	Lisbon, "	Shabbona, V.			4							
Spencer Baker, W. C.	Lodi, "	Shabbona Grove, S.S.			14							
George Marsh, S. S.	Scott, "	Brookfield, S. S.			*20							
Henry Bergen, W. C.	Sandwich, "											
Newton Barrett, S. S.	Mendota, "	Mendota, S. S.	3	7	86		6	2 00				
Heman S. Colton, W. C.	Bristol, "	Paw Paw, S. S.	2		15	1		2 00				19 00
James M. Clark, W. C.	Ottawa, "							*7 40				
Charles H. Force, P.	Ottawa, "	S. Ottawa, P.	1	2	63		2	3 15				12 00
Levi P. Crawford, P.	Sandwich, "	Sandwich, P.		5	53		3	3 00	5 50	40 00		9 00
Amasa C. Lord, W. C.	Somonauk, "	Gardiner, S. S.	2		18		3					
Rodolph Floto, W. C.	Mendota, "	Vienna, S. S.	6		25		4					
Wellington W. Wells, S. S.	Waltham, "	Waltham, S. S.			*88							
Seth H. Waldo, S. S.—15.	Granville, "	Granville, S. S.—12.			47					40 00	12 00	
			14	16	415	1	19	19 40	8 00	101 75	12 00	40 00

2. *Presb. of Knox.*													
John Waters, W. C.	Galesburgh, Ill.												
George W. Gale, D.D., W. C.	" "												
Solomon S. Miles, W C.	Knoxville, "												
Edwards Marsh, P. C.	Canton, "												
William Y. Miller, W. C.	Knoxville, "												
John W. Bailey, Prof.	Galesburgh, "												
Sanford Richardson, F. M.	Arabkir, W. Asia.												
James Quick, F. M.	Panditeripo, Ceylon.												
Harvey H. Hayes, D.D., W. C.	Bentonsport, Io.												
Harvey Curtis, D.D., Pres.	Galesburgh, Ill.												
Charles E. Stebbins, P.	" "	Galesburgh, 2d, P.	5	4	154		4	13 30	135 50	53 50	30 93	62 00	
B. B. Parsons, S. S.	Lacon, "	Lacon, S. S.		6	94		3	6 00	61 30	32 00	104 06	121 00	
Wilburn McKaig, S. S.—13.	Peoria, "	Peoria, S. S.	9	10	104	2		5 00	35 00		25 00		
		Knoxville, S. S.	2	3	104				40 00	78 00	1864 56	124 00	
Candidate, 1.		Rock Island, S. S.	1	3	57	1	6	5 00					
		Edgington, V.			*12								
		Chillicothe, V.—7.			*16								
			17	26	541	3	13	29 80	271 80	163 50	2024 55	307 00	
3. *Presb. of Galena.*													
Aratus Kent, Ag.	Galena, Ill.	Galena, V.			183		1	20 00	157 50	55 00			
Calvin Gray, W. C.		Elkhorn Grove, V.	4	1		3							
Josiah Leonard, P. C.	Fulton, "	Garden Plains, S. S.			*32								
Alanson T. Wood, S. S.	Winslow, "	Winslow, S. S.		2	17			1 00	12 00			12 00	
John N Powell, S. S.	Peterboro', N. Y.	Orangeville, S. S.		3	17		1	1 00	12 00				
Orin D. W. White, S. S.	Mt. Carroll, Ill.	Mt. Carroll, S. S.	6	3	80	2	8	2 00	8 40				
James R. Smith, S. S.	Plum River, "	Plum River, S. S.			*17								
William J. Johnston, S. S.	Lena, "	Lena, S. S.	4	6	61	2		3 00	6 00				
E. C. H. Willoughby,		Elizabeth, S. S.			*35			1 00					
Peter A. Mabie.—10.		Sharon, V.			*41								
		Loran, V.			*14								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Scales Mound, V.			*15							
		Forreston and Spring										
		[Vale, S. S.—14.	4		23	4	2	1 85				
			18	15	538	11	12	29 85	195 90	55 00		12 00
4. *Presb. of Chicago.*												
Baxter Dickinson, D.D., Tea.	Lake Forest, Ill.											
William C. Dickinson, S. S.	" " "	Lake Forest, S. S.	10	7	41	1	3	2 15	41 61	62 88		30 00
Ira M. Weed, H. M.	Waukegan, "											
Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., S. S.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, S. S.		3	116		3	6 00	12 00	22 58	15 00	29 05
David H. Kingsley, P. C.	Elk Grove, "	Du Page, V.			*32							
Charles F. Beach, P. E.	Dunton, "	Dunton, P. E.	24	9	67	11	7	3 35		29 00		30 00
Jonathan G. Porter, S. S.	Naperville, "	Momence, V.			*16							
Lewis H. Loss, S. S.	Kendall, "	Au Sable Grove, S. S.		1	62			3 00		13 35		
Robert W. Patterson, D.D., P.	Chicago, "	Chicago, 2d, P.	10	18	330	4	16	27 00	770 45	1223 89	227 21	269 00
Zephaniah M. Humphrey, P.	" "	" 1st, P.	39	23	357	12	14	20 00	1496 29	339 36	117 92	125 00
Arthur Swazey, P.	" "	" 3d, P.	19	55	267	9	17	13 35	207 60	171 97		
Calvin Clark, D. Sec.	" "	" Westm., V.			66							
J. Ambrose Wight, P.	" "	" Olivet, P.		6	60		4	4 00	232 25	118 37	51 00	50 00
Edward Anderson, S. S.	" "	" Calvary, S.S.	8	11	51	4	5	2 55	11 80	8 66		
Abner W. Henderson, W. C.	" "	Elgin, V.			*16							
Yates Hickey, Ed.	" "											
Charles L. Bartlett, H. M.	Lake Forest, "											
John Kidd, S. S.	Joliet, "	Joliet, S. S.	7	4	193	3	8	9 65				150 00
George L. Little, P.	Waukegan, "	Waukegan, P.	1	3	86		5	3 00	24 00	68 00		30 00
C. Rufus Clark, H. M.	Niles, "	Monee, V.			*9							
Sjuerd Osinga, S. S.	Thornton, "	Thornton, S. S.	4	6	20		8		7 00			10 05
John C. Dumser, S. S.	Dundee, "	Dundee, S. S.	5		18		3					2 05

Benjamin B. Drake, W. C.	Elk Grove, Ill.	Hyde Park, V.—19.			*16							
Luman C. Gilbert, *In transitu.*												
Royal Reed, W. C.	Joliet, "											
Hiram Wason, S. S.	West-Creek, Ind.											
Stephen Manning, Ag.	Kankakee, Ill.											
John J. Slocum, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Charles J. Hutchins, P.—29.	Racine, Wis.											
			57	146	1823	44	93	94 05	2803 00	2058 06	411 13	725 21
5. *Presb. of Belvidere.*												
Hutchins Taylor, W. C.	Belvidere, Ill.											
Moses Ordway, S. M.	Rockford, "											
Lemuel Hall, W. C.	Geneva, Wis.											
Erasmus D. Willis, S. S.	Pecatonica, Ill.											
		Beloit, S. S.	1	3	140			9 40		21 92		
Henry B. Holmes, P.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, P.	6	2	245	2	2	12 95	51 50	63 85	25 00	25 00
Calvin Waterbury, S. S.,	Freeport, "	Freeport, S. S.	10	13	123	7	2	5 80	35 00	90 00	65 00	30 00
Charles N. Mattoon, D. D., P. E.	Rockford, "	Rockford, Westmins.,	7	12	146	2	5	7 60	17 65	10 00	20 00	25 00
John V. Downs, H. M.	Ridgefield, "	Virginia, S. S. [P. E.			40			2 00				
Silas Jessup, W. C.	Rockton, "											
James H. Baldwin, W. C.	Lake Forest, "											
Lyman H. Johnson, S. S.	Rockton, "											
Isaac F. Holton, H. M.—12.	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, S. S.		2	26		1	95				
		Poplar Grove, S. S.			*17			85				
		Durand, V.—8.			9			45				
			24	32	746	11	10	40 00	104 15	185 77	110 00	80 00
6. *Presb. of Bloomington.*												
Wells Andrews, W. C.	Washington, Ill.	Washington, V.			31		3	1 60				
Alfred Eddy, S. S.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, S. S.	10	14	155	2		16 00	20 00	18 00		20 00
Adam Johnston, S. S.	Pontiac, "	Pontiac, S. S.	4	3	45	1	1	2 15				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Isaac P. Stryker, S. S.	Urbana, Ill.	Urbana, S. S.	2	4	30	1	2	1 50				
Enoch R. Martin, S. S.	Jersey, "	Jersey, S. S.			*26			1 30				
Charles H. Palmer, S. S.	Middleport, "	Middleport, S. S.	1		30		2	1 50	5 50			
John M. Brown, P.	Minonk, "	Minonk, P.	2	4	41	2	3	1 85	9 00			10 00
James R. Dunn, S. S.	Wenona, "	Wenona, V.			44			2 40	3 00	9 00		
Isaac T. Whittemore, S. S.—9.	Fairbury, "	Fairbury, S. S.			*14			70				
		Odell, S. S.			*11			55				
Candidate.—1.		Pera and Rantoul, V.			*11			55				
		Kappa, V.			22			1 10				
		Magnolia, S. S.			12		3	60	2 00		5 00	14 00
		Chenoa, S. S.			*11			55				
		Green Valley, & Sand [Prairie, V.—15.	19	1	35	11	4	75				
			38	26	518	17	18	33 10	39 50	27 00	5 00	44 00
XVIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.												
1. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*												
Israel C. Holmes, S. S.	Maple Grove, Wis.											
Alfred W. Gray, W. C.	Milwaukee, "											
George W. Elliott, C. M.	" "											
		Milwaukee, 1st, V.	5	3	302			23 00			100 00	
Peter Zonne, P.	Holland, "	Holland, 1st, P.			*40							
Joseph S. Lord, S. S.	Barton, "	Barton, S. S.	4	3	35		3	1 75	20 35			
		Scott, S. S.	2		12				4 70			
Edmund F. Waldo, S. S.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.			29			1 45	5 00			
Henry T. Lathrop, S. S.	Palmyra, "											
Mead Holmes, S. S. M.	Manitowoc, "							*3 50				

Silas Hawley, W. C.												
Cornelius W. Van de Ven, P.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Milwaukee, Dutch, P.	10	9	105	2	20	5 00	10 20			
John H. Dillingham, S. S.—11.	Manitowoc, "	Manitowoc, S. S.	1		30		1		10 50			
		Lodi, V.			*16							
Candidate.—1.		Eaton, V.—9.			*20							
			22	15	589	2	24	34 70	50 75		100 00	
2. *Presb. of Fox River.*												
Cutting Marsh, S. S.	Waupaca, Wis.	Waupaca, S. S.			*20							
John B. Preston, S. S.	Omro, "	Omro, S. S.	1		78		1	1 34	5 93		15 00	
Silas H. Ashmun, S. S.	Rural, "	Rural, S. S.	5	3	27				5 00		12 00	
Sidney H. Barteau, S. S.	Pardeeville, "	Pardeeville, S. S.			29						11 00	
James Conley, S. S.	Ashipun, "											
Charles F. Halsey, S. S.	Wausau, "	Wausau, S. S.	3	2	15				3 65			
Frye B. Reed, W. C.	Omro, "							*9 12				
William Bridgman, W. C.—8.												
		Berlin, S. S.	3	4	85		4	4 00	10 35	19 75	20 00	
		Westfield, V.			23				2 00			
		Poicippi, V.			20				4 00		9 00	
		Granville, V.			32				4 00		10 00	
		Montello, V.—10.			*22			5 34				
			12	9	351		5	19 80	34 93	19 75	77 00	
3. *Presb. of Columbus.*												
John G. Kanouse, S. S.	Cottage Grove, Wis.	Cottage Grove, S. S.	2	1	41		2	4 25		4 80	5 25	
John N. Lewis, W. C.	Lodi, "											
Timothy Williston, S. S.	Reedsburgh, "	Reedsburgh, 1st, S. S.		2	19			95				
Benjamin G. Riley, S. S.	Lodi, "	Lodi, S. S.	7	9	77	1	8	3 86	10 00	10 00	20 00	
Alvah G. Dunning, S. S.	Arlington, "	Arlington, S. S.	1		19			1 33		10 00	2 50	
William Drummond, S. S.—6.	Portland, "	Portland, S. S.	9		26	3	2	1 60			20 00	5 00
		Columbus, P.	7	2	56	3	12	3 00		15 00		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Baraboo, S. S.		8	70			2 10	10 00		40 00	5 00
		Pardeeville, S. S.	8		37	6		1 51	10 00			
		Sun Prairie, S. S.	2		32		1	1 60		4 11	6 25	
		Lowville, S. S.		2	23		1		7 10		10 00	
		Leeds, S. S.	1		16				4 00			
		Caledonia, S. S.			22			1 10	5 09	6 16		
		New-Lisbon, S. S.			14							
		Loganville, S. S.		2	8			40				
Licentiate.		Reedsburgh, 2d, V.			3							
		Otsego, V.—16.			*9							
Chauncey Hall, Col.—1.	Baraboo, Wis.		37	26	472	13	26	21 70	46 19	50 07	104 00	10 00
XIX. SYNOD OF IOWA.												
1. *Presb. of Des Moines.*												
John C. Ewing, S. S.	Winterset, Iowa.	Winterset, 1st, S. S.			38			2 60	4 00			1 00
Thompson Bird, S. S.	Des Moines, "	Des M., Central, S. S.	4	7	61			3 05	8 50	27 00		5 00
Fisk Harmon, P.	Swede Point, "	Swede Point, 1st, P.		1	32			2 00	5 00			1 00
Asa Johnson, S. S.	Adel, "	Adel, 1st, S. S.	1	3	18			70	8 00			1 00
Francis M. Dimmick, S. S.	Omaha City, Neb. T.	Omaha, 2d, S. S.	1	23	24	1		1 20				1 20
William Ottinger, Tea.—6.	Newark, Del.											
		Panora, 1st, V.			14			70				
		Indianola, 2d, V.			15			75				
		Three Rivers, V.			10			50				
		Westminster, V.			13			65				
		Sac City, V.—10.			5			25				
			6	34	230	1		11 80	25 50	27 00		8 00

2. *Presb. of Iowa City.*												
James Harrison, S. S.	Waterloo, Iowa.	Cedar Valley and Laporte City, S. S.										
Daniel Clark, P.	Lyons, "	Lyons, P.	4	2	40	2	4	4 00	15 75	7 44	6 00	19 13
George D. Young, S. S.	Camanche, "	Camanche, S. S.	9	5	26	1	8	2 00	7 25	3 00		
John Summers, S. S.	Shellsburgh, "	Benton, V.			69			3 00				
Samuel Storrs Howe, Prof.	Iowa City, "											
Peter S. Van Nest, S. S.	" "	Iowa City, S. S.	2	12	71		2	4 20	20 00			1 00
Alexander Lemon, W. C.	Marengo, "	Marengo, V.			50							
Nelson C. Robinson, P.	Vinton, "	Vinton, P.	3	4	61			4 30	6 00	7 00	42 00	
		Yankee Grove, P.			*7							
William Porterfield, S. S.	Cedar Falls, "	Cedar Falls, S. S.			*60			2 00				
Abner D. Chapman, S. S.	Bear Creek, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	2	1	33	2		1 80	10 00	5 00	2 00	
James M. Philips, W. C.	Williamsburgh, Mass.	Janesville, S. S.	31	4	74	12	4		2 75			
Robert Oswald, P. M.	Marion, Iowa.											
William Fithian, S. S.	Oskaloosa, "	Mt. Vernon, V.			22							
Joseph H. Scott, S. S.	West-Liberty, "	West-Liberty, S. S.	2	6	20		3	1 00	2 00		20 00	
Alexander Fairley, S. S.	Downey, "	Scott, S. S.	2	2	17		2	1 50	5 00	1 00	7 00	
David Blakely, W. C.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, V.		4	40			2 25			5 00	
George E. W. Leonard, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Pleasant Prairie, P.			28			1 00	2 50			2 25
		Centre Point, P.			26			1 50	5 00		3 00	
La Fayette Dudley, S. S.	Atalissa, "	Atalissa, S. S.			14			75				
George D. A. Hebard, S. S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.	1	6	50	1	2	4 00	9 50	12 00	4 50	
Isaac W. Atherton, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Cedar Rapids, P.	4	12	54		2	4 50	14 00	26 00	30 00	4 60
John Gibson, W. C.—21.		Wheatland, S. S.			*14							
		Onion Grove, S. S.										
		Solon, V.			*5							
		Providence, V.			*6							
		West-Point, V.			*15							
		White Pigeon, V.—[26.			*8							
			60	58	810	18	27	37 80	99 75	61 44	119 50	26 98

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Keokuk.*												
William H. Williams, P. M.	Keokuk, Iowa.											
Erastus J. Gillett, D.D., Pres.	Kossuth, "											
Gamaliel C. Beaman, S. S.	Croton, "	Croton, S. S.		2	23		3	1 45	2 45			
Moses G. Cass, S. S.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine Is'and, S.S.		1	36			2 35	7 00			
Thomas H. Canfield, P.	Kossuth, "	Yellow Springs, P.	40	2	167	8	3		26 00			
Robert Colston.								*12 10				
Charles A. Williams, Tea.	Keokuk, "											
Glen Wood, Ag.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Isaac E. Carey, S. S.—9.	Keokuk, Iowa.	Keokuk, S. S.	3	7	76		5	3 20				
		Montrose, S. S.			*40							
Candidates.—4.		Knox, V.			*20							
		Summitville, V.—7.			*13							
			43	12	375	8	11	19 10	35 45			
4. *Presb. of Dubuque.*												
Samuel Newbury, W. C.	Dubuque, Iowa.											
William W. Woods, Ag.	Iowa City, "											
Jonathan B. Parlin, W. C.	Colesburgh, "											
James H. Trowbridge, P.	Dubuque, "	Dubuque, 2d, P.	1	2	120	1	6	6 00	61 25	63 70		10 30
Charles R. French, S. S.	Clermont, "	Clermont, 1st, S. S.			12			60	5 00	8 00		
	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, V.—3.	13	6	49	6		2 50	10 00			
Louis Boisot, W. C.—6.	Dubuque, "											
			14	8	181	7	6	9 10	76 25	71 70		10 30

5. *Presb. of Iowa Valley.*												
Moses Robinson, S. S.	Steam Boat Rock, Iowa.	Nevada, S. S.			7							
		Iowa Centre, S. S.	1		15	1						
Williston Jones, S. S.	Iowa Falls, "	Iowa Falls, S. S.	9		33	1	5				20	00
		Point Pleasant, S. S.	9	5	37	6	5				5	00
Benjamin F. Stuart, S. S.	Belmond, "	Belmond, S. S			5							
James Gordon, S. S.	Albion, "	La Fayette, S. S.			16							
		Marshall, S. S.			*21							
		Starries Grove, S. S.			*16							
George R. Carroll, S. S.—5.	Maysville, "	Maysville, S. S.			17				1	20		
		Steam Boat Rock, S.S.	2	3	14		1			75	2	90
		Oakland, S. S.—11.	7	2	8	2	1		1	45		
			28	10	189	10	12	*11 60	3	40	27	90
6. *Presb. of Chariton.*												
Benjamin O. Springer, S. S.	Decatur, Iowa.	Decatur City, S. S.			14							
John Fisher, S. S.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.	8	3	81		3		2	30		
Asa Martin, S. S.	Scott, "	Olivet, S. S.	1	1	38							
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.			*73							
		Shunem, S. S.			50				6	00		
Charles H. De Long. W. C.	Bath, N. Y.											
William Kendrick, S. S.	Montrose, Iowa.											
William M. Kain, S. S.—7.	Unionville, "	Unionville, S. S.			*17							
		West-Grove, S. S.	2		23		1					
		Bloomfield, V.										
		Oskaloosa, S. S.			*7							
		Mt. Gideon, V.—10.			*10							
			11	4	313		4		8	30		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XX. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.												
1. *Presb. of Dakota.*												
		[S. S.										
Samuel G. Lowry, S. S.	Sumner, Minn.	Sumner and Moscow,										
James Thomson, S. S.	Mankato, "	Mankato, S. S.	1	1	86		3	1 80				
David Davis, S. S.	Butternut Valley, "											
Thos. S. Williamson, M.D., F.M.	Pajutazee, "	Pajutazee, S. S.	2	1	26	2	5	1 55	120 00	70 90	4 00	6 00
Stephen R. Riggs, F. M.	Pajutazee, "	Hazlewood, S. S.	6	2	37		5	1 55	50 00	84 27	1 00	12 90
Theophilus Lowry, W. C.	Sumner, "											
Moses N. Adams, S. S.	Glencoe, "											
John F. Aiton, Tea.	New-Hartford, Ill.											
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S.	Liberty, Minn.	Blue Earth City, S. S.			15		2	75	12 00	1 00		5 00
John P. Williamson, F.M.—10.	Sioux Agency, "	Zoar. [S. S.	3	9	12	2	2					
	Traverse des Sioux, "	Traverse des Sioux,		1	87			1 85		39 00		8 25
	Henderson, "	Henderson, V.—8.			6			30				
			12	14	169	4	17	7 80	182 00	195 17	5 00	32 15
2. *Presb. of Minnesota.*												
Edward D. Neill, Chan.	St. Paul, Minn.											
Joseph C. Whitney, W. C.	Forest City, "											
Gideon H. Pond, P.	Oak Grove, "	Oak Grove, 1st, P.	6		39			1 95	12 00	42 40		
John Mattocks, P.	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, 1st, P.		1	82		2	4 10				
Marcus Hicks, W. C.	Monticello, "											
Francis A Griswold, Ag.	Delaware, Ohio.											
Samuel H. Pond, S. S.—7.	Shakopee, Minn.	Shakopee, 1st, P.			20			1 00				
		S. Paul, H. of Hope, S. S.	1	6	51		7	2 55				

		Minneapolis, 1st, V.											
		Little Falls, V.											
		Stillwater, 1st, V. [V.			27			1 35					
		Forest City, Westm'r,			8			40					
		Billa Plains, V.—9.			10			50					
			7	7	237		9	11 85	12 00	42 40			
3. *Presb. of Winona.*													
Gardiner K. Clark, S. S.	Saratoga, Minn.	Florence, V.			8			40	7 00				
Edmund D. Holt, S. S.	Chatfield, "	Chatfield, S. S.	8	5	49	3	4	2 45	22 50	2 05		28 00	
Charles S. Le Duc, S. S.	Hastings, "	Hastings, 1st, S. S.	1	4	38			1 90	15 00	2 18	7 00	27 00	
Joseph W. Hancock, S. S.—4	Red Wing, "	Red Wing, 1st, S. S. [4.	4	5	50	3		2 50	12 50	10 00		24 00	
			13	14	145	6	4	7 25	57 00	14 23	7 00	79 00	
XXI. Synod of Missouri.													
1. *Presb. of St. Louis.*													
James B. Townsend, W. C.	Bloomington, Ill.												
Edmund Wright, W. C.	St. Louis, Mo.												
Timothy Hill, S. S.	Rosemond, Ill.												
William A. Taylor, S. S.	High Hill, Mo.												
Henry A. Nelson, D.D., P.	St. Louis, "	St. Louis, 1st, P.	3	27	304		14	19 10	679 90	548 70	182 50	175 37	
Henry E. Niles, P. E.	Albion, N. Y.	" North, Y.	13	13	146	4	7	7 30	54 00		115 00		
Smith H. Hyde, P.—7	Webster Station P. O., [Mo.	Rock Hill, P.—3.	2	12	65	1	1	3 00					
Candidates.—2.			18	52	515	5	22	29 40	733 90	548 70	297 50	175 37	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptised.	Infants Baptised.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions	Education.	Publica'n.
2. *Presb. of Northern Missouri.*												
James A. Darrah, P.	West-Ely, Mo.	West-Ely, P.		1	43			2 30	10 00			
William W. Whipple, P.	La Grange, "	La Grange, P.			62		3	3 50		3 00		
Thomas H. Tatlow, P.	Newark, "	Newark, P.	2		53			2 65				
John L. Jones, P.	Emerson, "	New-Providence, P.	20	11	83	12	5	2 80			8 00	
John R. Armstrong, Tea.	Kirkwood, "											
James J. Wilson, W. C.—6.	Newark, "											
		Alexandria, V.—5.			20							
			22	12	261	12	8	11 25	10 00	3 00	8 00	
3. *Presb. of Lexington.*												
No Report.												
4. *Presb. of Kansas.*												
James Brownlee, S. S.	Auburn, Kan.	Auburn, S. S.	9	6	45	3		2 25				
Isaac C. Beach, H. M.	Olathe, "											
I. V. A. Woods, S. S.	Ohio City, "	Ohio City, S. S.	2	7	9							
William H. Smith, S. S.	Lexington, "	De Soto, S. S.			6			50				
Henry Morell.												
Judson Aspinwall, S. S.—6.	Prairie City, "	Prairie City, S. S.		1	14		2	70				
		Olathe, S. S.		1	15			75				
		Black Jack, S. S.	2	1	15		3	75				
		Centropolis, V.			9							
		Gardner, S. S.			7							
		McCamish, V.			5							

Licentiates.			Moneka, S. S.			12							
			Twin Springs, S. S.—[11.			15							
C. C. Moore,	Auburn, Kan.												
Henry Mattice.—2.	Lawrence, "			13	16	152	3	5	4 95				
XXII. SYNOD OF ALTA CALIFORNIA.													
1. *Presb of San Francisco.*													
John Waldo Douglas, W. C.													
Samuel Hopkins Willey, P.	San Francisco,	Cal.	S. Fran., Howard st, P.	6	19	106		12					
Isaac H. Brayton, Prof.	Oakland,	"											
James Pierpont, S. S.	Healdsburgh,	"	Healdsburgh, S. S.			12							
David McClure, Tea.	Alamo,	"	Alamo, S. S.			12							
John H. Brodt, P. C.	Petaluma,	"											
Edward S. Lacy, P. C.—7.	San Francisco,	"											
			Mendocino, V.—4.			8							
				6	19	138		12					
2. *Presb. of Sierra Nevada.*													
Edward B. Walsworth, P.	Marysville,	Cal.	Marysville, 1st, P.			*43							
Silas S. Harmon, S. S.	Sonora,	"	Sonora, 1st, S. S.	1	3	34	1	3		60 00	43 00		10 00
Walter Frear, S. S.	Placerville,	"	Placerville, 1st, S. S.	2	2	48		5	7 70				10 00
Townsend E. Taylor, H. M.			Columbia, 1st, V.—4.			*31							
P. G. Buchanan, S. S.—5.	Mokelumne H.	"											
				3	5	156	1	8	7 70	60 00	43 00		20 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of San José.*												
Albert F. White, H. M.	Gilroy, Cal.	Gilroy, S. S.	10	2	13	4	7					
William Wallace Brier, W. C.	Alvarado, "											
Eli Corwin, P. C.	Honolulu, Hawaii.											
Laurentine Hamilton, P.	San José, Cal.	San José, 1st, P.										
Samuel B. Bell, D.D., P.	Oakland, "	Oakland, 1st, P.	3	9	48	1	3					
Joseph D. Strong, W. C.	" "											
George Pierson, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, 1st, S. S.	8	2	10		1		6 00			
Bela N. Seymour, S. S.—8.	Alvarado, "	Alvarado, S. S.	8	1	9							
		Alameda, S. S.	1	1	36		2					
		Eden, V.			10							
		Visalia, V.—8.			12							
			30	15	138	5	13		6 00			

VI. Summary of the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicatn.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY,	1803	5	84	4	6	72	153	156	8617	51	116	254 89	3316 00	4884 40	1682 47	1663 89	*A. B. Lambert, D D.*
1. Champlain,	1814		23	1	2	23	45	35	2623	15	28	58 90	517 90	1200 54	239 84	219 36	Stephen H. Williams.
2. Troy,	1820		26	3		18	37	41	2296	12	16	50 11	892 66	1520 74	508 55	338 93	A. B. Lambert, D.D.
3. Albany,	1791		14		1	12	31	39	1804	15	36	50 13	666 98	645 69	559 31	133 03	Eber M. Rollo.
4. Columbia,	1802		6		2	6	12	17	749	3	23	38 90	276 00	748 00	118 00	189 00	William S. Leavitt.
5. Catskill,	1851		15		1	13	28	24	1145	6	13	56 85	962 46	759 43	256 77	783 57	Alvin Cooper.
II. SYNOD OF UTICA,	1829	4	88	4	8	72	200	155	6845	95	99	196 95	2405 57	3920 60	2815 06	1906 08	*William E. Knox.*
1. St. Lawrence,	1818		10			6	35	20	609	15	6	25 00	92 00	373 00		91 00	Baruch B. Beckwith.
2. Watertown,	1822		16	1		20	94	29	1976	63	39	72 00	533 63	851 54	293 60	508 46	Isaac Brayton, D.D.
3. Oswego,	1823		12			15	6	18	1500	3	19	3 50	425 25	1085 34	320 00	674 16	Thomas A. Weed.
4. Utica,	1842		50	3	8	31	65	88	2760	14	35	96 45	1354 60	1610 72	2201 46	632 46	Timothy Dwight Hunt.
III. SYNOD OF GENEVA,	1812	6	105	8	8	93	226	270	9102	104	160	361 10	2957 18	2404 49	2893 59	2412 08	*Benjamin M. Goldsmith.*
1. Geneva,	1805		37	4	3	18	67	104	2562	23	59	128 01	1291 45	851 60	2 02 17	1061 62	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
2. Bath,	1817		14			16	42	22	1203	15	21	42 93	151 50	139 00	13 00	26 00	Stephen Vorhis.
3. Chemung,	1836		21	1		21	59	66	1841	31	33	46 71	446 00	435 00	152 50	379 69	Charles C. Carr.
4. Ithaca,	1839		9		1	8	10	25	1181	5	10	45 65	325 44	288 68	201 14	171 36	Lewis Kellogg.
5. Pennsylvania,	1845		10			15	17	6	594	15	12	80 00	75 86	65 25	51 98	28 37	Samuel J. McCullough.
6 Lyons,	1856		14	3	4	15	31	47	1721	15	25	67 80	666 93	624 96	472 80	745 04	William N. McHarg.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's	Ministers.	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communi cants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n	STATED CLERKS.
IV. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA,	1855	4	79	16	25	71	354	189	7800	108	143	263 45	2826 47	3775 98	16,122 21	2540 44	*Lewis H. Reid.*
1. Onondaga,	1810		23	1	4	23	139	70	2423	49	60	118 98	695 56	764 51	543 49	616 75	Horace P. Bogue.
2. Cayuga,	1810		31	15	10	21	81	49	2376	38	30	111 53	1317 75	1549 41	15,147 03	1114 29	Charles Hawley.
3. Cortland,	1825		12		7	17	112	33	1637	71	28	15 50	313 97	478 46	77 40	284 87	Ova H. Seymour.
4. Tioga,	1829		13		4	10	22	37	1364	10	25	22 44	499 19	983 60	354 29	524 53	Samuel H. Hall.
V. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	44		5	46	90	64	3967	42	62	95 00	1103 87	1661 30	215 72	367 01	*William T. Doubleday.*
1. Otsego,	1820		16			16	41	29	1437	19	18	57 50	505 85	937 80	55 00	240 01	Samuel W. Bush.
2. Chenango,	1826		16		2	17	36	18	1618	18	10	7 00	221 48	574 21	127 12	127 00	Willard M. Hoyt.
3. Delaware,	1831		12		3	13	13	17	912	5	34	30 50	376 54	149 29	38 60		Julius S. Pattengill.
VI. SYNOD OF GENESEE,	1821	6	125	8	11	105	357	264	12,463	136	207	462 76	4188 32	4123 70	5816 10	7185 86	*Timothy Stillman, D.D.*
1. Buffalo,	1817		40	1	10	31	59	59	3566	19	103	190 00	1084 30	1458 39	1216 58	737 06	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
2. Ontario,	1817		17			13	30	39	1369	12	32	45 25	569 05	697 52	303 57	392 00	John Barnard, D.D.
3. Rochester,	1819		26	5	1	16	204	87	2793	77	35	112 30	933 08	728 93	3802 31	5449 92	Charles E. Furman.
4. Genesee,	1819		15	2		16	36	25	1402	18	29	35 51	778 85	608 83	265 03	554 88	Elizur N. Manley.
5. Niagara,	1823		17			18	13	35	2333	2	36	52 00	591 71	476 15	74 75	14 00	Joshua Cooke.
6. Genesee Valley,	1828		10			11	15	19	1000	8	22	27 70	231 38	153 88	153 86	38 00	Isaac G. Ogden.
VII. S. OF N. Y. AND N. J.	1788	9	241	51	75	158	929	940	26,217	259	669	1096 70	33,362 38	29,177 72	16,724 83	10 933 98	*Obadiah M. Johnson.*
1. Hudson,	1797		12		1	13	74	36	1646	56	28	79 50	360 04	634 45	163 00	487 75	Obadiah M. Johnson.
2. North River,	1819		18	2	1	19	18	36	1850	7	35	94 00	144 86	328 35	288 43	2464 04	Sumner Mandeville.
3. Long Island,	1791		8		2	6	6	12	696		16	34 55	106 54	244 50	166 05	75 65	Epher Whitaker.
4. New-York, 3d,	1831		59	20	40	24	231	237	6312	37	205	313 00	13,240 96	9523 61	6241 23	1929 02	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.
5. New-York, 4th,	1845		36	21	14	12	141	102	3052	27	113	157 60	9945 85	10,682 33	6655 26	2435 06	J. Parsons Hovey, D.D.
6. Brooklyn,	1838		20	1	4	10	67	214	2341	23	74	112 00	3364 37	2830 52	1019 01	1832 59	William S. Karr.

7. Newark,	1824		41	3	8	23	125	168	5461	31	99	137	50	4964	05	2920	04	1239	95	791	63	Joseph Few Smith, D.D.
8. Rockaway,	1839		22	1	1	20	116	71	2334	57	44	85	55	442	00	1150	00	526	00	875	00	Burtis C. Megie.
9. Montrose,	1832		25	3	4	31	51	64	2525	21	55	83	00	793	71	863	92	425	90	43	24	Adam Miller.
VIII. S. of Pennsylvania,	1838	5	105	7	53	83	535	381	13,366	115	426	560	98	26,706	33	6731	53	6616	48	4810	03	*William E. Moore.*
1. Wilmington,	1833		11	2	4	15	25	22	1383	10	36	44	48	3007	29	766	29	527	45	453	50	John W. Mears.
2. Philadelphia, 3d,	1832		30		16	21	269	220	3515	41	151	178	00	18,496	00	3114	00	3494	00	2952	00	J. Glentworth Butler.
3. Philadelphia, 4th,	1845		34	4	25	27	202	117	6207	54	183	254	50	3674	29	2067	58	1783	04	895	76	Thomas J. Shepherd.
4. Harrisburgh,	1839		16		8	10	39	22	1134	10	56	84	00	1528	75	783	66	811	99	508	77	Conway P. Wing, D.D.
5. Dist. of Columbia,*	1831		14	1		10			1127													William McLain, D.D.
IX. Synod of West Penn.,	1843	3	23	3	6	35	81	49	3072	22	94	140	70	3886	62	1080	91	1647	17	835	00	*George A. Lyon, D.D.*
1. Erie,	1801		11	1	5	13	23	18	1851	10	25	67	25	321	86	299	52	64	17	580	00	Joseph Vance.
2. Meadville,	1842		6	1		16	35	9	942	7	31	35	00	97	00	40	00	140	00	37	00	Richard Craighead.
3. Pittsburgh,	1839		6	1	1	6	23	22	779	5	38	38	45	3467	76	741	39	1443	00	268	00	Henry Kendall, D.D.
X. Synod of Michigan,	1834	9	93	4	6	106	277	390	3664	90	239	352	19	8524	00	2585	11	1408	95	1953	64	*William S. Huggins.*
1. Detroit,	1826		18		1	17	41	84	1497	9	25	52	95	1653	78	535	73	546	26	132	71	EurotasP. Hastings, Esq.
2. Monroe,	1838		9			15	14	37	1174	4	45	37	50	500	10	502	85	36	50	243	29	Addison K. Strong.
3. Marshall,	1838		15	1		15	59	57	1372	16	19	44	60	248	53	187	34	181	00	296	15	Chester S. Armstrong.
4. Washtenaw,	1838		12	3		9	18	34	1310	9	34	51	00	235	19	302	79	274	68	176	53	Benjamin Franklin.
5. Kalamazoo,	1838		11			13	51	78	1155	25	29	40	75	311	97	445	50	73	86	752	62	Milton Bradley.
6. Cold Water,	1856		9			12	40	62	933	14	43	46	85	314	16	345	01	178	38	200	87	Joseph A. Ranney.
7. Saginaw,	1856		10		5	14	23	13	790	9	24	57	44	183	23	212	70	60	00	83	00	Henry H. Northrop.
8. Grand River Valley,	1857		6			5	20	15	339	4	15	16	95	43	00	53	19	58	27	49	62	David M. Cooper.
9. Lake Superior,	1857		3			6	11	10	94		5	4	15	34	09					18	85	Cicero B. Stevens.
XI. Synod of W. Reserve,	1825	7	100	6	32	83	137	154	6431	55	161	219	38	2434	55	2820	21	1565	32	1612	48	*Xenophon Betts.*
1. Grand River,	1814		7			6	8	3	516	1	8			25	10	50	00					Dexter Witter.
2. Portage,	1818		16	3	12	8	4	13	665		19	8	00	194	01	453	40	172	50	254	45	Samuel Lee.
3. Huron,	1823		15		3	15	29	25	1146	14	16	61	68	504	40	600	98	427	95	206	90	Alfred Newton.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
4. Trumbull,	1827		13			13	19	30	1176	11	45	57 90	563 36	368 95	147 13	361 20	Xenophon Betts.
5. Cleveland,	1830		28	3	10	14	33	41	1367	13	41	60 45	589 95	935 32	389 83	380 77	James Shaw.
6. Elyria,	1842		13		2	14	11	13	805	4	13		340 65	326 56	70 41	184 30	Ansel R. Clark.
7. Maumee,	1842		8		5	13	33	29	756	12	19	36 30	217 08	85 00	357 50	224 86	Perry C. Baldwin.
XII. SYNOD OF OHIO,	1814	4	52	8	14	71	313	166	5002	81	148	130 55	1350 65	1453 03	902 40	478 90	*Addison Kingsbury, D.D.*
1. Athens,	1822		12	4	7	17	71	19	876	25	41	41 10	117 80	79 60	88 00	61 00	Charles C Hart.
2. Pataskala,	1809		18	3		25	84	78	1828	15	31	21 95	709 18	679 00	366 31	58 50	Timothy W. Howe.
3. Franklin,	1835		17	1	6	18	55	33	1470	11	27	26 00	197 92	343 13	199 34	8 40	Henry Shedd.
4. Scioto,	1845		5		1	11	103	36	828	30	49	41 50	325 75	351 30	248 75	351 00	Tapping S. Reeve.
XIII. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI,	1829	3	48	13	6	42	229	241	2975	51	111	167 35	2895 68	1670 27	3722 77	4456 74	*William M. Cheever.*
1. Cincinnati,	1828		27	7	6	19	142	187	1574	31	72	93 00	1916 89	1106 27	2823 97	4033 85	George M. Maxwell.
2. Dayton,	1838		12	3		12	69	35	935	15	30	46 85	725 67	347 00	724 00	313 00	E. Roger Johnson.
3. Hamilton,	1846		9	3		11	18	19	466	5	9	27 50	253 12	217 00	174 80	109 89	John Hussey.
XIV. SYNOD OF INDIANA,	1826	4	37	2	17	63	192	111	3360	59	143	177 71	1468 16	1601 71	8852 65	697 10	*John M. Bishop.*
1. Salem,	1823		9		2	16	88	36	959	19	38	47 55	767 01	681 70	6864 70	193 70	John M. Bishop.
2. Madison,	1825		9	2	6	14	26	17	954	8	46	47 71	303 41	297 16	919 40	240 75	W. Wallace Atterbury.
3. Indianapolis,	1830		11		5	18	61	41	930	27	47	50 00	258 65	411 60	1000 30	185 00	Philip S. Cleland.
4. Green Castle,	1850		8		4	15	17	17	517	5	12	32 45	139 09	211 25	68 25	77 65	Thomas S. Milligan.
XV. SYNOD OF WABASH,	1851	4	37		5	58	119	89	2702	37	76	125 90	882 34	346 53	425 00	110 25	*Francis S. McCabe.*
1. Crawfordsville,	1825		13			12	24	15	503	8	22	29 30	480 20	147 16	25 00	25 00	William N. Steele.
2. St. Joseph,	1833		11			16	38	25	822	13	13	41 40	149 86	29 37	255 00	17 00	Bethuel Farrand.
3. Logansport,	1835		7			18	43	31	950	13	26	33 80	197 28	165 00	145 00	68 25	Francis S. McCabe.

4. Fort Wayne,	1845		6		5	12	14	18	427	3	15	21	40	55	00	5	00			John Fairchild.
XVI. Synod of Illinois,	1831	4	70	2	2	87	83	107	4175	30	94	172	85	2017	43	462	57	683	11	562 95 *Edward B. Olmsted.*
1. Illinois,	1828		19	1		21	6	7	1168	4	11	58	55	344	00	205	75			73 00 Cyrus L. Watson.
2. Schuyler,	1833		16		1	21	30	32	1120	12	28	55	75	243	00	113	97	226	10	192 40 George I. King.
3. Wabash,	1833		8			9	14	24	355	6	5	17	45	34	00	28	50	25	26	53 50 Enoch Kingsbury.
4. Alton,	1836		27	1	1	36	33	44	1532	8	50	41	10	1396	43	114	35	481	75	244 05 Cornelius H. Taylor.
XVII. Synod of Peoria,	1843	6	88		2	75	168	261	4581	87	165	245	70	3422	35	2591	08	2562	68	1208 21 *Zephan. M. Humphrey.*
1. Ottawa,	1834		15			12	14	16	415	1	19	19	40	8	00	101	75	12	00	40 00 Newton Barrett.
2. Knox,	1836		13		1	7	17	26	541	3	13	29	30	271	80	163	50	2024	55	307 00 John W. Bailey.
3. Galena,	1842		10			14	18	15	538	11	12	29	85	195	90	55	00			12 00 William J. Johnston.
4. Chicago,	1847		29			19	57	146	1823	44	93	94	05	2803	00	2058	06	411	13	725 21 Lewis H. Loss.
5. Belvidere,	1847		12			8	24	32	746	11	10	40	00	104	15	185	77	110	00	80 00 Henry B. Holmes.
6. Bloomington,	1857		9		1	15	38	26	518	17	18	33	10	39	50	27	00	5	00	44 00 James R. Dunn.
XVIII. S. of Wisconsin,	1857	3	25		1	35	71	50	1412	15	55	76	20	131	87	69	82	981	00	10 00 *Sidney H. Barteau.*
1. Milwaukee,	1851		11		1	9	22	15	589	2	24	34	70	50	75			100	00	George W. Elliott.
2. Fox River,	1851		8			10	12	9	351		5	19	80	34	93	19	75	77	00	John B. Preston.
3. Columbus,	1856		6			16	37	26	472	13	26	21	70	46	19	50	07	104	00	10 00 Benjamin G. Riley.
XIX. Synod of Iowa,	1853	6	54		4	67	162	126	2098	44	60	89	40	248	65	160	14	147	40	45 28 *Peter S. Van Nest.*
1. Des Moines,	1845		6			10	6	34	230	1		11	80	25	50	27	00			8 00 Thompson Bird.
2. Iowa City,	1852		21			26	60	58	810	18	27	37	80	99	75	61	44	119	50	26 98 Isaac W. Atherton.
3. Keokuk,	1852		9		4	7	43	12	375	8	11	19	10	35	45					Gamaliel C. Beaman.
4. Dubuque,	1855		6			3	14	8	181	7	6	9	10	76	25	71	70			10 30 James H. Trowbridge.
5. Iowa Valley,	1857		5			11	28	10	189	10	12	11	60	3	40			27	00	Williston Jones.
6. Chariton,	1860		7			10	11	4	313		4			8	30					Asa Martin.
XX. Synod of Minnesota,	1858	3	21			21	32	35	551	10	30	26	90	251	00	251	80	12	00	111 15 *Edward D. Neill.*
1. Dakota,	1846		10			8	12	14	169	4	17	7	80	182	00	195	17	5	00	32 15 Moses N. Adams.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidat's.	Churches.	Added on Examin.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
2. Minnesota,	1850		7			9	7	7	237		9	11 85	12 00	42 40			John Mattocks.
3. Winona,	1857		4			4	13	14	145	6	4	7 25	57 00	14 23	7 00	79 00	Edmund D. Holt.
XXI. Synod of Missouri,	1832	4	19	2	2	19	53	80	928	20	35	45 60	743 90	551 70	305 50	175 37	*Henry A. Nelson, D.D.*
1. St. Louis,	1831		7		2	3	18	52	515	5	22	29 40	733 90	548 70	297 50	175 37	Edmund Wright.
2. Northern Missouri,	1845		6			5	22	12	261	12	8	11 25	10 00	3 00	8 00		William W. Whipple.
3. Lexington,*	1845																Timothy Morgan.
4. Kansas,	1859		6	2		11	13	16	152	3	5	4 95					Judson Aspinwall.
XXII. S. of A. California,	1857	3	20			16	39	39	432	6	33	7 70	66 00	43 00		20 00	*Edward B. Walsworth.*
1. San Francisco,	1849		7			4	6	19	138		12						Samuel H. Willey.
2. Sierra Nevada,	1857		5			4	3	5	156	1	8	7 70	60 00	43 00		20 00	Walter Frear.
3. San José,	1857		8			8	30	15	138	5	13		6 00				Wm. Wallace Brier.

☞ P. S.—The Statistical Reports of the Presbyteries of *Troy*, *Schuyler*, and *Wabash*, were received too late for insertion in the proper place; their respective Totals are correctly recorded in the preceding Summary.

To the list of *Deaths*, page 483, is to be added the name of the Rev. *Philip C. Hay*, D.D., of the Presbytery of Newark. Rev. *Ezra Stiles Ely*, D.D., of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, 4th, Rev. *David Murdock*, D.D., of the Presbytery of Chemung, and Rev. *William Hanford*, of the Presbytery of Portage, have died since the meeting of the Assembly.

II. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Date.	Presbyte's	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
1. ALBANY,	1803	5	84	4	6	72	153	156	8617	51	116	254 89	3316 00	4884 40	1682 47	1663 89
2. UTICA,	1829	4	88	4	8	72	200	155	6845	95	99	196 95	2405 57	3920 60	2815 06	1906 08
3. GENEVA,	1812	6	105	8	8	93	226	270	9102	104	160	361 10	2957 18	2404 49	2893 59	2412 08
4. ONONDAGA,	1855	4	79	16	25	71	354	189	7800	168	143	263 45	2826 47	3775 98	16,122 21	2540 44
5. SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	44		5	46	90	64	3967	42	62	95 00	1103 87	1661 30	215 72	367 01
6. GENESEE,	1821	6	125	8	11	105	357	264	12,463	136	207	462 76	4188 32	4123 70	5816 10	7185 86
7. N. YORK AND N. JERSEY,	1788	9	241	51	75	158	929	940	26,217	259	669	1096 70	33,362 38	29,177 72	16 724 83	10.933 98
8. PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	5	105	7	53	83	535	381	13,366	115	426	560 98	26,706 33	6731 53	6616 48	4810 03
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,	1843	3	23	3	6	35	81	49	3072	22	94	140 70	3886 62	1080 91	1647 17	835 00
10. MICHIGAN,	1834	9	93	4	6	106	277	390	8664	90	239	352 19	3524 05	2585 11	1408 95	1953 64
11. WESTERN RESERVE,	1825	7	100	6	32	83	137	154	6431	55	161	219 33	2434 55	2820 21	1565 32	1612 48
12. OHIO,	1814	4	52	8	14	71	313	166	5002	81	148	130 55	1350 65	1453 03	902 40	478 90
13. CINCINNATI,	1829	3	48	13	6	42	229	241	2975	51	111	167 35	2895 68	1670 27	3722 77	4456 74
14. INDIANA,	1826	4	37	2	17	63	192	111	3360	59	143	177 71	1468 16	1601 71	8852 65	697 10
15. WABASH,	1851	4	37		5	58	119	89	2702	37	76	125 90	882 34	346 53	425 00	110 25
16. ILLINOIS,	1831	4	70	2	2	87	83	107	4175	30	94	172 85	2017 43	462 57	683 11	562 95
17. PEORIA,	1843	6	88		2	75	168	261	4581	87	165	245 70	3422 35	2591 08	2562 68	1208 21
18. WISCONSIN,	1857	3	25		1	35	71	50	1412	15	55	76 20	131 87	69 82	981 00	10 00
19. IOWA,	1853	6	54		4	67	162	126	2098	44	60	89 40	248 65	160 14	147 40	45 28
20. MINNESOTA,	1858	3	21			21	32	35	551	10	30	26 90	251 00	251 80	12 00	111 15
21. MISSOURI,	1832	4	19	2	2	19	53	80	928	20	35	45 60	743 90	551 70	305 50	175 37
22. ALTA CALIFORNIA,	1857	3	20			16	39	39	432	6	33	7 70	66 00	43 00		20 00
		105	1558	138	288	1478	4800	4317	134,760	1577	3326	5269 91	100,189 37	72,367 60	76,102 41	44,096 44

VII. Indexes to the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

Albany, 542
Alta California, 625
Cincinnati, 600
Genesee, 562
Geneva, 550
Illinois, 608
Indiana, 608
Iowa, 618
Michigan, 586
Minnesota, 622
Missouri, 623
New-York and New-Jersey, 568
Ohio, 597
Onondaga, 555
Pennsylvania, 579
Peoria, 612
Susquehanna, 559
Utica, 546
Wabash, 605
Western Reserve, 591
West-Pennsylvania, 584
Wisconsin, 616

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 544
Alton, 610
Athens, 597
Bath, 551
Belvidere, 615
Bloomington, 615
Brooklyn, 575
Buffalo, 562
Catskill, 545
Cayuga, 556
Champlain, 542
Chariton, 621
Chemung, 552
Chenango, 560
Chicago, 614
Cincinnati, 600
Cleveland, 594
Cold Water, 590
Columbia, 545
Columbus, 617
Cortland, 558
Crawfordsville, 605
Dakota, 622
Dayton, 601
Delaware, 561
Des Moines, 618
Detroit, 586
District of Columbia, 584
Dubuque, 620
Elyria, 595
Erie, 584
Fort Wayne, 607
Fox River, 617
Franklin, 598
Galena, 618
Genesee, 565
Genesee Valley, 567
Geneva, 550
Grand River, 591
Grand River Valley, 591
Green Castle, 605
Hamilton, 602
Harrisburgh, 583
Hudson, 568
Huron, 593
Illinois, 608
Indianapolis, 604
Iowa City, 619
Iowa Valley, 621
Ithaca, 553
Kalamazoo, 588
Kansas, 624
Keokuk, 620
Knox, 613
Lake Superior, 591
Lexington, 624
Logansport, 607
Long Island, 569
Lyons, 554
Madison, 603
Marshall, 588
Maumee, 596
Meadville, 585
Milwaukee, 616
Minnesota, 622
Monroe, 587
Montrose, 578
Newark, 575
New-York, Fourth, 573
New-York, Third, 570
Niagara, 566
Northern Missouri, 624
North River, 568
Onondaga, 555
Ontario, 563
Oswego, 547
Otsego, 559
Ottawa, 612
Pataskala, 597
Pennsylvania, 554
Philadelphia, Fourth, 581
Philadelphia, Third, 580
Pittsburgh, 586
Portage, 592
Rochester, 564
Rockaway, 577
Saginaw, 590
St. Joseph, 606
St. Lawrence, 546
St. Louis, 623
Salem, 603
San Francisco, 625
San José, 626
Schuyler, 609
Scioto, 599
Sierra Nevada, 625
Tioga, 559
Troy, 548
Trumbull, 594
Utica, 548
Wabash, 610
Washtenaw, 588
Watertown, 546
Wilmington, 579
Winona, 623

III. OF THE MINISTERS AND LICENCIATES.

Abbey, David A., New-Milford, Pa., 579
Abbott, Gorham D., LL. D., New-York City, 578
Abraham, Andrew, Mapumulo, S. Africa, 571
Acker, Henry J., Amity, N. Y., 563
Adair, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa., 580
Adams, Ennalls J., Buffalo, N. Y., 568
Adams, Ezra E., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Adams, Eli P., Rockville, Ohio, 599
Adams, Frederick H., Peekskill, N. Y., 572
Adams, George A., Perrysburgh, Ohio, 596
Adams, Isaac F., Summer Hill, N. Y., 568
Adams, Moses N., Glencoe, Minn., 622
Adams, William, D.D., New-York City, 573
Adams, William H., Brooklyn, Pa., 573
Adams, William M., Carlinville, Ill., 609
Adamson, J. Constantine, D.D., Cape Town, S. Africa, 570
Addy, William, Montreal, C. E., 572
Agnew, J. Holmes, D D., Yonkers, N. Y., 573
Aiken, Samuel C., D.D., Cleveland, Ohio, 594
Aikman, Robert, Elizabeth, N. J., 576
Aikman, William, Wilmington, Del., 580
Aiton, John F., New-Hartford, Ill., 622
Allen, D. Howe, D D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 600
Allen, David Oliver, D.D., Lowell, Mass., 570
Allen, Edward, Harford, Pa., 578
Allen, Horace, ——, 565
Allen, John B., Brooklyn, Ohio, 595
Allen, Nathan, Springville, N. Y., 563
Allen, Orson P., Kharpoot, Koordistan, 564
Allison, Robert C., Tionesta, Pa., 588
Ames, Daniel, New-York City, N. Y., 571
Anderson, Charles, Sennett, N. Y., 556
Anderson, Edward, Chicago, Ill., 614
Anderson, Philander, Zionsville, Ind., 604
Andrews, Claudius B., Lahainaluna, S. Isl., 594
Andrews, Ebenezer B., Marietta, Ohio, 597
Andrews, Wells, Washington, Ill., 615
Apthorp, Rufus, Cooper, Mich., 558
Arms, Clifford S., Ridgebury, N. Y., 563
Armstrong, Chester S, Lansing, Mich., 588
Armstrong, John R., Kirkwood, Mo., 624
Armstrong, Reuben, Nankin, Mich., 586
Ashmun, Silas H., Rural, Wis., 617
Aspinwall, Judson, Prairie City, Kansas, 624
Atterbury, John G., New-Albany, Ind., 603
Atterbury, Wm. Wallace, Madison, Ind., 603
Atherton, Isaac W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 619
Atwood, William, Union Springs, N. Y., 557
Avery, Abraham S., New-Lexington, Ohio, 598
Avery, John A., Syracuse, N. Y., 555
Avery, Royal A., Gloversville, N. Y., 555
Axtell, Anthony D., Geneva, N. Y., 551
Aydelotte, Benj. P., D.D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 600

Babb, Clement E., Cincinnati, Ohio, 602
Babbitt, William H., Hoboken, N. J., 571
Babcock, Hiram A., Wayne, Ohio, 592
Bacon, George, ——, 601
Bacon, John S., Auburn, N. Y., 555
Bacon, Samuel F., Newark Valley, N. Y., 559
Bacon, William, Auburn, N. Y., 557
Bacon, William N., Pomfret, Vt., 557
Bailey, John W., Galesburgh, Ill., 613
Baird, John F., Cedarville, N. J., 583
Baker, John E., Arkport, N. Y., 567
Baker, Spencer, Lodi, Ill., 612
Baldwin, Abraham C., New-York City, N. Y., 574
Baldwin, Burr, Montrose, Pa., 573
Baldwin, Caleb C., Fuh Chau, China, 576
Baldwin, James H., Lake Forest, Ill., 615
Baldwin, John T., Franklinville, N. Y., 567
Baldwin, Perry C., Bowling Green, Ohio, 596
Baldwin, Theron, New-York City, N. Y., 611
Baldwin, Truman, Cicero, N. Y., 555
Baldwin, William, Oneonta, N. Y., 560
Ballantine, Elisha, Bloomington, Ind., 603
Ballantine, Henry W., Bloomington, Ind., 603
Ballou, James M., Clarence, N. Y., 562
Barber, Alanson D., Williston, Vt., 548
Barber, Eldad, Florence, Ohio, 596
Barbour, Philan., Brainerd, Rens Co., N.Y., 544
Barker, William P., Khokar, India, 571
Barnard, John, D.D., Lima, N. Y., 568
Barnard, O. Holmes, Lyndonville, N. Y., 567
Barnes, Albert, Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Barnes, Albert Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 582
Barr, Hugh, Carrollton, Ill., 608
Barrett, Charles H., New-York City, N. Y., 574
Barrett, Newton, Mendota, Ill., 612
Barstow, Joseph D., ——, 586
Barteau, Sidney H., Pardeeville, Wis., 617
Bartholomew, Orlo, Augusta, N. Y., 549
Bartle, William T., Camp Point, Ill., 609
Bartlett, Charles L, Lake Forest, Ill., 614
Bartlett, Dwight K., New-York City, N. Y., 569
Bartlett, P. Mason, Williamstown, Mass., 544
Bartlett, S. T., Washington City, D. C., 584
Bartlett, William F. V., ——, 572
Bascom, John, Williamstown, Mass., 556
Bassett, Daniel A., Connersville, Ind., 604
Bassett, James, Knoxville, Ill, 601
Bay, William H., Bashan, Ohio, 597
Beach, Charles F., Dunton, Ill., 614
Beach, Ebenezer C., Lysander, N. Y., 555
Beach, Edwards A., Johnstown, Ohio, 597
Beach, Isaac C., Olathe, Kansas, 624
Beale, J. Henry, New York City, N. Y. 572
Beaman, Gamaliel C, Croton, Iowa, 620
Beardsley, Obadiah C., ——, 567
Beaumont, James B., ——, 551
Beckwith, Baruch B., Gouverneur, N. Y., 546
Beebe, Albert G., Pleasant Mount, Pa., 579
Beebe, Eli W., Edinborough, Pa, 585
Beecher, Lyman, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 600
Beeman, Irving L., ——, 558
Beers, Daniel, Orient, L. I., 569
Belden, William, New York City, N. Y., 573
Bell, Goodloe B., Hardyston, N. J., 578
Bell, Samuel B., D. D., Oakland, Cal., 626
Beman, Nathan S. S., D.D., LL.D, Troy, N.Y., 548
Benedict, Edwin, Jamesville, N. Y., 546
Benedict, Elisha B., Elkland, Pa., 554
Benedict, William W., Olivet, Mich., 568
Benton, Alphonso L., Lima, N. Y., 564
Benton, Orlando N., Apalachin, N. Y., 559
Bergen, Henry, Sandwich, Ill., 612
Berridge, Leeds K., Philadelphia, Pa., 583
Best, Jacob, Gaboon, West Africa, 571
Betts, Xenophon, Vienna, Ohio, 594
Bevan, Phillip, Jeffersonville, Ind., 603
Bidwell, Oliver B., New-York City, N. Y., 570
Bidwell, Walter H., New-York City, N. Y., 570
Bielfeld, Hermann, Newark, N. J., 577
Bigelow, Albert, Homer, N. Y., 563
Billings, Silas, Brooklyn, N. Y., 575
Billington, Linus W., North Bergen, N. Y., 565
Bingham, Hiram, Windham, Ohio, 592
Bird, Thompson, Des Moines, Iowa, 618
Bird, William H., Cotton Wood Grove, Ill., 611
Bishop, John M., Bloomington, Ind., 603
Bishop, Sereno E., Lahaina, S. Islands, 573
Bissell, Henry N., Mount Clemens, Mich., 587
Bissell, Lemuel, Seroor, India, 593
Bissell, Samuel, Twinsburgh, Ohio, 592
Bissell, Sandford R., Unadilla, Mich., 589
Bittinger, Joseph B., Cleveland, Ohio, 595
Black, Edwin, Rising Sun, Ind., 603
Blake, Charles M., Philadelphia, Pa., 583
Blakely, Abram, Wolcott, N. Y., 555

Blakely, David, Waterloo, Iowa, 619
Blakeslee, James, Ulysses, Pa., 554
Bliss, Charles R., Beverly, N. J., 582
Blodgett, Luther P., Cooperstown, N. Y., 559
Blood, Daniel C., Massillon, Ohio, 595
Blythe, John O., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Board, James H., West-Milford, N. J., 578
Boardman, George M., Petersburgh, Mich., 567
Boardman, George N., Binghamton, N. Y., 559
Boardman, Geo. S., D.D., Cazenovia, N. Y., 555
Boggs, James, Fairton, N. J., 582
Bogue, Horace P., Syracuse, N. Y., 555
Boing, Elias L., Durham, N. Y., 545
Boisot, Louis, Dubuque, Iowa, 620
Bonar, James B., Montreal, C. E., 571
Bonney, Elijah H., Vernon Centre, N. Y., 549
Bonney, Samuel W., Canton, China, 601
Booth, Levi R., Seymour, Ind., 603
Booth, Robert R., New-York City, N. Y., 571
Boswell, Joseph O., Hartford, Pa., 578
Bosworth, Byron, ———, 557
Bosworth, Nathan, Fairport, N. Y., 565
Boughton, Peter, Sandusky City, Ohio, 586
Bowen, George, Bombay, India, 571
Boyce, William C., Aurora, N. Y., 559
Boyd, Erasmus J., Monroe, Mich., 567
Boyd, James R., Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 551
Boynton, Charles B., Cincinnati, O., 600
Boynton, Henry, Clinton, N. Y., 548
Boyter, Charles, Beverly, N. J., 582
Brace, Samuel W., Utica, N. Y., 548
Bradford, Thomas T., Waterford, Pa., 585
Bradley, Milton, Richland, Mich., 589
Bradley, William, Orange, N. J., 576
Bradnack, Isaac R., Sandy Creek, N. Y., 547
Bradshaw, John, Crown Point, N. Y., 542
Brainerd, Asa, Norwalk, O., 546
Brainerd, Thomas, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Brayton, Isaac, D.D., Watertown, N. Y., 547
Brayton, Isaac H., Oakland, Cal., 626
Breck, Joseph H., Newburgh, Ohio, 595
Bridgman, William, ———, 617
Brier, William Wallace, Alvarado, Cal., 626
Brinkerhoff, William H., Jerome, Ohio, 599
Brodt, John Henry, Petaluma, Cal., 625
Bronson, Asahel, Fly Creek, N. Y., 559
Bronson, Matthew C., Otego, N. Y., 560
Brooks, Asahel L., Indianapolis, Ind., 604
Brooks, John F., Springfield, Ill., 608
Brooks, Lemuel, Churchville, N. Y., 565
Brown, Alonzo, New-York City, N. Y., 571
Brown, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 580
Brown, E. Woodward, West Dryden, N. Y., 551
Brown, Frederick H., Elyria, Ohio, 594
Brown, George, ———, 606
Brown, John M., Minonk, Ill., 616
Brown, Theodore S., Plainfield, N. J., 576
Brownlee, James, Auburn, Kansas, 624
Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 582
Brundage, Abner, West Bloomfield, N. J., 575
Brundage, Israel, Prompton, N. J., 579
Brush, Jesse, Susquehanna, Pa., 579
Bryant, Alfred, Niles, Mich., 589
Buchanan, P. G., Mokelumne Hill, Cal., 625
Buck, Elijah, Jonesville, Mich., 590
Buckingham, Ebenezer, Canton, Ohio, 598
Burbank, Caleb, Chatham, Ohio, 595
Burchard, Ely, Clinton, N. Y., 548
Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., New-York City, 570
Burdett, Michael, Kingsessing P. O., Pa., 580
Burdick, Charles R., Corfu, N. Y., 565
Burgess, Chalon, Panama, N. Y., 558
Burnap, Bliss, Massena, N. Y., 546
Burritt, Stephen W., Cleveland, Ohio, 594
Bush, Charles P., New-York City, N. Y., 570
Bush, Samuel W., Cooperstown, N. Y., 560
Bush, Stephen, Cohoes, N. Y., 544
Bushnell, Albert, Gaboon, Africa, 600
Bushnell, Asa W., ———, 588
Bushnell, Calvin, Lisbon, Ill., 612
Bushnell, Ebenezer, Fremont, Ohio, 598
Bushnell, Henry, Central College, Ohio, 599
Bushnell, Horace, Jr., Walnut Hills, O., 601
Bushnell, Jackson J., Beloit, Wis., 598
Butler, Charles F., Verona, N. Y., 548
Butler, J. Glentworth, West-Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Butler, Joseph, Albion, Ill., 610
Buttolph, Milton, Honeoye, N. Y., 564
Byington, Theo. L., Adrianople, Turkey, 577

Caldwell, Isaac N., ———, 577
Calhoon, Henry, Circleville, Ohio, 599
Calkins, James F., Wellsborough, Pa., 554
Callahan, Henry, Oxford, N. Y., 561
Camp, Phineas, Whitesboro', N. Y., 548
Campbell, Alfred E., D.D., New-York City, 570
Campbell, Donald B., Goodrich, Mich., 590
Campbell, Joel, La Fayette, N. J., 577
Campbell, John, Mechanicsville, N. Y., 542
Campbell, John C., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 610
Canfield, Joseph A., Chaumont, N. Y., 547
Canfield, Sherman B., D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 555
Canfield, Thomas H., Kossuth, Iowa, 620
Cann, Thomas M., Wilmington, Del., 580
Cannon, Frederick E., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 550
Carey, Isaac E., Keokuk, Iowa, 620
Carey, Sylvester, Stockbridge, Mich., 589
Cargan, William, ———, 550
Carlile, Samuel, New-York City, N. Y., 572
Carlisle, Hugh, ———, 598
Carmel, C. N., Washington City, D. C., 584
Carnahan, James A., Dayton, Ind., 607
Carothers, Andrew G., Turk's Island, W. I., 584
Carpenter, E. M., ———, 565
Carpenter, Hugh S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 575
Carr, Charles C., Burdett, N. Y., 552
Carr, William H., Albany, N. Y., 544
Carrier, Augustus H., North-East, Pa., 585
Carroll, George R., Maysville, Iowa, 621
Carruth, James H., Osawatomie, Kansas, 547
Cass, Moses G., Muscatine, Iowa, 620
Chamberlain, Edward B., Wayne, O., 592
Chandler, John E., Battalagunda, India, 600
Chandler, Loomis, Parma, Mich., 588
Chapin, Augustus L., Amsterdam, N. Y., 548
Chapin, Chester, Brecksville, Ohio, 594
Chapin, Ephraim, Waterloo, N. Y., 560
Chapin, John E., Walnut Hills, O., 602
Chapin, Lucius D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 589
Chapin, L. Dwight, Amsterdam, N. Y., 572
Chapin, Oliver N., Spartansburgh, Pa., 585
Chapman, Abner D., Bear Creek, Iowa, 619
Chapman, Charles, Orange, N. Y., 552
Chase, Moody, Parkersburgh, Ind., 606
Chase, Moses, West-Stockholm, N. Y., 542
Chassell, David, D.D., Newport, N. Y., 548
Cheadle, Henry C., Niconza, Ind., 608
Cheever, Ebenezer, Paterson, N. J., 575
Cheever, William M., Troy, Ohio, 601
Chester, Albert T., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 562
Chester, Charles H., Geneva, N. Y., 567
Chester, Edward, Madura, India, 573
Chester, Erastus, Newburgh, Ohio, 595
Chester, Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio, 601
Chichester, Darwin, Wolcott, N. Y., 555
Chichester, Isaac, Bennington, N. Y., 565
Chidlaw, Benjamin W., Cleves, Ohio, 602
Childs, Edwin W., Hudson, Ohio, 598
Clapp, Rufus C., Chestertown, N. Y., 548
Clark, Ansel R., Huntington, Ohio, 596
Clark, Asahel L., Hyde Park, Pa., 579
Clark, Caleb, Truxton, N. Y., 558
Clark, Calvin, Chicago, Ill., 614
Clark, Charles G., Ann Arbor, Mich., 588
Clark, C. Rufus, Niles, Ill., 614
Clark, Daniel, Lyons, Iowa, 619
Clark, Gardiner K., Saratoga, Minn., 623
Clark, James M., Ottawa, Ill., 612
Clark, Lemuel, Westford, N. Y., 561
Clark, Seth G., Brooklyn, Ohio, 595

Clark, Walter H., Gaboon, W. Africa, 569
Clark, William C., Warren, Ohio, 594
Clarke, Gideon C., Collinsville, Ill., 611
Clarke, Walter, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 563
Cleaveland, George W., Moreheadville, Pa., 584
Cleland, Philip S., Greenwood, Ind., 604
Clute, N. Marselus, Byron, N. Y., 566
Close, Reuben H., Elmira, N. Y., 562
Coan, George W., Oroomiah, Persia, 566
Cobb, Elisha G., Peekskill, N. Y., 569
Cobb, Henry N., Oroomiah, Persia, 571
Cobb, Nehemiah, Cleveland, Ohio, 595
Cochran, Joseph G., Seir, Persia, 568
Coe, David B., D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 570
Coffin, N. Cogswell, Sandusky, Ohio, 601
Cole, Erastus, Litchfield, Ohio, 595
Coleman, James W., Amity, N. Y., 574
Collins, Alfred S., Fitz-William, N. H., 572
Collins, Varnum D., Washington City, D. C., 571
Collins, William W., Dundee, N. Y., 551
Colton, Heman S., Bristol, Ill., 612
Colston, Robert, ——, 620 [586
Compton, Andrew J., M.D., Rio Janeiro, Brazil,
Conde, Daniel T., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 563
Condit, Blackford, ——, 585
Condit, Jonathan B., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 557
Cone, Augustus, Ellsworth, Ohio, 594
Cone, Luther H., Chicopee, Mass., 571
Cone, Revilo J., Merwinsville, Ct., 571
Conger, Enoch, Melmore, Ohio, 598
Conklin, Luther, East Bloomfield, N. Y., 564
Conklin, Oliver P., Berkshire, N. Y., 551
Conkling, Cornelius S., Mt. Pleasant, N. J., 582
Conley, James, Ashipun, Wis., 617
Conrad, Jacob E., Liberty, Minn., 622
Converse, Amasa, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Cook, Joshua, Lewiston, N. Y., 567
Cook, Philos G., Buffalo, N. Y., 563
Cooke, George, ——, 570
Cooke, Sylvester, Deckertown, N. J., 577
Cooper, Alvin, West-Durham, N. Y., 545
Cooper, David M., Grand Haven, Mich., 591
Cope, Edward, Gilbertsville, N. Y., 560
Copeland, Jonathan, Champlain, N. Y., 542
Corliss, Albert H., Holland Patent, N. Y., 549
Corning, William H., Whitehall, N. Y., 548
Cornwell, Isaac D., Coventryville, N. Y., 561
Corwin, Eli, Honolulu, Hawaii, 626
Corwin, Gabriel S., Elba, N. Y., 565
Cory, Christopher, Lima, Ind., 606
Cossett, Pearl S., ——, 577
Couch, Walter V., Ellicottsville, N. Y., 566
Covert, John, Terre Haute, Ind., 605
Cowles, Augustus W., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 562
Cowles, Sylvester, Olean, N. Y., 562
Cox, Samuel H., D.D., LL.D., Le Roy, N. Y., 565
Cox, George W., Philadelphia, Pa., 582
Coyner, David H., ——, 599
Crabb, Isaac, Fairfield, Mich., 587
Craighead, James Geddes, New-York City, 571
Craighead, Richard, Meadville, Pa., 585
Crampton, Ralph S., Rochester, N. Y., 564
Crane, Oliver, Adrianapoles, Turkey, 568
Crawford, Archibald, ——, 558
Crawford, John, North Bay, N. Y., 547
Crawford, Levi P., Sandwich, Ill., 612
Crittenden, I. Norton, Pittsford, N. Y., 565
Crittenden, Samuel W., Philadelphia, Pa., 571
Crocker, Amos, King's Ferry, N. Y., 557
Crocker, Charles, Glenville, N. Y., 562
Cross, Marcus E., Darby, Pa., 581
Crossett, Robert, Bemerville, N. J., 577
Crowell, John, Orange, N. J., 576
Culver, Andrew, Manayunk, Pa., 582
Cunninghsm, John W., La Porte, Ind., 606
Curtis, Charles D., Hocking Port, Ohio, 597
Curtis, Elroy, Sherbourne, N. Y., 561
Curtis, George C., Elmira, N. Y., 563
Curtis, Harvey, D.D., Galesburgh, Ill., 613
Curtis, William S., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 549
Cushman, John P., Sand Lake, N. Y., 544
Cuyler, Theodore L., Brooklyn, N. Y., 575

Dady, Lemuel, Fulton, N. Y., 547
Danforth, Joshua N., D.D., Newark, Del., 584
Darling, Henry, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Darrah, James A., West-Ely, Mo., 624
Dashiell, Alfred H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 575
Davidson, David B., Farmersburgh, Iowa, 592
Davies, David, Butternut Valley, Minn., 622
Davies, Evan L., Battle Creek, Mich., 588
Davis, Edwin R., Camillus, N. Y., 556
Davis, George F., Mt. Sterling, Ill., 609
Davis, James M., Philadelphia, Pa., 590
Davis, John W., Dauphin, Pa., 588
Davis, Samuel R., New-York City, N. Y., 576
Day, Alvah, Lisbon, Ill., 612
Day, George, E., D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 600
Day, Henry N., College Hill, Ohio, 602
Day, Robert, Nassau, N. Y., 543
Day, Samuel Mills, Havana, N. Y., 553
Day, William, Cleveland, Ohio, 595
De La Mater, Isaac, Thorntown, Ind., 604
De La Mater, John A., Cleveland, O., 595
De La Vergne, James A., Aurora, Ind., 604
Dell, J. O., Albion, Mich. 588
De Long, Charles H., Bath, N. Y., 621
De Long, Ira O., Hornellsville, N. Y., 574
Deming, Friend A., Sand Ford, Ind., 610
Deming, Rufus R., Clintonville, N. Y., 542
De Witt, Abner, Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 544
Dewitt, William R., D.D., Harrisburgh, Pa., 568
Dexter, R. Hart, Pavilion, N. Y., 566
Deyo, O. H. Perry, Stanhope, N. J., 569
Diament, Jeremiah N., ——, 567
Dickerson, Henry L., Danville, Ind., 605
Dickey, David, Rochester, N. Y., 565
Dickey, Ninian S., Columbus, Ind., 608
Dickinson, Baxter, D.D., Lake Forest, Ill., 614
Dickinson, William C., Lake Forest, Ill., 614
Dickson, James, Northumberland, Pa., 583
Dickson, William T., Coultersville, Pa., 585
Dillingham, John H., Manitowoc, Wis., 617
Dimmick, Francis M., Omaha City, Neb. T., 619
Dimond, David, Brighton, Ill., 611
Diver, Charles F., Cedarville, N. J., 582
Dixson, David R., Unadilla, Mich., 588
Doane, Edward T., Ebon Id., Micronesia, 571
Doane, Hiram, Wabasha, Minn., 560
Dodd, Edward M., Smyrna, W. Asia, 576
Dodd, John, Alexander, N. Y., 566
Dodge, D. Stuart, New-York City, N. Y., 572
Dodge, John, Andover, Mass., 597
Doolittle, Charles, West-Nassau, N. Y., 544
Doolittle, Henry H., ——, 551
Doolittle, Justus, Fuh Chau, China, 557
Dorsey, Samuel J., Ripley, N. Y., 568
Doubleday, William T., Delhi, 561
Douglas, John Waldo, ——, 625
Douglass, Eugene, New-York City, N. Y., 572
Downer, John C., Carlinville, Ill., 608
Downey, Thomas J., Reynoldsburgh, Ohio, 598
Downs, John V., Ridgefield, Ill., 615
Downs, William R., Howard, N. Y., 552
Drake, Benjamin B., Elk Grove, Ill., 615
Drummond, William, Portland, Wis., 617
Drysdale, Walter Scott, Fraser P. O., Pa., 581
Dubois, Abraham C., Plymouth, Ohio, 593
Dudley, Adolphus S., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 602
Dudley, La Fayette, Atalissa, Iowa, 619
Duffield, George, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 586
Duffield, George, Jr., Adrian, Mich., 592
Dulles, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Dumser, John C., Dundee, Ill., 614
Duncan, Alexander, Newark, Ohio, 598
Dunham, Moses E., Clayville, N. Y., 549
Dunlap, Abijah B., ——, 551
Dunlap, Latten W., Mt. Sterling, Ill., 609
Dunn, Ambrose, Fairview, Pa., 585
Dunn, James R., Wenona, Ill., 616

Dunning, Alvah G., Arlington, Wis., 617
Dunning, Charles S., Honesdale, Pa., 561
Dunning, Halsey, Baltimore, Md., 584
Dunning, Richard, Jordan, N. Y., 557
Dwight, Benjamin W., Clinton, N. Y., 549
Dwight, James H., Englewood, N. J., 573
Dwight, Samuel G., Molakai, S. Islands, 571
Dwight, William B., Englewood, N. J., 574
Dyer, Hiram, Norwich, N. Y., 547
Dysart, Milton H., Troy, Iowa, 621

Earle, Cornelius, Catasauqua, Pa., 562
Eaton, Horace, Palmyra, N. Y., 554
Eddy, Alfred, Bloomington, Ill., 615
Eddy, Ansel D., D.D., Wilmington, Ill., 614
Eddy, William W., Sidon, Syria, 576
Edwards, Joseph S., Hyde Park, Ill., 611
Eels, Ozias S., Johnstonville, Ohio, 594
Egbert, James C., West-Hoboken, N. J., 571
Eggleston, Ambrose, Great Bend, Pa., 560
Eggleston, R. S., Knowlesville, N. Y., 567
Eldred, Henry B., Kinsman, Ohio, 594
Eldridge, Azariah, Detroit, Mich., 597
Eliers, William, Burr Oak, Mich, 590
Ellinwood, Frank F., Rochester, N. Y., 564
Elliott, George W., Milwaukee, Wis., 616
Elliott, Madison, Rochester, Ohio, 596
Elmer, Nathaniel, East-Avon, N. Y., 564
*Ely, Ezra Styles, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Emerson, D. Hopkins, St. George's, Del., 580
Emmens, Peter W., Hannibal, N. Y., 547
Erdman, Albert, ——, 583
Erdman, William J., St. Paul, Minn., 582
Essick, William J., New-Richmond, Ohio, 601
Eva, William T., Philadelphia, Pa., 582
Evans, Evan, Radnor, Ohio, 598
Evans, Llewelyn J., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 601
Everest, Asa E., Moores, N. Y., 542
Everest, George T., Harpersville, N. Y., 561
Everett, Ebenezer, Geneva, N. Y, 550
Ewing, John C., Winterset, Iowa, 618

Fairchild, Elias R., D.D., Montgomery, N.Y., 568
Fairchild, John, Wabash, Ind., 607
Fairley, Alexander, Downey, Iowa, 619
Fancher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 588
Fancher, Ezra B., McGrawville, N. Y., 558
Fanning, Charles, New-York City, N. Y., 571
Farrand, Bethuel, Lima, Ind., 606
Fay, Nathaniel T., Prairie Depot, Ohio, 596
Feagles, Robert S., Mendham, N. Y, 578
Fellows, Linus H., Vinton, Iowa, 545
Fellows, Silenus H., Central Village, Ct., 546
Fenn, Benjamin, Nelson, Ohio, 594
Fennell, Andrew J., Glenn's Falls, N. Y., 543
Fenner, James, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 564
Ferry, William M., Grand Haven, Mich., 591
Field, Henry M., New-York City, N. Y., 573
Finch, Horace W., Hudson, N. Y., 572
Fine, Lambert S., Penn Yan, N. Y., 551
Fish, Edward F., Lancaster, Ohio, 563
Fish, John B., Hughsonville, N. Y., 545
Fisher, John, Centreville, Iowa, 621
Fisher, Josiah, Succasunna, N. J., 577
Fisher, Samuel W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 548
Fitch, Chester, N. Y. Mills, N. Y., 549
Fitch, David, ——, 575
Fitch, Octavius, ——, 560
Fithian, William, Oskaloosa, Iowa, 619
Flagler, Charles D., Lansingburgh, N. Y., 544
Fleming, Samuel, Albion, Mich., 589
Flint, Frederick W., ——, 551
Floto, Rodolph, Mendota, Ill., 612
Folsom, George P., Geneseo, N. Y., 564
Foot, George, Glasgow, Del., 579
Foot, Horace, ——, 592
Foote, Charles H., Jerseyville, Ill., 611
Forbes, John M., New-York City, N. Y., 572
Force, Charles H., Ottawa, Ill., 612
Ford, John, Parsippany, N. J., 577
Ford, J. Edwards, Beirut, Syria, 573
Ford, Lucian C., Cincinnati, Ohio, 601
Ford, Marcus, D.D., Binghamton, N. Y., 559
Ford, W. H., ——, 574
Foster, Thomas S., Southfield, Mich., 587
Foster, Gustavus L., Ypsilanti, Mich., 589
Fowler, John B., Plymouth, Ohio, 598
Fowler, Henry, Auburn, N. Y., 557
Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 549
Fox, William A., Spencerport, N. Y., 565
Franklin, Benjamin, Saline, Mich., 589
Franklin, William S., Five Corners, N. Y., 557
Fraser, Horace, Canoga, N. Y., 551
Fraser, Orris, Starkey, N. Y., 552
Fraser, William, Hamden, N. Y., 561
Frear, Walter, Placerville, Cal., 625
Freeman, Amasa S., Haverstraw, N. Y., 573
Freeman, Amos N., Hartford, Ct., 575
Freeman, Amni W., Aurora, Ind., 608
Freeman, George, Parma Centre, N. Y., 564
Freese, A. P., Acra, N. Y., 545
French, Charles R., Clermont, Iowa, 620
French, Edward W., Bergen, N. J., 571
French, John L., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 604
Frissell, A. Cogswell, Amenia, N. Y., 569
Frost, Daniel C., Putnam, Ct., 544
Frost, Nathaniel, ——, 581
Fuller, William, Sturgis, Mich., 590
Furguson, George R., ——, 569
Furman, Charles E., Rochester, N. Y., 564

Gale, George W., D.D., Galesburgh, Ill., 613
Gallagher, Joseph S., Bloomfield, N. J., 576
Gallaher, Frederick R., Newport, Ky., 601
Gallaher, William G., Jacksonville, Ill., 608
Gamage, Smith P., LL.D., Holtsville, L. I., N. Y., 542
Garland, Edmond, Johnstown, Ohio, 598
Gardner, Theo. A., Manhattanville, N. Y., 574
Garnet, Henry Highland, New-York City, 570
Gaston, Albert H., Hastings, Mich., 589
Gates, Lorenzo M., Hillsdale, N. Y., 545
Gaylord, Heminway J., Delaware City, Del., 580
Gelston, Maltby, Albion, Mich, 588
Gelston, Mills B., Naples, N. Y., 551
Gerrish, John, New-Washington, Ind., 608
Gibbs, Charles, Lima, Ohio, 601
Gibbs, Daniel, ——, 549
Gibbs, Jonathan C., Philadelphia, Pa., 543
Gibson, John, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 611
Gibson, John, ——, 619
Gilbert, Hiram W., Binghamton, N. Y., 560
Gilbert, Luman C., ——, 615
Gilbert, Lyman, D.D., Malden, N. Y., 545
Gillett, Erastus J., D.D., Kossuth, Iowa, 620
Gillett, Ezra H., Harlem, N. Y., 573
Gillett, J. Mills, Ashtabula, Ohio, 592
Gillette, Charles, Milford, N. Y., 560
Glass, John, Ypsilanti, Mich., 587
Gleason, Anson, Rochester, N. Y., 562
Gloucester, James N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 575
Glover, Livingston, M., Jacksonville, Ill., 608
Gochring, George Conrad, Brooklyn, N. Y., 576
Goertner, Nicholas W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 549
Goetschius, Stephen C., ——, 565
Goldsmith, Benjamin More, Benton, N. Y., 551
Goodale, Alvan B., Marash, Syria, 571
Goodale, George W., Vandalia, Ill., 611
Goodell, William, ——, 556
Goodman, Stephen S., Unadilla, N. Y., 560
Goodman, Timothy S., Chillicothe, Ohio, 601
Goodrich, Charles, Penn Yan, N. Y., 550
Goodrich, Chauncey E., Utica, N. Y., 548
Goodrich, Elizur W., ——, 574
Goodrich, William H., Cleveland, Ohio, 595
Gordon, James, Albion, Iowa, 621
Gordon, Joseph, Vandalia, Ill., 611
Gordon, Peter, South-Easton, N. Y, 543
Goss, Simon S., Meridian, N. Y., 557
Gould, David, Riply, Ohio, 600

Gould, Nahum, Somonauk, Ill., 612
Govan, Andrew, Brandon, Mich., 587
Graley, Alfred A., Pompey, N. Y., 556
Grassie, William, Wattsburgh, Pa., 585
Graves, Benjamin, Dayton, Ohio, 602
Graves, Frederick, Howard, N. Y., 552
Graves, Frederick W., New-York City, 570
Gray, Alfred W., Milwaukee, Wis., 616
Gray, Blackleach B., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 551
Gray, Calvin, ——, 613
Gray, George S., Portland, Me., 557
Gray, John, Moreland, N. Y., 552
Gregg, Hiram, Dayton, Ohio, 601
Gregg, Martin B, Orangeville, N. Y., 566
Gregory, David D., Prattsburgh, N. Y., 552
Gregory, Edward E., Howell, Mich., 588
Gridley, A. Delos, Clinton, N. Y., 549
Gridley, Samuel H., D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., 550
Griffes, James A., Owasso, Mich., 589
Griffin, Philander, Buffalo, N. Y., 563
Griffith, Thomas, Montezuma, Ind., 606
Griggs, C. Edwin, Chaplin, Ct., 574
Griswold, Francis A., Delaware, Ohio, 622
Grosvenor, David A., Medina, Ohio, 596
Guenther, J. U., Newark, N. J., 577
Gurley, Ralph R., Washington City, D. C., 581

Haines, Selden, Lansingburgh, N. Y., 543
Haire, John P., Aurora, Ind., 604
Hale, Albert, Springfield, Ill., 608
Haley, Charles T., Newark, N. J., 577
Hall, Chauncey, Baraboo, Wis., 618
Hall, Edwin, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 557
Hall, John Henry, ——, 573
Hall, John W., D.D., Oxford, Ohio, 602
Hall, Joshua B., Lysander, N. Y., 556
Hall, Lemuel, Geneva, Wis., 615
Hall, Samuel R., Owego, N. Y., 559
Halsey, Charles F., Wausau, Wis., 617
Halsey, Sherman, East-Wilson, N. Y., 566
Hamilton, David H., Jacksonville, Ill., 609
Hamilton, Laurentine, San Jose, Cal., 626
Hamilton, Lewis, Pike's Peak, Col. T., 626
Hamlin, James T., Mattituck, L. I., 569
Hammer, George H., Titusville, Pa., 585
Hamner, James G., D.D., Newark, N. J., 576
Hamner, J. Garland, Milford, Del., 580
Hampson, George W., Woodcock, Pa., 585
Hancock, Joseph W., Red Wing, Minn., 623
Hancock, William, Fort Miller, N. Y., 543
*Hanford, William, Tallmadge, Ohio, 592
Hardy, Seth, Ypsilanti, Mich., 589
Harmon, Fisk, Swede Point, Iowa, 618
Harmon, Silas S., Sonora, Cal. 625
Harrington, Alfred L., Peru, Ill., 609
Harrington, Fordyce, Big Flats, N. Y., 552
Harris, Hiram, Borodino, N. Y., 557
Harrison, James, Waterloo, Iowa, 619
Hart, Charles C., Logan, Ohio, 597
Hartshorn, Thomas C., Ravenna, Ohio, 593
Haskell, Edwin C., Bainbridge, Ind., 606
Hastings, Parsons C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 575
Hastings, Thomas S., New-York City, N. Y., 573
Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., New-York City, 570
Hawkes, John, Rockville, Ind., 606
Hawley, Amos P., New-York City, N. Y., 563
Hawley, Charles, Auburn, N. Y., 557
Hawley, Chester W., Liverpool, N. Y., 556
Hawley, Ransom, Putnamville, Ind., 605
Hawley, Silas, ——, 617
Hayden, Gardner, Schaghticoke, N. Y., 543
Haydn, Hiram C., ——, 574
Hayes, Harvey H., D.D., Bentonsport, Iowa, 613
Heacock, Grosvenor W., D.D, Buffalo, N.Y., 562
Headley, Phineas C., Greenfield, Mass., 547
Hebard, George D. A., Clinton, Iowa, 619
Helffenstein, Jacob, D.D., Germantown, Pa., 582
Henderson, Abner W., Chicago, Ill., 614
Henderson, John, Jacksonville, Ill., 598
Hendricks, Francis, New-Berlin, Pa., 583
Hendrickson, William A., Perry, Ill., 609
Hequemburgh, Charles L., Warren, Pa., 583
Herrick, Henry, Exeter, N. Y., 560
Herrick, John R., Malone, N. Y., 542
Herritt, William, Liberty, Ill, 609
Hibbard, Oliver D., Randolph, N. Y., 562
Hickey, Yates, Chicago, Ill, 614
Hickok, Henry, Vernon, N. Y., 550
Hickok, Laurens P., D.D., Schenectady, N.Y., 543
Hicks, Marcus, Monticello, Minn., 622
Higbie, Daniel, Blooming Grove, N. Y., 563
Higgins, C. W., Newfield, N. Y., 553
Hildreth, Samuel P., Dresden, Ohio, 598
Hill, Hiram, Kossuth, Iowa, 558
Hill, Samuel N., Birmingham, Mich., 587
Hill, Timothy, Rosemond, Ill., 623
Hillier, Spencer L., Brecksville, Ohio, 595
Hilton, John V., Phœnix, N. Y., 548
Hitchcock, Henry L., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 592
Hitchcock, Milan H., Manapy, Ceylon, 565
Hitchcock, Roswell D., D.D., New-York City, 571
Hodgman, Thomas M., York, N. Y., 566
Hof, Philip J., Frederick, Mich., 587
Hogarth, William, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 587
Hogshead, Calvin P., Hanging Rock, Ohio, 597
Holbrook, David A., Clinton, N. Y., 550
Holcomb, Chester, Joy, N. Y., 555
Hollister, A. D., Washington City, D. C., 581
Hollister, Edward, Alton, Ill., 610
Holloway, Charles H., Ashland, N. Y., 545
Holmes, Henry B., Belvidere, Ill., 615
Holmes, Israel C., Maple Grove, Wis., 616
Holmes, Mead, Manitowoc, Wis., 616
Holmes, Sylvester, New-Bedford, Mass., 546
Holmes, Theodore J., Richmond, Vt., 574
Holt, Edmund D., Chatfield, Minn., 623
Holton, Isaac F., Lawrence, Ill., 615
Hood, George, Chester, Pa., 580
Hood, George W., Lodi, Mich., 589
Hopkins, Daniel C., Jersey City, N. J., 570
Hopkins, Josiah, D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 556
Hopkins, Samuel M., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 557
Hopkins, Timothy M., Geneva, N. Y., 551
Hopwood, Isaiah B., ——, 558
Horton, Carlton S., Madeira Island, 572
Horton, George D., Chaumont, N. Y., 547
Hotchkin, Beriah B., Haverford, Pa., 580
Hough, Jesse W., Williston, Vt., 573
Hough, John, D.D., Fort Wayne, Ind., 607
Hough, Justus S., East-Bloomfield, N. Y., 563
Hovey, Edmund O., Crawfordsville, Ind., 606
Hovey, Horace C., Cold Water, Mich., 590
Hovey, Jonathan, Barre Centre, N. Y., 566
Hovey, J. Parsons, D.D., New-York City, 573
Howard, George A., Catskill, N. Y., 545
Howe, Franklin S., Watkins, N. Y., 553
Howe, Hiram R., Pine Grove, Ohio, 597
Howe, Samuel Storrs, Iowa City, Iowa, 619
Howe, Timothy W., Pataskala, Ohio, 598
Howell, Horatio S. Dutotsburgh, Pa., 582
Howison, George H., Portsmouth, Ohio, 601
Hoyt, David J. B., Gaines, N. Y., 567
Hoyt, James, Orange, N. J., 576
Hoyt, John B., Coventry, N. Y., 560
Hoyt, Ova Phelps, D.D., Elkhart, Ind., 606
Hoyt, Sherman, Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 569
Hoyt, Willard M., Nineveh, N. Y., 561
Hoyt, Zerah T., Greenfield, N. Y., 544
Hubbard, Chauncey H., Bennington, Vt., 548
Hubbard, John N., Friendship, N. Y., 567
Hubbard, Jonathan B., Whitesboro', N. Y., 549
Hubbard, William G., Wilson, N. Y., 567
Hudson, Thomas B., Union Springs, N. Y., 557
Huggins, William S., Kalamazoo, Mich., 589
Hughes, David, New-Plymouth, Ohio, 597
Hulin, George H., Bloomfield, N. J., 576
Humphrey, Zephaniah M., Chicago, Ill., 614
Humphries, Richard G. E., New-York City, 571
Hunn, David L., ——, 564
Hunt, Nehemiah A., Cotton Wood Grove, Ill., 610

Newell, William W., D.D., New-York City, 570
Newlin, Ellis J., Bloomfield, N. J., 576
Newton, Alfred, Norwalk, Ohio, 593
Newton, James H., Brooklyn, Ohio, 595
Newton, Oren H., Delaware, Ohio, 599
Nichols, Erastus N., Tecumseh, Mich., 587
Nichols, Warren, Lima, Ohio, 601
Nickels, Chris. M., D.D., Newark, N. J., 576
Nicolls, George W., Morenci, Mich., 587
Niles, Henry E., Albion, N. Y., 623
Niles, William A., Corning, N. Y., 553
Noble, Franklin, Washington City, D C., 584
Noble, John, New-Port, Ohio, 597
Noble, Jonathan H., Schaghticoke, N. Y., 543
Noble, Mason, Washington City, D. C., 584
North, Alfred, Attica, N. Y., 565
Northrop, Henry H., Flint, Mich., 590
Norton, Augustus T., Chicago, Ill., 611
Norton, Oliver W., Springfield X Roads, Pa., 585
Noyes, Daniel P., New-York City, N. Y., 575
Noyes, Gurdon W., New-Haven, Ct., 573
Noyes, George C., La Porte, Ind., 606
Nutting, Rufus, Lodi, Mich., 588
Nutting, Rufus, Jr., Jacksonville, Ill., 609

Ogden, Isaac G., Portville, N. Y., 567
Olds, Ira M., South-Lyon, Mich., 586
Olmsted, Edward B., Caledonia, Ill., 611
Ordway, Moses, Rockford, Ill., 615
Orton, Azariah G., D.D., Lisle, N. Y., 558
Orton, Edward F. B., Chester, N. Y., 544
Orton, James, Greene, N. Y., 561
Orton, Samuel G., D.D., North-East, Pa., 562
Osborn, Chauncey, Byron, Mich., 590
Osborn, Enos A., Newark, N. J., 575
Osborn, Henry, Circleville, N. Y., 563
Osborn, Henry S., Belvidere, N. J., 582
Osinga, Sjuerd, Thorntown, Ill., 614
Oswald, Robert, Marion, Iowa, 619
Ostrom, James L, Newburgh, N. Y., 568
Otis, Ashbel, ——, 553
Ottinger, William, Newark, Del., 618
Ottman, Sefferenas, Pultney, N. Y., 552
Owen, John J., D.D., LL.D., New-York City, 570

Page, Joseph R., Perry, N. Y., 564
Page, William L., Phelps, N. Y., 551
Palmer, Charles H., Middleport, Ill., 616
Palmer, Horace W., Kingsville, Ohio, 592
Palmer, Marcus, Fitchville, Ohio, 596
Palmer, William R., Danville, Ill., 610
Parker, Alexander, North-Madison, Ind., 608
Parker, Joel, D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 573
Parker, Peter, M.D., Washington City, D.C., 581
Parker, Samuel, Ithaca, N.Y., 553
Parker, Samuel J., ——, 574
Parlin, Jonathan B., Colesburgh, Iowa, 620
Parmelee, Alvan, Mannsville, N. Y., 547
Parmelee, Anson H., Livonia, N. Y., 564
Parmelee, Ashbel, D.D., Malone, N. Y., 542
Parmelee, Wilson B., Westernville, N. Y., 550
Parsons, Andrew, Richfield, N. Y., 560
Parsons, B. B., Lacon, Ill., 613
Parsons, James H., Coudersport, N. Y., 554
Parsons, Justin W., Nicomedia, W. Asia, 573
Parsons, Levi, Marcellus, N. Y., 556
Parsons, Levi, Jr., Mount Morris, N. Y., 564
Partington, Josiah, Youngstown, N. Y., 566
Patch, Jacob, Orland, Ind., 606
Patrick, Hilary, Marion, Ill., 611
Pattengill, Horatio, Hornellsville, N. Y., 552
Pattengill, Julius S., Walton, N. Y., 561
Patterson, Nicholas, Wilmington, Del., 579
Patterson, Robert W., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 614
Patton, John, D.D. Philadelphia, Pa., 580
Payson, Charles H., New-York City, N. Y., 574
Payson, Elliott H., New-Hartford, N. Y., 549
Pease, Lumas H., Edinburgh, N. Y., 544
Peloubet, Alexander O., Cairo, N. Y., 546
Pennington, J. W. C., D.D., New-York City, 570
Pepoon, Joseph A., Munson, Ohio, 591
Perry, George W., St. Charles, Ill., 601
Petrie, Jeremiah, Westmoreland, N. Y., 549
Pettibone, Roswell, Dannemora, N. Y., 546
Phelps, James H., Parma Centre, N. Y., 565
Phillips, James M., Williamstown, Mass., 619
Pierce, Epaminondas J., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Pierce, George B., Independence, Ohio, 595
Pierce, George E., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 592
Pierpont, Hezekiah B., Rochester, N. Y., 564
Pierpont, James, Healdsburgh, Cal., 625
Pierson, George, Florida, N. Y., 568
Pierson, George, Jr., ——, 577 [sia, 609
Pierson, George, M.D., Eben Island, Micronesia,
Pierson, George, Brooklyn, Cal., 626
Pierson, Job, Victor, N. Y., 565
Pierson, Nathaniel E., Horse Heads, N. Y., 558
Pingry, John F., Newark, N. J., 576
Pitkin, Caleb, Hudson, Ohio, 592
Pitkin, Caleb J., Troy, Ill., 611
Pitkin, Elnathan A., Ypsilanti, Mich., 589
Platt, William K., Somers, N. Y., 570
Plumb, Elijah W., D.D., Potsdam, N. Y., 546
Pogue, John F., Lahainaluna, Sand. Islands, 610
Pomeroy, Augustus, Groton, N. Y., 558
Pomeroy, Medad, Auburn, N. Y., 555
Pond, Bilious, Richland, Ill., 608
Pond, Gideon H., Oak Grove, Minn., 622
Pond, Samuel H., Shakopee, Minn., 622
Poor, Daniel W., D.D., Newark, N. J., 576
Porter, Alexander, Girard, Pa., 584
Porter, Jonathan G., Naperville, Ill., 614
Porter, Josiah, Chatham, Ill., 608
Porter, Samuel, Bradford, Pa., 567
Porter, Stephen, Geneva, N. Y., 550
Porter, William C., Plymouth, Ind., 606
Porterfield, William, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 619
Post, Aurelian H., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 602
Post, George E., M.D., New-York City, N.Y., 574
Post, Henry A., Warrensburgh, N. Y., 544
Post, Jacob, Oswego, N. Y., 549
Post, Martin, Walnut Hills, Ohio, 602
Post, Martin M., Logansport, Ind., 607
Post, William S., Carbondale, Ill., 611
Powell, Cuthbert H., Long Ridge, Ct., 572
Powell, David, Kendall, N. Y., 565
Powell, John N., Peterboro, N. Y., 618
Pratt, B. Foster, Campbell, N. Y., 552
Pratt, E. Perkins, D.D., Portsmouth, Ohio, 599
Pratt, Rufus, Madrid, N. Y., 546
Prentiss, George L., D.D., New-York City, N.Y., 570
Prentiss, Norman H., Carrollton, Ill., 609
Preston, John B., Omro, Wis., 617
Preston, Marcus N., Berlin, Wis., 558
Priest, J. Addison, West-Bloomfield, N. J., 576
Prime, Jacob A., New-York City, N.Y., 568
Putnam, Charles M., Jersey, Ohio, 598

Quick, James, Panditeripo, Ceylon, 613
Quigley, Timothy H., E. Bethany, N. Y., 566

Raidt, G. S., Cincinnati, Ohio, 601
Rand, Francis, Nelson, Pa., 554
Randall, Silas G., Rockford, Ill., 543
Rankin, John G., Warsaw, Ill., 609
Rankin, William C., Quincy, Ill., 609
Ranney, Joseph A., Three Rivers, Mich., 590
Ransom, Cyrenius, Moriah, N. Y., 542
Ransom, George, Redford, N. Y., 543
Rawson, Samuel A., Jasper, N. Y., 552
Raymond, Albert R., Hamlinton, Pa., 578
Raymond, Samuel W., Clinton, N. Y., 549
Raynor, James W., Springville, Pa., 579
Read, Hollis, Craneville, N. J., 575
Read, James F., D.D., Buchanan, Pa., 586
Read, Philander, ——, 558
Redfield, Henry S., Chestertown, N. Y., 543
Reed, Frye B., Omro, Wis., 617
Reed, Royal, Joliet, Ill., 615
Reese, Armine T., Brockville, Ind., 606

Lord, Joseph S., Barton, Wis., 616
Lord, Nathan L., Ceylon, India, 593
Lord, Nathan L., Rochester, Ind., 607
Loss, Lewis H., Kendall, Ill., 614
Lounsbury, Thomas, D.D., Ovid, N. Y., 550
Lowry, Samuel G., Sumner, Minn., 622
Lowry, Theophilus, Sumner, Minn., 622
Lucas, George C., Jersey City, N. J., 571
Luce, Abraham, Wading River, R. I., 569
Luce, Andrew, Belleville, Ill., 611
Lusk, William, Piqua, Ohio, 601
Ludlow, Henry G., Oswego, N. Y., 547
Luther, Zebulun M. P., Chazy, N. Y., 542
Lyman, Henry, Marathon, N. Y., 558
Lyon, George A., D.D., Erie, Pa., 584
Lyon, Harvey, Strongsville, Ohio, 594
Lyons, J. Lorenzo, Tripoli, Syria, 579
Lyons, Lorenzo, Waimea, Hawaii, 557

Mabie, Peter A., ——, 613
McBride, Hugh C., Monticello, Ind., 607
McCabe, Francis S., Peru, Ind., 607
McCarer, William H., Evansville, Ind., 608
McCarthy, Richard G., Brighton, Mich., 589
McCarthy, Charles W., E. Pembroke, N.Y., 566
McCaskie, James, Philadelphia, Pa., 581
McClure, David, Alamo, Cal., 625
McColl, Alexander, Niagara Falls, N. Y., 566
McCool, Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., 580
McCorkle, William A., Marshall, Mich., 588
McCoy, Reuben K., Clayton, Ill., 609
McCreary, James B., Great Bend, Pa., 578
McCullough, Samuel J., Tioga, Pa., 554
McCutchan, John, Ruggles, Ohio, 596
McDougal, Archibald, Dryden, N. Y., 558
McFalls, T. B., Washington City, D. C., 594
McGiffert, Joseph N., Sauquoit, N. Y., 549
McGiffert, William H., Boonville, N. Y., 549
McGill, Anthony, Triangle, N. Y., 560
McHarg, Charles K., Irvington, N. Y., 571
McHarg, William N., Lyons, N. Y., 555
McIlvaine, Isaac, Newark, N. J., 576
McIntyre, Charles, Albany, N. Y., 553
McKaig, Wilburn, Peoria, Ill., 613
McKinney, Calvin, Mecklinburgh, N. Y., 553
McKinney, Sabin, Binghamton, N. Y., 565
McKinney, Silas, Amanzimtote, S. Africa, 559
McLain, William, D.D., Washington City, 584
McLane, James W., D.D., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 575
McLaughlin, James, Jacksonville, Ill., 574
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Sharon, Ct., 571
McLeish, John, Belleville, N. Y., 560
McLeish, John, Jr., Carthage, N. Y., 547
McLeod, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 582
McMaster, James, ——, 551
McMaster, John, Pittsfield, Pa., 585
McMath, Robert, Webster, N. Y., 551
McMillan, Edward, Carlinville, Ill., 608
McMillan, George W., Yorktown, N. Y., 569
McMonagle, John H., ——, 574
McMurray, Joseph E., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 609
McVay, Homer, Radnor, Ohio, 599
Machin, Charles, Castile, N. Y., 548
Mack, Eli T., New-Haven, Ct., 544
Mackie, George W., Lakeville, N. Y., 557
Magie, David, Jr., Mendham, N. J., 577
Maginnis, Franklin, Collamer, Ohio, 595
Malin, David, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 582
Mallery, Daniel G., Norristown, Pa., 582
Mallery, Rich. A., Upper Aoquebogue, N.Y., 582
Mandell, Albert, Ludlowville, N. Y., 557
Mandeville, Sumner, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 568
Manley, Elizur Newel, Oakfield, N. Y., 566
Manly, Lyman, Ontario, N. Y., 554
Mann, Royal, Penfield, N. Y., 553
Manning, Stephen N., Kankakee, Ill., 615
Marden, Augustus L., Piermont, N. H., 572
Marsh, Augustus, Brooklyn, Mich., 588
Marsh, Cutting, Waupaka, Wis., 617
Marsh, Edwards, Canton, Ill., 613
Marsh, George, Scott, Ill., 613
Marsh, Justin, Somerset, Mich., 590
Marsh, Levi G., ——, 564
Martin, Almond G., La Porte, Iowa, 611
Martin, Asa, Scott, Iowa, 621
Martin, Enoch R., Jersey, Ill., 616
Martin, John, Christianburgh, Ohio, 601
Marvin, Benjamin, Bangor, N. Y., 549
Marvin, Charles S., New Road, N. Y., 561
Mather, Oliver W., Windsor, Ct., 587
Mattice, Henry, Lawrence, Kan., 625
Mattoon, Chas. N., D.D., Rockford, Ill., 615
Mattocks, John, St. Paul, Minn., 622
Maxwell, George M., Cincinnati, Ohio, 600
Maxwell, J. Allen, South Orange, N. J., 577
Maxwell, Samuel, Marietta, Ohio, 597
Mayo, Warren, Ludlow, Mass., 561
Mears, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 580
Meeker, David C., Wallace, P. O., Pa., 561
Megie, Burtis C., Dover, N. J., 577
Megie, Daniel E., Boonton, N. J., 577
Megie, William H., Junius, N. Y., 555
Meigs, Matthew, Pottstown, Pa , 580
Merrell, Samuel L., Cape Vincent, N. Y., 547
Merwin, Charles, Amesville, Ohio, 597
Messer, Asa, Geneva, N. Y., 550
Mickson, George, ——, 565
Miles, Solomon S., Knoxville, Ill., 613
Millard, Nelson, ——, 569
Millar, Andrew M., Chateauguay, N. Y., 542
Miller, Adam, Harford, Pa., 578
Miller, George D., Tuscola, Ind., 610
Miller, Jeremiah, Philadelphia, Pa., 583
Miller, William Y., Knoxville, Ill., 613
Millerd, Henry N., Truxton, N. Y., 556
Milligan, Thomas S., Gosport, Ind., 605
Millikan, William F., Mesopotamia, Ohio, 594
Mills, Benjamin, La Crescent, Minn., 600
Mills, Caleb, LL.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 606
Mills, Cyrus T., Honolulu, Sand. Islands, 559
Mills, Henry, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 556
Mills, Louis, Ionia, Mich., 591
Mills, Sidney, Lawrenceville, Pa., 554
Mills, Thornton A., D.D., New-York City, 604
Miner, Edmund B., Auburn, N. Y., 555
Mitchell, Walter, Marysville, Ohio, 599
Mix, Eldridge, New-York City, N. Y., 574
Moase, John, Middleburgh, N. Y., 545
Monteith, John, Elyria, Ohio, 595
Montgomery, Samuel, Oberlin, Ohio, 596
Montsalvatge, R. B. S., Panama, C. Am., 575
Moore, Alexander D., Dauphin, Pa., 583
Moore, C. C., Auburn, Kansas, 625
Moore, William E., Westchester, Pa., 581
Moore, William E., ——, 566
Moore, William L., Sparta, N. J., 578
Morrell, Henry, ——, 624
Morgan, Homer B., Antioch, Syria, 547
Morgan, John C., Ira, N. Y., 556
Morgan, Timothy, Gentryville, Mo., 624
Morris, Edward D., Columbus, Ohio, 599
Morris, William E., Dover, Del., 580
Morton, James, New-York City, N. Y., 580
Moser, John R., Phelps, N. Y., 550
Murdock, Alexander, Fishkill, N. Y., 553
*Murdock, David, D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 552
Murphy, Elijah D., Avon, Ct., 575
Murray, John A., Geneva, N. Y., 550
Mussey, Charles F., Westfield, N. Y., 563
Myers, Peter J. H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 575

Neill, Edward D., St. Paul, Minn., 622
Nelson, Henry A., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 623
Newbanks, John, Troy, N. Y., 543
Newberry, Edwin D., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Newbury, Samuel, Dubuque, Iowa, 620
Newcomb, George B., New-York City, N.Y., 573
Newcomb, George W., Detroit, Mich., 587
Newcomb, Harvey, Hancock, N. Y., 561

Newell, William W., D.D., New-York City, 570
Newlin, Ellis J., Bloomfield, N. J., 576
Newton, Alfred, Norwalk, Ohio, 593
Newton, James H., Brooklyn, Ohio, 595
Newton, Oren H., Delaware, Ohio, 599
Nichols, Erastus N., Tecumseh, Mich., 587
Nichols, Warren, Lima, Ohio, 601
Nickels, Chris. M., D.D., Newark, N. J., 576
Nicolls, George W., Morenci, Mich., 587
Niles, Henry E., Albion, N. Y., 623
Niles, William A., Corning, N. Y., 553
Noble, Franklin, Washington City, D. C., 584
Noble, John, New-Port, Ohio, 597
Noble, Jonathan H., Schaghticoke, N. Y., 548
Noble, Mason, Washington City, D. C., 584
North, Alfred, Attica, N. Y., 565
Northrop, Henry H., Flint, Mich., 590
Norton, Augustus T., Chicago, Ill., 611
Norton, Oliver W., Springfield X Roads, Pa., 585
Noyes, Daniel P., New-York City, N. Y., 575
Noyes, Gurdon W., New-Haven, Ct., 573
Noyes, George C., La Porte, Ind., 606
Nutting, Rufus, Lodi, Mich., 588
Nutting, Rufus, Jr., Jacksonville, Ill., 609

Ogden, Isaac G., Portville, N. Y., 567
Olds, Ira M., South-Lyon, Mich., 586
Olmsted, Edward B., Caledonia, Ill., 611
Ordway, Moses, Rockford, Ill., 615
Orton, Azariah G., D.D., Lisle, N. Y., 558
Orton, Edward F. B., Chester, N. Y., 544
Orton, James, Greene, N. Y., 561
Orton, Samuel G., D.D., North-East, Pa., 562
Osborn, Chauncey, Byron, Mich., 594
Osborn, Knos A., Newark, N. J., 575
Osborn, Henry, Circleville, N. Y., 568
Osborn, Henry S., Belvidere, N. J., 582
Osinga, Sjuerd, Thorntown, Ill., 614
Oswald, Robert, Marion, Iowa, 619
Ostrom, James L., Newburgh, N. Y., 568
Otis, Ashbel, ——, 558
Ottinger, William, Newark, Del., 618
Ottman, Sefferenas, Pultney, N. Y., 552
Owen, John J., D.D., LL.D., New-York City, 570

Page, Joseph R., Perry, N. Y., 564
Page, William L., Phelps, N. Y., 551
Palmer, Charles H., Middleport, Ill., 616
Palmer, Horace W., Kingsville, Ohio, 592
Palmer, Marcus, Fitchville, Ohio, 596
Palmer, William R., Danville, Ill., 610
Parker, Alexander, North-Madison, Ind., 603
Parker, Joel, D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 573
Parker, Peter, M.D., Washington City, D.C., 581
Parker, Samuel, Ithaca, N.Y., 553
Parker, Samuel J., ——, 574
Parlin, Jonathan B., Colesburgh, Iowa, 620
Parmelee, Alvan, Mannsville, N. Y., 547
Parmelee, Anson H., Livonia, N. Y., 564
Parmelee, Ashbel, D.D., Malone, N. Y., 542
Parmelee, Wilson B., Westernville, N. Y., 550
Parsons, Andrew, Richfield, N. Y., 569
Parsons, B. B., Lacon, Ill., 613
Parsons, James H., Coudersport, N. Y., 554
Parsons, Justin W., Nicomedia, W. Asia, 573
Parsons, Levi, Marcellus, N. Y., 556
Parsons, Levi, Jr., Mount Morris, N. Y., 564
Partington, Josiah, Youngstown, N. Y., 566
Patch, Jacob, Orland, Ind., 606
Patrick, Hilary, Marion, Ill., 611
Pattengill, Horatio, Hornellsville, N. Y., 552
Pattengill, Julius S., Walton, N. Y., 561
Patterson, Nicholas, Wilmington, Del., 579
Patterson, Robert W., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 614
Patton, John, D.D. Philadelphia, Pa., 580
Payson, Charles H., New-York City, N. Y., 574
Payson, Elliott H., New-Hartford, N. Y., 549
Pease, Lumas H., Edinburgh, N. Y., 544
Peloubet, Alexander O., Cairo, N. Y., 546
Pennington, J. W. C., D.D., New-York City, 570
Pepoon, Joseph A., Munson, Ohio, 591
Perry, George W., St. Charles, Ill., 601
Petrie, Jeremiah, Westmoreland, N. Y., 549
Pettibone, Roswell, Dannemora, N. Y., 546
Phelps, James H., Parma Centre, N. Y., 565
Phillips, James M., Williamstown, Mass., 619
Pierce, Epaminondas J., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Pierce, George B., Independence, Ohio, 595
Pierce, George E., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 592
Pierpont, Hezekiah B., Rochester, N. Y., 564
Pierpont, James, Healdsburgh, Cal., 625
Pierson, George, Florida, N. Y., 568
Pierson, George, Jr., ——, 577 [sia, 609
Pierson, George, M.D., Ebon Island, Micrones-
Pierson, George, Brooklyn, Cal., 626
Pierson, Job, Victor, N. Y., 565
Pierson, Nathaniel E., Horse Heads, N. Y., 553
Pingry, John F., Newark, N. J., 576
Pitkin, Caleb, Hudson, Ohio, 592
Pitkin, Caleb J., Troy, Ill., 611
Pitkin, Elnathan A., Ypsilanti, Mich., 589
Platt, William R., Somers, N. Y., 570
Plumb, Elijah W., D.D., Potsdam, N. Y., 546
Pogue, John F., Lahainaluna, Sand. Islands, 600
Pomeroy, Augustus, Groton, N. Y., 553
Pomeroy, Medad, Auburn, N. Y., 555
Pond, Billous, Richland, Ill., 608
Pond, Gideon H., Oak Grove, Minn., 622
Pond, Samuel H., Shakopee, Minn., 622
Poor, Daniel W., D.D., Newark, N. J., 576
Porter, Alexander, Girard, Pa., 584
Porter, Jonathan G., Naperville, Ill., 614
Porter, Josiah, Chatham, Ill., 608
Porter, Samuel, Bradford, Pa., 567
Porter, Stephen, Geneva, N. Y., 550
Porter, William C., Plymouth, Ind., 606
Porterfield, William, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 619
Post, Aurelian H., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 602
Post, George E., M.D., New-York City, N.Y., 574
Post, Henry A., Warrensburgh, N. Y., 544
Post, Jacob, Oswego, N. Y., 549
Post, Martin, Walnut Hills, Ohio, 602
Post, Martin M., Logansport, Ind., 607
Post, William S., Carbondale, Ill., 611
Powell, Cuthbert H., Long Ridge, Ct., 572
Powell, David, Kendall, N. Y., 565
Powell, John N., Peterboro, N. Y., 618
Pratt, B. Foster, Campbell, N. Y., 552
Pratt, E. Perkins, D.D., Portsmouth, Ohio, 599
Pratt, Rufus, Madrid, N. Y., 546
Prentiss, George L., D.D., New-York City, N.Y., 570
Prentiss, Norman H., Carrollton, Ill., 609
Preston, John B., Omro, Wis., 617
Preston, Marcus N., Berlin, Wis., 558
Priest, J. Addison, West-Bloomfield, N. J., 576
Prime, Jacob A., New-York City, N.Y., 568
Putnam, Charles M., Jersey, Ohio, 598

Quick, James, Panditeripo, Ceylon, 613
Quigley, Timothy H., E. Bethany, N. Y., 566

Raidt, G. S., Cincinnati, Ohio, 601
Rand, Francis, Nelson, Pa., 554
Randall, Silas G., Rockford, Ill., 613
Rankin, John G., Warsaw, Ill., 609
Rankin, William C., Quincy, Ill., 609
Ranney, Joseph A., Three Rivers, Mich., 590
Ransom, Cyrenius, Moriah, N. Y., 542
Ransom, George, Redford, N. Y., 543
Rawson, Samuel A., Jasper, N. Y., 552
Raymond, Albert R., Hamilton, Pa., 579
Raymond, Samuel W., Clinton, N. Y., 549
Raynor, James W., Springville, Pa., 579
Read, Hollis, Craneville, N. J., 575
Read, James F., D.D., Buchanan, Pa., 586
Read, Philander, ——, 558
Redfield, Henry S., Chestertown, N. Y., 543
Reed, Frye B., Omro, Wis., 617
Reed, Royal, Joliet, Ill., 615
Reese, Armine T., Brockville, Ind., 606

Reeve, John B., Philadelphia, Pa., 583
Reeve, Tapping S., Ironton, Ohio, 599
Reid, Archibald S., Pomeroy, Ohio, 597
Reid, John, New-Haven, N. Y., 547
Reid, Lewis H., Fayetteville, N. Y., 556
Remley, Michael A., Tripton, Ind., 603
Rendall, John, Madura, India, 609
Reynolds, Thomas, Collinsville, Ill., 612
Rice, Daniel, La Fayette, Ind., 607
Richards, Charles, Maumee City, Ohio, 596
Richards, Elias J., Reading, Pa., 582
Richardson, John B., Geneva, N. Y., 551
Richardson, J. Clark, ——, 566
Richardson, Lyman, Harford, Pa., 578
Richardson, Sanford, Aradkir, W. Asia, 613
Richardson, Willard, Kirkwood, N. Y., 579
Rickett, J. H., Wysox, Pa., 577
Riggs, Herman C., St. Catharine's, C. W., 571
Riggs, Joseph L., Elmira, N. Y., 554
Riggs, Stephen R., Pajutazee, Minn., 622
Riggs, Zenas, Plainfield, N. J., 576
Riley, Benjamin G., Lodi, Wis., 617
Riley, Henry A., Montrose, Pa., 578
Riley, Isaac, Montrose, Pa., 579
Robbins, Frank L., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Robertson, Alexander S., Tennessee, Ill., 609
Robertson, James, ——, 577
Robinson, Charles E., Syracuse, N. Y., 556
Robinson, Charles S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 575
Robinson, Edward, D.D., LL.D., N. Y. City, 570
Robinson, Moses, Steamboat Rock, Iowa, 621
Robinson, Nelson C., Vinton, Iowa, 619
Robinson, Phineas, New-York City, N. Y., 567
Robinson, Ralph, New-Haven, N. Y., 547
Robinson, Samuel N., Guilford Centre, N. Y., 561
Robinson, Thomas H., Harrisburgh, Pa., 583
Robinson, William M., Genoa Hollow, N. Y., 557
Roe, John P., ——, 569
Roe, Sanford W., Jamestown, N. Y., 563
Rogers, William H., Mason, Ohio, 602
Rollo, Eber M., Greenbush, N. Y., 544
Root, Lucius T., Ionia, Mich., 591
Rosenkrans, Joseph, Romulus, N. Y., 551
Rosseter, Francis Z., Huron, Ohio, 593
Rosseter, Henry A., Green Castle, Ind., 605
Rosseter, William D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 601
Rowlett, James, North Urbana, N. Y., 552
Rudd, George R., Lyons, N. Y., 555
Russell, Benjamin, Manchester, Mich., 589
Russell, Daniel, P[illegible] N. Y., 566
Russell, James[illegible]

Sabin, Levi P[illegible] 72
Sadel, Joseph[illegible], Ind., 605
St. Croix, P[illegible]entre, N. Y., 559
St. John, Ly[illegible] (597
St. John, M. L[illegible]bson, W. Africa,
St. John, Orv[illegible]ny, N. Y., 573
Sal[illegible] 3., 606
Sal[illegible] Mich., 587
S[illegible]owa, 598
[illegible]ld, N. Y., 564
[illegible], Ill., 609
[illegible]. N. Y., 563
[illegible], 594
[illegible]71
[illegible], 578
[illegible], 565
[illegible]

Seelye, Laurence Clark, ——, 595
Seelye, Samuel T., D.D., Albany, N. Y., 544
Sessions, John, Watertown, N. Y., 547
Severance, John F., Niagara City, N. Y., 567
Seward, Augustus, Middletown, N. Y., 565
Seward, Dwight M., Yonkers, N. Y., 570
Seward, John, Solon, Ohio, 594
Sewall, Jotham, N. Granville, N. Y., 543
Seymour, Bela N., Alvarado, Cal., 626
Seymour, Ebenezer, Bloomfield, N. J., 576
Seymour, Ova H., Cortland, N. Y., 558
Shaler, Israel, Richfield, Ohio, 592
Sharp, Benjamin F., Painesville, Ohio, 595
Sharpe, Elias C., Atwater, Ohio, 592
Shaw, Archibald M., Waddington, N. Y., 546
Shaw, James, Windham, Ohio, 595
Shaw, James B., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 565
Shaw, John B., Stephentown, N. Y., 544
Shearer, Sylvester B., Havana, N. Y., 558
Shedd, Henry, Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 598
Shedd, John H., Oroomiah, Persia, 599
Sheldon, Anson, New-Haven, Ct., 569
Sheldon, James B., ——, 593
Shepherd, Lewis M., Huron, N. Y., 575
Shepherd, Thomas James, Philadelphia, Pa., 582
Sherrard, Thomas, Centralia, Ill., 611
Sherwood, Elisha B., Buchanan, Mich., 590
Sherwood, James M., Bloomfield, N. J., 576
Sherwood, Norman B., Millville, N. Y., 567
Shumway, George R. H., Newark, N. Y., 554
Silliman, Jonathan, Cornwall, N. Y., 568
Sinclair, John H., ——, 574
Skinner, James A., Clinton, N. Y., 571
Skinner, Levi A., Westfield, N. Y., 562
Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., LL.D., N. Y. City, 570
Slocum, John J., New-York City, N. Y., 625
Smalley, Seth, Augusta, Mich., 589
Smith, Albert, D.D., Godfrey, Ill., 611
Smith, Asa D., D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 570
Smith, Benjamin B., North-Bristol, N. Y., 568
Smith, B. Coleman, Prattsburgh, N. Y., 552
Smith, Carlos, Tallmadge, Ohio, 592
Smith, Charles A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 580
Smith, Courtney, Grand Rapids, Mich., 591
Smith, E. Goodrich, Washington City, D. C., 573
Smith, Giles M., Texas Valley, N. Y., 558
Smith, H. Augustus, Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Smith, Harvey, South-Amenia, N. Y., 569
Smith, Henry, D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 600
Smith, Henry B., D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 573
Smith, Hiram, Castalia, Ohio, 593
Smith, I. D[illegible] Northport, L. I., 573
Smith, J[illegible]um River, Ill., 613
Smith[illegible] Washington City, D.C., 584
Smith[illegible].D., Newark, N. J., 576
Smith[illegible]ll Point, Mich., 591
Smit[illegible]er, N. Y., 555
Smit[illegible]ffalo, N. Y., 562
Smit[illegible]ellevue, Ohio, 601
Smit[illegible]ille, Ill., 611
Smit[illegible] York City, N. Y., 571
Smit[illegible] Saginaw, Mich., 590
Smit[illegible]ington, Kansas, 624
Smit[illegible]man, Ill., 611
Smyt[illegible]e, Ohio, 599
Snyd[illegible]marsh, Pa., 582
Snyd[illegible]yn, N. Y., 547
Spart[illegible]nt Pleasant, Pa., 586
Spanl[illegible]on, N. Y., 551
Spanl[illegible]rk City, N. Y., 573
Spear[illegible]rooklyn, N. Y., 575
Spees[illegible]Dayton, Ohio, 601
Spen[illegible], N. Y., 555
Spen[illegible]w-Hartford, Ct., 549
Spen[illegible], N. Y., 548
Spra[illegible]-Orange, N. J., 576
Spra[illegible]ll, N. J., 576
Syrin[illegible]ecatur, Iowa, 621
Squle[illegible]neva, N. Y., 550
Stanl[illegible]kirk, N. Y., 590

Stark, James W., Colchester, Ct., 574
Starr, Frederick, Jr., Auburn, N. Y., 505
Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., Newark, N. J., 576
Stebbins, Charles E., Galesburgh, Ill., 618
Steele, William N., Covington, Ind., 606
Steele, Thomas A., Salem, Ohio, 606
Sterling, William, Williamsport, Pa., 583
Stevens, Cicero B., Marquette, L. S., Mich., 591
Stevens, Solomon, Newton Falls, Ohio, 594
Stewart, Edwin J., Franklinville, N. Y., 567
Stewart, Robert, Greenville, Ill., 611
Stillman, Timothy, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y., 562
Stoddard, Elijah W., Angelica, N. Y., 567
Stone, Collins, Columbus, Ohio, 599
Stone, John S., Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 542
Stone, Seth B., Ifafa, South-Africa, 575
Stoutenburgh, Wm. J., New-York City, N. Y., 555
Stowe, Alfred M., Canandaigua, N. Y., 551
Stowe, Theodore, New-Lexington, Ohio, 593
Stratton, Ebenezer H., Johnsonsburgh, N.Y., 565
Stratton, Edward, Greenport, L. I., 569
Street, Thomas, York, Pa., 583
Strickland, William E., Canandaigua, N. Y., 565
Strong, Addison K., Monroe, Mich., 587
Strong, Joseph D., Oakland, Cal., 626
Strong, Salmon, Clinton, N. Y., 548
Stryker, Isaac P., Urbana, Ill., 616
Stuart, Benjamin F., Belmond, Iowa, 631
Summers, John, Shellsburgh, Iowa, 619
Sunderland, Byron, D.D., Washington City, 584
Sutton, Joseph F., ———, 577
Swasey, Arthur, Chicago, Ill., 614
Swift, Alfred B., Middle-Granville, N. Y., 548
Swift, Eliphalet Y., Clinton, N. Y., 549
Swift, Henry M., Bennington Centre, N. Y., 548
Swift, Warren, Homer, Ohio, 593
Sylvester, Charles S., Spencertown, N. Y., 545

Talbot, Benjamin, Columbus, Ohio, 599
Talcott, Joel, Wakeman, Ohio, 596 [573
Tappan, H. P., D.D., LL.D., Ann Arbor, Mich.,
Tarbet, William L., Virden, Ill., 609
Tatlow, Thomas H., Newark, Mo., 624
Taylor, Alfred, Burlington, N. J., 531
Taylor, Cornelius H., Alton, Ill., 611
Taylor, David H., Saginaw City, Mich., 591
Taylor, Ephraim, Ashville, N. Y., 563
Taylor, Horace S., Mandahasalie, India, 593
Taylor, Hutchins, Belvidere, Ill., 615
Taylor, James H., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 573
Taylor, Oliver S., Auburn, N. Y., 556
Taylor, Preston, Schoolcraft, Mich., 589
Taylor, Sherman D., Evans, N. Y., 562
Taylor, Townsend E., Columbia, Cal., 625
Taylor, Veron D., Cleveland, Ohio, 594
Taylor, Warren, McNairn P. O., Ohio, 599
Taylor, William A., High Hill, Mo., 623
Taylor, William S., Detroit, Mich., 588
Taylor, William W., Olean, N. Y., 551
Temple, Charles M., White Pigeon, Mich., 590
Temple, Daniel H., Aurora, N. Y., 557
Tenney, Roswell, Marietta, Ohio, 597
Terry, Parshall, Thompson, Ohio, 598
Thacher, Moses, Fort Covington, N. Y., 542
Theberath, Charles H., Newark, N. J., 577
Thomas, Thomas, Trenton, N. Y., 549
Thompson, Charles H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 575
Thompson, George W., Syracuse, N. Y., 555
Thompson, John W., Constantia, Ohio, 599
Thompson, Lewis, Whippany, N. J., 577
Thompson, Manna, Berrien Spring, Mich., 589
Thompson, Mat. L. P., D.D., Cincin., Ohio, 600
Thompson, Robert R., New-York City, N.Y., 571
Thompson, William M., D.D., Sidon, Syria, 600
Thomson, James, Mankato, Minn., 622
Thomson, Samuel S., Crawfordsville, Ind., 606
Thornton, Albert G., ———, 557
Thurston, Curtis, Athens, Pa., 552
Tiffany, John A., Toronto, Ind., 605
Timlow, D. Ostrom, ———, 574
Timlow, William, Amity, N. Y., 563
Tindall, George P., Indianapolis, Ind., 604
Tinker, Joseph E., ———, 563
Todd, George N., Maine, Pa., 559
Toelke, Henry, New-York City, N. Y., 571
Tomb, Joseph S. L., Hebron, N. Y., 543
Tompkins, John, Marcellus, N. Y., 557
Toof, Ebenezer M., Holley, N. Y., 565
Torrey, David, Ithaca, N. Y., 553
Towler, Thomas, Jackson C. H., Ohio, 599
Townsend, Ebenezer G., Syracuse, N. Y., 556
Townsend, James B., Bloomington, Ill., 628
Townsend, Thomas R., Dunmore, Pa., 578
Tracy, Hiram A., Glendale, Ohio, 600
Tracy, Solomon J., Springfield, N. Y., 559
Tracy, William, Pasumalie, India, 583
Travelli, Joseph S., Sewicklyville, Pa., 585
Treadwell, Charles W., Theresa, N. Y., 547
Treat, Selah B., Boston, Mass., 576
Trotter, Alexander, Livingstonville, N. Y., 543
Trowbridge, James H., Dubuque, Iowa, 630
Trowbridge, Tillman C., Constantinople, Turkey,
Tucker, E. Richard, Defiance, Ohio, 596 [575
Tucker, Norman, Dearborn, Mich., 587
Turner, Douglass K., Hartsville, Pa., 582
Turner, William C., Fostoria, Ohio, 596
Tuttle, Amos C., Lapeer, Mich., 589
Tuttle, Anson Y., Edinburgh, Ohio, 592
Tuttle, Jacob, Jersey, Ohio, 597
Tuttle, Joseph F., D.D., Rockaway, N. J., 577
Tuttle, Samuel L., Madison, N. J., 576
Twombly, Alexander S., Cherry Valley, N.Y., 561
Tyler, Daniel C., Litchfield, N. Y., 549

Upson, Anson J., Clinton, N. Y., 550

Vail, Franklin Y., College Hill, Ohio, 600
Vance, James E., Chatham, Ohio, 593
Vance, Joseph, Belle Valley, Pa., 584
Van Deurs, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Van Deursen, E. D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 601
Van de Ven, Cornelius W., Milwaukee, Wis., 617
Van Dyck, Leon. B., Coxsackie, N. Y., 545
Van Houten, Henry, Hawley, Pa., 573
Van Lennep, Henry J., Tocat, Turkey, 575
Van Nest, Peter S., Iowa City, Iowa, 619
Van Valkenburgh, Daniel, Springfield, N.Y., 569
Van Vleck, William, East-Cleveland, Ohio, 595
Veale, James A., Huntington, Ind., 606
Vorhis, Stephen, Hammondsport, N. Y., 552
Vrooman, Daniel, Canton, China, 593

Wadsworth, Charles, Cherry Valley, N. Y., 559
Wadsworth, Henry F., Unionville, N. Y., 563
Waith, William, Lancaster, N. Y., 563
Wakeman, Joel, Almond, N. Y., 567
Wakeman, Montgomery M., LaFayette, N. Y., 556
Waldenmeyer, Matthew, Nauvoo, Ill., 619
Waldo, Edmund F., Jefferson, Wis., 616
Waldo, Lyman B., Morrisville, N. Y., 549
Waldo, Seth H., Granville, Ill., 619
Walker, Benjamin, Hartford, Ohio, 594
Walker, Edward Payson, Marietta, Ohio, 597
Walker, James, Eckford, Mich., 588
Walker, John, Palmyra, Mich., 587
Walker, Richard, Allentown, Pa., 582
Walker, T. D., Union, N. Y., 559
Wallace, Benj. J., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Wallace, Charles W., ———, 593
Walsworth, Edward B., Marysville, Cal., 625
Walter, John Henry, Milan, Ohio, 593
Walton, James S., Pana, Ill., 611
Ward, Ebenezer, Solon, Ohio, 595
Ward, Elias O., Bethany, Pa., 579
Ward, John, Newark, N. J., 563
Ward, Samuel, Big Spring, Ill., 610
Ward, Thomas S., Carbondale, Pa., 578
Warner, George W., Weedsport, N. Y., 557
Warren, Francis V., Wampsville, N. Y., 556
Warren, Henry V., Georgetown, Ohio, 601

Warren, Waters, Berkshire, Vt., 543
Wason, Hiram, West-Creek, Ind., 615
Wastell, William P., White Lake, Mich., 586
Waterbury, Calvin, Freeport, Ill., 615
Waters, John, Galesburgh, Ill., 613
Waters, Michael V. D., Gravesville, N. Y., 549
Watson, Cyrus L., Richland, Ill., 608
Watson, John P., Gilford, N. H., 572
Waugh, John, Canton, N. Y., 546
Webber, Lemuel P., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 602
Weed, Ira M., Waukegan, Ill., 614
Weed, J. Evarts, Monroeville, Ohio, 593
Weed, Thomas A., Mexico, N. Y., 547
Wells, Benjamin, Concord, Mich., 588
Wells, Delos E., Canal Dover, Ohio, 598
Wells, Elijah D., Lawrenceville, Pa., 554
Wells, John O., Greenville, N. Y., 545
Wells, Noah M., Detroit, Mich., 586
Wells, Wellington W., Waltham, Ill., 612
Welton, Alonzo, Middlefield Centre, N. Y., 559
West, Amasa, ——, 562
Wetherill, Isaac, ——, 581
Whaley, Samuel, Providence, Pa., 579
Wheeler, Francis B., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 569
Wheeler, Leonard H., Odanah, Wis., 591
Whipple, William W., La Grange, Mo., 624
Whitaker, Epher, Southold, L. I., 569
Whitaker, J. Addison, Belvidere, N. J., 582
White, Albert F., Gilroy, Cal., 626
White, Charles, D.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 605
White, Charles T., Pulney, India, 592
White, Flavel S., Fremont, Ohio, 593
White, George Hills, Marash, Syria, 604
White, Orlando H., Meriden, Ct., 573
White, Orin D. W., Mt. Carroll, Ill., 613
White, Samuel, Starkey, N. Y., 552
White, Samuel J., Gilbertsville, N. Y., 560
White, Theodore F., New-York City, N.Y., 579
White, William C., Cuba, N. Y., 567
Whitfield, John W., Verona, N. Y., 549
Whitman, John S., Williamstown, Mass., 572
Whiting, Francis L., Big Flats, N. Y., 552
Whitney, Joseph C., Forest City, Minn., 622
Whittaker, William, Valatie, N. Y., 545
Whittemore, Isaac T., Fairbury, Ill., 616
Whittlesey, Elisha, Le Roy, N. Y., 566
Whittlesey, Samuel H., ——, 592
Wickes, Thomas S., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 568
Wight, J. Ambrose, Chicago, Ill., 614
Wilbur, Francis A., Elyria, Ohio, 596
Wilder, Royal G., New-York City, N. Y., 548
Wile, Benjamin F., Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 568
Willard, Edward P., ——, 558
Willard, Livingston, Port Jervis, N. Y., 568
Willett, Joseph Tomb, Essex, N. Y., 542
Willey, Sam. Hopkins, San Francisco, Cal., 625
Williams, Charles A., Keokuk, Iowa, 620
Williams, Darius, Wyoox, Pa., 578
Williams, Dillon, Cleveland, N. Y., 549
Williams, Edwin E., Warsaw, N. Y., 549
Williams, Erastus C., Dunkirk, N. Y., 563
Williams, Frederick W., New-York City, 573
Williams, Stephen H., St. Alban's Bay, Vt., 542
Williams, W. Frederick, Mosul, Assyria, 649
Williams, William H., Keokuk, Iowa, 620
Williams, William W., Toledo, Ohio, 596
Williamson, John P., Sioux Agency, Minn., 623
Williamson, Joseph G., Sidney, N. J., 582
Williamson, Robert H., Dodgeville, Wis., 574
Williamson, Thos. S., M.D., Pajutazee, Minn., 622
Willis, Erasmus D., Pecatonica, Ill., 615
Williston, Timothy, Reedsburgh, Wis., 617
Willoughby, Benjamin F., Auburn, N. Y., 551
Willoughby, E. C. H., ——, 613
Wilson, Robert E., Clyde, N. Y., 554
Wilson, David M., Home, Syria, 600
Wilson, James B., Ararat, Pa., 578
Wilson, James J., Newark, Mo., 624
Wilson, James P., D.D., Newark, N. J., 576
Wilson, John H., College Hill, Ohio, 602
Wilson, Joseph, Charlestown, Ill., 610
Wilson, Joseph Gaston, Terre Haute, Ind., 605
Wilson, Levi B., Youngstown, Ohio, 594
Winans, Isaac, Mecca, Ohio, 594
Wing, Conway P., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 563
Winnes, William, Cincinnati, Ohio, 601
Winslow, Hubbard, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 550
Winter, George, Goodrich, Mich., 590
Wishard, Samuel E., Rushville, Ill., 609
Wisner, William, D.D., Ithaca, N. Y., 553
Wisner, William C., D.D., Lockport, N. Y., 566
Wiswell, George F., Wilmington, Del., 580
Witter, Dexter, Burton, Ohio, 591
Wolfe, Aaron E., West-Bloomfield, N. J., 576
Wood, A. Augustus, D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 551
Wood, Alanson T., Winslow, Ill., 613
Wood, Enos, Hopkinton, N. Y., 546
Wood, George C., Jacksonville, Ill., 608
Wood, George W., D.D., New-York City, 578
Wood, Glen, New-York City, N. Y., 630
Wood, James W., Chester, N. Y., 568
Wood, Josiah, Duquoine, Ill., 611
Wood, Samuel M., Brunswick, N. Y., 544
Woodbridge, Tim., D.D., Spencertown, N.Y., 545
Woodin, Simeon F., Fuh Chau, China, 573
Woodruff, Jeremiah, Penfield, N. Y., 565
Woodruff, Jonathan A., Allison, Mich., 590
Woodruff, Silas R., Beekmantown, N. Y., 542
Woods, I. V. A., Ohio City, Kan., 624
Woods, William W., Iowa City, Iowa, 620
Worthington, Albert, Taberg, N. Y., 549
Wrage, Herman D., Yonkers, N. Y., 572
Wright, Ashur, Irving, N. Y., 562
Wright, Edmund, St. Louis, Mo., 573
Wright, Edwin S., Fredonia, N. Y., 568
Wright, James R., Ridgeville, Ohio, 596
Wright, Thomas, Fentonville, Mich., 590
Wykoff, Samuel, ——, 585

Yale, Calvin, Martinsburgh, N. Y., 546
Young, A. T., Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 547
Young, Claiborne, Thorntown, Ind., 604
Young, George D., Camanche, Iowa, 619
Young, John R., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 542
Young, William, Rose, N. Y., 555
Youngs, Ezra, Cutchogue, L. I., 569

Zonne, Peter, Holland, Wis., 616

GENERAL INDEX

FOR THE VOLUME.

Abbreviated Creeds, 14, 15, 45, 48, 240
Abbreviations, Key to, 111, 327, 541
Absence, Leave of, 30, 1, 49, 250, 262, 448, 452, 459, 461, 9, 479
Absentees, 49, 480
Adjustment of the Roll, 14, 44, 282, 240
Admission, Formula of, 14, 15, 45, 48, 240
Adults, Baptism of, on a Gen. Confession, 244
Agencies, Exploring, 41
Agency, Lay, 16, 45
Almanac, Am. Presb., 38
American Bible Society, commended, 452
  Board of C. F. M., Com. of Conf. with the, 24, 231
  Home Missionary Society
    Com. of Conf. with the, 43, 288, 9, 250, 1, 252, 4
    New, Rules of the, 42
    Relations to the, 258
  Tract Society commended, 452
Annual Reports, 67–102, 286–318, 493–532
Apportionments of Chh. Erection Fund, 28, 249, 250, 458
Arrangements, Com. of, 10, 231, 445
Assembly, Gen., Dissolution of the, 50, 264, 480
  Expenses of the, 108, 319, 533
  Meeting of the, at Pittsburgh, 221
    Syracuse, 438
    Wilming'n, 3
  Moderators of the, 9, 227, 438
  Officers of the, 2, 220, 432
  Organization of the, 8, 221, 438
  Treasurer of the, Report of the, 10, 100, 231, 315, 442, 530
Asylum for Idiots, Invitation to visit the, 446
Auditors of the Chh. Erection Fund, 31, 261, 458
Bainbridge, Chh. of, asks a transfer, 43
Baptism of Adults, on a Gen. Confession, 244
  whose Infants, 472
Bartlette, Legacy of Mrs. Elizabeth, 462
Benevolence, Systematic, 465
Bible Society, Am., commended, 452
Blank Form of Statistical Report, 109, 323, 537
Bloomfield, N. J., Memorial from, 248, 261
Book, Eclectic Tune, 38, 246
  of Chants, 37
  of Discipline, not to be amended, 44
  Social Tune, proposed, 37
Books, Sabbath-school, 38
Business, Hours of, 9, 227, 439
  Rules of, 10, 228, 439
Canada, P. Chh. of, Correspondence with, 16, 31, 280–1
Capitation Tax, 471
Central America, Missions to, 19, 284, 257
Chants, Book of, 37
Church Erection Fund, Apportionment of the, 28, 249–50, 458
  Election of Trustees of the, 30, 250, 465
  Report of Trustees of the, 15, 25–8, 78–86, 282, 249–50, 286–294, 445–452, 498–504
Extension Com., Perm., merged into the H. M. Com., 468
  Report of the, 16, 72–7, 280, 300–7, 444, 509–16
  Standing Report of the, 46–8, 254–5, 470–1
Melodies, proposed for adoption, 36
Members, unconverted, overture on, 17, 48
Psalmist, 38, 246–8
Clerks of the Assembly, Election of the, 9, 227, 438
  Succession of the, 109, 325, 539
Stated, Instructions for, 104–5, 320–2, 443, 534–6
Colleges, commended, 472–3
Collegiate and Theol. Ed. in the W., Soc., commended, 268
Columbia, D. of, Presb. of, transferred, 240
Commissioners, Enrolled, 4–9, 222–6, 434–8
  Fund, 108, 319, 533
Concerts of Prayer, 16, 231, 444
Congregational Bodies, Com. of Conf. with, 254, 260, 442, 466–9
  Fellowship with, 449–50
Constitution of the Presb. H. M. Com. 466–9
Contingent Expenses of the Assembly, 534
Correspondence with the Free Presb. Chh., 14, 32, 240, 281
  Presb. Chh. of Canada, 16, 31, 280–1
  United Presb. Chh., 272
Country, State of the, 439, 445, 446–8
Covenant, Form of, for admission to the Chh., 14, 15, 45, 48, 240
Days of Fasting and Prayer, 16, 231, 444, 464
Decease of Ministers, 55, 270–1, 468–4, 632
  A Commissioner, 227
Delegates to Corresp. Bodies, Appointed, 47, 252, 454
  Reports of, 56–66, 262–85, 455–62
Demission of the Ministry, 44, 234–6
Denominational Tracts, 38
Digest of the Acts, &c., of the Assembly, 39, 466
Directors of Theo. Seminaries, Election of, postponed, 48, 231, 444

Dismission of Pastors to For. Bodies, 471
Discipline, Book of, Proposition for the Amendment of the, 44
of Unconverted Chh. Members, 17, 48
District of Columbia, Presb. of, Transferred, 240
Dissolution of the Assembly, 50, 264, 480
Donation of Peter Douglas, 462
Douglas, Donation of Peter, 462
East-Tennessee, Synod of, struck from Roll, 44
Eclectic Tune-Book, 38, 246
Education Committee, Perm., Report of the, 14, 231, 449
Standing, Report of the, 38–6, 245-6, 478–8
Plan of, 474–8
Revision of, 246
Eldership, laying on of hands, 242–8
Elections, Com. on, 9, 227, 438, 445
Entertainments, Social, Invitation to, 18, 238, 465
Excursion, Invitation to go on an, 80
Expenses of the Assembly, 103, 319, 583
Exploring Agencies, 41
Fasting, Days of, 16, 231, 444, 464
Foreign Missions, Perm , Com. on, Report of, 18, 87–99, 230, 307–14, 449, 517–28
Standing Com. on, Report of, 37–40, 246–9, 462–4
Presbyteries, 21, 24
Form of S. Report, Blank, 109, 328, 537
Formula of Admission, 14, 15, 45, 48, 240
France, Evang. Chhs. of, Fellowship with the, 444
Free Presb. Chh. Synod of the, Correspondence with the, 14, 82, 240, 281
Fund, Chh. Erection, Apportionment of the, 18, 249–50, 458
Commissioners', 103, 319, 583
for Superannuated Ministers, 449, 478
General Assembly. (See Assembly.)
Hamilton College commended, 451, 8
Historical Society, Presb., commended, 45
Home Miss. Soc., Am., Com. of Conf. with the, 43, 238, 9, 250, 1, 252, 4
New Rules of the, 42
Relations to the, 258
Mission Com., Constitution of the, 466–9
Organization of the, 478
Report of the, 15, 261
Missions, Preachers on, 17, 232, 448
House, Presb., Trustees of the, Report of, 80, 70, 1, 250, 299, 300, 470, 528, 9
Idiots, Asylum for, Invitation to visit the, 446
Incorporation, Act of, of the Education Com., 474, 5
Home Miss. Com., to be sought, 469
Indexes, 206–17, 419–30, 634–649
Infant Baptism, to whom to be administered, 472
Infirm Ministers, Provision for, 449, 478
Ingham University commended, 15, 48, 448, 464
Irregularity, in Presbyterial Acts, 18
Judicial Case of J. H. Shields, 18, 40
Jurisdiction, Inquiry as to, 18, 478
Kansas, Presb. of, Received, 17, 18
Transferred, 240
Kentucky, Chhs. in, 17, 18
Synod of, dissolved, 44
Key to Abbreviations, 11, 327, 541
Lay Agency, 16, 45
Leave of Absence, 31, 1, 49, 250, 262, 448, 452, 9, 461, 9, 479
Legacy of Mrs. Bartlette, 462
Mr. Phelps, 15
Loans for Chh. Erection, not to be increased, 27
Lord's Supper, Celebration of the, 20, 8, 288, 243, 445, 455
Melodies, Chh., Proposed for Adoption, 36
Mexico, Missions in, 19, 24, 257
Mileage Com., Report of the, 29, 30, 48, 341, 2 459, 60, 471
Ministers, Decease of, 55, 270, 1, 483, 4, 633
Ordination of, 242, 8
Reception of, 18
Ministry, Demission of the, 44, 234–6
Minors, Right of, to vote, 18
Minutes of the Assembly, Distribution of the, 104, 320, 584
Price of the, 104, 320, 584
Printing of the, 49, 263, 479
Mississippi, Synod of, Notice of the Secession of the, 14
Struck from the Roll, 44
Missionary Society, Am. Home. (See Home Missionary.)
Missions, Home, Work of, assumed by the Assembly, 466
Preachers on, 17, 232, 448
in C. Am. and Mexico, 19, 24, 257
in Persia, 16, 17, 19
Moderators of the Assembly, Election of, 9, 227, 438
Succession of, 108, 9 334, 5, 538, 9
Mount Vernon, Chh. of, asks a Quit Claim, 232
Narrative of the State of Religion, 45, 51–5, 260, 265–71, 472, 481–4
Officers of the Assembly, 2, 220, 432
Official Reporter of the Assembly, 251
Organization of the Assembly, 3, 221, 433
Home Mission Com., 478
Pastor, Dismission of a, to a For. Body, 471
Payment of Bills, 49, 262, 479
"Pentecost," 250 copies of, presented, 19
Permanent Committees, Reports of, 67–99, 286–314, 493–529
Phelps, Anson G., Legacy of, 15
Place of Meeting determined, 10, 231, 439
Plan of Education, 474–8
Prayer, Days of, 16, 231, 444, 464
Week of, 469, 70
Preachers on Home Missions, 17, 232, 448
Publication, 40, 249, 464
Presbyterial Quorum, 239, 455–9
Presbyterian House, Trustees of the, Rep. of the, 80, 70, 1, 250, 299, 300, 470, 528, 9
Presbyteries, Foreign, 21, 24
Stat., Reports of, 112–198, 328–411, 542–626
Presbytery of D of Columbia, transferred, 240
Kansas received, 17, 18
transferred, 240
Printing of the Annual Reports, 14, 37
Minutes, 49, 263, 479
Report on Home Missions, 252, 260
Roll, 228, 439
Protest, on Slavery, 259
Psalmist, Church, 38, 246, 8
Publication Com., Perm., Endowment of the, 247
Report of the, 13, 67–70, 231, 294–9, 445, 504–9
Standing, Report of the, 37–40, 246–9, 462–4
Preachers on, 40, 249, 464
Pulpit Supplies, 14, 231, 250, 444, 461
Quit Claim, asked for by a Chh., 232
Quorum, Presbyterial, 239, 455–9
Reading Rooms, Use of, offered, 10, 231
Rebellion, Sin of, 446
Records of Synods, Approved, 28, 239, 461, 2
Delinquent, 29, 252
Reformed Presb. Chh., Synod of the, Union Meeting with the, 228, 231–2
Reporter, Official, of the Assembly, 251
Reports, Annual, of Perm. Committees, 67–99, 286–314, 493–529

Reports, Statistical, of Presbyteries, 112–198, 328–411, 542–626
Representation, Right of, 260
Right to Vote, Minors', Overture on, 17, 48
Roll, Adjustment of the, 14, 44, 284, 240
of Commissioners, 4–9, 222–6, 434–8
Printing of the, 228, 439
Rules of Business, 10, 228, 439
Sabbath Committee, N. Y., commended, 461
School Books, 88
Scotland, Tricentenary of Chh. of, 244
Secession, condemned, 446
Seminaries, Theol., commended, 472–3
Reports from the, 14, 465
Shields, J. H., Case of, 18, 40
Slaveholding, Sin of, 42, 258
Slavery, Overture on, 251
Protest on, 259
Social Entertainments, Invitations to, 13, 285, 465
Tune-Book, proposed, 37
Southern States, Rebellion of, 446
Standing Committees, 11–13, 228–30, 440–1
Stated Clerks, Instructions for, 104–5, 320–2, 443, 584–6
Statistical Reports of Presbyteries, 112–198, 328–411, 542–626
How to Perfect them, 260, 448, 472
Summaries of S. Reports, 199–205, 412–8, 627–33
Superannuated Ministers, Fund for, 449, 78
Supper, Lord's, Celebration of, 208, 238, 243, 445, 456
Supplies, Pulpit, 14, 231, 250, 444, 461
Synods of E. Tenn., Ken., Miss., and W. Tenn., struck from the Roll, 44; Va., do., 240
Synods, Gen. View of, 110–11, 326–7, 540–1
Records of, approved, 28, 239, 461, 2
delinquent, 29, 252
Systematic Benevolence, 465
Tax, Capitation, 471
Temperance, Cause of, commended, 262, 445
Thanks, Resolutions of, 46, 268, 47?
Theological Seminaries commended, 472, 8
Reports from the, 14, 465
Tract Society, Am., commended, 452
Tracts, Denominational, 85
Transfer of the Presb. of Dis. of Columbia, 240
Kansas, 240
Treasurer of the Assembly, Report of the, 10 100, 231, 315, 442, 580
Tricentenary of the Chh. of Scotland, 244
Trustees of the Chh. Erec. Fund, 30, 250, 465
Gen. Assembly, 48, 231, 444
Presb. House, 30, 46, 250, 470
Tune-Books, 37, 38, 246
Unconverted Chh. Members, Discipline of, 17, 48
United Meeting with the Synod of the Ref. P. Chh., 228, 231, 2
United Presb. Chh., Correspondence with the, declined, 272
Synod's Claim for Funds rejected, 26
States, Loyalty to the, 446, 7
University, Ingham, commended, 15, 48, 448 464
Virginia, Synod of, struck from the Roll, 240
Vote, Right to, Minors', 18
War, Resolutions on the, 446, 7
Week of Prayer, 469, 70
West-Tenn., Synod of, struck from the Roll, 44
Work of Home Missions, assumed, 466

V. Presbyterian Home Mission Committee.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D.,
Rev. ALBERT BARNES,
BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, D.D.,
GEORGE L. PRENTISS, D.D.,
Rev. THOMAS S. HASTINGS,
Rev. CHARLES S. ROBINSON,
Hon. JOSEPH ALLISON,
JONATHAN F. STEARNS, D.D.,
HENRY DARLING, D.D.,
JOSEPH F. JOY,
JOHN P. CROSBY, Esq.,
MATTHEW W. BALDWIN,
JAMES B. PINNEO,
J. MILTON SMITH,
Hon. EDWARD A. LAMBERT.

Chairman,—EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., New-York City.
General Secretary,—
Associate Secretary,—BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, D.D., Philadelphia. Pa.
Treasurer,—Hon. EDWARD A. LAMBERT, New-York City.

VI. Foreign Mission Committee.

ALFRED E. CAMPBELL, D.D.,
GEORGE DUFFIELD, D.D.,
J. PARSONS HOVEY, D.D.,
Rev. JOHN McLEOD,
JOHN A. BROWN,
WILLIAM E. DODGE,
JOSEPH N. TUTTLE,
JAMES W. McLANE, D.D.,
WALTER CLARKE, D.D.,
ASA D. SMITH, D.D.,
DANIEL W. POOR, D.D.,
JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq.,
THOMAS BOND,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH, *Secretary*.
Hon. EDWARD A. LAMBERT.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

I. Union, New-York City.

EDWARD ROBINSON, D.D., LL.D., Prof. of Biblical Literature.
THOMAS H. SKINNER, D.D., LL.D., " Sac. Rhetoric, Pas. Theo., & Ch. Gov.
HENRY B. SMITH, D.D., " Systematic Theology.
ROSWELL D. HITCHCOCK, D.D., " Church History.
" Hebrew and kindred Languages.

II. Auburn, New-York.

EDWIN HALL, D.D., Prof. of Christian Theology.
JONATHAN B. CONDIT, D.D., " Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theol.
SAMUEL M. HOPKINS, D.D., " Ecclesiastical Hist. and Ch. Polity.
EZRA A. HUNTINGTON, D.D., " Biblical Criticism.

III. Lane, near Cincinnati, Ohio.

D. HOWE ALLEN, D.D., Prof. of Didactic Theology.
GEORGE E. DAY, D.D., " Biblical Literature.
HENRY SMITH, D.D., " Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theol.

IV. Lind, Chicago, Ill.

ROBERT W. PATTERSON, D.D., Instructor in Theology.
Rev. HENRY H. HADLEY, Prof. of Sacred Literature.
Rev. ARTHUR SWAZEY, Instructor in Church History.
Rev. JOEL F. BINGHAM, Prov. Prof. of Sacred Rhetoric.

V. Blackburn, Carlinville, Ill.

Professors not yet appointed.

1861.

Stated Meetings.

1. General Assembly, ... Cincinnati, O., Thursday, May 15, 62, 11 A.M.
2. Cumberland Gen'l Assembly, Owensboro', Ky., Thursday, May 15, 1862.
3. General Conference of Maine, Portland, Me., Tuesday, June 24, 1862.
4. Gen. Ass. of New-Hampshire, Portsmouth, N. H., Tuesday, Aug. 27, 1861.
5. Gen. Convention of Vermont, Norwich, Vt., Tuesday, June 17, 1862.
6. Gen. Ass. of Massachusetts, New-Bedford, Mass., Tuesday, June 24, 1862.
7. Gen. Ass. of Connecticut, ... Norwalk, Ct, Tuesday, June 17, 1862.
8. P. and Cong. Conv. of Wis. Milwaukee, Wis., Wednesday, Sept. 25, 1861.
9. Synod of the Ger. Ref. Ch., Easton, Pa., Wednesday, Sept. 25, 1861.
10. Gen. Synod Ev. Lu. Ch. in U.S., No place or day appointed.
11. Gen. Synod of Ref. Pres. Ch., Princeton, Ind., Wednesday, May 14, 1862.

ASSEMBLY'S MINUTES.

To be obtained of the Stated Clerk, 103 W. Thirty-Fourth St.; of JOHN MOFFET, Bookseller, 119 Fulton St.; and at the Office of the "New-York Evangelist," 5 Beekman St., New-York: also at the Presbyterian House, 1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. Price, FORTY CENTS, Postage included.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

1. I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, incorporated, March 31st, 1855, by the Legislature of New-York, the sum of dollars, for the purpose of aiding feeble congregations in connection with the General Assembly in erecting houses of worship.

2. I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, incorporated, April 21st, 1855, by the Legislature of Pennsylvania, the sum of dollars, to be expended under the direction and for the appropriate uses of the Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

N. B.—In the latter form, insert, before "Committee," the word, "Publication," "Foreign Mission," or "Home Mission," at the pleasure of the donor.

3. I give and bequeath to the Education Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, incorporated, April 17th, 1858, by the Legislature of New-York, the sum of dollars, to be expended for the Education of pious young men for the Gospel ministry.